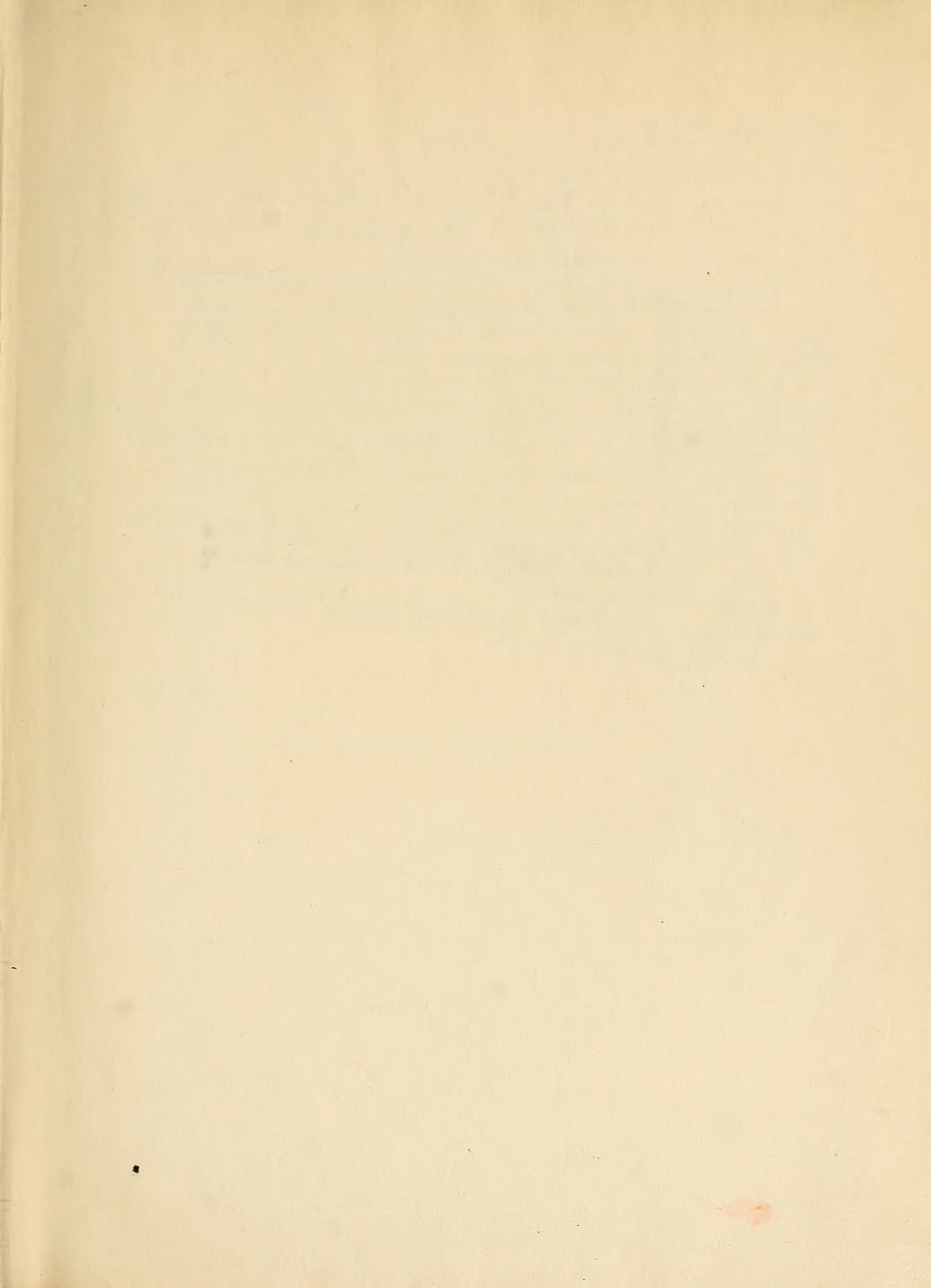


WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF





Puzzling Alias

Nicholas Toolouse > Tooley easy

cf his suit as his son Paul's (pl's) ag Rob't Richardes a.b.
mezuageo + ldo in Graydon Turn (CtoF Requests 114 #38 (I 442))

Hans Schelken alias John Adrianson -

cf suit on his will w. John Adrianson pl'no Elyas Behmense
and Collett his wife Middl. (CtoF Requests 32 #80 (I 204) + 38 #60)

Peter Pawle alias Cooke felo de law - (CtoF Requests 35 #80 I 218)

Anthony Becke, alias Dolin (Chancery 2d Series I 56 - 1558-79)

Henry Philips, alias Van Wilder (131/133. Chanc. 2d S.)

Cornelius Meyne alias Emelouffe of Maldon alien condemned - See
Chancery, Early, VII, 118 (1533-8 - File 857/27)

Joot Gelderman, alias Dymmock (Ch. Early Procs VIII, 89 (1538-44) 787-32)

Peter Myllym alias Ince (Early Ch Procs VIII, 162) see card headed Calwood

Wm Lavyll alias Norman (Early Ch Procs VIII, 56 = 969/24-7)

Wm Prost alias Ghetorpe (Surrey wills, p. 103)

Thos Samyny (Samynou) alias Lambert on Lambrett d.
1562. Will = 14 Street (Can. Wills III 186) see card Samyny
Blackman = name as Samini?

Henry Deche al's Hook of St Olave Shutek herehauser
cal Pat's Eliz I. 216 (1559)

THE

In re Corruptions:

Publications

- (1) Caboche becomes Cabbage in Thaxted where there were a number of Flemish weavers. Cf Ethel Simcoe's A Short History of the Parish and Ancient Borough of Thaxted (1934)
- (2) strange use of Wioham for Wight by Hacket. Does it come of Vectio of the Romans? (adj. = Dectionian)
Vectio ? Wioham But what of am?
- (3) Anne Bishop alias Yeake [P'ueque ?] = defendant w. others in suit bro't by Robert Randall alias James ab. holdings in Weymouth Droet (Ch Rec's 2d S II 229)
- (4) Van Gellin ? Cowper (Pieter) gunner in Tower. see c'd

London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., INDEX

Puzzling Alias

Nicholas Toolouse > Tooley easy

of his suit as his son in
mesouage + his in the

Hans Schellken alias Jot
of suit on his will w.
and Collett his wife M

Peter Pawle alias Cooks se
Anthony Becku. alias Dolin

Henny Philips. alias Van Wi

Connelius Mayne alias En
chanany. Early. VII. 178

Joost Geldenman, alias de

Peter Myllym alias Grece

Wm Lavyle alias Nonman

Wm Prost alias Ghetov

Thos Lemmy (Lemmy) 1562. Will: 14 Street

Blackfurn: name as Jan

Henny Leche al's Hoo

cal Patu Eliz I. 216

697
4

II
I)
(S)
(E)
(A)


THE
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., INDEX

1908

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for
any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's
publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone
responsible for the same.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/publications104hugu>

In connection with the phonetic approximations of foreign sounds on the part of Elizabeth's agents which are so richly illustrated in this volume, cf. these FRENCH approximations of English and Scotch names culled from Fénelon's CORRESPONDANCE DIPLOMATIQUE:

Gersé, Gerzé	for Jersey
Grenvich	Greenwich
Abredin	Aberdeen
Barvic ,Barwich	Berwick
Vualsingam, Walsingam	Walsingha,
Douvre	Dover
Betford	Bedford
Sethon	Seton
Morthon	Morton
Worchester	Worcester
milord Quipper	<i>Sord Keeper</i>
Lestre	Leicester
Rallay	Raleigh
Quillegreu, Quillegrey	Killigrew
Cherosbery	Shrewsbury
Houtinethon	Huntingdon
Grinvill	Grenvill
Porsemme	Portsmouth
Dr. Dayl, Dailh	Dale
O'Nels	O'Neill
Windsor, Vindezor	Windsor
Wesmerland	Westmorland
Coban	Cobham
Quildar	Kildare
Gourdon	Gordon
Standley	Stanley
Dherby	Derby
Stuqueley	Stukely
Oxford	Oxford
Edwart de Sommerset	Somerset
Redinc, Redine	Reading
Glasgo	Glasgow
Wilx	Wilkes
Mendossa	Mendoza
Amptoncourt, Hamptouncort	Hampton Court
Quiling(e)ourt	Kenilworth
Northombelland, Nortomberl.	Northumberland
l'isle d'Quic, de With	Isle of Wight
Homfray Gillebert	Humfrey Gilbert
Plemme	Plymouth
Honteley	Huntley

To this list made up by EMD she adds a note on Samuel Pepys' perversion of Koningborg into Quinborough; Minneguen ? Minneguen

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.
TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

INDEX

ABERDEEN

1908

Enquiry into the History of the Huguenots in Scotland

PX

9-5

48

10:4

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

No. 444.

means see Musicians
 folder for other data

INDEX.

Aarent, Gretchen, ii., 206.
 Aart, Madeline, ii., 386.
 Aback, Abark, Abarke, James, i., 469; ii., 100, 415.
 Abaker, George, i., 400.
 Abarbe, James, iii., 364.
 Abargeyn, Hans, i., 150.
 Abark. See Abbak.
 Abarta, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Peter, ii., 141.
 Abbaston, Hubbard, ii., 425.
 Abbott, Abbot, Agnes, ii., 106.
 — Erasmus, ii., 86.
 — John, ii., 106, 316.
 — Martin, ii., 107.
 Abberd, Aberd, Agnes, ii., 241.
 — John, i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 322.
 — Toby, ii., 241.
 Abberton, Abarton, Peter, i., 457.
 Abbeville, Hendrick, i., 386.
 Abbis, Martyne, iii., 372.
 Abbot. See Abbatt.
 Abeale. See Abeels.
 Abeels, Abeale, Abeales, Abells, Abeles, Abelles, Hans, ii., 190.
 — Hester, ii., 466; iii., 6.
 — Jean, jk., 109 (2).
 — John, ii., 214, 402, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Jonas, iii., 166.
 — Nicolas, iii., 151, 165, 270.
 — Tobias van den, iii., 289.
 — William, iii., 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 151, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 286.
 Abell, Andrew, ii., 240.
 — John, ii., 240, 321.
 — Margaret, ii., 240.
 — Nicholas, iii., 35.
 — William, iii., 69 (5).
 Abertson, Hubert, ii., 261.
 Abervoyke, John, i., 171.

Abiel, John van, iii., 90.
 Abone, James, iii., 443.
 Abonelde, Henry, ii., 64.
 Abowen, John, iii., 335.
 Aboye, William, i., 222.
 Abraham, Barbara, ii., 452, 460, 478.
 — Charles, i., 354.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 230, 314.
 — Sara, ii., 452.
 — William (Gulielmus), ii., 415; iii., 379.

Abram, Edmond, i., 82.
 Abran, Adrian, iii., 435.
 Abruelar, Abrueler, John, i., 21, 247.
 Absenne, Arnolde, iii., 76.

Aburyk, John, i., 21.
 Abytham, Marget, iii., 310.
 Acare, Nicolas, iii., 198.
 Acciaoli, Zenobie, ii., 259.
 Acetour, John (Johannes), i., 199.
 Acheson, John, i., 478.
 Achtschellincke, Achtschelling, etc., Baudoin, Bowdwin, ii., 387. See also Eight-shillings.
 — Gertrude, ii., 470.
 — Jeremias, iii., 149, 164.
 — John, ii., 387, 466.
 — Lucretia, ii., 387.

Acker, Henry, Henrick op den, ii., 204, 208, 465. See also Aker.
 Ackerman, Ackermans, Jeremiah, i., 272, 275, 318, 386.

— Katerin, iii., 307.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287. See also Akerman.

Acleffe, John, i., 9.
 Acolen, Acolleyn, Acollin, Acullyn, George, i., 170.
 — John, i., 23, 26, 68, 129, 173, 195, 314.
 — Robert, i., 193.

Acon, Cornelia, i., 412.
 — Nicholas, i., 48.

Conduwans to fol vi. See his case in
 of Requests (Bale 17 # 119) on p. 1.
 ag Thos Martin + Robt Wilson
 over lease of tenement (not oped)
 at 6 Reg. dist I B4

John Abell, Fabreusen
 6. av Bannas Bld., Va.
 Eng. wife. Jtens 19 yw.
 Den'd 1544 Page: 1

John Abnells + Barbara
 his wife Den'd 10 Mar
 1552 (Page: 1)

Jeremias Ackerman
 - Born at K 7 Sp
 Den'd 26 Sept 1562
 Page: 1

Acondela, Benett, i., 18.
 Acorde, Florence, Floren, ii., 484; iii., 13.
 — John, ii., 484; iii., 13.
 Acore, John, ii., 419.
 Accorne, Accorne, Bartholomew, iii., 287.
 — Jane, i., 462.
 — John, i., 462.
 Acoton, William, iii., 363.
 Acott, John, i., 58.
 A'Court, Acorte, Jamys, i., 301; ii., 182; iii., 436.
 — Margaret, ii., 182.
 Acre, John, ii., 434.
 Acte, Michael, iii., 197.
 Acton, John, ii., 293, 331, 409; iii., 4, 39, 77.
 Adam, Adame, Antoinette, ii., 59.
 — Haunse, i., 258.
 — Isaac, ii., 59.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 140, 255, 474; ii., 238.
 — Pierre, i., 398. den. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 2)
 — Rachell, ii., 59.
 — Rebecca, ii., 59.
 — Sara, ii., 59.
 — Walter, i., 103.
 Adams, Alexander, i., 307.
 — Gossyn, i., 255.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 199.
 — Isaac, iii., 413.
 — John, iii., 392, 413.
 — Markes, i., 22, 44, 45, 176, 178, 253 (2); iii., 319.
 — Mary, iii., 413.
 — Rachel, iii., 413.
 — Raulfe, iii., 345.
 — Rebecca, iii., 413.
 — Sara, iii., 413.
 — Simon, ii., 266.
 — Theophilus, ii., 259.
 — Thomas, iii., 345.
 — Vincent, ii., 329.
 — Widow, ii., 288.
 — William, ii., 381, 430, 471, 481; iii., 66, 84, 222.
 Adamson, Adameson, John, i., 21.
 — Raufe, i., 416.
 — Thomas, ii., 232.
 Adderson, Adrian, i., 333.
 Adderstone, William, ii., 371.
 Addington, James, iii., 378.
 Addison, George, i., 18.
 — Richard, iii., 220.
 Addom, John, i., 317.

Adellson, John, i., 445; ii., 176.
 Ademaire, Edward, ii., 31.
 — John, ii., 31.
 Adenam, John, i., 408.
 Adenawe, Edward, i., 408.
 Adene, John, i., 249.
 Adenett, Adonett, Roger, ii., 422 (2), 446, 456.
 See also Adone.
 Adenton, Richard, i., 79.
 Adercote, Addercorte, Nicholas, i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
 Adere, Avery, iii., 325 n.
 — Awdrey, i., 233.
 Aderson, William, ii., 142.
 Adeyne, Jane, iii., 88.
 Adilson, John, iii., 358.
 Adlington, Adlyngton, James, i., 133, 451.
 Adnell, Michael, ii., 477.
 Adoné, Adony, Adney, Addonney, Adenew, Roger, ii., 291; iii., 75, 147, 161, 199, 226, 255, 256, 264, 275. See also Adenett.
 Adout, Antonet, i., 431.
 — Isaack, i., 431.
 — John, i., 431.
 — Mary, i., 431.
 — Rachel, i., 431.
 — Rebecca, i., 431.
 — Sara, i., 431.
 Adoy, Anthony, ii., 415.
 Adram, Arnold, i., 151.
 Adramon, Course, i., 297.
 Adrate, Horwart, i., 48, 73.
 Adrian, Adryan, Adrians, Adriaens, Adrian, ii., 146.
 — Arnold, i., 61, 86, 176.
 — Arthur, iii., 43.
 — Austen, i., 109.
 — Barnard, i., 155.
 — Cecilie, Cefie, i., 204, 212, 249.
 — Cornelis, Corneliss, i., 19, 91; ii., 396; iii., 312, 317.
 — Deryk, i., 155, 197.
 — Doctor, i., 159.
 — Frans, i., 204, 212.
 — Guy, i., 77.
 — Harman, i., 44.
 — Hewman, Human, i., 12; iii., 305.
 — James, i., 305, 331; iii., 356, 357.
 — John, i., 174, 189; ii., 322; iii., 321, 354.
 — Joyce, Joyes, i., 265. den. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 2)
 — Leonard, ii., 332.
 — Margaret, i., 430.
 — Marie de, i., 313.

Comellius Adrian, 400m.
 of emp. Den. 18 Jan. 1550
 Page: 2

John Adrian, 400m.
 of Sp. Den. 12 Jan. 1550
 a Dutchman, ruler, 15
 ingale ward (Cull 77)
 87a) Page: 2

Francisco Adrian
 400m. of emp. Den. 15
 3 Jan. 1550
 Page: 2

A Basket maker - Sewell & Pwells
 (1) under Ed VI + Mary (1552) for his
 work on basins + properties rec'd
 xjs + day + xj wrought (Cobley Mo. p. 103)
 (2) again in 1553, 15 days + 15 nights (p. 133)
 (3) I + II PA + Mary for work on head pieces
 + properties for market (Cobley, p. 168)

1) John Adame - from
 Scotland, den. 18
 Oct. 1522.

2) John Adame - from
 den. of K D Sp.
 den. 16 Jan
 1548
 Page: 2

Nicolas Adrianson Needlemaker in Minories

- 1) 1583 he is down as "Nicholas Adrianson, needlemake" with his "wief" Agnes, attending Dutche churchae and in Portsoken Ward (RETURN II 287)
- 2) 1584, 1 May: a man of this name Denizened (Page DENZATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS, 2) ..but see 1625(?)
- 3) 1588, 4 September: In list of members of Dutch Church as "Nycholas Adrianensson" (RETURN II 413)
- 4) 1594, in "the Minores" as "Adrianson, Nicolas and his wyfe" (RETURN II-472)
- 5) Xmas 1594 fr Xmas 1592 he was "Collector of the pish of the Trinitie Minories" and his Accounts "taken at a Vestrie the 2 of Aprill 1594" are printed fr CHURCHWARDENS ACCOUNTS in Tomlinson: HISTORY OF THE MINORIES, 349 (amts per yr ranging from 2-6 li)
- 6) 1625? "Names of Duitschmen, as well denisons as others incorporated in the Duitsch Churchae, doinge som occupation, dwelling in the Minoris Streete: & vpon St Catherins...and also the number of those, as well Inglishmen as others whiche they do sett to worke" has him down as "No denisen" but as living "In the Minoris", being a "nidel maker" employing 8 "Inglishmen"

- Adrian, Mark, i., 430.
 — Maximilian, iii., 348.
 — Nicholas, i., 19; ii., 329; iii., 304.
 — Richard, i., 111.
 — Rowland, i., 24, 148, 190, 193.
 Adrianhon, iii., 36.
 Adrianson, i., 61.
 Adreanson, Adrianson, Adrenson, Adriaensen,
 — Adrian, i., 278, 333; iii., 357.
 — Agnes, ii., 287.
 — Andreas, i., 278.
 — Arthur, ii., 326.
 — Cornelis, i., 45. (1578)
 — Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Hans, iii., 273.
 — Hubright, ii., 84.
 — Hugh, iii., 303.
 — Isbrant, iii., 426.
 — John, i., 439.
 — Leonarde, iii., 436.
 — Matthias, iii., 27.
 — Nicholas, ii., 287, 413, 472; iii., 281.
 — Pieryne, i., 286.
 — Randall, iii., 267.
 — Sara, ii., 380.
 Adrone, Perina, ii., 148.
 Adropp, Levyn, ii., 134.
 Adryas, Dankarde, i., 305.
 Adryson, Peter, ii., 325.
 Adson, Arnold, iii., 248.
 Adynett, Roger, ii., 446.
 Adyson. See Addison.
 Aeken, Cornelis, ii., 259. See also Aken.
 Aels, Gyles, ii., 410; iii., 103 (3).
 — Naenchen, i., 286.
 — Peter, i., 286.
 Aelst, Anna, ii., 466.
 — Gillis, Gielis, ii., 208, 212, 466.
 — Mary, ii., 466.
 Aenoye, Bonaventure, ii., 180.
 Aequyer, Joan, ii., 25.
 Aerckel, Jan, i., 281.
 Aerle, Jacob, i., 275.
 Aerts, Aertes, Iken, ii., 381.
 — Magdalen, ii., 462.
 — Michael, ii., 462.
 Aerson, Jacqueline, ii., 379.
 Aertsen, i., 282 n.
 Aertson, Aertsen, Aertssen, Aerdtsen, Arnold,
 — Arnout, i., 385; iii., 142, 158, 175.
 — Catherine, iii., 176.
 — Elizabeth, i., 207.
 — Henrick, ii., 205, 414, 448.
 — Janneken, iii., 175.

- Aertson, Lambert, i., 207.
 — Mattheu, Matthys, iii., 145, 158, 176.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii., 209, 210, 213, 389,
 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 61 (3), 109 (2),
 125, 154, 165.
 — junior, iii., 126. See also Artson.
 Aesch, Antonius, i., 202, 207.
 Aessenus, Ruthgar, ii., 310.
 Afarrar, John, iii., 397.
 Afferman, Laurence, i., 459.
 Affield, Gilis, i., 60.
 Affman, Yonghan, iii., 79.
 Affoo, John, i., 53.
 Affor, Adrian, i., 96.
 Affrise, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Affye, James, ii., 444.
 Agabits, Agapits, John, ii., 255, 280.
 — Nicholas, ii., 280.
 Agace, Agashe, Agach, Agachie, Anthony,
 — Anthoine, i., 394, 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
 — Jacklyn, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
 Agar, Ager, Arnold de, iii., 130.
 — Lewen de, iii., 132, 184.
 — Peter, ii., 165, 476.
 Agelder, Agylder, Agyer, John, i., 225, 227
 237, 473; ii., 111; iii., 369.
 Agendoram, Garret, iii., 113.
 Agewson, Abell, i., 246.
 Aggryvell, Nicholas, iii., 330.
 Agrego, John, ii., 404.
 Agrett, Jacob, ii., 421.
 Agulecke, Aguleke, John, i., 473; ii., 109;
 iii., 371.
 — Katherine, ii., 109.
 Akemhode, Thomas, ii., 5.
 Aken, Anthony of, ii., 285.
 — Charles, ii., 330.
 — Lawrence, i., 78.
 Akened, Thomas, iii., 340.
 Akent, John, ii., 362.
 Aker, Bartholomew, iii., 210. See also Acker.
 Akerles, Hans, iii., 407.
 — Mary, iii., 407.
 Akerman, Annis, iii., 394.
 — Jeremyns, iii., 394. See also Ackerman.
 Akers, Garret, iii., 398.
 — Mary, iii., 338.
 Alala, Madam, iii., 19.
 Alan, Alane, Allaine, Elizabeth, iii., 65 (2).
 — Symon, ii., 367; iii., 65 (2), 90.
 Alanse, John, i., 90.
 Alard, i., 45. See also Allard.
 A Lasco, Barbara, i., 210, 213.
 — Hieronymus, i., 210.

6. m. dem of Samp in
England 1490. Dem'd
1544 (Page 2)
210 of Sp. Dem'd 1548

Edm of K of Sp. Dem'd
1 May, 1584 (Page 2)

Michael Aente, Edm
of K of Sp. Dem'd
20 Feb. 1571 (Page 3)

Wm. Banon John - Dem'd w.
Pun 27 Jk 1550. Page: 3
Johnson

INDEX.

Superintendent of ch
to St. Lawrence in L.
filed 1550
He had annually
£ 100
The Polish Prot.
Bishop, at Amherst
from Sept 1457 to
1549, died 1560.
was Denigations
Pub. Hist. Soc. VIII 13
Denison 1550.
cf also Schickler
I 10.

(1) John Albert, G.
enthusiast 24
years before deni
1544
(2) John Albrecht
deni of D. 24
Chas. Deni
27 Feb 1582
(3) John Albrecht
deni 28 Jan
1583
Page 3

- A Lasco, John (Joannes), i., 201, 210, 213.
Albanie, Peter, ii., 165.
Albany, Sir Robert, iii., 123 n.
Albard, Albarde, Deryk, iii., 302.
— Elizabeth, i., 477.
— Fenbescom, i., 477.
Albarde, Isabel, i., 477.
— Nicholas, i., 477.
— Sara, i., 477. See also Albert.
Alberch, Margaret, iii., 343.
Albert, i., 4, 353.
Albert, Alberd, Albart, Albarte, Albertes,
Aelbert, Albertus, Ambrose, i., 162.
— Cornelis, iii., 310.
— Derick, i., 97, 164, 310; iii., 346.
— Elsken, i., 285.
— Francis, iii., 79.
— William, iii., 81.
Alberts, Heylken, iii., 168.
— Hubert, ii., 251.
— Isaac, ii., 457; iii., 37, 76.
— James, iii., 426.
— Jasper, ii., 12.
— John, Jan, i., 76, 77, 151, 251, 271,
275, 281, 314, 315, 370; iii., 401.
— Katherine, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 396;
iii., 432.
— Lucas, iii., 223.
— Margaret, i., 110.
— Mary, iii., 80.
— Michael, Mychell, i., 142.
— Peter, i., 261, 464.
— Rowland, i., 458.
— Valentinus, i., 291.
— William, iii., 111, 117, 120, 168, 232.
— Wynkyn, i., 154, 197, 217; iii., 312.
Alberton, Dirrick, ii., 403.
— Elizabeth, ii., 403.
— George, ii., 403.
— Tylman, ii., 403.
Albertson, Albertsoen, Alberdson, Dierick, i.,
203; iii., 433.
— Godfrey, ii., 153.
— John, i., 3, 52, deni. of Simp deni 27 Nov 1536 (Page 3)
— Leonard, i., 36.
— Widow, iii., 32.
Albertyne, Albertynecke, Derick, Diricke, ii.,
333, 388.
Alberye, Agnes, ii., 257.
Albitt, Diricke, i., 131.
Albitye, Antonio delli, i., 134.
Albord, Isaac, iii., 3.
Albran, Albrand, Albrant, Peter, i., 324 (2),
434; iii., 360.

- Albrechts, Elsken, i., 270. See also Albright.
Albright, Francis, i., 131.
— Jacob, iii., 435.
— John, i., 52, 138, 315.
— Mary, Marie, ii., 120; iii., 436.
Alburtt, Jacob, iii., 218.
Albynon, Jacob, iii., 118.
Alde, Alder, Mychaell, i., 240.
— Peter, i., 336.
Alden, Gawen van, ii., 436.
— Helgar, ii., 237.
— John, ii., 299.
Aldenell, Gillam, i., 106.
Aldenna, Aldenac, Melchior, i., 408; ii., 31.
Aldenold, Daniel, iii., 272.
Alderman, John (Johannes), i., 137.
Aldersey, John, ii., 374.
Alderson, William, iii., 21.
Alderton, Timothy, ii., 186.
Aldorigus, Albert, i., 63.
Aldram, Aldrum, Lambert, i., 82, 170.
Aldren, Hugh, i., 58.
Aldworth, Widow, iii., 19.
Alee, Sir John, knight, iii., 330.
Alegoet, Allgoole, Anthony, ii., 413, 448.
Alegoose, Andrew, iii., 256.
Aleman, Alleman, Beatrex, ii., 378.
— Hendrick, iii., 147, 160.
Alems, John, ii., 462.
Alencourt, Alincourt, Alencorte, Allycoate,
Austin, i., 47, 97.
— Nicholas, i., 164, 434; ii., 166.
Alenson, Derick, ii., 218.
Ales, Widow, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
Alesferry, Alesferie, John, iii., 26.
— Joan, iii., 26.
Alewyn, Aluwyn, Allawyn, Allawine, Alwin,
Ester, iii., 175.
— James, Jaques, ii., 469; iii., 142, 156, 167,
232.
— Ottilia, iii., 167.
— Samuel, iii., 145, 158, 175, 203.
— Thomas, iii., 145, 158, 209.
Aley, Austyn, i., 139.
— Jasper, i., 131.
Alexander (James), i., 5. (Sheemaiden, 6. Remond 4 aged 55
in 1544. Eng wife of S. Childen
Deni 1544 Page 3)
— Jenin, i., 74.
— Peter, iii., 315. deni 10 mch 1552 (Page 3)
Alfester, James, ii., 314.
Alford, Alforde, John, i., 24, 68 (2).
— Richard, iii., 410.
— Robert, iii., 380.
Algnet, Algernon, ii., 379.
Algod, Algood, Katherine, iii., 313.

Cooper, 6. m dom. of Simp
deni 22 yrs in 1544
(Page 3)

nae re du w. wife of John
English merchant in Bill
inigate 1582. She was one
Barbara, dau. of John + Ann
2 da - Susan + Sarah.
had 2 to be denigations
1515-6, mch then father
was a denison grocer
Page 3

Algod, Marry, iii., 223.
 Algosten, Cornelis, i., 11.
 Ahen, Katerina, i., 139.
 Allainche, Peter, i., 87.
 Allaldes, Francis, i., 359.
 Allam, Magdalen, ii., 297.
 — Simon, ii., 197, 434.
 — Thomas, iii., 316.
 Allard, Alard, Allarde, Allerd, Alart, Adrian,
 iii., 387.
 — Arnold, iii., 255, 256, 264, 275.
 — Cecilia (Sycillia) ii., 334.
 — Cownd, i., 251.
 — Elias, iii., 387.
 — Francis ii., 344; iii., 231, 276.
 — John, i., 23, 24, 137.
 — Lieven, ii., 468.
 — Melchior, i., 35.
 — Mychael, i., 114, 124, 226, 230.
 — Oliver, ii., 198, 199.
 — Paskin, iii., 387.
 — William, ii., 411.
 Allardson, Margaret, i., 230.
 Allaree, Theodore, ii., 430.
 Allayne, James, ii., 149.
 — Jean, ii., 149.
 Allecaes, Andries, iii., 172.
 — Marie, iii., 172.
 Allen, Abell, iii., 242.
 — Anthony, iii., 43.
 — Christian, ii., 230, 477; iii., 25, 60 (2),
 108.
 — George, iii., 13.
 — Henry, iii., 223.
 — John i., 133, 364; ii., 167, 258.
 — Lewis, ii., 271.
 — Nicholas, ii., 180.
 — Nicolette, iii., 13.
 — Peter, iii., 339, and 29 Cor 1550 (Page 4)
 — Richard, i., 184.
 — Robert, ii., 230, 284.
 — Sara, iii., 43.
 — Tanneken iii., 25, 43.
 — Thomas, i., 35.
 — Sir William, ii., 215, 260.
 Allencourt, Alleycourt, Nicholas, iii., 329, 360.
 Allenson, Dirick, ii., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 Allerd, i., 69. See also Allard.
 Allers, Arnold, iii., 226.
 Allerys, Allurys, Fernando, ii., 337.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 Allet, Allot, John, ii., 287.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.

Alleys, Richard, i., 454.
 Allgett, Alnet, Anne, ii., 481.
 — Anthony, ii., 379, 481.
 Alligar, Captayn, ii., 324.
 Allin, Anthony, iii., 25.
 — Christian, iii., 97, 108.
 Allis, Alles, Allse, Aleyse, Daniel, ii., 183.
 — Frances, i., 77.
 — Gyles, iii., 28, 53, 54.
 Allmans, Henricke ii., 356.
 Allom, Symon ii., 326.
 Allowin, Jaques, iii., 69 (2).
 Ally, Allye, Aley, Aleye, Alley (Beatrice),
 — Betterys, i., 362.
 — James, Geems, i., 189; iii., 321.
 — John, i., 73.
 — William, iii., 323, 324.
 Allyn, Alyen, Allein, Alderman, iii., 337.
 — Charles, i., 342.
 — Christian, ii., 52.
 — James, ii., 334.
 — John i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
 — Mase, i., 138.
 — Peter, i., 166, 239.
 — Richard, i., 434; ii., 64.
 — Robert, i., 330, 440; ii., 52, 186.
 — Widow, ii., 166.
 Alman, Almen, Almon, Allmond, Alhnans,
 — Balthasar, iii., 250.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 184, 356, 357; iii.,
 179.
 — Jacob, iii., 121.
 — John, iii., 189.
 — Michael, iii., 189.
 — Peter, i., 186.
 Almara, Hernando de, i., 388.
 Almares, Almarez, Fernando, i., 389; iii.,
 346.
 Almayne, Henry, Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83,
 252, 253.
 — Mary, i., 475.
 Almayns, Helynger, i., 45.
 Almer, John i., 59, 90.
 Alnick, Lewis, ii., 234.
 Aloden, James, i., 232.
 Alon, John, i., 58.
 Alonge, Elizabeth, iii., 14.
 — Symon, iii., 14
 Aloo, Allowe, Ingram, ii., 53.
 — Jane, i., 294; ii., 53.
 — John, i., 76.
 — Mary, ii., 53.
 — Thomas, iii., 322.
 Alsix, John, ii., 470.

ff. Hesselro Archivium III, 2
 157 (21 July 1593) in which he
 complains to Rich Comptroller
 that he has lived in pawn to collect
 a debt owed by Colchester Ch for
 10 yrs (Anthony Algett)

Henrick Almans, c. 1500-1570. He is
 a Dutch Jew and a Jew. He is a
 French citizen. Living in St. Martin.
 & named in 1565 by J. de Meuse.
 Page: 4

Symon Almon
 b. in Balthayre
 aged 30 yrs. 1574
 Dec. 22. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

Symon Almon
 b. in Balthayre
 aged 30 yrs. 1574
 Dec. 22. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

(1) John Almayne
 b. in Balthayre
 aged 30 yrs. 1574
 Dec. 22. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

(2) John Almon Den'd
 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 4)

(3) John Alin - 1574
 Dec. 22. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

Tanneg Almon, b. in Balthayre
 to Sir John Boddolphin
 24 Oct. 1550. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

Tanneg Almon, b. in Balthayre
 to Sir John Boddolphin
 24 Oct. 1550. Den'd 1574
 Page: 4

Anes, Dunstone appears in S.P.D.E.ADD.1547-1565
II # 14, sub 16 July 1564. On this date the Council
ordered the Ld Mayor to look into the complaint of
a Frenchman named Peter Bryert(qv) who sd Anes tried
to eject him, his wife and 9 children from a house in
St Katherine Colman. Anes was Elizabeth's greengrocer
In 1568 he seems to have owned or rented a house
in St Giles Cripplegate to John Barbill silkworker
(see Return III 331

Andrews, John, i, 343, 469; iii, 33, 80.
— Launce, iii, 306.
— Margaret, ii, 74, 103.
— Nicholas, i, 30, 31, 167; ii, 416.
— Peter, ii, 103, 330; iii, 364. 2 dom. of 12 of
claves Jan 8
July 1577. Page 15
— Richard, ii, 268 (2), 398.
— Sara, ii, 259.
— Simon, ii, 74, 177.
— Synken, ii, 177.
— Thomas, ii, 172.
— Widow, iii, 4, 77. See also Androwe.
Andrianson, Peter, i, 41. See also Adrianson.
Andries, Andreis, Andres, Derrick, ii, 48.
— Magdalen, ii, 274.
— Mary, ii, 467.
— Roger, ii, 410.
Andriessen, Merck, i, 282.
Androfero, Elizabeth, ii, 161.
Androwe, Androwes, Andro, Androos, An-
drowse, etc., Agnes, ii, 7.
— Alexander, i, 302.
— Anthony, iii, 365.
— Charles, ii, 409.
— Henry, iii, 304.
— Herbert, Harbut, i, 183, 328; iii, 398.
— John, i, 243, 348; ii, 7, 159; iii, 232,
277, 341, 366.
— Kyrskyn, i, 457. Roland Ambrose
dom. of - Clave of Smolen
Jan 26 Apr 1566
Page 15
— Malen, i, 74.
— Rowland, i, 457; ii, 141.
— Widow, iii, 38. See also Andrew and
Andrews.
Andwarpe, Antwarpe, Anwarpe, Arthur, i, 64,
183. Antwarpe on warpe
Dom 6 Feb 1536
Page 6
— Hans, i, 54.
— Harry van, i, 124.
— James, i, 38.
— John, i, 18, 96.
— Peter of, i, 146.
Aneger, Anegro, Elizabeth, ii, 161, 279.
— Gratia, ii, 279.
Anenon, Garrett, ii, 453.
Anes, Erasmus, i, 300.
Anevanlet, Andre, iii, 379.
Angell, Aungell, Antony, i, 44.
— Baptist, i, 427; ii, 57.
— George, iii, 379.
— Godfrey, ii, 451, 460, 477.
— John, i, 41, 239, 262, 349; ii, 109, 321;
iii, 371. See K & Sp. Dom 1582 page 6
— Margaret, iii, 386.
— Widow, ii, 177.
— William (Gulielmus), i, 292.
Angelo, Angello, Baptiste, i, 306. St. Iliken Boppe 1584

Angelo, Hans, i, 373.
— John, Jan, ii, 148, 209, 380.
— Michael, ii, 395. Dom 28 Jan. 1553 (Page 6)
Angelot, Angelotte, Angelotta, Angelotte,
John de, Jan, i, 267, 281; ii, 176,
239, 297.
— Katherine, ii, 176.
Angely, Angelee, Angelle, Angelle, etc., David,
ii, 468. From Dutch Ch. (Dutch Place 1594)
Page 1. The David Angelot who is 2. de
men is execution of will (1603) of the
Dutch palmer, Wm Martin (Swampy Hall, 1754)
— Hans, i, 369.
— John, Jan, i, 433; ii, 62, 204, 206, 210,
211, 466.
— Kalleken, i, 370.
— Katherine, ii, 62.
Angelyn, John, iii, 405.
Angelynge, Anthony, i, 181.
Angence, Angens, Henry, ii, 227.
— Jan, i, 206.
Angine, Lewis, ii, 242.
Angston, Menseken, ii, 388.
Anguenet, Jasper, ii, 48.
— Tannekin, ii, 48.
Angleis, Gideon, iii, 183.
Angloise, Robert, i, 78.
Anglus, Quarinus, i, 291.
Anguleck, Angulek, i, 349.
— John, i, 344. See also Aguleck.
Ankan, Johan, i, 356.
— Orno, i, 356.
— Owen, i, 356.
Anker, Jacob van, ii, 429.
Ankers, William, i, 99.
Annams, Susan, iii, 377.
Annans, Barbell, iii, 377.
— Catlin, iii, 377.
— Peter, iii, 377.
Annella, Anala, John Baptista de, i, 88.
— Nicholas, i, 18.
Annes, Annis, Annys, Anys, Dunstan, iii,
331.
— Elizabeth, i, 46. dom. of Emp. widow - 60 - 400 209 - Dom 1541 - Page 6
— Eva, ii, 469.
— Gabrianus, ii, 433.
Annewise, John, i, 178.
Annisley, Aynsley, Anysley, John, i, 423.
Anno, Annow, Anthony, i, 9.
— James, iii, 275.
Annot, Annolt, Rowland, i, 257, 277. dom. of K & Sp. dom 6
4 min 1582 - Page 6
Anos, —, wife of, i, 165.
Anoye, Peter Dewke, iii, 73.
Anratt, Paul, ii, 213.
Ansaler, Catherine, ii, 379.
— Vincentia, ii, 379.
Ansam, Peter, i, 41.

Off Anthony & dom
of Emp. - m'd to anation
there 11 yrs. Ben'd 1541
Page:6

INDEX.

In 1561-2 he gave to
Q. Eliz. at New years
at Richmond Court

"a carbonet
fall of yells"
(Nichols: Progress
of Q. Eliz., 1823)

I 118) and
rec'd of her
one just
cruse with a
cover. 13/409
(idem I. 127)

1525- Eastmilkfield
in garden
xx 61 - xx 5
1540- barbrue
Eastmilkfield
xx
1559- 11 annals

1565 Anthony
antennas
mercantile to
Antwerp
my button on
his house
III 237

1500 without
doubt a merchant
who gave the
present to
Eliz!

Anthony Anthony
a dutchman
with gunworks in
Eastmilkfield near
the Tower (Page:
XIII - Joan Ford
no designation for
him BMD)

... Balley!

Amongst John in
Page (T) John, Gorden
rheumatism & Colic
under a temp. Ben'd
1536; (2) x. dom. of
Emp. there 15 years
Eng. wife. Ben'd 1541
He was a gentleman
serving to Queen
1541 He was Ben'd.
+ in 1585 lived in
Whitechapel (See the 56)
(3) Ben'd 1550

1540 Henry VIII
Jane, ninth (see
Page xliii)

- Ansell, Agnes, iii., 74.
- Dan, iii., 74.
- John, i., 56. See also Aunsell.
- Anseman, Nicolas, ii., 214, 402.
- Ansering, Mary, ii., 483.
- Nicholas, ii., 483.
- Ansey, John, i., 20.
- Anseyns, Henry, ii., 310.
- Ansfold, Henrik, i., 350.
- Ansloe, Ansloo, Anslowe, Cecil, iii., 64.
- Cicely, iii., 13.
- John, iii., 292.
- Margaret, ii., 263.
- Peter, ii., 263; iii., 13, 64 (3).
- Anson, Vowtree, i., 318.
- Ansoye, Francis, iii., 134.
- Anssan, Gregory, i., 98.
- Answick, Antoine, iii., 395.
- Antele, Francis, i., 107.
- Anten, Antene, Edward, i., 152.
- Joyse, i., 239.
- Anthony, Antony, Antonys, Anthonies,
Anthoine, etc., Agnes, i., 460; iii., 337.
- Angell, i., 177, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii.,
418.
- Anne, Annes, iii., 107 (2), 418.
- Anthony, Antonos, i., 12, 22, 45, 255;
ii., 162, 255, 257; iii., 333, 337, 417,
418. (1562 Ben'd 30 choye) See Cal'd
- Antoinette, ii., 106.
- Audrian, ii., 293.
- Caesar, i., 273, 279, 324.
- Celyken, ii., 471.
- Christopher, i., 94.
- Cornelis, ii., 364, 449.
- Deryck, i., 163, 179.
- Doctor, i., 48, 72, 73; his two sons, 72,
73.
- Edward, i., 220.
- Godfrey, i., 22.
- Gosen, i., 51.
- Henry, i., 76, 469; ii., 83, 99, 106, 453,
461, 479; iii., 31, 73, 167.
- Hubert, Hevbert, i., 12.
- Iken, iii., 167.
- Isaac, ii., 159.
- Jacomyn, ii., 106, 110.
- Jane, iii., 107.
- John, Jan, i., 43, 110, 115, 117, 125,
131, 143, 156, 164 (2), 205, 213, 224,
227, 237, 248 (2), 253, 254, 262, 337,
443, 462; ii., 159, 248, 276, 362, 372,
471; iii., 313, 418.
- Joyce, Joyse, i., 229, 263.

Transcript 16/6
Feb. 1569 in Henry
with general fort
and ff-jov't w.
22 id on 15.063
w. pacy Duns ob
qui vult
lonely mo ad
Rampel 214

- Anthony, Katherine, Catheryn, i., 213, 329,
443, ii., 276.
- Leonard, ii., 98; iii., 419.
- Margariete, i., 207, 209, 214, 286.
- Mark, i., 42, 176, 179, 308; iii., 327.
- Mary, i., 462.
- Mathias, ii., 106.
- Maur, i., 282.
- Mr., i., 389; iii., 103, 348.
- Mrs., iii., 315.
- Peter, i., 39, 104; iii., 301.
- Simon, i., 277, 283, 372; iii., 347.
- Tanneken, i., 372.
- Widow, ii., 482.
- William, i., 12, 14, 16; iii., 207, 212,
252, 278, 290, 300, 305.
- Willoby, iii., 290.
- Anthonyson, Anthonison, Anthonson,
Antheunisen, Agnes, i., 407 (2); ii.,
29.
- Anthony, i., 304, 332, 407; ii., 29, 213,
214, 277, 402; iii., 417.
- Christian, i., 407.
- Cornelis, i., 328.
- Dirick, ii., 467.
- Elizabeth, i., 407.
- Harman, i., 408; ii., 31, 336.
- Heindrick, iii., 147, 161.
- Joachim, iii., 67 (2).
- Susan, i., 407.
- Antoner, Katherine, iii., 14.
- Antoys, John, ii., 24.
- Antse, Peter, iii., 134.
- Antus, Peter, ii., 248.
- Antyll, Henry, iii., 407.
- Anvillier, Antonius d', i., 291.
- Anwarpe. See Andwarpe.
- Anwick, Gillam, ii., 253.
- Anwonaken, Crispyn van, i., 270.
- Anynon, Garret, ii., 461, 478.
- Apalvina, Barbara, iii., 383.
- Jacklet, iii., 383.
- Jane, iii., 383.
- John, iii., 383.
- Juliet, iii., 383.
- Aparthe, Adrian, ii., 163.
- Mary, ii., 163. See also Apparde and
Apert.
- Apenmaker, Gilles, iii., 421.
- Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert,
Abraham, iii., 387.
- Adrian, ii., 124; iii., 387.
- Margaret, iii., 387.
- Mary, ii., 124, 383; iii., 387.

Henry Antthonson
dom. of Clervo Ben'd
11 Nov. 1570 (Page 6)

ARANDA. Is this conceivably the "Philip Ardon stranger" who with the Mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of London is a defendant in a case brought by John Laurence of London, grocer? Action concerning a bond given by both parties for a debt of Thomas Herdman, for which complainant has given plate in pledge to defendant. Certiorari and subpoena; mutilated. See EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS VII 137(1533-1538)File 839 #15.

This man is in Clement's Index in 1549, paying on xl s
 (not, I think, author of v Pariso in Page: 7)
 (1) J - Apparus, Jn. - by occ 'a moynen' Emerson? + has who'd in
 same who. by means of v's Commission to Wm Russell
 merchant, for 40 yrs. Eng. wife Ben's 1544 (at Bristol.)
 (2) J - Apparus, v's baillor & Jn. Den'd 20 INDEX, Jan. 1521.

9

Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert, Neske,
 iii., 387.

— Tanakin, ii., 83, 168. See also Aparthe.

Aperys, John, i., 150. See also Apryse.

Apott, Henry, i., 91.

Apparde, Elizabeth, i., 475. See also Aparthe
 and Apert.

Appareler, Annis, i., 429.

— Bowne, i., 429

— David, i., 429.

— Jane, i., 429.

— Judith, i., 429.

— Slando, i., 429.

Apperlie, Bowne, ii., 56.

— Jane, ii., 56.

Apple, Aple, Appel, Apoole, Apples, Agnes,
 ii., 40.

— Alice, iii., 345.

— James, i., 310, 317, 416, 441; iii., 345,
 380.

— Jankyn, i., 441.

— Johan, ii., 40.

— Mary, i., 441; ii., 40.

— Mother, i., 441.

— Peter, Pierre, i., 283, 317, 390, 441 (2);
 ii., 40, 257, 294; iii., 380. See also
 Appowell.

Appleyard, Appoulyard, Edward, i., 152.

Appowell, Apowell, James, i., 164.

— Symond, i., 164. See also Apple.

Aprando, Aprando, Frances, i., 475. See Ct. of
 Requests Bunde
 65 #6 Record
 Philip Remond
 as defo in dist
 Procc. R. I. 349
 Francis Appary

— Francesca, ii., 83.

Apriste, Peter, i., 41.

Apryse, Robert, i., 142.

Apson, Apsonn, Arnold, iii., 3, 38.

Aquo, John, ii., 184.

Aragon, Robert, i., 57, 78, 182.

Aranda, Arrando, Philip de, i., 39, 131; iii., 299.

Arasco, Alonso, ii., 77.

Arbor, Harman del, iii., 89.

Arcance, Haunc, iii., 186.

Arch, John, iii., 184.

Archau, Frances, i., 56, 95.

Archarde, Marten, iii., 393. See also Archer,
 Martin.

Archdeacon, Daniell, iii., 117, 121.

Archebaylie, Peter, iii., 52.

Archer, Arche, Adrian, i., 9.

— Antony, i., 36.

— Bartholomew, i., 7.

— Dennis, i., 362.

— John, i., 163.

— Joyce, ii., 296.

— Martin, i., 459; ii., 79.

Archer, Arche, Mathias, iii., 185.

— Sir Simon, iii., 445.

— William, i., 39.

Arches, iii., 117, 120.

Archidego, Anthony, ii., 272.

Archyn, Adryan, i., 354.

Arcton, John, ii., 218.

Arculer, Henry, i., 183.

Arculus, Egbert, ii., 151.

— Tannikin, ii., 151.

Ardenson, Andrew, ii., 329.

Ardewe, William, i., 247.

Ardison, Ardyson (Peter Antony), i., 88, 131.

Aredowese, Peter i., 424.

Arendels, Arondell, Arundell, Lawrens, i.,

329; iii., 437.

— Leonard, ii., 470.

— Peter, iii., 187.

Arendtsen, Arentsoen, Aert, Arendt, i., 202;

ii., 203, 206.

— Gerard, ii., 382.

— Margriete, ii., 206.

Arens. See Ariens.

Arewa, Arnold, i., 298.

Ariens, Arens, Arrians, Arryans, Aryane,

Aryans, Aryen, Elleken, ii., 71.

— Isaac, ii., 432.

— John, ii., 140, 342, 471; iii., 437.

— Peter, iii., 364.

Arienson, John, iii., 425.

Arisort, Charity, iii., 192.

— Francis, iii., 192.

Arke, Magdalen, iii., 24, 96.

— Michael, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 95, 96, 117,
 120. See also Art, Michael.

Arkland, Garre, iii., 372.

Arles, John, ii., 272.

Arlesson, Peter, i., 357.

Arliffe, Garett, iii., 71 (2).

Arlinge, Agnes, ii., 293.

Arman, John, i., 232.

Armer, John, i., 157. See also Armorer.

Armes, James, i., 298; ii., 66.

Armesford, Nicholas, ii., 230.

Armestead, Thomas, iii., 254.

Armester, Peter, iii., 398.

Armett, Adrian, i., 257.

Armicun, Charles, i., 40.

Armorer, Armerer, Armor, George, i., 3.

— Godfrey, i., 19; iii., 312.

— John (Johannes), i., 199.

— Peter, i., 22. See also Armer.

Armose, John, ii., 177.

— Reke, ii., 242.

Demised 30 Sept. 1535. A
 nephew of George Ordison
 who appears in C.S.P.H.
 vol. 9 (Page: 7) George (11th)
 was a German merchant
 who w. John Sharp
 was keeper of
 Exchange for foreign
 parts in Eng. l.

?
 = John Arriano, fr-
 vdm. of - De of
 classes. Den'd
 11 Nov. 1570

Armson, Armeson, Margaret, ii., 106.

— Richard, i., 182.

— Thomas, ii., 106.

Armstrong, Margaret, i., 471.

Arnaldson. See Arnoldson.

Arnall, Peter, ii., 229.

Arneck, James, i., 105.

Arnerd, William, ii., 147.

Arnesaye, Francis, iii., 426.

Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Anthony, ii., 433.

— Augustine, i., 91.

— Barry, iii., 337.

— Christian, i., 394.

— Christopher, ii., 152, 343; iii., 331, 422.

— Ciprian, iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.

— Dierick, i., 203, 212, 237.

— Eldrick, ii., 112, 290.

— Faith (Feyth), ii., 221.

— Frances, Francis, i., 9, 19; iii., 311, 401.

— Garrett, i., 153, 216, 253, 258, 471; ii.,

104, 287, 325, 423, 442.

— Genis, i., 434.

— George, i., 301.

— Godfrey, iii., 181.

— Henry, (Henrie) Henrick, i., 179, 204,

261, 262, 297, 355, 407, 444; ii., 30,

172, 199, 242, 267, 301, 334, 430, 456;

iii., 2, 40, 78, 316.

— Hubbard, i., 35.

— James, i., 184.

— Jane, ii., 143; iii., 115.

— Jasper, i., 16, 61, 85, 134, 162, 456;

iii., 300.

— Jois, i., 259.

— John, i., 5, 35, 88, 119, 142, 225 (2), 228,

237, 313, 317; ii., 240, 298, 322, 380,

424; iii., 106, 327, 372, 426.

— Katheryn, i., 203.

— Lambert, i., 102, 110, 156, 200, 215;

iii., 325.

— Lysken, iii., 168.

— Martyn, iii., 429. *David 22 Oct. 1550 (Page: 5)*

— Mother, i., 438.

— Paul, i., 473; ii., 140.

— Peter, ii., 51.

— Pilgrem, Bylgram (sic.) i., 52, 104, 151,

194; iii., 320.

— Pykrymer, i., 107.

— Richard, i., 251, 456; iii., 426.

— Roger, i., 143.

— Sara, i., 407.

— Thomas, i., 91.

— Tylman, 153.

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

David 28 Oct 1550. Page: 5

Arnold, Arnolde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Valentine, ii., 424.

— Widowe, i., 327; ii., 168, 284, 288.

— William, i., 110, 152. *David 28 Oct. 1550 (Page: 9)*

Arnoldis, Mary, i., 20.

Arnoldson, Arnoldeson, Arnaldsoen, Arnold ii., 152 (2), 205, 225, 274, 312, 383.

— Margaret, ii., 274.

— Garrett, i., 349.

— Gilbert, i., 261; iii., 327.

— John, i., 302.

— Margaret, ii., 274.

— Martyn, i., 44.

— Paul (Poll), i., 349.

— Widow, ii., 314.

Arnson, John, iii., 314.

— Nicholas, ii., 357.

Arnst, Arnest, Garrat, i., 220.

— Thomas, ii., 70.

Aroncke, Aronke, Elizabeth, iii., 113.

— John, iii., 113.

Aronell. See Arendels.

Aronte, Arrunte, Michell, Myghell, iii., 231, 276, 309.

Aroye, Agnes, ii., 151.

— Gyllam, ii., 151.

Arpas, Jerome (Jerominus), i., 197.

Arriatt, Arriate, Sebastian, ii., 171, 213:

Arriacus, Peter, iii., 182.

Arriason. See Harrison.

Arror, John, iii., 407.

— Manot, iii., 407.

Arrowesmythe, William, iii., 355.

Arrunte. See Aronte.

Arsme, Anthoine, iii., 256.

Arson, Paules, iii., 372.

Arssell, Arselles, Richard, (Richardus), i., 106, 126, 123, 148.

Arston, Elizabeth, ii., 386.

Art, Arte, Janakyn, ii., 392.

— John, iii., 69 (2).

— Magdalen, iii., 59 (3).

— Michael, ii., 47, 184, 227 (2), 350, 351,

392; iii., 59 (3), 96.

— Widow, ii., 176.

Artcopyson, i., 22.

Artham, Arthamer, Adrian, i., 66, 169.

Arthar, Arthure, Rowland, i., 169.

— William, iii., 308.

Arthoe, Peter, ii., 435.

Artis, Artes, Artys, Ardts, Anthony, ii., 372.

— Gerard, (Garret) Gerardt, i., 270, 369,

373; ii., 109, 378. See also Artys.

— Mary, ii., 109.

— Mayken, i., 271, 371.

*David 26 March 1571
from London in a
translation of
Gloss of Emden
Page: 9.*

*Same as Hachill
and Quill? See
Susan Hachill's
will (27 May
1550) with the
was overcast.*

*Conduwair
also Arke and his*

ii

iii

iv

v

vi

vii

viii

ix

x

xi

xii

xiii

xiv

xv

Artois, Artoise, Artoyes, Artoys, Abraham, i., 208.
 — Garret, ii., 293, 331, 333.
 — Josyne, i., 208, 213.
 — Mary, ii., 293.
 — Mr., i., 165.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 213; iii., 368.
 Artou, Arttein, Arten, Artteyne, Adrian, i., 89.
 — Nicholas, iii., 123.
 — Rowland, i., 89, 476; ii., 86; iii., 396.
 Artson, Ardison, Arteson, Artssen, Adrian,
 ii., 91.
 — Arnold, iii., 202.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 468; iii., 104.
 — Ellen, iii., 331.
 — John Johan, i., 271; iii., 331.
 — Lambrecht, i., 271.
 — Margaret, ii., 241.
 — Neelken, i., 272.
 — Rutger, iii., 281.
 — Saloman, iii., 331.
 — Susan, iii., 331.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii., 168, 169, 205, 207,
 241, 299, 332, 380, 414, 466; iii., 7,
 98, 124, 442. See also Aertson.
 Artwayne, William. See Hertwayn.
 Arty, Artie, Artye, Artus, Garrett, Gheerardt,
 i., 344, 349, 377; iii., 371. See also
 Artis.
 Arwegh, Elizabeth, ii., 286.
 — Roger, ii., 286.
 Arweller, Martin, ii., 152.
 Arysmake, Joyse, iii., 301.
 Ashe, Asher, Asshe, Assche, Asse, As, Antony,
 (Anthonius), i., 108, 129, 188, 269, 273,
 278, 285, 327, 367, 372; ii., 123, 172,
 iii., 318.
 — Ebbe, i., 285.
 — Elizabeth van, i., 285; ii., 89.
 — Emmeke, i., 270, 368.
 — John, i., 330, 439; ii., 50, 412; iii., 117.
 — Juekyn, ii., 123.
 — Marke, i., 411; iii., 344.
 — Melchior van, ii., 204, 205.
 — Tobias van, ii., 211.
 — Walter, i., 84.
 Ashen Jacob, ii., 359.
 Ashley, Ashelye, Mary, ii., 245.
 — Pierre, ii., 245.
 Ashton, John, iii., 401.
 — Mary, iii., 401.
 Ashwell, Assewell, David, iii., 319.
 — Robert, iii., 204.
 Ashwiller, Andrew, iii., 365.
 Aske, John, ii., 229, 284.

Asken, Helger, iii., 365.
 — John, ii., 476.
 Askew, Askewe, Issac, iii., 200, 239.
 — Robert, ii., 352.
 Askomon, Widow, i., 302.
 Asolynghe, Haunce, i., 361.
 Aspero, Maria, ii., 394.
 Asplen, Thomas, i., 140.
 Assell, Richard, i., 194. See Ansell.
 Assem, Assems, Asems, Agnes, ii., 342, 472.
 — Reynold, iii., 401.
 — Richard, ii., 342, 413.
 — Rutger, ii., 472.
 Assenes, Maria, ii., 396.
 Assesat, Bernard, i., 46.
 Assewell. See Ashwell.
 Asson, Augustine (Augustinus) i., 196.
 — John, ii., 249.
 Assueris, —, iii., 41.
 — Katherine, ii., 17; iii., 41.
 — Regan Mortall, iii., 100. See Mortall.
 Assys, i., 232.
 — Claude Nicholas, i., 245.
 Astalles, John, iii., 197.
 Astere, Margaret, ii., 28.
 — Philip, ii., 28.
 Asterhowe, James, i., 447.
 — Sethe, i., 447.
 Astodello, Astudello, Alberowel Alvero de, i.,
 30, 40.
 — Diego de, i., 88, 132.
 Aston, William, i., 224, 228, 263.
 Asur, Galeotus, i., 289.
 Aswer, Amy, iii., 406.
 — Mary, iii., 406.
 — Peter, iii., 406.
 Athelrestig, John, i., 25.
 Athes, —, iii., 351.
 Atkins, Atkyns, John, i., 401.
 — Thomas, i., 133.
 — Widow, iii., 284.
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Christopher, i., 104.
 — Edward, ii., 34.
 — George, i., 243.
 — Grizel, Grysseld, iii., 481.
 — John, i., 184, 344, 349, 400, 473; ii., 109,
 289, 313, 329, 423, 447, 458; iii., 1, 75,
 348, 373.
 — Mary, ii., 289.
 — Mr., ii., 1.
 — Thomas, iii., 329.
 — Widow, iii., 243.
 — William, i., 25.
 Atkyn, Lewis, i., 101.

Freedom of
K & Sp. Den. 8
24 Feb. 1562
Page 9

= Registered Assesment, Adm. of
K & Sp. Clavos. Den. 8
14 Jan. 1562. Page: 9

Alvarus de Astodillo alias de
Antadighe alias de Astudillo,
dwelling in London & Burgos in
Spain. Den. 8 1532. Licence to hunt
to other merchants of Spain to
import "wood" (Cal. S. P. H. 8.
vol. 5. 1065) Page 63

Eotodillis
and Chancery 1034/23-
25 (1538-44) show
person w/ Calvacant
whose card are

from Den. of B. 9. Calvacant.
Den. 13 Jan. 1562 (Page: 9)

James de Ruy, Blacksmith
6 in Burgundy. His 1540
of the Church. Den. 8 40
in Eastmilkfield in 1545
by Cal. 1740 849 (Page: 9)

- Attrice, John, ii., 235.
 Atson, Arnold, iii., 248, 249.
 Att, Arnold, iii., 248.
 Attaff, Henry, iii., 21.
 Attegnan, Jehan, i., 396.
 Attey, John, ii., 376.
 Attrame, John, i., 261.
 Atwood, Atwodde, James, i., 55.
 Aubele, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Auber, John, iii., 204. (tailon, 1618)
 Aubries, Awberries, John, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Aucker, Maria, ii., 432.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 Aucomte, Dyrreke, iii., 306.
 Audis, Roger, ii., 462.
 Audley, Audlie, John, iii., 294.
 Audray, Awdwray, William, i., 61.
 Audrian, Audryan, Audryns, Audrian, Aud-
 ryans, etc., Barbara, ii., 153.
 — Charles, ii., 49.
 — Cornellis, ii., 136.
 — Doos, i., 232.
 — Godfrey, i., 116.
 — Gyles, Gylles, i., 230.
 — John, i., 97; ii., 153, 213, 303
 — Leonard, ii., 294, 409.
 — Milbe, ii., 294.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
 — Rowland, i., 69.
 — Sara, ii., 303.
 — William, iii., 343. See also Adrian.
 Audrianson, Awdrianson, Awdryson, etc.,
 Audrian, i., 366, 445.
 — James i., 85.
 — John, ii., 50.
 — Leonard, ii., 51. See also Audrianson.
 Aughele, John, ii., 412.
 Augustine, Augustina, Awgusten, etc., Angell,
 ii., 63.
 — Doctor, i., 47, 97.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 63.
 — James, i., 184.
 — Jasper, ii., 256.
 — Margery, ii., 63.
 — Mr., iii., 361.
 — Sebastian, i., 57.
 Auncell, Aunsell, Widow, iii., 327.
 — William, iii., 390. See also Ansell.
 (Aurelius) Abraham, iii., 194.
 Aurikes, Jeromanice, ii., 324.
 Aurlit, Paule, iii., 347.
 Aussenett, James, i., 21.
 Austen, John, i., 133.
 — Joyce, ii., 150.

- Austen, Mathew, i., 241.
 — Peter, ii., 168.
 — Tornette, ii., 150.
 Austey, Peter, iii., 86.
 Austin, Ostyn, Hourbirke, i., 44.
 — Judyth, iii., 249.
 — William, iii., 249.
 Austyns, John, iii., 305.
 Autin, William, iii., 181.
 Avale, Avela, Avalea, Jacob, ii., 258.
 — Paul Citolini, ii., 334.
 — Raffé, ii., 304.
 Avard, Giles, ii., 290.
 Avarwaye, Derick, iii., 340.
 — Sandriane, iii., 340.
 Avelyn, James, i., 363; iii., 411.
 Aven, Dyrrik of, i., 5.
 Avendolo, Seygrei, iii., 391.
 Avenoe, Ann, ii., 452.
 — Noë, ii., 452.
 Aver, Auer, Dunstan, i., 97.
 — Elizabeth, i., 97.
 Averie, Aveye, Elizabeth, iii., 34.
 — Gregory, iii., 34.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 265, 306.
 Averill, Nicholas, i., 322. (Cade 7, 113)
 Avice, Aviser, Bartholomew, ii., 307.
 — Martyn, i., 471.
 — Symond, i., 10.
 Avill, Mathew, iii., 196.
 Avounokin, Christian, ii., 145.
 Award, Henry, iii., 314.
 Aware, Laurence, i., 172.
 Awcrofte, Rauf, iii., 413.
 Awdrian. See Audrian and Adrian.
 Awele, Garrett, i., 158.
 Awells, John, ii., 164.
 Awflitte, Richard, i., 446.
 Awkenhode, Thomas, i., 364.
 Awkon, Anthony, ii., 371.
 Awoode, James, i., 84.
 — John, iii., 327.
 Awriel, John, i., 251. See also Audrian.
 Awstel, Widow, ii., 297.
 Awsten, —, iii., 118.
 Axborough, Axborrowe, John, i., 469; ii., 99;
 iii., 364.
 Axson, William, ii., 420.
 Ayes, Marke, i., 232.
 Aygordoo, i., 195.
 Aylerd, Francis, iii., 32.
 Ayleskin, Widow, ii., 151.
 Ayliffe, Alyef, Aylf, John, iii., 331.
 Aymes, John, ii., 144.

one of 19 axiled
 Fr. ministers in
 1568 pp. 401 to
 22 Sept condemning
 to death & remained
 more than 15
 days in Fr.

Sealoo Adrian

Probably Augustine,
 (Augustino) professor
 of medicine. From
 Venice. He was dem-
 onised 10 May 1530.
 He was physician to
 Wolsey (Cal. S.P. 118)
 and afterwards to
 Cardinal Capoglio
 (Cal. S.P. 118, vol. 5 -
 previous ref. to vol.)
 Page: 63

during in Bishopgate
 ward 1445. He was a
 comes & spalian min.
 In 1605 he was joined
 to the Fortitude.
 Cappel & Mand as
 min. of the Church.
 naming have sent by
 John 18 August
 Service to perfect
 Rauf in Fr. & Ital.
 to take place in
 parv. his Father
 Jean Bapt. Lincelino.
 Schickler I/102

The signature and name
 Augustino appear on a
 will of William Lincelino
 who made in 14 de 1608

Doctor Augustine S. 1561 (Will=24 Loftes) mentions
prop. in Lond. w. Padua (Cont Wille 3/14)

f. Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary, edited
Madden (1831), p. 98:
1542-3 January: Itm to doctor Augustyn s(erva)unte
bringing arhatt v shillings -
f. the note in the back of this same edition: (p. 208)
A letter from this Augustinus de Augustinis, physi-
cian to Wolsey, addressed to Cromwell and dated fr
Esher, 19 January 1529-1530 begs that Dr. Butts &
Master Walter (Cromer)--m't be sent down speedily
on acc't of the Cardinal's illness. He desires also
some leeches to be procured, and that master BAL-
THASAR, or some other person shd be despatched who
understood how to put them on.

Ms. Cott. Titus B. 1. f. 365)

There is a curious anecdote related by Cavendish
how when he was at Cawood Castle with Wolsey, &
having on a "boisterous gown of black velvet" he
overthrew at dinner time a cup wh stood in the cor-
ner, which in its turn, fractured Bonner's head. The
Cardinal said it was "malum omen".

Cavendish, col. I, p. 273 (ed. Singer).

The omen proved bad for the dr since he was ar-
rested with his master & sent off to London, with
his legs tied under the horse's belly (ibid., p. 281).

He evidently rec'd 100 li per annum for there
is a quarterly entry for "Austen de Augustyns, phe-
sicon, xxv li".

Book of Payments, Henry VIII, Ms. Norfolk

97, f. 11 b.

There is also reference to a 100 li per annum (ibid.
f. 47 b); and there is a 3rd. mention of him (p. 87b).

Item, paid to Wlter Cromer and Augustynys de Au-
gustinus, by way of the kingis reward for their
late chargis susteyned folowinge the king's maiest-
te in his progresse, that is so say, to either
of them x li--- xx li".

He was later (Madden's edition, 209) rec'd into Hen-
ry's favour after the Cardinal's death; and togeth-
er with Butts & Cromer, continued as special medi-
cal attendant upon the King. There are specimens
of his skill in this way recorded in MS Sloane.

1047
- On his role in batnaly of Wolsey see Grighton Wolsey (199-200)
- Rymer Faadera (Hague 1741) v. 1, 154 has his naturalization
in full (10 May 1530) wh describes him as Augustinus de
Augustinis Venetian born and physician.

- 1538, 8 S agreed w other phy. to do his duty on Inguents

Regentary X leaf 59 (EETS ex. ser. LIII, 215)

- Sloane Ms 1047 has some of his prescriptions.

INDEX.

13

Ayngell. See Angell.
Ayow, Robert, ii., 151.
Ayre, Prudence, iii., 137.
Ayrhalles, Anthony, i., 316.
Ayshe, Antony, i., 50.

BAAZIA, John, Baptista, iii., 93.
Babbige, Babbwygge, John, iii., 86.
Babelær, Jorys, i., 281.
Baber, Babeer, Arnold, iii., 305.
— Hanse, i., 461.
Babycon, Grasolos, iii., 345.
Bacast, Anne, iii., 127.
Baccan, Jan, i., 205.
Baccooe, Arnold, iii., 285.
Bace, Joys de, i., 1.
Bacheler, Denys, i, 404; ii., 21, 246.
— James, i., 404.
Bachen, Suplen, ii., 482.
Baches, Garret, i., 50.
Back, Peter, i., 332.
Backer, — ii., 466.
— Backers, Abraham de, iii., 63 (2),
165.
— Elizabeth, iii., 151.
— Hans, Haunce de, ii., 467; iii., 70
(2).
— Harman, iii., 398.
— Johan, ii., 205.
— John, de Jan, i., 370; ii., 210, 211, 387,
410, 463, 467; iii., 165.
— Lambrecht, i., 370.
— Maycken, i., 286.
— Romeyn, Romanus de, i., 283; ii., 379.
— Samuel, ii., 141.
— Tobias de, ii., 467. (See also Baker.)
Backerell, Backerel, Backerheel, Backrell,
Bakrell, Hermes, i., 202, 212.
— Harman, Hermyn, i., 212, 223, 227.
— Remeus, Remevus, Remys, etc., i.,
444; ii., 71, 198, 203, 213; iii., 355.
Backes, Conne, iii., 419.
— Garret, i., 333.
— Mathew, iii., 368.
— Pedro, i., 352.
Backet, John, ii., 301.
— Marie, ii., 301.
— Peter, iii., 329.
Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus,
Garrett, iii., 358.
— Harman, ii., 186.
— Hendrick, ii., 329.
— James, i., 363, 423; ii., 9, 341.
— John, i., 110; iii., 371.

Backhouse, Backhowse, Bachowe, Bachus,
Mr., iii., 390.
Backley, Backley, Bacle, Bacler, Dennys, iii., 434.
— Jerome, iii., 393.
— John, ii., 55.
— Rowland, i., 398.
— Tannekin, ii., 55.
Backon, Perona, ii., 434. See also Bacon.
Bacon, Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
— William, ii., 84. See also Backon.
Badellett, John, i., 163.
Badgewe, Joseph, ii., 367.
Badowe, Elizabeth, ii., 101.
— John, ii., 101.
Baeck, Baecx, Arnoudt, i., 278.
— Geerart, ii., 215, 402. See also Beck. 8. 1598 (1144) (1144)
Baele, Roland, Roelant, i., 283.
Baentens, Adam, ii., 379.
Baerd, Ghislenus, i., 274.
Baers, Janneken, ii., 465.
Baert, Abraham, iii., 270.
— Arnoldt, ii., 205. died 1582 (16 5)
— Cornelius, ii., 379, 414, 474; iii., 144,
160, 169.
— Gillis, ii., 471.
— James, ii., 388.
— Janneken, iii., 179.
— John, ii., 378, 414.
— Marta, ii., 469.
— Mary, iii., 179.
— Peter, iii., 144, 156, 179.
— Tobias, ii., 208, 210, 212, 412, 466, 472;
iii., 141, 179.
— Willemynken, iii., 168.
Baerts, Catherina, i., 284.
— Jaquemyne, i., 285.
Baerussen, Peter, ii., 205.
Baerwyns, Hans, i., 373.
Baet, Gheleyn, i., 280.
Baetsoen, Jan, i., 206.
Baff, Mr., ii., 135.
Baffett, John, iii., 312.
Bafford, William, i., 101.
Bagarce, Peter, i., 156.
Bagart, William, ii., 166.
Bage, Nicholas i., 74.
Bagen, Garette, iii., 226.
Bagente, Abraham, iii., 278.
Baggon, John, i., 81.
Bagley, Bartholomew, ii., 49.
— Leonard, iii., 221.
Bagmans, Abraham, ii., 294.
— Margaret, ii., 294.
Bagrave, John, iii., 27.

John Backhouse, 6. m. v. 50 m.
of 5 mp. Here 20 yrs. Died
1544 (Page 11) - See also Van Stun

Freedom of Kof Spain
died 9 Mich 1562
Page: 13 Date: 7. 5

Anthony de Barthe
smith, in England
2 yrs. when made
dantein 1 July 1544
Page: 148

Barbe, Barbee, Barbry, John ii., 56, 147.

— Pierre, i., 398.

Barber, Barbare, Barbor, Barbour, Aaron, iii., 64 (2).

— Antony, i., 56, 181; ii., 111.

— Besse, iii., 64 (2).

— Dionis, iii., 293.

— Edward, iii., 80.

— Elizabeth, iii., 51.

— George, iii., 33.

— Jasper, iii., 10.

— John i., 260; iii., 360.

— Nicholas, i., 40.

— Steven, i., 185.

— Widow, iii., 51, 284.

Barbier, Jacob, i., 281.

— Pocket, ii., 121.

Barbill, Jacomyn, iii., 331.

— John, iii., 331.

Barbille, Hannibal, ii., 55.

— Jacolyn, ii., 55.

— Mary, ii., 55.

Barborow, Widow, i., 473.

Barbyn, Nicholas, i., 306.

Barcaluso, Angelo, iii., 217.

Barckeman, Charles, ii., 405.

Barclott, Michael, ii., 157.

Bardlonge, Lenarde, i., 232.

Barde, Bardey, Bardye Anne ii., 265.

— John, ii., 294.

— Joyce, iii., 387.

— Juliet, ii., 265.

— Margaret, ii., 294.

— Marten, Martyn, ii., 87, 244, 265, 327.

— Mawdelen, iii., 387.

— Philip de, iii., 299.

— Toby, ii., 298.

Bardege, Bande, i., 25.

Bardlowe, Maria, ii., 450.

Bardon, Cornelius, ii., 417.

— Faith, ii., 417.

Bardouke, Arnold, ii., 121.

Bardts, Jois, i., 374.

Bardygner, Barnard, i., 18.

Bardyt, Bruett, iii., 413.

Bare. See Barre.

Barenbargh, Marten van, ii., 236.

Barentiels, Joren, i., 205.

Bareon, Baptist, i., 18.

Barex, Giles, i., 256.

Bargamyn, Symon, i., 310.

Barganzo, Domingo de, ii., 28.

Bargare, Martyn, iii., 337.

Bargay, Barge, Katherine, ii., 267.

Bargay, Barge, Margery, iii., 87.

— Maria, ii., 396.

Bargayne, John, i., 51.

Barger, Lewis, i., 421.

— William, Gillam, i., 421. *Denit 29 Oct. 1550 (Page*

Bargett, Gillam, i., 298; ii., 170, 249; iii., 339.

— Lewis, i., 364; iii., 339.

Bargier, Francis, iii., 204.

— Gyllam, i., 363.

Bargome, Peter, ii., 417.

Bargon, Harry, ii., 409.

Bargrave, Lewes de, ii., 321.

Barham, William, ii., 168.

Barip, James, ii., 63.

Barizar, Peter, ii., 16.

Barkan, Victor, i., 330.

Barke, Bark, Barkie, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.

— James, i., 156, 218, 264, 343, 347; ii.,

197, 292, 331.

— Luce, ii., 17.

Barkensell, Garrat, iii., 369.

Barker, Berker, Gregory, iii., 263.

— Jesper, iii., 310.

— John, i., 146, 324; iii., 443.

— Samuel, ii., 248.

— Toby, iii., 27.

— William, i., 245.

Barkewe, John, i., 239.

Barkhowse, Anthony, iii., 399. See also Backhouse.

Barkive, Charles, ii., 325.

Barkley, Katherine, iii., 409.

— Rowland, iii., 409.

Barkman, Barkeman, Angel, i., 408; ii., 32.

— Coyll, ii., 335.

— George, i., 56.

Barley, Annis, ii., 452.

— Hans, i., 240.

— John, ii., 111.

Barlow, Barlowe, Jane, i., 422.

— Peter, iii., 28, 54.

Barlyman, Angell, ii., 369.

Barlyn, Widow, iii., 124.

Barm, William, i., 242.

Barmes. See Barnes.

Barnalde, Cornelis, i., 346.

Barnar, Barna, Doctor Peter, iii., 228.

— Widow, iii., 443.

Barnard, —, iii., 28.

— Barnarde, Barnerd, Agnes, iii., 383.

— Anthony, iii., 376, 403.

— Arnold, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.

— Clement, i., 404.

Page: 13 Fan 3 centio:

(1) John Barber, 6. in
Brynton, aged 47. has
25 yrs. mid to Engw-
by wth. he had 5 chil.
Denit 1544

(2) J. Barbour aged 52
6. in sr. mid to Engw-
+ has 8 children. Summ
Englishman in did
Ade's time. In Calais
50 yrs. Denit 1544

(3) J. Barber & Son
46. D. of Cleves Denit
20 Feb. 1562
Page: 13

Anna Barckie, the
wife of Michael
Canne & Scotland.
Denit 28 Oct 1593

Reminiscia 17.67
(c. 1616) = his Petition

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF COOPERS OF LONDON. Compiled from its archives by SIR WILLIAM FOSTER. The Coopers' Company. 21s. 210d 4p

The Company of Coopers has been fortunate in its historians. Eleven years ago Mr. George Elkington wrote an attractive book on it, of which the best part was his account of the making and use of casks from the earliest times. Sir William Foster's book is strictly a history of the Company. It is an interesting though modest history, but it is the small beer in it that tastes best: the records of members who misbehaved, and of personal squabbles, petty enough at the time, but how entertaining now. No doubt it was deplorable of John Gorum, in 1695, when his yard was invaded by the Company's searchers, to call the Master and Wardens "a company of old rascals," and to threaten to cut off their ears, but it is pleasant to hear his angry voice across the centuries. Then there was Edward Sandiloe, in 1657, to prove that there have always been socialists and egalitarians, for he loudly demanded why the Master and Wardens had wine at their table while he and the other members had beer, and declared that though in Court he had to stand before the great ones with his hat under his arm, out of Court he was as good a man as they. His story would rouse applause at any trade union meeting to-day, but in 1657 he had to pay a fine of twenty shillings.

Even now, after 340 years, one can feel regret that the Company's attempt to make peace between two members by ordering that "they and their wyfes, with others of this Companye, shall mete at a place appoynted at dynner together and by mediation of the Companye, to become friends" should have failed. No doubt it failed because one of the warring members was ordered to pay twenty shillings towards the cost of the dinner. Money seems always to have been a difficulty. Neither the Company nor its members can have been well off. So the stewards who, in 1723, were ordered to provide the dinner for Lord Mayor's Day caused an uproar not only by leaving out a whole course, but by putting the candles on the table stuck in lumps of clay instead of candlesticks. That phrase is as graphic as a painting of the domestic life of the

in 1761 that, on board the Company's barge in the procession up the river on Lord Mayor's Day, no pipes or tobacco should for the future be provided.

Like other of the City Companies the Coopers were very jealous of the privileges of their craft and they were often at odds with the brewers, who liked to make their own casks, and were allowed to employ two



"Any work for John Cooper?" from Sir William Foster's History of the Coopers' Company

coopers of their own, but were always suspect of employing more. Now, says Sir William Foster, with bottles and metal containers taking the place of the old casks, coopering is on the decline, and the one mainstay of the craft is the brewing industry. An odd example of the irony of history.

Francis Barnard: birth in Page (14).
 (1) b. in dukedom of Pittou, aged 50. m'd 28 yrs to fishwoman + has had 10 childr. Den'd 1544
 (2) d'm'd 29 Oct. 1550
 (3) F- Barnardo, Knt (eques aralus) & City of Enice, Den'd 1546 also 6 mos later.

INDEX.

17

Barnard, David, i., 455; ii., 130.
 — Florence, iii., 218.
 — Frances, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
 — George, i., 86, 165; iii., 394.
 — Guy, i., 440; ii., 38, 156.
 — Helen, iii., 383.
 — Hans, ii., 130.
 — Jane, iii., 403.
 — Jaques, ii., 320.
 — John, i., 9, 92, 455; ii., 14; iii., 383.
 — Katerylene, iii., 383.
 — Lybias, iii., 351.
 — Marco, i., 167.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 130; iii., 383.
 — Mathew, i., 419.
 — Melson i., 344.
 — Mychael, i., 352.
 — Nicholas, ii., 38.
 — Peter, i., 339; iii., 250, 303, 383.
 — Phillip, iii., 93.
 — Susan, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
 — Vincent, iii., 230, 257. See also Bernard.
 Barnardine, Barnardyne, i., 427 (Barnard 1571)
 — Elizabeth, ii., 262.
 Barnardyn, — i., 10. (good noted at x 2 in 1525)
 Barnardo, Barnarda, Barbara, ii., 53.
 — Philip, ii., 476; iii., 53.
 Barnew, Mons, ii., 323.
 Barneman, Robert, iii., 367.
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Agnes, iii., 433.
 — Albert, iii., 309.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Alexander, ii., 415.
 — Anne, iii., 83.
 — Charles de, iii., 414.
 — Clare, iii., 7.
 — Garret, i., 294, 362; ii., 8; iii., 341.
 — Gilbert Gylberd, i., 302, 319, 474; ii., 79, 189, 248, 277, 315; iii., 393.
 — Godfrey, ii., 290.
 — Harman, i., 235.
 — Harry, iii., 27.
 — Helen, ii., 290.
 — Henry, ii., 179, 316; iii., 23, 44, 58 (3), 95, 107 (2), 116, 123, 231 (2), 277.
 — Jacob, ii., 140.
 — James, i., 324.
 — Jane, i., 307; iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 107, 116.
 — Jesper, i., 265.
 — John (Johannes), i., 169, 198, 266, 313, 400.
 — Lambert, ii., 298; iii., 365.
 — Margaret, i., 362.

Melchor Barnardo
 son of K of
 Sp. Den'd 1562
 Page: 14

son of Emp. Den'd
 1562. By Cal. Mss. 872
 a Dutch Captain in
 Bruckstrutwood (Page: 14)

alias Jane Barnard & son K of
 Fr. Den'd 2 Feb. 1584 (Page: 14)

Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Martyn, iii., 5.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 432; ii., 358.
 — Otte, i., 196.
 — Perone, ii., 118.
 — Peter, ii., 362; iii., 33, 80.
 — Philip, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
 — Therick, ii., 228.
 — Thomasine, ii., 369.
 — William, Gillam, i., 171; ii., 118; iii., 9, 36, 83.
 Barnesdale, John, iii., 401.
 — Margaret, iii., 401.
 Barnesdon, Barney, ii., 59.
 Barneson, Barnsen, Barnson, Jannekin, ii., 98.
 — Jasper, Gesper, i., 343, 468; ii., 98; iii., 365.
 — Peter, ii., 152.
 Barnet, Barnett, Barnard, ii., 329.
 — Garet, i., 169.
 — John, i., 65.
 — Melchior, iii., 371.
 Barnings, Govert, i., 348.
 Barnyk, Rankyn, i., 180.
 Baron, Barons, Baruns, Baram, Baren,
 — Baroen, Albert, i., 20.
 — Arnold, i., 27, 71.
 — Clara, ii., 466.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 147, 189, 191.
 — George, i., 7.
 — Et., i., 108.
 — John, i., 218.
 — Nett, i., 19.
 — Ote, i., 10, 154, 217; iii., 312.
 — Peter, iii., 28. (1578. Jewen wand, peltmanly; spelled Barnum, pretence
 not Barn. Barnum w. withern de
 Macen contancle; hence w. doct. rai
 at Experi + Cam bridge scholastic
 the Schilcher I 230 ft. 3/4 in probab
 by v. Minster who is denigined in
 1550 as Peter Bang.
 Gualmata hoo of
 Bilen + Mary. Paul
 children, & son, dom. b
 vlc 3/4. 15 April
 1580. (Page: 14)

 Richard, iii., 218.
 Signor, i., 388.
 Susanne, ii., 381.
 Tanneke, i., 272. See also Barron.
 Barowmake, John, i., 165.
 Barr, Barre, Bar, Bare, Gyles de i., 57, 181,
 289, 330, 395, 437; ii., 46; iii., 436.
 — Harmon, i., 477.
 — John de la, ii., 234; iii., 293.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 253, 355; iii., 50, 409.
 — Robert de la, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 69
 (2), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129
 131, 183, 248 (3), 253, 260, 268, 272
 273.
 — Strawen de, ii., 225.
 — Vincent de la, ii., 213, 233, 271.
 — Warsew, iii., 226.
 Barragat, Gertrude, i., 447.
 — John, i., 447.

Giles Barr, & v
 dom. of Emp. has
 ang aw Eng. bsh w.
 in Eng. 12 yrs
 Den'd 1544
 Page: 15

Is this the Francis Bertie used by LORD ROBERT DUDLEY (according to d'Assonleville -see Lettenhove RELATIONS POLITIQUE DES PAY-BAS ET D'ANGLE TERRE, III 439 ff sub date of the 28th May 1563?

1551, 29 January Denizations (Page), p.22. He is also on list of the Low Countrymen in England

1559 spring of.....USEFUL TO LD ROBERT WITH THE
SWEDISH AMBASSADOR, to break up Eric's suit?
Gaspar Breunier, Imp. Envoy, used Fr. Birth w. v. factus 781.

1563, May Conjectured to be with his WIFE and gds
in Antwerp. He hd a brother-in-law Dr Martin
(named for £150 [!]) in St Helena Bishopsgate 1564 [I 306]

1568 St Sepulchres Parish Farrington Without (II 340
Frauncis Bartle, marchantema Douchemen borne
and a denisen. Goeth to the Italian Church
and Katheryn Minkyns. Ditch, goes to Ital CH.

1571 St Andrew Undershaft (Aldgate Ward) II-62
 Frauncis Bartie, dennyzein and Katheryne
 Menykyn his maide, borne in Flaunders
 & hath bten here iiij yeares cum Christmas

1575, 15 Sept. Released from Tower

1582 St Leonards & St Martyns (Aldrichgate) II 227
Fazuncys Bartye taxed on xl li

1583 Aldersgate Ward II 284
 Frauncis Barty,merchant,of # Englische Ch

1583 Aldersgate Ward without & within(II,333)
Fraunces Bartewe Duch Gentleman

159-90/33 def. in ault og In Barrochong (Gr. 1901)

1599 St Martins in # Fields Westminster(III 70)
Francis Bartewe tax d on vj li

1600 St Martins in # Fields (III 107) same tax

1603 St Martins in # Fields (III 115) same tax

See Cardo Barley, Francis

Alnixio Bassani; Anthony Quasper, John and John Baptist brothers of said Alnixio, & his musicians; Augustus Julius, Lawrence & Zachary, sons of said Alnixio; & Paul, son of said Quasper, from parts of Senie Den's 17 March 1545 (Rt. 36 Henry VIII. p. 17, m. 9.) Page who has this entry refers to SPD INDEX. 1581-91, p. 260 + mark Anthony B.

Barton, Bartonus, John, iii., 426.

— Peter, ii., 222; iii., 426.

— Ronnyon, Runyon, i., 148, 190, 193.

— Tilman, ii., 375.

— William, ii., 164. See also Barten.

Barton. See Barthrop.

Bartram, Bartom, Bartam, Barteram, Bart-

rum, Anne, iii., 133, 287, 423.

— Francis, iii., 423.

— Higatt, i., 363; ii., 172, 335; iii., 342.

— John, i., 323. den's 11 July 1544 (Page: 15) den's 1 June 1544 - Rue de Oyo 41

— Moyses, iii., 135.

— Noah, Noe, iii., 196, 289.

— Peter, i., 256; iii., 423.

— Robert, iii., 32, 79.

— Saynte, iii., 341.

— Tennet, ii., 230.

Bartre, Phillippe, i., 119.

Barture, Peter, ii., 393.

Barts, Berts, Pauwel, i., 286.

Bartyan, Remy, Renny, i., 106, 112.

Barviare, Peter, i., 360.

Barvy, Susan, iii., 52.

Barwick, Barewike, Barwyck, Abraham de, ii., 475.

— Cosemunde, Cosmo, i., 26, 72, 105.

— Maudlyn de, ii., 475.

— Samuel, iii., 211.

Barwines, Barwyn, John, i., 331; iii., 355.

Barwood, Anne, ii., 482.

Baryett, Gyllam, i., 193. See also Barrett.

Bas, John de, ii., 444.

Basarto, Basurts, Allowyn de, i., 394. cl. 627

— Alonso de, ii., 220, 235.

Basden, Basdone, Arnold, i., 343, 347.

Base, Henry, i., 20, 111.

— Mary, i., 20.

— Peter, ii., 133.

— William, iii., 303.

Basebrowne, John, iii., 398.

Basley, Basilé, Basley, Joos, ii., 210, 470.

— Mary, iii., 331.

— Mr., i., 245.

Baseliure, Abraham, iii., 243.

Bases, John, i., 173.

Basets, Margrite, i., 286.

— Peter, i., 283.

Bashall, Margaret, ii., 143.

— Stephen, ii., 143.

Basho, Bartholomew de, ii., 166.

Baske, Stephen, i., 53, 173.

Baskerfield, Humfrey, iii., 52.

Basketmaker, Henry, i., 314.

— Mathew (Matheus), ii., 39.

Basketmaker, Rumbell, i., 22.

Baskoé, Baskowe, John, i., 146.

— Robert, i., 131.

Baskye, Joan, iii., 384.

— Peter de, iii., 384.

— Samwell, iii., 384.

Baskyn, Peter, ii., 199.

Basquiel, Pierre, i., 399.

Bassan, Basson, Bassenn, Basin, Basyn,

Basian, Bassyan, etc., Alewys, i., 102.

— Antony, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii., 325.

— Augustine, i., 200.

— Baptist, i., 102.

— Evan, iii., 325.

— Ivan, i., 191, 214.

— Jasper, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii., 325.

— John, i., 102; iii., 59 (3), 97, 116, 120. + I: 157

— John Baptist, i., 157, 191, 215; iii., 325. + I: 157

— Joyce, iii., 419.

— Lewis, i., 157, 200; iii., 325.

— Lodowic, i., 191.

— Susan, iii., 59 (3), 96, 116, 120.

— William, Guylham, i., 47.

Bassani, Bassano, Bassany, Basany, Bassanet,

i., 394; Andrew, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.

— Anthony, i., 295, 340, 369, 391; ii., 133; iii., 386.

— Arthur, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.

— Augustine, i., 295, 300, 340; ii., 165, 224,

427; iii., 445.

— Edward, ii., 256, 427; iii., 83.

— Elizabeth, ii., 133.

— Helene, Helyn, i., 391; iii., 386.

— Jasper, i., 295.

— Hierome, Jernimo, Jerome, ii., 133, + I: 159

256, 427; iii., 83.

— Julie, ii., 133.

— Lodowick, ii., 427 + I: 304

— Mark Anthony, ii., 133, 255, 427.

— Sipplier, iii., 125.

Basse, Henry, i., 153; iii., 314.

— Lawrence, i., 5.

— Mark, i., 164.

— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 434.

Bassedowne, Arnold, i., 265.

Basseforth, Allowns le, i., 342.

Basseliers, Cornelys, i., 279.

Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Abraham, ii., 181.

— Anthony, ii., 181.

— Isaac, ii., 181.

— Jacob, ii., 181.

Bartram
SPD

b in village of
Royalle in
diocese of Rhone
Here 20 yrs Denb
1544 Page: 16

Patris (2) b. in Rhone
Here 20 yrs Denb 1544
Page: 16

Peter Basyll
Edom. Kofin
Denb 1571
Page: 16

form dom.
of - de of
Clawson
Denb 1566
Page: 16

from Francis in
England 12 yrs
Denb 1541
Page: 16

Joseph (I: 434)

Same house as
Rodolphe - refugee
ministe after
dict 23 Sept.
1568: In St
Edmund's Parish
was at "Cayne"

Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Laurence, iii., 11, 64 (2).

— Magdalen, ii., 181.

— Peter, iii., 11, 64 (2).

— Thomas, i., 68, 107.

Bassens, Vincent, minister, i., 389; iii., 346.

Basset, Frances, ii., 196.

— John, Jan, i., 381; ii., 91.

— Lawrence, ii., 483.

— Romana, ii., 483.

Bassey, Bassy, Charles, i., 233; iii., 326.

— Nicholas, iii., 407. ^{1568. Dutchman. Whitechapel}

Basshion, Robert, ii., 28.

Bassiet, Nicholas, ii., 65. ^{1571 (has sign) in St Lawrence's}

Bassiler, Nicholas, ii., 278. ^{1583 - Tower 148 - marchant's assistant}

Bassington, James, ii., 311.

Bassingworth, i., 335.

Basswithes, Joachim, ii., 85.

Bastarde, Robert, i., 306.

Basten, Tonette, i., 456.

Bastian, Bastien, Bastyan, Antony, i., 21; iii.,
201, 246.

— Augustine, ii., 65.

— Barnardyn, iii., 400. ^{see card}

— Benedict, i., 86, 188.

— Dennis, ii., 150.

— Ellen, ii., 369.

— James, i., 164.

— John, ii., 306, 369.

— Juan, i., 157.

— Nicholas, iii., 400.

— Steven, i., 361.

Basularia, Peter, iii., 422.

Basurto. See Basarto.

Baswalt, Arnold de, i., 161.

Basword, —, ii., 280.

Basyngborn, Reynold, i., 4.

Bat, Anna, ii., 472.

Bate, John, ii., 300.

— Robert, ii., 24.

— Susanne, ii., 383.

Bateman, Gena, ii., 381.

— John, ii., 358.

— Judith, ii., 381.

— Katherine, ii., 358.

— Thomas, i., 283.

Batens, Anna, ii., 471.

— Henry, ii., 388, 473.

Bates, Anthony, ii., 184.

— Christopher, ii., 480; iii., 20, 47.

— Josyne, ii., 480.

— Oliver de, i., 257.

Bathe, Robert, i., 456.

Batland, Tannikyne, iii., 225.

Baton, George, ii., 111.

Batrom, Battrom, Noye, ii., 447.

— Robert, ii., 432.

Batron, Bateran, Hugat, ii., 302.

— James, ii., 328.

Batsare, Jaques, iii., 188.

Battell, Batel, Battail, Battaile, James, iii.,
358.

— Johan, iii., 443.

— John, i., 403; ii., 151; iii., 443.

— Jonas, ii., 297.

— Lewis, ii., 441, 442.

— Perron, Perrin, i., 403; ii., 151.

— Peter, ii., 164, 332, 378, 414, 416.

Battallon, James, i., 318.

Battellia, Battalia, Batelya, Louis (Laudow-
cus), ii., 432.

— Nicholas, i., 66.

— Philip, ii., 416.

Batten, Close, ii., 422 (2).

Batterfeld, Master, i., 188.

Batterson, Margaret, ii., 279.

Battes, Elizabeth, ii., 43.

— Gabriel, ii., 108, 328; iii., 373.

Battie, Battay, Battye, Christofer, iii., 390.

— Francis, i., 453.

— Jacomine, ii., 145.

— John, ii., 435; iii., 83, 112, 117.

— Vincent, iii., 34, 81; iii., 113.

— William, ii., 145.

Battin, John, iii., 254, 267, 274.

Baudart, Baudaert, Anna, iii., 150.

— Lieven, iii., 150, 207.

Baudens, Jaspas, i., 374.

Baudenson, Nicholas, ii., 402.

Baudichon, Halen, i., 289.

Baudon, Noé, i., 397.

Baudouin, —, ii., 219.

— Bawdwyne, Baudowyne, etc., Abraham,
i., 429.

— Barnard, iii., 11.

— Charles, i., 170.

— John, i., 47, 97, 165.

— Martyn, i., 302.

— Mary, i., 429.

— Michael, ii., 7.

— Mistress, i., 405.

— Noye, i., 429. See also Bowdwen.

Baudrengghien, Adrian, i., 399.

Baudwright, Arnold, iii., 278.

Bauer, Lucas, ii., 251.

Baughe, John (Johannes), ii., 222.

Baugrant, Genovave, i., 285.

Bausse, Peter, i., 360.

Bauters, Janneken, ii., 468.

John Bauden aged
33 years here 22. 13.
in Normandy. His
English wife. David
1544: Page: 16

Thomas Bateman
from son of
K of Sp. David
5 Aug. 1570
Page: 16

Page: 12 from (1) Michael
Baudwyne, son of 1544
(1) Mayhall Baudwyne
father of a son in Normandy
has 2 children. His 156
yrs. David 1544

ALONSO DE BASURTO

cf of Requesto, Bdk 100 #10. He is plaintiff vs John Stokes + John Watto in a case involving goods ordered. dnt Proc's Ct of Requesto I 404

1569: The Commissioners in Tower Ward declare that he has no "goods, chattels nor lands" in this ward. He is down as taxes for 111j d. and is spelled "Allowyn de Basurto" (RETURN i:394)
1579-87 (208/78) He is a servant of William Shalmy (Ch. Proceeds ad S II 16)
1581, 24 Junij: he is listed among the strangers that "goe not to churche" and appears in Allhallows staynynges, his name appearing directly after that of JBSempitoris and his three spinster dependants. He now appears as "Alonso de Basarto" (RETURN ii:220)

1582, 1 August: he is living in the same house with John Baptist Sempitoris, spelled "Alonso de Basurto" and credited with having an income of x li & a servant Thomas (RETURN ii:235)

ante 1585, he is involved in suborning one Ennegro de Balderano, Stranger, living mostly in Padstow, Cornwall to swear falsely in the affairs of Bartholomew Corsini (qv), the other worker there to being the great Portugese Jew, Dr Hector Nunez (qv also). Conscience stricken, Inigo secures, also before 1585, a bull from the Pope pardoning him and another Spaniard, unnamed, for this their perjury. But the sd pardon is captured 111j miles fr Padstow in a suspicious craft & brought to the E of Bedford.

1591-1596 (237/98) No. 1. autaq. Mary Maye widow (Ch. Proceeds S 298)

ante 30 Jan 1590, Richard Kitchen of Clifford's Inn Gent, Surety of Kofer Marlowe and in the present instance attorney for Thomas Holmes in a suit against Corsini, receives the confession of Inigo, and takes Inigo and Holmes to see Basurto who is at that time lying in the King's Bench Prison for debt. The said Basurto denies solicitation to perjury. (Eccles MARLOWE 76 ff)

Kitchen: "Well, this geare is nought and it will falle out one daye ill favorably against yo"

Holmes: "But Mr Allonso, this por man sayyth & protesteth you owe him money wch he lent you owt of his purce. I praye yo lett him haue it out of suche money as one Mr Arnold is to paye you

Alonso: "No he gettes no money of me except he can wyn it by laws, and then

Holmes: You have a hard conscience!

It was a Frenchman with a Frenchman in Brunswick. The name is usually spelled Bawton. And he was described as Peter Bawton "maker of our Bombs." L. F. on 10 Oct. 1542 (Page 171)
 His establishment being under official notice

Sept 3 Ed 6 - wage of 8 d a day from appointment as clerk
 maker 3 April. 12 11 43 "Allaine Bawdysen" (Fruvelian)
 Page II 33

INDEX.

21

Bauwens, Dominick, i., 274; iii., 110 (2).
 — Jois, Joos, i., 370, 374; ii., 205. See also Bowsen.
 Bavye, Jane, iii., 17.
 — John, iii., 17.
 Baway, Hester, iii., 333.
 — Judith, iii., 333.
 — Katherine, iii., 333.
 — Mary, iii., 333.
 — Pero, iii., 333.
 Bawde, Peter, i., 43, 47, 73.
 Bawderyk, Bawdrick, James, Janys, i., 302, 319.
 Bawdeson, Bawdysen, Allen, Alan, Alevn, i., 15, 26, 72, 147, 189, 192.
 Bawdet, Lucas, ii., 414.
 Bawdewyn, —, ii., 196. See also Baudouin.
 Bawdrie, Giles, iii., 30.
 Bawe, Hubbarde de, ii., 326.
 Bawenson, Alycer, i., 108.
 Bawet, Pierre, i., 397.
 Bawhuysen, John, i., 388.
 Bawke, Garret, iii., 395.
 Bawkes, Joyce, iii., 11 (2).
 — Sherrett, iii., 11.
 — Widow, iii., 64 (2), 86.
 Bawkyn, Sawntyne, ii., 319.
 Bawne, Symon, i., 90.
 Bax, Bax, Mary, ii., 472.
 Baxter, Bakster, Pate, i., 258.
 Bay, Baye, Derick de la, Richard, i., 328; iii., 432.
 Bayard, Bayeard, Beyerd, Anne, iii., 283.
 — Arnold, i., 319.
 — Josias, ii., 485.
 — William, Guiliam, ii., 273, 466; iii., 184, 238.
 Bayer, Francis, i., 232.
 Bayes, Bais, Baise, Beis, Martin, ii., 353.
 Bayle, John, ii., 416.
 Baylett, Bayllett, Jacomine, iii., 14.
 — Jane, i., 431.
 — Peter, ii., 237.
 Bayley, Bayly, Balve, Baylly, Baylie, Antoinne, ii., 7.
 — Awrillian, ii., 7.
 — Henry, iii., 422.
 — James, i., 333; iii., 357.
 — Jane, iii., 357.
 — Joan, iii., 102.
 — Johane, iii., 56.
 — John, ii., 148.
 — Mary, i., 333; ii., 148.
 — Michael, ii., 7.

Bayley, Bayly, Balve, Baylly, Baylie, Nathaniel, John, ii., 187.
 — Perron, iii., 15.
 — Peter, ij., 255, 318, 452; iii., 15, 417 (1).
 — Richard, iii., 88.
 — Robert, iii., 332.
 — Warren, i., 156.
 — Widow, ii., 446, 454.
 — William, ii., 230; iii., 56, 102.
 Baylie. See Bayley.
 Bayman, Cornelis, i., 475.
 — Margaret, i., 475.
 Baymaunt, Anthony, iii., 364.
 Baynard, Davy, i., 240.
 — Robert, i., 180.
 Baynard, Baynarde, Michael, ii., 124; iii., 376.
 — Rowland, iii., 304.
 Bayne, Hans, ii., 95.
 Baynes, Henry, iii., 104.
 — James, i., 30.
 Baynshew, George, iii., 311.
 Bayon, Bayonne, John, Jan de, i., 281, 291.
 Bayour, Jaques, iii., 273.
 Bayson, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Bayworth, John, iii., 348.
 Bazurta, Alonzo de, i., 384.
 Baolin, George, 292.
 Beach, Beacher, Beeche, Nicholas, ii., 459; iii., 5, 40, 78. See also Beche.
 Beacon, Charles, ii., 152.
 — Jane, iii., 188.
 — John, ii., 188.
 Beadman, Abraham, ii., 115.
 — Henry, ii., 115.
 — Margaret, ii., 115.
 Beake, Francis, ii., 406.
 Beaker, Paul, ii., 267.
 Beakman, Henry, ii., 385.
 Bealbrok, Andrew, iii., 366.
 Beale, Bealle, Beile, Andreas, ii., 102.
 — Jasper, i., 251.
 — John, i., 311; iii., 256.
 — Jaye de, ii., 179.
 — Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 103.
 — Moykin, iii., 42.
 — Nicholas, ii., 434.
 — William, ii., 371. See also Beele and Beile.
 Bealme, Hans, i., 83.
 Bealven, John, ii., 160.
 Beame, Giles, i., 359.
 — Hans, i., 66, 172.
 — Mathew, Matheus, ii., 433.

Peter Bawley, son
 of Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)
 (1) Peter Bawley, son
 of Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

John, son of
 Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

John, son of
 Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

Anthony Bayly, son
 of Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

(1) James Bayly, son
 of Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

(2) James Bayly, son
 of Mary, 1540
 1541, 1542
 1543, 1544 (Page 124)

a grant, Bawley aged 50, 1542
 1543 (Page 11)

William B in Brunswick, dwelling in
 1540. Here 26 yrs. 1544 (Page 11)

See Ct of Requests (Bd 89 #54) case in which
Martin le Mare - pl. vs. Marius Franchetto
and Scipio Buia mortis - about debt and bonds
taken in Middlesex. See List Recs. Ct. Reg. I 378

Bd 121 #39 concerning Hipolito Buia mortis vs.
Rich. John (def) about bond List Rec. Ct.

Regueto I 459

also in Regueto

Bean, Beane, Banne, Anthony, ii, 244.
— Barbara, iii, 12.
— Cristofer, i, 323, 428; ii, 196, 244, 264.
— Derick, ii, 244.
— Harry, Henry, ii, 148; iii, 425.
— Jacoline, ii, 53.
— James, i, 428; ii, 53.
— John, i, 323, 428.
— Joyce, ii, 244, 438.
— Katherine, i, 330.
— Mary, Marie, ii, 53.
— Mathew, ii, 108; iii, 254, 266 (2), 274, 373.
— Noy, ii, 53.
— Perron, ii, 108; iii, 84, 81.
— Philip, i, 362.
— Richard, i, 220.
— Ronart, ii, 244.
— Susanne de, ii, 386.
Beard, Bearde, Anne, ii, 277.
— Arnold, ii, 255.
— Cornelius, ii, 452, 460, 478; iii, 230.
— Elizabeth, iii, 39.
— Jacob, ii, 277.
— Janekin, ii, 478.
— Peter, iii, 39, 181, 236, 263, 283.
— Tanekin, ii, 460.
— Tobias, iii, 7.
— Widow, ii, 449. See also Baert.
Beare, Beares, Adam, iii, 378.
— James de, ii, 401.
— Hance, iii, 345.
Beareman, Martin, iii, 7. See also Beyrman.
Beareward, Abraham, ii, 118.
— Dame, ii, 118.
— Henry, ii, 118.
— Judith, ii, 118.
— Margaret, ii, 118.
Beate, Peter, i, 456.
Beauchesne, Beaquesne, Beauchen, Beaushan, John de, i, 364; ii, 338; iii, 50, 204, 285.
Beaufranes, Arnold, ii, 384.
Beaugrand, Beaugrant, Ellen, ii, 382.
— Helena, ii, 206.
— John (Joannes), Jan, i, 275, 281; ii, 204, 206.
— Augustine de, ii, 321, 340 / iii, 109 (2). (continued & too in 1000?) also 100 (continued)
— Cornelis de, ii, 30, servant - 1571
— James, iii, 234. (1621) sent on 5th Holmen and of Chancery
Beaumarchais, Bowmarchyl, Nicholas, iii, 24.
Beaumont, Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemonte, Ciprian, ii, 280.

Beaumont, Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemonte, Elliot (Elietus), ii, 397.
— Henric, Henrick, ii, 310, 420.
— Hipolito Apolitaine, Epolito, i, 389; ii, 233, 280, 325; iii, 386.
— Isack, iii, 408.
— Pompeo, ii, 325.
— Robert, iii, 329.
— Rowland, i, 127.
— Scipian, Scipio, ii, 233, 325. 280
Beaupaire, Beaupeir, Dominic, ii, 197. Jan's 10 Mich Page: 19
Beaus, Guilleam de, i, 87.
Beauvais, Raoul (Raulinus) de, i, 292.
Beauverly. See Beverley.
Beaver, Beauve, Arthur, iii, 209.
— Philippe a, i, 414. See also Bever.
Beawe, Jack de, ii, 198.
— Jane de, ii, 198.
Beawert, John, ii, 339.
Beber, Wolswayne, iii, 397.
Beccue, Daniel de, ii, 125.
— Elizabeth de, ii, 125. See also Bekewe.
Beche, Gyles, iii, 357.
— John, iii, 357. See also Beach.
Becher, Alderman iii, 352, 353.
Bechesine, Margaret, ii, 225.
— Mark, ii, 225.
Beck, Becke, Becque, Abraham, iii, 186, 238.
— Alys, iii, 398.
— Anthony, ii, 125.
— Daniell, iii, 404.
— Edward, ii, 358.
— Frederick, iii, 247.
— Gilley de, i, 373.
— Haunce, iii, 340.
— Jaques, Jehan del, i, 396; iii, 192.
— John a, Jan, i, 7, 370, 374; ii, 411; iii, 98, 405.
— Judith de, iii, 98.
— Lawrence, ii, 385; iii, 277.
— Leven, ii, 286.
— Margaret, i, 337; ii, 358.
— Peter (Petrus), i, 337; ii, 134, 159, 258, 432; iii, 385. also
— Widow, iii, 19, 46.
Becka, Beckay, David, iii, 331.
— Jane, iii, 331.
— Peter, Piero, ii, 20; iii, 331.
Becker, Becker, Abraham, iii, 133.
— Gill, i, 427.
— John, i, 350.
— Mary, i, 427.
Beckes, Becks, Beck, Abraham, iii, 152, 165.

John Beaughands,
c. 5m. of K of
Sp - Dan's 30
Mich 1573 - Page 18
2: 1552 (11) 1571

1583 - Billingsgate - murchant
Dulth man

Nicholas Bomanch
(5. v.) & 3m. of N
of St. Peter 1566
Page: 25

David Beck,
Sund 29 Oct.
1550 (Page: 19)

Giles Becante sum
6m of K of Sp
Dan's 3 Feb. 1571
Page: 19

- Beckes, Becks, Beex, Catherine, iii, 152.
 — Gon, i, 210.
 — William, Wyllem, ii, 208, 211, 339.
 Becket, Beckett, Beckitt, Adrian, ii, 397.
 — Alice, i, 327.
 — James, i, 54, 329.
 — Jane, i, 403.
 — John, iii, 401, 414.
 — Michael, ii, 397, 433; iii, 81, 111 (2).
 — Nevell, ii, 397.
 — Peter, i, 403.
 — Richard, i, 170, 288, 313, 327, 329, 436;
 ii, 49.
 Beekingham, Widow, ii, 311.
 Beckman, Beckmans, Bekeman, Abraham,
 ii, 332, 378.
 — Angell, i, 477; ii, 78, 335; iii, 391.
 — Arnolde, i, 297, 317, 477; ii, 78, 178,
 261, 316; iii, 391.
 — Christian, i, 385.
 — Gerardo, i, 388.
 — Henry, i, 388, 462; ii, 205, 208, 211, 274,
 275, 323, 410, d. 1593 (61) *New York City*
Beckman
 — John, Jan, i, 374.
 — Tanneken, ii, 469.
 Becquart, Gille, i, 395.
 Bectry, iii, 286.
 Bedbar, Bedbere, Bedeborch, Bedburch, Anne,
 iii, 354.
 — Dryce, iii, 354.
 — Gerard, Gheeraerd van, Garret, i, 212,
 270, 331; ii, 70, 386; iii, 354.
 — Tanneke, i, 272; ii, 70.
 Beddall, Bedall, Bedoll, Bedalls, Beadalle,
 Beddyl, Giles, ii, 240, 271, 312, 319,
 340.
 — John, i, 56.
 — Joys, ii, 319.
 — Lawrence, ii, 319, 428, 440, 442.
 — Sara, ii, 271.
 Beddes, John, ii, 323.
 Beddesfelt, Katherine, i, 76.
 Bedell, Bedle, Anne, ii, 122.
 — Barnard du, ii, 122.
 — David, ii, 122.
 — Josine, ii, 122.
 — Margaret, ii, 122.
 Bedford, Frances, ii, 404.
 Bee, Adrian de, iii, 194.
 — Annis de, ii, 124.
 — Jacklin, i, 430.
 — Jacob de, iii, 53, 70 (2), 129, 131, 132,
 183, 247.
 — James de, i, 430; iii, 43.
 Bee, Mary, i, 430.
 — Nowell, i, 430.
 — Philip, i, 430.
 — Tobias, ii, 124.
 Beeche. See Beach.
 Beeck, Beecke, Beeke, Gilley, Peter (Petrus),
 i, 280; ii, 276, 282.
 — Roger, iii, 398.
 Beekar, Beeker, Beker, Bekers, Diricke, iii,
 386.
 — Gyles, ii, 148.
 — Hans van, ii, 320.
 — Liepen, ii, 482.
 Beele, Ellen, i, 361.
 — Hermann, i, 285.
 — Janneken, ii, 474.
 — John, i, 361; ii, 471.
 — Neelke, i, 272.
 — Wyllem, i, 209. See also Beale and
 Beile.
 Beelen, Backel, i, 284.
 — Jan, i, 271, 281, 386; ii, 204.
 Beelevelt, Henrick, ii, 34.
 Beene, Adrian, i, 470.
 Beenen, Beemen, Dierick, i, 203, 212.
 — Elizabeth, i, 203, 212.
 — Margariete, i, 271, 286, 371.
 Beere, Beery, Nicholas, ii, 316.
 — Stephen de, ii, 268 (2).
 — William, iii, 44.
 Beeren, i, 212 n.
 — Beerens, Beerins, Emelis, iii, 161, 167.
 — Eleasar, iii, 161, 178.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 387.
 — Goylken, iii, 167.
 — Margaret, ii, 474.
 — Peter, ii, 208; iii, 281.
 Beerman, Anthenius, i, 278.
 — Dirick, ii, 261.
 Beertes, Gabriel, ii, 379.
 Bees, Bartholomew de, i, 404.
 Beesin, Jeames, ii, 384.
 Beeten, Jeane, ii, 379.
 Beetz, Adiaentge, i, 368.
 — Ursele, i, 372.
 Begeyne, Frauncis, i, 356.
 Beggens, Thomas, i, 479.
 Begman, Arnold, ii, 251.
 Begod, Begott, John, i, 28; ii, 134.
 Begone, Cossert, ii, 267.
 Begrand, John, ii, 338.
 Beguin, Thomas, i, 289.
 Behant, Behandt, Behont, Hans, ii, 412.
 — Jan, ii, 208, 211.

? = Francis Bello, from Rhodes (in partibus Rhodi)
 Sent 17 Nov. 1516. In account of money pd by
 vks of St John of Jerusalem in England
 in 1534, there is mention of executors of
 Francis Bell, *Servantus camerar
 magistralis in Anglia* (Cals P. H. 8. 10 f. 7, A 1675)

INDEX.

Behelman, Oliver, i., 343.
 Behendelen, Pole, i., 42.
 Beholt, Behoult, Behought, Behourte.
 Behaut, Behault, Catherine de, ii., 388.
 — Esther, ii., 469.
 — Francis de, i., 48, 96, 477; ii., 337, 341, 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 20, 394.
 — John, ii., 380, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442.
 — Mary, iii., 20.
 — Nicholas, i., 433; ii., 63.
 — Widow, iii., 47, 93.
 Beile, Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Jaenient, i., 206, 213.
 — Isaac, i., 206.
 — Jasper, i., 251. See also Beale and Beele and Bele.
 Beir, Pauwels de, i., 371.
 Beirens, Henry, ii., 410. See also Beerens.
 Beirre, Nicholas, ii., 279.
 Beis, Anthony, ii., 353.
 — Mary, ii., 353.
 Beke, Francis, François, ii., 211, 475.
 — Gossett, ii., 306.
 — James, i., 448 (2).
 — Marie, i., 448.
 — Peter, i., 296.
 — Sara, i., 448.
 — Suzan, i., 448.
 — Widow, ii., 211.
 — Willem, i., 284. See also Beck and Beeck.
 Beken, Agnes, i., 461.
 — Charles, i., 461.
 Bekes, Beakes, Francis, i., 74.
 — Joyce, iii., 358.
 — Leonard, iii., 33.
 Bekewe, Anne, iii., 376.
 — Anthony (2), iii., 376. See also Beccue.
 Bekine, Beton, Beta, ii., 245.
 Belam, Belame, Bellam, John, i., 249; ii., 422.
 — Jaques, iii., 11.
 — Sara, iii., 11.
 Beland, John, iii., 411.
 — Michael, i., 28.
 — Nelein, iii., 411.
 Belay, Peter, ii., 188.
 Belchier, Bellecher, Jacob, ii., 209; iii., 179.
 — Susan, iii., 179. See also Bellsier.
 Beldiche, Beldick, Yongham, iii., 32 (2), 79, 123.
 Bele, Beley, Ellen, Hellen, i., 420; ii., 4.
 — John, i., 420; ii., 4.

Bele, Beley, Mother, i., 267. See also Beale.
 Beleve, John, ii., 267.
 Belewes, Peter, ii., 321.
 Belfeld, Wm, iii., 381.
 Belhatch, Belhauch, Bellhacke, Holand, i., 109, 154, 197, 217.
 — Michael, i., 249; ii., 363; iii., 430.
 Belhomme, Antonius, i., 291.
 Belier, Beline, Anthony, iii., 279.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 Belkyn, Peter, ii., 106.
 Bell, Abigael, iii., 256.
 — Andrewe, i., 5.
 — Anne de, ii., 277.
 — Bartholomew, Bartelmew, i., 18, 41, 80, 135.
 — Cateine, ii., 366.
 — Edward, i., 106, 112, 126, 148, 190, 192; iii., 36, 321.
 — Frances, iii., 308.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 397; iii., 306. Sent 1550
 — Lewes, i., 71. Page: 19
 — Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 82.
 — Peter, i., 20, 460.
 — Rose de, ii., 277. See also Van de la Bell.
 Bellamy, Bellmy, Ann, iii., 244.
 — Anthony, iii., 187, 245.
 Bellard, James, ii., 448, 458.
 — Symond, iii., 370.
 Bellat, Bellathe, Martin, ii., 302.
 — Michael, i., 458.
 Belle, Anthony de Lo, iii., 191.
 Bellemare, Bellmare, Rollin, (Rowlyn), i., 289; ii., 10.
 Bellewe, Belewe, John, i., 324; ii., 241.
 Bellewes, Peter, ii., 338.
 Bellfold, John, ii., 21.
 Belliard, Belliat, Peter, ii., 77, 91.
 Bellier, James, ii., 188.
 Bellin, Belllyne, Belllyns, Jacob, i., 206.
 — Joan, ii., 459.
 — John, ii., 193.
 — Lylykyn, ii., 193.
 — Pieter, i., 206.
 Belling, Belllyng, Belllynges, Francis, i., 66.
 — Nicholas, i., 123, 126, 148.
 Bellingham, Bellengyne, Bellinger, Anne, ii., 177; iii., 91.
 — Jane, ii., 177.
 — John, i., 456; ii., 184, 177; iii., 91.
 — Marie, i., 456; ii., 181.
 Bellman, Belman, Belmer, (John), i., 244.
 — Rowland, i., 53, 172, 299.

Migrell Bellatt
 Belman, b. in
 Normandy. Aged
 40. Here 20 yrs
 David 1544
 Page: 20

Rowlyn Bellemare
 b. in Normandy.
 a dyer of leather
 15 20. Here 15 yrs
 David 1544 [Page: 20]

Freedom of
 Emp. Here
 20 yrs. David
 1541
 Page: 20
 Rowlyn
 Smithwick
 1567

- Bellond, John, iii., 309.
 Bellone, Michael, i., 72.
 Bellott, Gillman, i., 166.
 ——— Giullam, i., 98.
 ——— James, ii., 335.
 Bellow, Bellowe, Belowe, Anthony, i., 19; iii., 313.
 ——— Augustine de, ii., 298.
 ——— Martynne, iii., 385.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 332, 449, 459; iii., 39, 45, 78, 219.
 ——— Thonet, iii., 255.
 ——— Widow, ii., 480.
 Bellowis. See Belois.
 Bellsier, Belschier, Belleschier, Jacob, Jacop, ii., 210, 212, 336, 464. See also Belchier and Belsher.
 Belly, Bellye, Jacob, i., 445, ii., 73.
 ——— James, i., 366.
 ——— Jane, ii., 73.
 Belmaker, Bellamaker, Bellymaker, John, iii., 355.
 ——— Peter, i., 332, 366.
 Belno, Abraham de, i., 358.
 ——— Elizabeth de, i., 358.
 ——— John de, i., 358.
 ——— Rachel de, i., 358.
 Belois, Belloys, Bellowis, Francis, ii., 387.
 ——— Peter, ii., 387, 465; iii., 409.
 Belocez, Biloces, Jacob, i., 275.
 ——— Peter, i., 276.
 Belongere, Gyles, ii., 161.
 Beloyne, Steven de, ii., 468.
 Bels, Jan de, i., 281.
 Belshawe, Joseph, ii., 334.
 ——— Peter, ii., 334.
 Belsher, James, iii., 86.
 Belt, Beltes, Gabriell, i., 344, 349; ii., 289, 313.
 ——— Henry, iii., 430.
 ——— John, i., 139, 140; iii., 444.
 ——— Peter, iii., 337.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 444.
 Belvin, Peter, ii., 196.
 Belvo, Belvoe, Abraham, i., 403; iii., 331.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 ——— Hester, i., 403.
 ——— Jane, i., 403.
 ——— John, i., 403; ii., 174; iii., 331.
 ——— Lea, iii., 331.
 ——— Rachell, iii., 331.
 ——— Sara, i., 403; iii., 331.
 Belvy, Peter, ii., 419 (2).
 Belwin, Bellewys, Bellewyns, Bellewins, Peter, ii., 208, 212, 411; iii., 443.
 Belwyte, Belueth, Tobye, iii., 123, 210.
 Belyen, Augustin, iii., 64 (2).
 Belyerd, Lewis, i., 123.
 Beman, Henry, iii., 416.
 Bembo, Andrea, i., 384.
 ——— Magnifico, ii., 155.
 Beme, Vincent, ii., 149.
 Bemonte, Bemount, Beomount. See Beaumont.
 Bemmell, Rowland (Roulandus), i., 154, 197, 218.
 Beolyn, Susan, ii., 390.
 Beptens, Jonas, ii., 186.
 Beokett, James, iii., 438.
 ——— Richard, iii., 438.
 Ben, Nicholas, iii., 420. See also Bene.
 Benable, Frances, i., 94.
 Benaglio, Benalia, Benalio, Benala, Francis, ii., 161, 257, 280.
 ——— Geronimo, ii., 155. *Benalia*
 ——— Girolamo, i., 384.
 ——— Jerome, i., 295, 341, 449; ii., 219, 255, 257, 280; iii., 330. *Benalia*
 Benall, Jerom. See Benaglio.
 Benam, Cornelius, i., 318.
 Benamon, Marcus, ii., 332.
 Benbe, John, i., 149.
 Benbowe, Andrew, iii., 386.
 Bence, Jacob, iii., 211, 287.
 Bencode, Michael, i., 383.
 Bendlie, Hughe, i., 322.
 Bendt, Nicolaes, i., 376.
 Bene, Anthony, ii., 196, 263.
 ——— Antonet, i., 431.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 54.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 431.
 ——— Jane, ii., 196.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 351.
 ——— Mathew, i., 344.
 ——— Perchry, iii., 351.
 ——— Rachell, ii., 263. See also Benny.
 Beneaunce, John, i., 120.
 Benedic, Benedicke, Bennedicktes, John, i., 217.
 ——— Master, i., 418.
 ——— Wassill, iii., 219.
 Benfeild, William, iii., 228.
 Benisone, Benyson, Agnes, i., 335.
 ——— Francis, iii., 335. *see Cond-Merchett*
 ——— John, i., 335.
 Bennarde, Bennardes, Ellen, iii., 355.
 ——— Michael, i., 336.
 Bennell, Benell, Francis, i., 67.
 ——— Jerome, i., 67.

Bennell, Benell, William, iii, 393.

Bennes, Martyn, iii., 444.

— Mathew, iii., 444.

Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Benit, etc.,

— Agnes, iii., 111.

— Alice, i., 36.

— Allyn, i., 30.

— Constance (Constans) Custans, i., 16,

156, 200, 214, 257.

— Elizabeth, ii., 294.

— Ellen, i., 351.

— James, i., 338.

— Jane, ii., 285; iii., 83.

— John, i., 103, 195, 315, 326, 467; ii.,

120; iii., 111, 337.

— Mr., ii., 182.

— Nicholas, i., 184; iii., 329.

— Peter, i., 326, 338, 435; ii., 48, 179, 237,

285; iii., 329, 438.

— Richard, i., 28, 329; ii., 293.

— William (Willelmus), i., 20, 37, 109, 155,

199, 219; iii., 313.

Bennowe, Benow, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 306,

367. See also Bennye.

Benntry, Cornelius de, ii., 399.

Bennye, Beny, Anthony, iii., 415.

— Mathieu, i., 286.

Bennyman, Benyngman, Benyman, Margaret,

i., 466.

— Marke, i., 466; iii., 374.

— Sylvester, i., 230, 236.

Bennys, Joyce, i., 473.

Benolles, John, i., 238.

Benry, Toby, iii., 192.

Bens, Jacob, iii., 142, 156.

Bensicom, Nicholas, ii., 468, 470.

Benson, Agnes, iii., 336.

— Antholina, ii., 131.

— Barnard, ii., 131; iii., 377.

— Francisco, i., 317.

— Hans, ii., 131.

— Isabel, iii., 91.

— John, i., 49; ii., 131; iii., 377.

— Josina, Josyn, ii., 131; iii., 377.

— Labyan, ii., 131.

— Marten, iii., 303.

— Sara, i., 452; ii., 131.

— Susan, ii., 131, 186.

— Tannakin, Tanne, ii., 131; iii., 377.

Bent, Nicholas, ii., 170.

Benthem, —, iii., 158.

— Marten van, iii., 146.

Bentley, Mawdline, ii., 222.

Benton, Adam (Adham), iii., 76.

Benton, John, i., 346; iii., 309, 363.

Benvilio, Hierom, ii., 138.

— John, ii., 138.

Benvoys, Claude, ii., 14.

Benwell, Walter, i., 156, 197, 217.

Bera, Mary, ii., 482.

Berate, John (Johannes), ii., 435.

Beraxe, Goun., i., 256.

Bernsson, Berntssen, Martyn, ii., 413.

— Peter, Pieter, i., 371; ii., 413.

Berbers, Everd, i., 203.

Berchem, Jeane, ii., 383.

Berd, Berde, Berdt, Berdts, etc., Agnes, iii., 7.

— Cornelius, iii., 105.

— Gabriel, i., 386.

— Jacomyn, ii., 122.

— Joan, iii., 105.

— John, i., 106; iii., 393.

— Pauwels de, i., 272.

— Peter de, i., 371, 374; ii., 122.

— Tobias, iii., 7. See also Bert and Bird.

Berden, Agnes, ii., 220.

— John (Johannis), ii., 220.

Bere, Martyn, iii., 372.

— Nicholas, iii., 54, 55.

— Paules de, iii., 368.

Bereman, Ryce, i., 215.

Beremore, Dirick, ii., 299.

Berens, Hendrick, ii., 462.

Berge, Berger, Barger, Bergye, Cardelyn, i.,

88.

— Edward de, i., 270.

— Lewis, ii., 2.

— William Gyllan, i., 182; ii., 2.

Bergen, Nicolai, i., 209.

Bergin, Bergyn, Derrick, ii., 54.

Bergis, Louis, ii., 54.

— Martyn, ii., 54.

Bergrave, Cowdekin, iii., 251.

Bergree, John, ii., 55.

— Mary, ii., 55.

Berichett, Guillam, ii., 300.

Berio, Francis, i., 290.

— Robert, i., 290.

Berke, Michael de, iii., 291.

Berken, Direck, i., 428.

Berman, Bermen, Andrew le, ii., 401.

— John, i., 60, 180.

— Reecke, i., 157.

Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerd, Bernardt, etc.,

— Anthonis, i., 372.

— Arnould, i., 386, 387, 394.

— David, i., 203.

— George, i., 48.

?Constancino
Benet from
"le Rhodao"
in parts of
Sneeca. Den'd
1530: Page:20

Sam'd 29 Oct 1550 (Page:21)

Saetpina mahn, awant to
John Bouygen, Sam'd 1544 (Page:2)

Sam'd 11 July 1544 (Page:21)

Thauna Benson fr. Sam.
of. Kof Sp. Sam'd Mich.
1561 (Page:21)

Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerd, Bernardt, etc.,
Guy, i., 389, 398; iii., 347.

Jan, i., 370, 374. ? - John Bernard, man
in 57. born in Eng.
syno Den? 1544 (Page 2)

Rauf, i., 131.

Bernay, Charles de, i., 289.

Berne, Ellyce, ii., 307.

Bernes, Berns, Geraerd, i., 270.

— Lambert, ii., 380.

— Peter, ii., 473.

— Styne, i., 372.

Berneue, Cæsar, ii., 134.

Bernizagoe, John Baptista, ii., 220.

Berr, Jaques de, ii., 322.

Berrigall, John, iii., 7.

Berrions, Francis, i., 315.

Berrod, Henry, i., 395.

Berry, Berrey, Berrye, Berey, Berie, Aldrye,

Audrey, ii., 133.

— Awdrian, ii., 133.

— James, iii., 2, 37.

— John, iii., 443.

— Julian, ii., 16.

— Mary, i., 413; ii., 13.

— Nicholas, i., 188, 341; ii., 133, 160,

253, 326; iii., 27.

— Richard, iii., 120.

Bers, Catherine, i., 368.

Berson, Leynord, i., 243.

— Peter, i., 462.

Bert, Berte, Bertes, Berts, Gabriel Berte, f.v
dom. of v K of Sp.
Den'd men 1562
Page 121 Gabriel, i., 270,

274, 280; ii., 413, 473.

— Gelis, ii., 277.

— Naenken, i., 272 (2), 286 (2); ii., 473.

— Paul, Pauwels de, i., 272, 283.

— Widow, iii., 3. See also Berd.

Bertels, Maycken, i., 286.

Bertens, Dierick, i., 279.

— Parnell, ii., 466.

Bertfeld, M., i., 130.

Bertie, Berty, Francis Bertie, Den'd
29 Jan. 1551. And on list
of 40 men in England
(Page 22) - LC. Oct 1552 Frances, i., 341, 402.

— Mary (Mawrye), iii., 34.

Bertins, Theodore, i., 277.

Berton, William, i., 35.

Bertram, Bartram, Higat, ii., 9.

— Saynt, ii., 9.

Bertroppe, John, i., 219.

Berwyke, James, i., 32.

Berys, Jacob, iii., 347.

Besard, Bessarde, John, i., 61.

— William, i., 27.

Besatto, Elaunso, ii., 272.

Besawe. See Besue.

Bescay, John, i., 465.

Besdell, Charles, iii., 137.

Besert, Joseph, iii., 293.

Beseyn. See Beson.

Beshott, Peter, iii., 21, 48, 93.

Beske, Katherine, ii., 241.

Besly, Henry, ii., 316.

Besoe, Besow, Elizabeth, ii., 282.

— Hester, ii., 197.

— Jaques, iii., 273.

— John, ii., 197.

— Mary, ii., 197 (2).

— Peter, ii., 282. See also Besue.

Beson, Bessone, Besen, Beseyn, Elizabeth,
iii., 414.

— Leonard, ii., 404.

— Lyken, ii., 84.

— Margaret, iii., 42, 482.

— Mark, ii., 482.

— Nicholas, i., 459; iii., 414.

Bessanye, Augustin, ii., 304. royal mission

Bessarowe, Widow, iii., 385.

Besse, Jacob, ii., 190.

Bessener, Besener, Christopher, iii., 204, 283.

Bestaken, Nicholas, ii., 340.

Bestian, Jacob, i., 263. See also Bastian.

Beston, John, iii., 356.

— William, iii., 367.

Bestwick, Josephi, iii., 124.

Best, Beste, Fontaine de, iii., 63 (2).

Ghilein, Gelain, Gilleyne de, i., 369, 373;

ii., 85, 155, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209,

210, 211, 340, 383, 410, 464; iii., 109 (2).

— Jacob, iii., 114, 118, 121, 290.

— James, Jaques de, iii., 153, 165, 207, 241,
271.

— John de, ii., 223; iii., 68 (2).

— Katherine de, iii., 9, 63 (3).

— Lewes de, i., 357.

Louisa, Lovis, Loyseken, i., 370; ii., 85,
273.

— Nicholas, i., 185. den'd 12 Jan. 1562 - 2. dom. of K of Sp. (Page 22)

— Olyefe de, i., 357.

— Peter, iii., 32.

Besue, Beswe, Besawe, Ellinor, ii., 148.

— James, ii., 148.

— Peter, ii., 315; iii., 76.

Beswey, Peter, ii., 181. See also Besue.

Besyer, Hans, i., 406.

— Susan, Susanna de, iii., 153, 241, 271,
290.

— Valentine de, iii., 9, 153.

— William, Guillam de, ii., 190, 225, 226,
273, 314, 414; iii., 68, 241.

Betber, Tobias, ii., 462.

Beteller, John, i., 267.

Gelymus Best
f.v. dom. of v
King of Spain
Den'd 13 Nov.
1565 (Page 22)
cited 187

Wood Hall

- Beterne, Andrew, iii, 397.
 Betmans, Lincken, i., 285.
 Betner, Balthasar, iii, 404.
 Betram, Robert, iii, 195.
 Betron, Betren, Gilmet, ii., 346.
 — Hugo, i., 289.
 — Robert, ii., 346.
 Bettany, Buttanie, Constant, ii., 147.
 — Jennings, ii., 147.
 Bettes, Gabriel, ii., 423, 447.
 — Tannekin, ii., 289.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 — William, i., 140.
 Bettinge, William, ii., 44.
 Beufkens, Jacob, ii., 210.
 Beule, Fraunces, ii., 324.
 Beun, Beuns, Mary, ii., 471; iii., 180.
 — Mathew, Matheus, i., 371n; ii., 412, 471;
 iii., 144, 158, 180.
 — Tobias, iii., 147, 161, 180.
 Beunett, John, i., 291.
 Beuren, Stephen, iii., 306.
 Beusheere, Francis, iii., 293.
 Beusse, John, ii., 422.
 Beuvens, Joyce, iii., 370.
 Bevall, John, i., 147, 189, 191.
 Bevan, Beven, Beyvyn, Garret, i., 259.
 Bever, Beyver, Francis, i., 31, 144, 223.
 — wife of, i., 263.
 Beverley, Beauverly, Bieuerley, Garrett, i., 8.
 — Jehan, iii., 190.
 — John, iii., 244.
 Bevieres, Bevyrs, David, i., 322, 395.
 Bevin, Beyvyn, John, i., 9.
 Bevinge, Bevyngce, Barney, ii., 418.
 Bevis, Bevys, Isaac, 49.
 — John, i., 35.
 — Joyce, Jose, i., 349; ii., 110; iii., 372.
 Bevoose, Sara, iii., 138.
 Bevoys, Claude (Glod), ii., 252, 253.
 Bewarde, Richard, i., 66.
 Bewberrie, John de, ii., 244.
 — Loricke, ii., 244.
 Bewbyns, Augustine de, iii., 11.
 Bewchart, Harman, iii., 217.
 Bewell, John, iii., 351.
 — William, i., 317.
 Bewers, John, i., 47.
 Bewett, Bewatt, Nicholas, i., 136, 300; ii.,
 223, 303.
 Bewfatt, Symon de, ii., 37.
 Bewgle, Luke, ii., 180.
 Bewgram, Bewgrom, John, ii., 233, 234.
 Bewkilman, Olyff, i., 237.
 Bewley, Bewlie, Bewlewe, Bewlye, Augustine
 de, ii., 240, 440, 442; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85.
 — Jacob de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 235, 238, 253, 260.
 Bewliatte, Nicholas, i., 80.
 Bewman, John, ii., 48.
 Bewry, John, i., 53.
 Bewrynge, Dene, i., 231.
 Bewse, John de, iii., 24.
 Bewtar, Bewter, Aaron, i., 428.
 — Daniel, i., 428.
 — Dominick, i., 428; iii., 351.
 — Judith, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Bewteet, Mary, iii., 285.
 Bewxer, Dominic, ii., 56.
 Bewyk, Bewyke, John, i., 189, 191.
 Bex, Bexe, Bexer, Elizabeth, ii., 184.
 — Leonard, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Beyart, Anna, iii., 152.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 152, 165.
 Beydaels, Gyles, ii., 411.
 — Laurens, ii., 210.
 Beyer, Francis, i., 239; iii., 326.
 Beyman, Anthony, ii., 152.
 Beymond, Henry, ii., 374.
 Beymye, James, ii., 194.
 Beyne, Beynes, Beyns, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Antoinette, ii., 60.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 60.
 — Garrett, i., 220.
 — Jacob, iii., 169.
 — Marie, iii., 169.
 Beyrens, Bayrents, Cornelis, iii., 147.
 — Eleazar, iii., 147.
 — Henry, ii., 386.
 — Peter, ii., 211, 212.
 Beyrman, John, i., 100. See also Beareman.
 Beysecone, Nicholas, ii., 374.
 Beyser, Andreas de, i., 273, 278.
 Beyson, Elenor, iii., 407.
 — James, iii., 407.
 — Mary, iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 407.
 Beyts, Adolf, ii., 411.
 — Jesayas, i., 374.
 Bezar, Batthasar, iii., 48.
 Bezemer, Macæus, i., 289.
 Bezo, Peter, ii., 10.
 Bezute, John, ii., 323.
 Bias, Batemy, Barthelemy de, iii., 332.
 Biayer, John, i., 360.
 Bibby, Bybe, Roger, ii., 48.
 Bick, Bicke, Hans de, ii., 465.

From v. dom. of v. Emp.
 haurigan Sing l. 441
 also 444 ysa. Dom. D
 1641 (Paq. 21)

- Bick, Bicke, John de, ii., 388.
Bickett, Biquett, Michael, ii., 373; iii., 34.
Bickman, Alkin, ii., 246.
—— Henry, Henrick, ii., 246; iii., 374.
Bickquee, Luke, iii., 285.
Bide, Joice, ii., 139.
Biddells, Byddelles, Godfrey, ii., 45.
Bidulte, Francis, ii., 389.
Bie, Jacob de, ii., 210, 212.
—— James de, ii., 467.
Biele, James, ii., 471.
Bien, Byen, Anthony, Anthoine, i., 394; iii., 409.
—— James, Jacques, i., 395; iii., 409.
—— Jane, iii., 409.
—— Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
—— Philippe, i., 397; iii., 409. *after T, 73, 74*
—— William, Gillam, i., 395.
Bienkins, Tiel, ii., 279.
Bierman, Marten, ii., 465.
Bies, Awdrian, iii., 395.
—— Esaias, iii., 395.
—— Ursula, iii., 395.
Biesbinke, Jeane, ii., 378.
Biessue, Elizabeth, iii., 17.
—— Peter, iii., 16, 17.
Biggall, Rowland, iii., 375.
Bigge, Biggar, Bigghe, Marten, iii., 148, 161, 174.
—— Rachell, iii., 174.
Biggerton, Walter, i., 69.
Bigghe. See Bigge.
Biggin, Biggen, Biggins, Biggens, Byggens, Bygynes, Ellen, iii., 390.
—— Thomas, i., 296, 321; ii., 81, 175; iii., 390.
Biggott. See Bigod.
Bigman, Hendrick, ii., 311.
Bigmanson, Widow, ii., 422.
Bigmore, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 267, 275.
—— Robert, iii., 254, 267.
Bignell, Thomas, iii., 205.
Bigod, Bigot, Begod, Biggott, Bygott, Bygant, etc., Giles (Egidius), Gillius, i., 289, 290, 337, 340.
—— John, i., 101; iii., 300.
—— Marten, i., 19; ii., 325; iii., 305.
—— Mary, i., 340.
—— Peter, ii., 483.
—— Robert, i., 325.
—— Zachary, i., 398.
Bigon, Rowland, i., 351.
Bike, Roger, i., 254.
—— Symon, i., 254.
Bikes, Joan, Johan, i., 259 (2).
Bilbecke, Katherine, ii., 403.
Bilbo, John, ii., 247.
Bildaul, John, ii., 268 (2).
Bill, Abraham, iii., 145, 161, 173.
Billard, Billerd, Byllard, Ellen, ii., 113.
—— Helen, ii., 295.
—— John, ii., 113.
—— Sara, ii., 113.
—— Simon, ii., 113, 295, 332, 333, 448, 449, 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Billen, John, iii., 365.
—— Margaret, iii., 32.
Billentorp, Nicolas, i., 208.
Billere, Ellen, i., 463.
—— Simon, i., 463.
Billet, James, ii., 228.
Billian, Bylian, Charles, ii., 375.
Billiard, Bylliarde, Abraham, ii., 170.
—— David, iii., 192.
—— Frances, ii., 102.
—— Lewis, i., 103, 108, 128, 150, 193; iii., 326, 414.
—— Peter, i., 470, ii., 102.
Billing, Billinge, John, ii., 241.
—— Margaret, iii., 79, 110, (2).
—— Voll, ii., 434.
Billings, Margaret, ii., 359.
—— Peter, ii., 359.
Billingley, Anne, ii., 225.
—— John, ii., 225.
Billington, Bilyngton, John, i., 141.
Bilyter, Bilyter, John, i., 102.
Bilman, John, iii., 373.
—— Widow, ii., 108.
Bilton, Thomas, iii., 384.
—— William, ii., 256.
Binckenssoen, Jacob, i., 205.
—— Jasper, i., 205.
Binckes, Bynckes, Bynk, Harman, i., 200, 215.
—— John, i., 98, 99.
—— Symon, iii., 24.
Binet, Bint, Nicolas, i., 288, 324, 325.
Binmans, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 206, 212.
Binnen, Bynnen, John, ii., 154.
—— Mary, ii., 154.
Binnieman, Bynnyman, —, ii., 333.
Binniman, Byneman, Kynkyn, ii., 117.
—— Marke, ii., 117, 294.
Binson, Susan, ii., 416.
Bint. See Binet.
Binyon, Bynyon, John, i., 173.
Birche, Byrche, Henry, i., 98.

Birche, Byrche, William i., 48, 98.
 Bircrofte, Andreas, ii., 247.
 Bird, Birde, Berd, Byrd, Byrde, Agnes, i., 477.
 — Angell, ii., 279.
 — Anne, Annys, ii., 88, 183.
 — Anthony, i., 95.
 — Arnold, i., 477; ii., 88, 183.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 88.
 — Haunce, ii., 425.
 — Jacob, i., 477; ii., 183, 339.
 — John, ii., 10, 100, 357, 449; iii., 310, 365.
 — Mathew, i., 77.
 — Mr., iii., 349.
 — Peter, i., 477.
 — Randolph, i., 469.
 — Robert, i., 74.
 — Tobias, iii., 61 (3), 99, 132. See also Berd.

Bire, Edmund, iii., 376.
 Birte, Birtes, Byrte, Martin (Martinus) i., 198.

— Widow, iii., 38.
 Bisam, Amon de, iii., 387.

— Joan, iii., 387.
 — Rebecca, iii., 387.

Bisbinghof, John, ii., 339.
Bisco, Biscoe, William, Guillam, ii., 173, 285, 323, 475; iii., 22, 45. (Note 1574 1579)

Bishett, Bissett, Peter, iii., 183, 248.
 Bishewey, Katherine, i., 442.

— Nicholas, i., 442.
 Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscoppe, Buisschop, Busshoppe, Byshoppe, Bysshope, etc., Anne, ii., 27, 65, 251, 261; iii., 348.

— Bartilmew, i., 434.
 — Charles, ii., 315, 389; iii., 109.
 — Cornelis, iii., 348.
 — David, ii., 27, 428, 440, 442.
 — Francis, François, i., 395, 418; ii., 27, 173, 213, 251, 340, 389, 428, 440, 442; iii., 348, 442, d. 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 39).
 — George, ii., 12.

— Giles Gilles, ii., 316, 340; iii., 236, 283.
 — Hanse, i., 25.
 — Hester, ii., 27; iii., 348.
 — Hew, Hugo, Hughes, i., 398, 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 — Jane, ii., 281.
 — Jillian, i., 418.

— Joan Johan, i., 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 — John i., 294; ii., 27, 178, 251, 261, 428, 440, 442; iii., 311.
 — Katherine, iii., 348.
 — Leonard, iii., 115.

Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscoppe, Buisschop, Busshoppe, Byshoppe, Bysshope, etc., Lewis i., 418; ii., 27, 178, 236, 251, 281, 315, 316, 340.

Loys, i., 399.
 Lucretia, iii., 53.

Nicholas, i., 443.
 (Paul) iii., 53, 109 (2).

Peter i., 4; iii., 237.
 Philippe, i., 441; ii., 178, 251, 261, 273.

Roger, iii., 351.
 Thomas, i., 337, 340, ii., 65, 173, 237.

— 272. See also Byse Mores.
 Widow, ii., 428, 439.

Bishops, Mr., iii., 471.
 Biskaye, Biskey, Byskaye, Jane, ii., 263.

— Peter, ii., 192, 263.
 Biskyn, John a, i., 408.

Bismer, Bisemore, Bysmer, Bysemore, Byssmore, George, i., 84.

— Jylan, i., 309.
 — Mathew, ii., 174.

— Massie (Mercy), i., 47, 173, 246, 358, 406; ii., 20.

Widow, iii., 357.
 Bisquett, Peter, ii., 306.

Bissett. See Bishett.
 Bissicomb, Nicholas, iii., 41.

Bisson, Bison, Bissen, Bissyon, Jacques, i., 396.

— Margaret, iii., 25.
 — Nicholas, ii., 368.

— Peeter, Pierre, i., 210, 397.
 — Tannekin, ii., 469.

Bistowe, Nicholas, ii., 42.
 Bitter, Andrew, Andries, i., 202, 269, 335, 367, 383.

— Gerit, i., 280.
 Bizeau, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).

Bla, John de, iii., 133.
 — Nicaise le, i., 397 (2).

Black, Blacke, Agnes de, ii., 277; iii., 112.
 — Anne, iii., 73, 106 (4), 112.

— Godfrey, ii., 319.
 — Gouvet de, ii., 277.

— Katherine, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
 — Martin, iii., 31, 73, 106, 112.

— Stephen, iii., 73, 106, 112.
 — William, iii., 73, 112. See also Blake.

Blackberd, Bakbeard, Anne, iii., 426.

— Arnold, i., 457.
 — Felicia, ii., 396.

— Henry, iii., 426.
 — Hermon, (Harman) ii., 141, 343; iii., 426.

tailor, b. in Aumtwaage
 here 20 yrs. D. 1544
 Page: 23

Anthony Bynd, d. 1544:
 (Page: 39)

Paul Byshoppe
 + d. 1552
 10 Mar 1552
 Page: 39

Back in
 1574

Sum. d. of D. G. Clavon
 D. 24 Dec 1583
 (Page: 38)

Sum. d. of D. G. Clavon
 D. 24 Dec 1583
 (Page: 38)

Skot given
 in 1574

1. Mance Byssmore. Nov.
 born. Here 26 yrs. A. 1583
 weaver. D. 1544. Cf. also
 M. 1544. Byssmore of another p.
 (Page: 39)

Thomas Biscoe taken
 to Tower to murder
 on Aug. 1585
 Cath. Rec. Sec. X 156

Thomas + Wm. William
 related or not (both
 allegedly known
 as Biscoe)

John Busshop, D. 1551
 29 Jan. 1551 (Page: 37)

John Biscoppe, Norman
 born, an apprentice here
 D. 1544 (Page: 23)

John Byshoppe, of Byss
 Rye in Dorset, Smith.
 aged 30 years. He is
 an innocent. Here 4
 years. D. 1544
 Page: 39

Harmon Blacke, d. 1562
 of B. G. Clavon. D. 1562
 Page: 23

GEORGE BYSHOPPE, Englishman, stationer

-He was "servant" to Romoldus Mercator(qv) son of Gerard and like him cartographer, being associated in the function with two other Elizabethan publishers who were Englishmen, "Mr John Cawood"(qv) and "Mr (Richard) Jugge", in St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Churchyard, on 10 November 1571

- RETURN OF ALIENS II 12

-Examining his productions over a period of years. Pheobe Sheavyn(WRITERS AND THE PRINTING TRADE C. 1600, in LIBRARY for Oct 1906) describes him as interested in "serious books most likely to appeal to the public". This is borne out by the only 2 facsimiles which I have

1579, John Northbrooke's TREATISE AGAINST DICING AND DANCING etc, printed for him by Thomas Dawson.

1602: WORKS OF JOSEPHUS

Blackberd, Bakbeard, Laurence, iii., 426.
 Blackcoate, Marian, ii., 280.
 Blackeles, Baldwin, iii., 198.
 Blacket, Blacked, Henry, i., 249.
 Blackile, Anthony, ii., 327.
 Blackwell, Blackewell, John, ii., 75; iii., 322.
 — Mr., iii., 282.
 Blake, Andrew, i., 364.
 — Ann, iii., 74.
 — John, iii., 74.
 — Martyn, iii., 74.
 — Peter, i., 21, 44, 176.
 — Stephen, iii., 74. See also Blacke, Stephen.
 Blakell, Anthony, ii., 255.
 Blambert, Agnes, ii., 24.
 — Joyce, ii., 24.
 Blampe, Anthony, ii., 55.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 55.
 Blanbargayne, Widow, ii., 270.
 Blanch, Blaunche, Francis, ii., 304.
 — Lazarus, iii., 233, 279.
 — Michael, iii., 5.
 Blanchard, Blanchart, Blancher, Jasper, ii., 13. See also Blankarde.
 — Peter, Pierre, iii., 193, 245.
 — Stephen, i., 46, 325; iii., 360. See also Blanket, Stephen.
 Blank, Blanke, Daniel le, iii., 154, 216.
 — Denys le, ii., 41, 277.
 — Dionys le, ii., 188, 307.
 — Dornis, ii., 318.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 385.
 — Michael de, iii., 51.
 — Peter, i., 246.
 — Thomas, ii., 258.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215.
 — Valentine, iii., 82, 111. See also Blank.
 Blanckan, Henry, iii., 198.
 Blanckensteyn, Blanckestein, Jacob, i., 271, 275, 281.
 — James Blanckensteyn
 — born of D^r Clauso
 — Jan's 5 Feb. 1508
 — Page: 23
 Blankeseyn, Peter, ii., 387.
 Blankkord, Troe, ii., 161.
 Blankpene, Anthony, i., 429.
 Blankston, Blankeston, Conrad, i., 346.
 — James, i., 315.
 Blanco, Peryn, i., 139.
 Blancques, John de, ii., 41.
 Blancquet, Blankart, Jasper, ii., 224, 304.
 Blanckstede, Henry, i., 30, 151. Blankstede
 — born of D^r Clauso
 — Jan's 5 Feb. 1508
 — Page: 23
 Bland, Blande, Blandy, Alard, i., 167; ii., 133.
 — Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 325; iii., 52.
 — Oliver, i., 120.
 — Peter, iii., 255.

Bland, Blande, Blandy, Richard, i., 21.
 Blandsy, Abraham, ii., 227.
 Blanepane, Jeanette, ii., 262. whitebread
 Blangey, Blangie, Audrian du, ii., 391. Audrian de Blangie (b. m.)
 — Elizabeth, ii., 426. born of K of Jn.
 — Mary du, ii., 391. Jan's 1577 (Page: 64)
 Blank, Blanke, Blanker, Denys, ii., 255.
 — Frances, iii., 330.
 — Jasper, iii., 344.
 — John (Johannes), i., 20, 155, 199, 252;
 — ii., 41, 81; iii., 314.
 — Lewis, i., 20.
 — Michael, ii., 252, 355.
 — Peter, i., 66.
 — Thomas, i., 244.
 — William, ii., 185. See also Blanck.
 Blankarde, Barbara, ii., 276.
 — Jane, ii., 276, 366.
 — Jasper, i., 413.
 — John, ii., 276. See also Blanchard.
 Blankare, Widow, ii., 56.
 Blankeastene, James, iii., 435.
 Blankester, Jacob, ii., 186. See also Blenkester.
 — James, i., 438. See also Blankesyn.
 Blanket, Stephen, ii., 130. See also Blanchard.
 Blankoids, Jasper, i., 359.
 Blanque, le. See Leblanque.
 Blanch, Mary, ii., 315.
 Blare, Joris de, i., 370, 374.
 Blase, de, i., 300.
 — Blays, Blayse, Godfrey, iii., 420.
 — Jaques de, i., 18, 325.
 — Peter, i., 252.
 Blauers, Mayken, i., 286.
 Blauwerwer, Jan de, i., 281.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Blawe, Blauwe, Andreas, i., 273, 278.
 — Nicholas, ii., 114; iii., 371.
 Blear, Bleare, James, iii., 55, 71 (2), 107 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 55.
 — Mary, iii., 55.
 Blecker, Bleckers, Blekere, John, Jan de, ii., 208, 211, 388.
 — Josynken, ii., 470.
 Bleke, Henry, i., 76, 241.
 Blember, Annys, i., 445.
 — Joys, i., 445.
 Blenkell, Francis, iii., 28.
 — James, iii., 28.
 — Mary, iii., 28.
 Blenkester, James, ii., 230. See also Blank-
 — eastene.
 Blens, Elizabeth, ii., 382.
 Blenson, Jacob, iii., 372.

- Bleroyt, Gillam, i., 100.
 Blesse, Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 153.
 Bleven, James, i., 322.
 Blewe, Cornelis, ii., 399.
 Blewman, Peter, i., 90.
 Bleynberyche, Joyce, i., 294.
 Blincorne, Blincon, Henry, iii., 50, 127.
 Bloare, Catherine, ii., 381.
 — Mary, ii., 381.
 Blobra, Adrian, ii., 286.
 — Barbara, ii., 286.
 — Martin, ii., 286.
 Block, Blocke, Blocq, Blocks, Bloke, Eliza-
 beth, ii., 420.
 — Ellen, ii., 176.
 — Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281.
 — John de, i., 98, 146; ii., 176.
 — Libens, i., 317.
 — Mary, i., 188; ii., 176.
 — Neelke, i., 272, 286.
 — Peter, iii., 224.
 — Simon, i., 283, 286.
 Blockell, Anthony, ii., 161.
 — Ellen, ii., 161.
 — Ferme, ii., 161.
 — Jaline, ii., 161.
 Blockey, Nowell, ii., 483.
 Blockland, Frances, ii., 320.
 Blode, Katerina, ii., 397.
 Bloet, Bloete, Jacob, i., 206; ii., 236. See
 also Blowitt and Blouett.
 Blomard, Blomart, Blommaert, Blomert,
 Blomote, Blommett, etc., Adrian, i.,
 474; iii., 379.
 — Clorekin, iii., 379.
 — Hans, ii., 210, 410, 463; iii., 160.
 — Janakyn, ii., 440, 442.
 — John, ii., 385; iii., 46, 84, 152, 379.
 — Joyce, i., 333.
 — Lodovic, Lodowick, i., 331, 366; ii.,
 155, 162; iii., 384. *Died 1571/62 aged 40*
 — Peter, iii., 46, 84.
 — Widow, ii., 467.
 Blome, Blomer, Blomere, Blomers, Garret, i.,
 178.
 — Gertrude, i., 110.
 — Hans, ii., 337; iii., 113.
 — James, iii., 313.
 — John, ii., 181, 439; iii., 279, 296.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
 — Lodowick, ii., 213, 440. *vide above*
 — Nicholas, ii., 185, 390, 394; iii., 263.
 See also Blomard.
 Blomman, Jeffery, ii., 160, 161.
 Blon, John le, iii., 195.
 Blond, George le, i., 399.
 Blondeel, Catherine, ii., 471.
 — David, ii., 472.
 Blonden, Anthony, ii., 265.
 — Clement, iii., 8.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — Mary, iii., 8.
 Blondfreg, John, ii., 305.
 Blondy, Ohver, i., 124.
 Blone, Nicholas, i., 329. See also Blound,
 Nicholas. *SR I 125 (no. 1559)
Actes I 62-Su de Blower*
 Bloome, Nicholas, ii., 228.
 — Noe, iii., 218.
 Bloomer, John, iii., 185.
 Bloomorth, Hans, ii., 268.
 Bloor, Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mr., ii., 469.
 Blosset, Walter, iii., 7.
 Blott, Symon, i., 346.
 Blouett, Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Philip, iii., 14. See also Blowitt.
 Blound, Nicholas, ii., 348. See also Blone,
 Nicholas.
 Bloundell, Johan, ii., 480.
 Blounte, Humfrey, ii., 171. See also Blunt.
 Bloves —, iii., 72.
 Blowe, Nicholas, ii., 295.
 Blowen, Henrick, ii., 116.
 Blower, Katherin, 339.
 — (Mary, ii., 131.
 — William, ii., 258.
 Blowers, Mary, i., 474.
 Blowes, Francis, ii., 24.
 Blowitt, Blowyt, Gradnen, iii., 65 (2).
 — Philip, iii., 65 (2). See also Bloet.
 Blowman, Blowmen, Auvandrus, ii., 396.
 — Peter, i., 166.
 Blowmer, Lodowick, ii., 133.
 Blownce, Lodowick, i., 455.
 Blowyer, John. See Bloyer, John.
 Bloye, Nicholas, i., 463.
 — Philip, iii., 90 (2).
 Bloyer, Bliort, Abraham, iii., 224, 255, 264,
 266, 275.
 — (John) ii., 423, 447, 457 (3); iii., 3, 38, 76.
 — Widow, iii., 265.
 Bloys, John de, i., 331.
 — Widow, ii., 223.
 Bluge, John le, i., 422.
 Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer,
 Clarken, Clarking, i., 474; ii., 78.
 — Adrian, ii., 78.
 — Jan, John, i., 376, 474; ii., 78.

Is this Mary Blower,
 alias Blouett, wife of
 Wm. Blower, citizen &
 goldsmith of L. in
 Flanders. Died Jan.
 1572. by Jury Seal.
 Page: 35

Executor will of
 Jane de Blomard
 1576 Surveyor Will
 p. 15

Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer,
Katherin, i., 449 (2).
Blunbageran, Joyce van, ii., 167.
Blundell, Barbara, ii., 482; iii., 26.
— Jane, ii., 482.
— Susan, ii., 482.
Blunder, Mary, iii., 398.
Blundie, Blundy, Allarde, i., 338; iii., 386.
— Elizabeth, iii., 386.
Blundon, Clement, iii., 67 (3).
— Marie, iii., 67 (3).
Blunt, Blunte, Bennett, i., 119, 145, 231, 244,
266.
Blye, Jacob, ii., 330.
Blymberdes, Joyce, iii., 358.
— Sara, iii., 358.
Blyne, Cisley, iii., 443.
— Margaret, ii., 191.
— Valentyne, iii., 443.
Bo, Raphael de la, iii., 153.
Boare, Johan de i., 328.
Bobett, John, ii., 165.
Bocear, Frances, ii., 266.
Bocher, Boocher, George, i., 431; iii., 31.
— James, iii., 309.
— John, i., 59.
— Mr., i., 41.
(Peter) i., 11. See also Boucher.
Trent, iii., 375.
(William) Gyllam, i., 237.
Bochoft, Bockholde, Bochout, Harman,
Herman van, ii., 212, 354, 410, 462.
Bochton, Thomas, i., 207.
Bock, Bocke, Boke, Anne le, ii., 137.
— Lawrence de, ii., 414, 435.
— Lieven de, ii., 105.
— Lucy de, ii., 105.
— Mary de, ii., 469.
— Michael, iii., 416.
— Noe le, ii., 137.
Bockellman, Bockleman, Oliver, i., 223, 263.
Bockett, Bocket, Bokett, Boockett, Christine,
ii., 469.
— Hector, Ector, i., 74.
— James, i., 174, 246.
— Jane, Janneken, i., 463; ii., 158, 469.
— John, i., 246; ii., 374.
— Mighell, iii., 398.
Bocker, Bockie, Bocka, Bokae, Bokpe, Jane,
ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 105 (2) 112.
— Jannett, ii., 461.
— Lawrence, ii., 461, 478.
— Peter, iii., 42, 279.
Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de, i., 471.

Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de Simon, ii., 128.
Bockx, Godfrey, ii., 402. See Box.
Boclanece, Andrew, i., 462.
— Fraunces, i., 462.
Boddens, Adam, iii., 166.
Boddeskines, Teyes, iii., 361.
Bode, Bodar, Bodeare, Boder, Daniel, ii., 52.
— Joan, ii., 52.
— John, ii., 52, 114.
— jr., ii., 52.
— Peter de, i., 38, 49, 84, 173.
Boden, Bodan, Bodaen, Bodane, Andrias, i.,
407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
— Elizabeth, i., 408.
— Henrick, ii., 106.
— Jacob, ii., 273.
— Jasper, i., 408.
— John, i., 59.
— Matthias, ii., 340.
Bodowe, Noah, ii., 56.
Bodtons, Pasier, ii., 338.
Bodwyn, Adam, ii., 449.
— Barnard, Barnett, ii., 253, 354; iii., 134.
— Michael, ii., 306.
Boe, Helen de la, ii., 192.
— Hester, ii., 265. See also Bowe.
Boeckbinder, Boeckbinders, Adrian, i., 278.
— Celiken, i., 284.
Boeckmans, Jan, i., 370.
Boel, Boele, Boell, Anthony, ii., 213.
— Bartholomeus, ii., 204.
— Jan, ii., 203.
— Jerome, ii., 387.
Boen, Boenen, Matheus, i., 271, 272.
— Pieryne, i., 272. See also Bone.
Boer, Boere, Adam, iii., 13.
— Kateryn, i., 210.
— Margriet, i., 210.
— Perrone, iii., 13.
— Peter de, ii., 382.
Boerte, Guillaume, i., 376.
Boes, Boess, Cornelis, i., 368, 373.
Boesoen, Tanneken de, i., 287.
Boethe, Fryskyn, i., 178.
Boeve, Andrew, ii., 467.
Boeye, Christian, ii., 205, 350.
Bofferett, Michael, ii., 357.
Boffey, Rowland, iii., 12.
Bofford, James, i., 189.
Bofkyn, John, i., 178; iii., 224.
Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert,
etc., Abraham, ii., 438.
— Alexander, i., 372.
— Bawden, i., 431.

He was in prison at A 1600 5
when he appealed to Doh. Ch.
Martin Boveris purchased his premises from
500 li. My. Caljadel, Comberlands' owner
him 80-90 li. He has assigned to Mr.
Wm. Dorrer (Jesse's son) 2.10-08.
He has been married for 26th March 1599
C. 15, 1036 + 1046

- Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert,
 etc., Cecilia, ii., 388.
 ——— Cornelis, iii., 312.
 ——— Haunce, ii., 199.
 ——— Jonas, ii., 166; iii., 355.
 ——— John, ii., 328, 379.
 ——— Mary, ii., 388.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 371, 375, 456.
 ——— Philip, ii., 166.
 ——— Rowland, i., 43, 176, 178, 202, 208, 214.
 ——— Saunders, ii., 379, 413, 474.
 ——— Widow, iii., 2, 37.
 ——— William, Guillaume, i., 376; ii., 166,
 205, 388; iii., 355.
 Boge, Denyse, i., 74.
 ——— Siten, iii., 357.
 ——— Thomas, i., 64.
 Boger, Bogar, Hans, ii., 242.
 ——— John, i., 443.
 ——— Susan, ii., 69.
 ——— William, i., 443; ii., 69.
 Bogers, Emma, i., 461.
 Boin, Marten, i., 371, 374.
 Bois, Boies, Jaquelin de, ii., 366.
 ——— John, iii., 361.
 ——— Peter, ii., 356. See also Boyes.
 Boissel, John, i., 289. *1562 - logueter*
 Boisscher, Giles, ii., 301.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 301.
 Bokarte, Gyles, iii., 392.
 Bokell, Garrett, ii., 64.
 Bokeman, Anthony, i., 22.
 Boken, Garret, ii., 293.
 Bokerell, — iii., 326.
 Bokin, John, iii., 266.
 Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Anna,
 iii., 150.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 411.
 ——— Augustine, ii., 255.
 ——— Catherine, Cataline, Katherine, ii., 18,
 382, 466; iii., 150.
 ——— Christyn, i., 284.
 ——— Francis, François, i., 204, 207, 211, 212,
 274, 279, 382 (2), 411, 423, 440, 442,
 468, 476; iii., 399.
 ——— Fritz, i., 468; iii., 365.
 ——— George, ii., 412, 423, 466; iii., 124, 125,
 128.
 ——— Sir George, Lord Mayor, iii., 180.
 ——— Harry, i., 294.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 212, 466; iii., 150, 165, 185.
 ——— Jaquemyn, i., 285.
 ——— Jerome, ii., 403.
 ——— John, ii., 176.
 Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Joris,
 ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
 ——— Judith, iii., 150.
 ——— Mawdlen, ii., 18, 403.
 ——— Peter, ii., 167, 204, 207, 209, 211, 412,
 466; iii., 148, 150, 162.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 403.
 ——— Widow, iii., 129, 130.
 ——— William, i., 173.
 Boland, Haunce de, ii., 130.
 Bolanger. See Bollinger.
 Bolbanye, Arnold, i., 267.
 Bolce, Hance, iii., 227.
 Bold, Mathew, ii., 316.
 Bole. See Bol.
 Boleyn, Bollayn, Peter, ii., 74; iii., 310.
 Boleys, Abraham, i., 427.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 427.
 ——— Isaac, i., 427.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 57.
 ——— Peter, i., 427; ii., 57.
 ——— Sara, i., 427.
 Bollchester, Widow, iii., 52.
 Bolle. See Bol.
 Bollen, James, iii., 226.
 ——— Jane, iii., 226.
 Bolles, Bolley. See Bol.
 Bollinger, Bolanger, Bollingey, Anne, iii., 43.
 See also Bullenger.
 ——— Florence, Fluren, ii., 169; iii., 51.
 ——— John, iii., 43.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 386.
 Bolman, Bollmer, Bollymer, Herry, i., 73;
 243.
 ——— Peter, i., 73, 243.
 Bolney, Anthony, i., 10.
 Bolonia, Bollone, Bollonia, Arnold de, i., 345,
 350.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 306; iii., 413.
 ——— Viscant, iii., 183.
 Bolowle, Peter, ii., 161.
 Bolset, Peter, i., 277.
 Bolson, John, i., 477.
 Bolt, Bolte, ~~Feb~~ i., 264.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 109 (2).
 ——— Mathew, ii., 239, 282, 309; iii., 41, 197,
 251, 287. See also Boulst.
 Bolteaw, Bowteawe, Peter, iii., 346.
 Boltell, Giles (Gilles), iii., 18.
 Boltmaker, Agnes, ii., 274.
 ——— Giles, ii., 274.
 Bolton, Adam, ii., 447; iii., 256, 266.
 ——— Gabriel, i., 36.
 ——— Henry, ii., 439.

Arnold de Bolonia from dom.
 of Kof Sp. dated 1562 -
 Page 64

Fidus Bole? f.
 Sum. of de of
 Clav. David 1562
 Page 25

John Barnardine Bonifacio, per poll liij d liij d
Aff' appearing in the margin. This is the
Indenture 1 August 1582, of the second payment
of the subsidy granted 16 January 1581; and
Bonifacio, the Marquis of Oria though not so
specified is in St Katherine Colmanes Parish
Aldgate Ward RETURN II 223

- Bolton, John, ii., 339.
 — Lawrence de, i., 455.
 Bomale, Bomalle, Anthony, i., 394; ii., 51.
 — Pacan, ii., 51.
 Boman, Ales, iii., 421.
 Bomarche, Bomerchie, Bomersey, Nicholas, ii., 227, 348, 390; iii., 117, 120, 263. *From dom. K. of Fr. Dend 1566 (Page 25)*
 Bombesey, Jocomina, ii., 381.
 Bombinder, Thomas, iii., 144, 150, 177.
 Bomer, Cornelis, i., 62.
 — John, i., 230, 329.
 — Nicolas, i., 158.
 — Richard, i., 229; iii., 367.
 — Widow, i., 243, 461.
 Bomes, William, i., 1, 4.
 Bomfacio, Bomfacio, John Barnardine, ii., 223. *Marquis de Orléans (104 Aug. 1551 St Kath. Vire)*
 Bominge, Denis, i., 320.
 Bommero, Pieter, i., 208.
 Bomytt, Nychowll, iii., 431.
 Bonace, Widow, ii., 290.
 Bonaenor, Elizabeth, ii., 406.
 Bonallea, Monsier, iii., 361.
 Bonam, Bonams, Joest, i., 244.
 — John, iii., 435.
 — Martin, ii., 313, 423.
 Bonan, Boenen, Martin, ii., 287, 378.
 Bonange, Dennis de, iii., 352.
 — Jeremy, iii., 352.
 — Mary, iii., 352.
 — Rebecca, iii., 352.
 Bonanse, Joys, i., 146.
 Bonar, Boner, Derick, Dyrrick, i., 128, 157, 199, 221.
 — Dethek, i., 108; iii., 320.
 Dydiel, i., 181. See also Bonner.
 Bonard, Abram, iii., 21.
 — John, i., 115, 117; iii., 9.
 — Terrink, iii., 21.
 Bonargh, Martyn, i., 219.
 Bonataye, Henry, ii., 331.
 Bonate, Nicholas, ii., 2.
 Bonaventura, i., 288.
 — Bonvennty, Camillo, iii., 197.
 — Cornelis, ii., 259.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Bonbaylio, John, iii., 345.
 Bonch, Jane, ii., 452.
 — John, ii., 452.
 Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Bartholomew, ii., 23.
 — Cornelia, ii., 2.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 23.

Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, Garrett, iii., 79.

— George, ii., 281.

— Joyse, iii., 420.

— Juesse, ii., 3.

— Michael, i., 47, 73.

— Symon, i., 237; iii., 369.

Bondaen, Bondaens, Mathias, ii., 383, 410.

Bondaert, Levinus, ii., 389.

Bonder, Philip, ii., 474.

Bondery, John, ii., 384.

Bondeson, Bondesson, Nicholas, ii., 336, 341.

Bondius, Martin, ii., 147.

Bondoyn, Thomas, ii., 154.

Bone, Bonne, Bon, Abraham le, iii., 270.

— Andreas, iii., 214.

— Anthony, iii., 258.

— Bartholomew, i., 325, 438; iii., 438.

— Garrett, ii., 162.

— John de, i., 48, 266; ii., 411, 482.

— Matheus, i., 282, 371.

— Perin de, ii., 406.

— Peter, ii., 142.

— Philips, iii., 141, 155.

Bonefromcrosse, Henry, ii., 147.

— Thomasine, ii., 147.

Boneherringe, Mary, iii., 289.

Bonelwell, Peter, i., 303.

Bonemay, Boneaumue, Dyryk, i., 58.

— John, i., 231.

Bonen, Alexander, ii., 456.

Bonens, Jeanne, ii., 379.

Boneroy, Margaret, ii., 55.

— Nicholas, ii., 55.

Bones, Bõns, James, ii., 159.

— Joyce, ii., 241.

— Margaret, ii., 241.

— Michell, iii., 352.

— Pierone, i., 371.

— Tanakyn, iii., 352.

Bonesinia. See Bonseigneur.

Boneval, Bonyvall, Bonevalt, Boonevall, etc.,

(Peter) i., 290, 414; ii., 15, 253, 355; iii., 410.

— Martin, ii., 211, 466.

Bonfoy, Bonefoye, Bounfoye, Bastian, i., 360, 414; ii., 16, 179, 181, 253, 353.

— Julianne, i., 16, 359.

— Sebastian, ii., 252.

Bongare, Bonger, Bongore, Boungar, Far-rand, ii., 40.

— Francis, ii., 40.

— Melchar, i., 223, 226, 264.

— Melser, i., 241, 343.

Bongaye, Twynett, i., 78.

Garrett Bond fr. dom. of King of Sp. Dend 24 Je 1579. (Page 25)

From dom. of K. of Spain, Dend 6 July 1583 (Page 26)

The Andrew Bone of Northgate will (1603)? Survived wife

John Bone fr. dom. of Sp. Dend 11 Jan. 1562 Page 26

John Bonamy 6. in Normandy will dwelling in Smith West H8 yrs Dend 1544 (Page 25)

Didie Bonayre, painter. Furman, w. Dend of Westford, Dend 1544 + also called Dydy Bonayre (Page 25)

Bonaventur [Jon], from dom. of v. emp. Dend 1551. Came over w. Valerianus Rollandus + settled at Slagtonbury (Page 25)

Died 1593 (8 Dixu)

See Cal. Pat. Roll - Edwin W. (1924) pp. 203-4
 there Anthony Bonvix of Juca alias Bonvix
 is permitted to grant the great tenement called
 Corbygo place formerly in tenure of Catherine B.
 helli merchant of Juca - to Rich Heywood &
 London is John W. able to do in '6 The property

Execution & Sebastian Salvage (2d)
 1533-1538 Early Ch. Proc. VII, 294
 (File of 06-26/29)
 See suit of Francis Gabrell as his
 factor (Ch. Early Proc. VII, 358 (1933-
 24) 1533-8

INDEX.

Bongemere, Margaret, ii, 262.
 Bonglifnir, Philip, iii, 193.
 Bonham, Martyn, ii, 333.
 Bonharinck, Christiaen, iii, 148, 163, 175.
 — Marie, iii, 175.
 Bonima, Tierri de Fryse, i, 209.
 Boninck, Boninghe, Bonninck, Antonina, iii,
 170.
 — Denis de, i, 395.
 — Gerrard, ii, 471; iii, 149, 164, 170.
 — Jacques de, i, 396.
 Bonis, Bonys, Joan, ii, 422.
 — John, i, 438.
 Bonkerton, Brues, ii, 407.
 — Daniel, ii, 407.
 — Hester, ii, 407.
 — Susan, ii, 407.
 — Tobias, ii, 407.
 Bonmarche, Nicholas, i, 172; iii, 59 (3),
 107, (2).
 Bonnell, Bonneel, Boneli, David, iii, 154, 165,
 195.
 — Philip, i, 82.
 Bonner, Bonere, Bonera, Bonero, Bonier,
 Boner, Alexander, ii, 338.
 — Andrewe, iii, 290.
 — Dethyke, i, 103.
 — Dyddy, iii, 397.
 — Fantin (Fauntyne), i, 415.
 — Francis, i, 305, 333.
 — Garret le, iii, 53.
 — Jane, ii, 449, 459.
 — John, i, 431; iii, 211.
 — Magdalen, ii, 213.
 — Peter, i, 226; iii, 386.
 — Richard, ii, 102.
 Bonnet, Bonnett, Bonetto, Bonnyt, etc., Agnes,
 iii, 81.
 — Anthonetta, iii, 34, 81.
 — Henry, Hendrick, ii, 378, 433, 471; iii,
 34, 81, 147, 163, 170.
 — John, ii, 433; iii, 81, 225.
 — Joyce, i, 141.
 — Margaret, iii, 81, 111.
 — Mary, iii, 225.
 — Michael, ii, 433; iii, 34.
 — Recco, Rocko, ii, 222, 252, 404.
 Bonny, Bony, Agnes, iii, 81, 111.
 — Bastian, i, 48, 62.
 — John, iii, 34, 81, 105, 111, 112.
 — Peter, ii, 375.
 — Robert, ii, 326.
 Bonnyers, Anne, ii, 234.
 Bonrode, Henrie, ii, 458.

Bonseigneur, Bonesengour, Bounsemor, Boni-
 sinia, Bernardin de, i, 306; ii, 58;
 iii, 349.
 — Katherine, ii, 58; iii, 349.
 Bonsemeth, John, i, 59.
 Bonsin, Catherine, ii, 384.
 — Cornelius, ii, 384.
 Bonsoye, Bastian, iii, 410.
 — Julian, iii, 410.
 Bonsy, Cornelis de, ii, 204.
 Bontans, Bontens, Adam, ii, 413.
 — James, i, 267.
 Bontard, George, iii, 51.
 Bontarow, Symon, i, 351.
 Bontayns, Nicholl, i, 1.
 Bonte, John, ii, 404.
 Bonteflar, Bontyfler, etc., Blanche, i, 476; ii,
 41.
 — Jehan, i, 396.
 — John, i, 476; ii, 41; iii, 392.
 Bontemps, Jacob, i, 289.
 Bontenaken, Bontinake, Bountnagle,
 Bountenacle, Bountenaken, Bownten-
 aken, etc., Agnes, iii, 355.
 — Annis, i, 444; ii, 71.
 — Giles, i, 304, 332, 366, 444; ii, 71, 154,
 201, 213, 226, 314, 383, 389 (2), 411, 428,
 440, 442; iii, 355.
 — Mary, ii, 465.
 — Tanneken, ii, 465.
 Bonts, Bonters, Peter, ii, 378, 414.
 — Sara, ii, 386.
 Bonvallet, Bonvallet, John, i, 249.
 Bonvix, Bonvyce, Anthony, i, 39, 86.
 — Benedick, i, 129.
 Bonvois, Aubart, iii, 189.
 — Sara, iii, 189.
 Bonvonile, Peter, i, 325.
 Bonyfante, Bonyvant, Peter, ii, 180.
 — Thomas, i, 36.
 Bonytant, Jaques, i, 38, 120, 146.
 Bonzer, Richard, i, 93.
 Boo, John de, i, 15.
 — Mary de, iii, 11 (2).
 Boocher. See Bocher.
 Booke, Myssyn de, ii, 198.
 — Stephens de, iii, 368.
 — Toinette, ii, 198.
 Bookebynder, William, i, 83.
 Booke, James, iii, 296.
 — Peter, iii, 233.
 Booker, Olive, iii, 103.
 — Peter, iii, 103.
 Bookett, Robert, ii, 401.

Named in will
 (Duch) of Henry
 Clavin, 5 Feb. 1548
 Summary wills 64/00
 Adam Bonten

James Bontenaken
 James m's to an
 alien Here 16 yrs
 Dene 14 Apr. 1541
 Page: 27

- 1569: he came to London about this time and tk a house in Warwick Lane(Feuillerat:Blackfriars Records in Malone Soc. Collections II,i,122)
- 1575,6 June the Privy Council took action in his behalf since his wife (widow of Richard St. John Esq) had died while he was in Italy & her gds were being withheld from him by one Vavasour & he himself molested(Dasent:PCReg. n.s. VIII,395)
- 1575, 1Nov:the Privy C'l again interferes for him. It appears th since June,Vavasour had com pounded with Bonetti, but that Robert Burbage hd been allowed to postpone settlement. Now (Nov.)he is dead and # C'l rules th his son-in-law(Goringe of Sussex) who has Burbage's property,must make good(PC Reg. IX:41)
- 1578, 29 September:The C'l again bestirs itself for Rochco. He is to have # freedom of # City.The common fensers who annoy & threaten him are to be arrested & bonds taken for their gd behavior.(PC Reg. X: 333)
- 1579, 9 July:The C'l mentions one Francis and Isaac of Black and Whitefriars respectively who are to be proceeded against for disturbing this "poore man's quiet and saftie"(PCReg. XI:183)
- 1581,24 June he is reported fr St Martins in Ludgat as one of # aliens who does not attend Church (Return II:222)
- 1582 he is living in St Martin's parish as "Rocko Bonetto" taxed on 40 s(Return II:252)
- 1585,20 March he acquired lease on rooms in Blackfriars(Malone Soc? II,1,55-60) which was granted for 10 yrs though a strong following including Raleigh, John North & Peregrine Willoughby wrote in his beg for a longer one (idem ,122).These lrs appear in Loseley MS 1581-1600 and letters undate.
- 1587 he is described sub Blackfriars as " dead in Thospitall" but is down to be taxed on vj li(Return-II 404). This entry is evidently unknown to Feuillerat who cites other material about him in extenso
- 1599 Silver's Paradoxes of Defence gives an interesting description of him and his fencing school(Feuillerat)

- Boole, John, ii., 470.
 Boomer, Lambert, ii., 292.
 Boone, Boonen, Herman, ii., 381.
 — John, ii., 240.
 — Peter, iii., 35.
 — Martin, ii., 209, 413.
 Boorce, James, ii., 247.
 Boorde, Agnes, iii., 443.
 — Martyn, iii., 443.
 Booreman, Robert, i., 28.
 Boos, Boosse, Barnarde, i., 16.
 — John du, ii., 467.
 — Lawrence, ii., 411, 468.
 Boosyne, Cornelis, ii., 132. *Boosyne*
 Boot, James, iii., 309.
 Bootes, Henrick, ii., 246.
 Booteso, Frauncis, iii., 217.
 Bootet, Esay, iii., 273.
 — Madeline, iii., 273.
 Bopte, Francis, ii., 10.
 Bopyr? Beaupere, Dominic, i., 306.
 Borbeck, Lucas, iii., 55.
 Borcharde, James, i., 22.
 Borchgrane, Caerie, ii., 207, 209.
 Borch, Martyn, i., 341.
 Borde, William, iii., 403.
 Borden, John, iii., 367.
 Bordes, Bordez, Baldwyne de, iii., 29, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 131.
 Bordewe, Nicolas, i., 82.
 Bordiate, John, iii., 265.
 Bordyer, Petrus, i., 147.
 Bore, Jane, iii., 237.
 — John, i., 83.
 — Mawkyn, ii., 130.
 Borecot, i., 198.
 Boreham, Borham, Boram, ii., 328.
 — Christofer, i., 154, 156.
 Boremaster, Harman, ii., 253.
 Bores, Ellen, ii., 71.
 — George, ii., 71.
 — Peter, ii., 71.
 Borfoyne, Peter, i., 442.
 Borfraye, Charles, iii., 356.
 Borgame, Henry, i., 265.
 Borgen, Borgan, Henry, Henry, i., 241, 468;
 iii., 366.
 — Michael, iii., 203.
 Borges, George, iii., 35.
 Borgonye, Henry, ii., 98.
 Borgrave, John, iii., 54.
 — Peter le, ii., 389; iii., 54.
 Borke, Leven de. See Bock, Lieven de.
 Borley, William, Gillam, i., 148, 190, 192.
 Borman, Sebastian, ii., 296.
 Borne, Borner, Anthony, i., 335.
 — Baptiste, i., 164.
 — Cornelis, i., 170, 373; iii., 401.
 — John, i., 21.
 — Marie, iii., 392.
 — Peter, iii., 384.
 Bornis, Bornits, Joris, iii., 148, 161.
 Borono, John, Baptist, i., 48, 96.
 Borough, Titman, iii., 32.
 Borowe, Borrow, Baptista, i., 130.
 — John, i., 8; iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 8.
 Borre, Henry, iii., 366.
 — Olyffe, i., 236.
 Borseller, Abraham, iii., 252.
 Borsham, Michael, ii., 250.
 Borsin, Jaques de, ii., 318.
 Borstmans, Korst, i., 370.
 Bos, Bose, Boso, Annis, ii., 381.
 — Barnard, i., 469.
 — Marke i., 353, 384. =
 Bosch. See Bush.
 Boschman, Henry, ii., 412.
 Boschwell, Anthony, ii., 181.
 Bosgroove, Nicholas, ii., 220.
 Boshawsen, Peter, ii., 191.
 Boshe, Jelles, i., 186.
 — John, i., 41.
 Boskan, Henry, iii., 28.
 Bosmaecker, Bosroermaker, Cornelys, i., 279,
 285.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Bosman, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 468; iii., 46,
 142, 156, 175.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 362; iii., 357.
 — Widow, iii., 19.
 Bosquiel, Peter, Pierre du, i., 397, 398, 399;
 ii., 213.
 Bossar, Robert, i., 98.
 Bosschaert, Mary, ii., 469.
 — Vincentia, ii., 387, 388.
 Bosschen, Catherine, ii., 383.
 Bosse, Firmin de, i., 15.
 — Rans (Hans), i., 74.
 — Jane, i., 311.
 — Job, i., 217.
 — John, i., 26.
 — Lucas, i., 418.
 — Marke, i., 310.
 — Octavian, 130.
 — Philip, ii., 290.
 — Thomas, ii., 257.
 — William, i., 194, 311.

John Borne, fr. v dom. 83
v Emp. Dom. 16 Sep. 1549
(Page 26)

Mark Bosino, dand 1550 (Page 127)
prob. name as Marke Bosyaunt
B. in molsyn in Britlayp dand 1544
Page 27

- Bossey, David, ii., 145.
 — John, ii., 157.
 — Laura, ii., 145.
 — Nicholas, ii., 145.
 Bossier, Haunce, ii., 29.
 Bossome, Margery, iii., 103.
 Bossuyt, Bossuyts, Bartholomew van, i., 270, 278.
 Bossyns, John, ii., 464.
 Bostier, Richard, i., 290.
 Boston, John, ii., 157.
 Bostote, Mekyn, ii., 193.
 Bosy, Augustine, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 Bosyn, Cornelis, ii., 410. *see also Besyne*
 Bote, Arnold, i., 85.
 Botekyn, Tyse, i., 324.
 Boteman, Botman, Corren, i., 54.
 — Harman, i., 45.
 — Michael, i., 177.
 — Muse, iii., 365.
 Bothe, Mathew, i., 21.
 — Symon, i., 421.
 — Thomas, i., 132.
 — William, iii., 350.
 Botleyn, Peter, i., 10.
 Botron, Noy, ii., 457.
 Botson, John, i., 226.
 Bott, — i., 32.
 Bottallye, Bottolie, Arthur, ii., 282.
 — Peter, ii., 283, 333.
 Botteler, Botler, Bottelar, Adrian, i., 288, 394.
 — Demytry, i., 88.
 — Janneken, ii., 464.
 — Jeane, ii., 384.
 Bottre, Thomas, iii., 417.
 Bouc, Boucq, Aymerz de, i., 394.
 — Noë le, i., 397.
 Boucher, Boucheur, Dominick, iii., 359.
 — Peter, ii., 305. See also Bocher.
 Bouchion, Bouchliorn, Gelius, i., 274, 280.
 Boucket, Bouckhet, Jacob, i., 205.
 Bouchier, Hans, i., 274.
 Boudaen, Boudens, Matthias, ii., 205.
 — Victor, i., 283.
 Boudart, Boudaert, Lieven, ii., 462; iii., 165.
 — Sippora, iii., 174.
 — Synken, iii., 174.
 Boudry, Jaques de, iii., 189.
 Boufe, Alyce, iii., 336.
 — Reynold, iii., 336.
 Bougardes, Henry, ii., 89.
 Bougham, Conrad, ii., 111.
 Boughton, Adam, ii., 423.
 Boughton, Thomas, i., 46.
 Boukar, Bowker, Giles, ii., 137.
 Boulcester, John, ii., 77.
 Boules. See Boulle.
 Boulin, Jacques, i., 396.
 Boulle, Boules, Pierre, i., 397, 398, 399. *81021574 (78999999)*
 — Francis, ii., 222. *see Boule, Charles*
 Boulongne, Boulongue, Arnauld de, i., 290, 394.
 — Laurens de, i., 397.
 Boulte, Henry, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 — Mathew, iii., 101. See also Bolt.
 Boultell, Boultells, Bowltell, Catherine, Katherine, iii., 57, 95.
 — Giles, ii., 390, 428, 440, 442; iii., 57 (2), 95.
 — Haunce, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3), 95.
 — Jacob, iii., 57 (3).
 — James, Jaques, iii., 18, 95, 137.
 — Jane, ii., 168.
 — Martyn, ii., 168.
 — Peter, ii., 168, 390; iii., 137.
 — Widow, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 137.
 Boultis, Bowltis, Katherine, ii., 262.
 — Peter, ii., 243, 262.
 — Sara, ii., 243, 262.
 — Sykin, ii., 243.
 Boulton, Boulteen, Bouten, Adam, iii., 261, 276.
 — Charles, iii., 286.
 — Margaret, iii., 166.
 Boulty, Philip, ii., 435.
 Bounde, Symon, i., 345.
 Bounfoy. See Bountfof.
 Bongar. See Bongar.
 Bounsemor. See Bonseigneur.
 Bount, Bounte, Annes, iii., 420.
 — Wicker, Vicar, ii., 375; iii., 420.
 Bountaies, John, iii., 371. *(Gairan)*
 Bountie, John, i., 68.
 Bountmex, Veven, Vivian, iii., 360.
 Bountyfer. See Bonteflar.
 Bourchar, Thomas, i., 291.
 Bourde, Cornelius, iii., 72 (2).
 — Joan, iii., 72 (2).
 Bourden, M. de, ii., 400.
 Bourduville, Stephan, i., 289. *43021, 43, 54*
 Boureson, Nell, i., 19.
 Bourey, Bourry, Elizabeth, iii., 196.
 — Toby, iii., 243. See also Bowrey.
 Bourg, Bourge, Andreas, ii., 119 (2).
 — Martin le, i., 288.
 Bourguinon, Bourghinomos, Laurence, i., 389, 393; iii., 346.

One of 19 French miniature
 notes on 1566 in household
 of Cardinal Chastillon
 f. 50v. 148

- Bourne, Bowne, Borne, John, i., 404; ii., 17.
 Bourse, James, i., 406.
 Bouser. See Bower.
 Bousey, Bousy, Cornelys de, ii., 206. *see Bousyne*
 — Nicholas, iii., 191.
 Boushe, Gyles, Jylles, i., 99.
 — James, iii., 134.
 — Jane, ii., 478.
 — John, ii., 478.
 Bousquill, Iva de, ii., 35.
 — Peter de., ii., 35.
 Bouste, Arnet i., 266.
 Bousyn, James, ii., 411.
 Bouten, Abraham, iii., 166. See also Boulton.
 Bouter, Bouters, Adam, iii., 146, 159.
 — Abraham, iii., 350.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Peter, i., 386; iii., 350.
 — Sara, iii., 350.
 Boutry, Tomas, i., 398.
 Bouts, Jasper, ii., 465.
 — Peter, ii., 465.
 Bouve, Boove, Boeue, Bouue, Andreas, iii., 109, 152.
 — Janneken, iii., 152.
 — John, ii., 319.
 — Lowys, iii., 153, 165, 179, 270.
 — Maria, Mary, iii., 153, 179, 270.
 Bove, Thyse, Tyce, i., 13, 16. See also Bouve and Bover.
 — Widow de la, iii., 292.
 Boven, Alexander, ii., 422, 446.
 Bovenge, Adam, ii., 238.
 Bover, Bouer, Adam, iii., 193.
 — Francis, ii., 356.
 — John, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Lewes, iii., 216.
 — Mary, iii., 193. See also Bove.
 Boverin, Samuel, iii., 18, 57 (3), 94.
 Boverly, Boueree, Andreas, iii., 251.
 — Daniel, ii., 306.
 Bovey, Bovy, Bovy, Andrew, Andreas, ii., 302; iii., 70 (2), 290.
 — Francis, iii., 50.
 — John, ii., 302.
 — Lewes, iii., 237, 295.
 — Luce, iii., 50.
 Bovier, Boiere, Bouier, Bovyer, Edward de, iii., 217.
 — Francis, iii., 204.
 — Lewes, iii., 134.
 — Lucy, iii., 293.
 Bovyn, Hans, i., 147.
 Bowber, Andreas, ii., 190.
 Bowcer, Bowcers, Francis, i., 416.
 — Isabel, i., 447.
 — Peter, ii., 164.
 Bowchye, Paul, ii., 192.
 Bowde, Bowder, Lieven, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 99 (2).
 — Reynold, i., 308.
 — Richard, iii., 352.
 — Simkyn, iii., 247.
 Bowdell, Mathias, iii., 442.
 Bowden, Adam, iii., 99.
 — Andrese, ii., 162.
 — John, ii., 401.
 — Mathias, ii., 297, 315.
 — Sara, iii., 32, 99.
 Bowdeson, Boudeson, Bowdesson, Bowdeson, Abraham, iii., 48.
 — Nicholas, ii., 389 (2), iii., 20, 48, 93, 109 (2). *Ch. 18341 Will. 208*
 Bowdett, Jaques, ii., 256, 321.
 Bowding, Barnard, iii., 86.
 Bowdowe, Judith, iii., 333.
 — Mary, ii., 56; iii., 333.
 — Novell de, iii., 333.
 — Salomon, iii., 333.
 Bowdracke, Daniel, ii., 18.
 Bowdry, Elizabeth, iii., 187.
 — Johannes, iii., 187. See also Boudry.
 Bowdwen, Bowdwin, Bowdewyn, James, ii., 365.
 — Mistress, iii., 353, 354.
 — Peter, iii., 416. See also Baudouin.
 Bowe, Anne de, ii., 243.
 — Francis, i., 343.
 — Henrie, i., 262.
 — Hubberd de, ii., 243, 262.
 — James, ii., 243.
 — John, ii., 128, 191, 462; ii., 310.
 — Katherine, ii., 197, 243.
 — Marten, iii., 306.
 — Mary de, ii., 197, 243.
 — Peter de, ii., 197.
 Bowell, Peter, i., 387.
 — William, ii., 79.
 Bowelles, Powell, i., 358.
 Bowemer, John, i., 261.
 — Peter, i., 261, 263.
 Bowemet, John, i., 262.
 Bowen, Adam, iii., 55, 101, 243, 286.
 — Christian, ii., 227, 351.
 — Peter, ii., 231, 441.
 Bowence, Bowens, Bouwens, Dominic, i., 279, 285; ii., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 235, 250, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 289.

Francis Boverin
 a form of De of Savoy
 Jan 8 14 Apr 1587; 4
 Cecil 1778. 269 1044
 He was born Savoy
 was brother of
 Ann Bover. Suppl.
 in 1585 when he had
 been born 6 yrs.
 Done for
 religion of
 of "the
 church"
 Page 28
 Boverin

- Bowence, Lysken, i., 285.
 — Peter Paul, ii., 420.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 Bowendes, Joyce, ii., 159.
 Bowenson, Dominick, iii., 69.
 Bowentayens, James, i., 231.
 Bower, Adam, ii., 366.
 — Edward, iii., 393.
 — John, i., 71, 123; iii., 318, 386.
 — Robert, iii., 205.
 Bowerbanckes, Barnet, iii., 75.
 Bowers, Dominick, iii., 209.
 — Martin, iii., 209.
 — Robert, ii., 358.
 Bowes, Barnard, i., 343.
 — Bastian, i., 349.
 — Derick, iii., 342.
 — Sir Jerome, ii., 8.
 — Joan, ii., 51.
 — John de i., 243.
 — Joyce, ii., 73, 241.
 — Peter, ii., 14.
 Bowfarnys, Arnold, ii., 260.
 Bowgar, Bowgard, Bowge, John, ii., 68.
 — Maynarde, i., 16.
 — Rowland, i., 23.
 Bowhosen, Hans, iii., 395.
 Bowiar, Bowier. See Bowyer.
 Bowit, Hester, i., 431.
 Bowke, James, iii., 279.
 Bowkland, Tomakyn, iii., 257.
 Bowkyn, Edward, iii., 325.
 Bowland, Bowlande, Jacob, iii., 264, 275.
 — James, iii., 255, 257.
 — John, i., 416.
 Bowle, Anthony, ii., 177.
 — Augustin, ii., 187.
 — Fett, i., 343.
 — Francis, ii., 320.
 — Peter, ii., 176.
 Bowlen, Bowlyn, Adrian, iii., 357.
 — Haunce, i., 333; iii., 357.
 — Katherine, i., 355.
 — Peter, i., 333; iii., 357.
 Bowler, Bowlers, Hans, i., 96 (2).
 Bowles, Francis ii., 302, 389 (2).
 — George, ii., 422.
 — Susan, ii., 302.
 Bowling, Bertrand, ii., 324.
 — Dominick, iii., 90.
 Bowly, George, iii., 6, 61 (3).
 — Jacob, iii., 6, 61 (3), 98.
 — Katherine, iii., 6.
 Bowltas, Luey, ii., 194.
 — Peter, ii., 194.
 — Sara, ii., 194.
 Bowlter, Bowlters, Anthony, iii., 351.
 — Martyn, i., 417.
 — Peter, ii., 243.
 Bowlton, Gaberell, i., 230.
 Bowltrys, Bowltres, Sara, ii., 390, 394.
 Bowman, Bowman, Boman, Alice, i., 254; ii., 152.
 — Henry i., 187.
 — Jacob, ii., 184.
 — James, ii., 229, 261.
 — John i., 315, 325, 436, 438; ii., 186, 230.
 — Lucas, i., 435; ii., 5.
 — Peter, i., 167, 326.
 — William, i., 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii., 317.
 Bowmarche, Bowmercy, John, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, i., 435; ii., 184; iii., 438.
 Bowmar, —, iii., 329.
 Bowmer, Angell, ii., 360.
 — Anthony, i., 440.
 — Cornelis, i., 90.
 — Henry, i., 190.
 — John, i., 36.
 — Leonard, ii., 360.
 — Peron, i., 440.
 — Richard, i., 351, 465; ii., 117.
 Bowne, Catline de, ii., 265.
 Bowneson, Valyne, iii., 384.
 Bowney, Peter, iii., 88.
 Bownon, Peter, ii., 267.
 Bowntayne, James, i., 351.
 Bownten, John, i., 24.
 Bowntenaken. See Bontenaken.
 Bowpere, Dominic, i., 323.
 Bowre, Bowrey, Bowry, Bowrye, Bourey, Agnes, ii., 43.
 — Jane, ii., 398, 408.
 — John, i., 329, 435; ii., 43, 183, 185, 200; iii., 497.
 — Mary, i., 20.
 — Robert, iii., 427.
 Bowrkayne, Laurens, iii., 407.
 Bowsen, Bowssen, Cornelius de, ii., 273.
 — Katherine de, ii., 273.
 — Peter, i., 318.
 Bowser, Bouser, Andrew, ii., 219, 305.
 — Thomas, iii., 413.
Bowshet, Dominick i., 324, 325.
 Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Abraham, iii., 337.
 — Bastian, iii., 337.

John de Bowson, 6. in
Normandy; aged 22 yrs;
How, 12. Bnd 1544
(Page: 64)

from dom de of Charles Cam'd
1562 (Page: 28)

from dom of Emp. Nat. m'd.
How 20 yrs. Cam'd 1541
Page: 28

Dominic Bourschet
- dom. of P. & S.P.
Bnd 15 mch 1576
Page: 28

entitled "Gordon
in 1568. Spricklan
says (T. 149 N 6)
that his real name
was Jean Boudart
de Séguenville

Probably met The Michael Baye
B. in Däppe, dwelling w. Mr.
Boucher of Haabings in 1644
when he became Danish: Page: 29

INDEX.

41

Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Cornelis, i., 337.
 — Katheryne, iii., 337.
 — Peter, iii., 337.
 Bowskell, Peter, ii., 202.
 Bowssett, Philip, i., 99.
 Bowstard, Robert, i., 323.
 — Robyn, i., 323.
 Bowt, Bowte, Bowteare, Bowter, Bowtes,
 Bowters, Adam, ii., 289.
 — Baldwin, ii., 434.
 — George, ii., 326.
 — Hans, ii., 297.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 444.
 — James, iii., 310. married, 35. 15 June Eng. w. David 1544
 — Margaret, ii., 289.
 — Peter, ii., 326, 332. See also Bowthe.
 Bowtell, Bowteel, Peter, ii., 231; iii., 242.
 Bowter. See Bowt.
 Bowthand, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Bowthe, Francis, ii., 177.
 — Thomas, i., 183. See also Bowt.
 Bowthowe, Michael, ii., 180.
 Bowton, Bowtone, Adam, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38,
 224.
 — Jane, iii., 3, 38.
 — Nicholas, ii., 456.
 Bowtoun, Richard, iii., 261.
 Bowyer, Boeyer, Bohere, Bowier, etc,
 Christian, i., 373.
 — Christofer, ii., 227.
 — Henricke, iii., 322.
 — James le, iii., 40, 78.
 — John, i., 6, 16, 28, 105; iii., 304, 320.
 — Rowland, iii., 318.
 — Thomas, i., 46.
 Bowyn, Bowyns, Adam, ii., 449, 459.
 — Laurens, i., 177.
 Bowys, Jasper, i., 178.
 Bowzt, William, i., 445.
 Box, Boxe, Andrew, i., 341. (T. 149 N 6) 1571. married 1571. married 1571.
 — Godfrey, i., 323 (417); ii., 25, 158, 214, 298, 321, 340, 389 (2), 425, 431, 347.
 — John, Giovanni, i., 304, 331, 366, 417, 471.
 — Peter, i., 183, 304. (T. 149 N 6) 1571. married 1571. married 1571.
 Boxard, Arnold, iii., 307.
 Boxeley, James, iii., 390.
 — Johanne, iii., 390.
 Boxis, Martin, iii., 67 (3).
 Boxsum, John, i., 194.
 Boy, Boye, Giles de, ii., 164, 225, 304, 411.
 — Jane de, ii., 120. w. of John. (T. 149 N 6) 1571.

Boye, John de, i., 168; ii., 120. Town w. w. 1549
 — Joris, i., 281. Dutch ch member 1661
 — Michael de, ii., 353. Shoemaker's assistant. St. N. Blackfriars 1583
 — Peter, Peter de, ii., 54; iii., 204. Fr. ch. w. w. 1618
 — Phyllis (Filles) de, ii., 304. wife of Jilles 1582-3
 — Pinkine de, ii., 225. wife of Jyles 1582-3
 — William de, ii., 408. St. N. Blackfriars. poll. 1587
 Boya, Boyan, Christian, ii., 186; iii., 361.
 Boycarde, Boycarte, Abraham, iii., 358.
 — Arnoll, iii., 358.
 — Katherine, iii., 358.
 — Peter, iii., 358.
 — Segar, iii., 358.
 Boyce, Augustyne, i., 434. (T. 149 N 6) 1571. married 1571. married 1571.
 — Bandewell, ii., 484.
 — John de, iii., 123. = John Boyce. dom. of Roy. Spain. Died 18 Dec. 1666. Page: 29
 — Laurence de, ii., 197.
 — Margaret, i., 459. wife of Francis. French Eastonfield 1571.
 — Mary de, ii., 197.
 — Segar de, iii., 268, 272, 273, 295. See also Boyse.
 Boychell, Peter, iii., 309.
 Boydaunce, Garrett, iii., 345.
 Boyden, John, i., 184.
 Boyebyam, Francis, i., 99.
 Boyell, Augustine, ii., 160.
 Boyens, Marie, i., 459.
 Boyent, Markes, i., 92.
 Boyern, Cran, i., 9.
 Boyes, Abraham de, iii., 239. Druggale 1621
 — Claude Gloyde, ii., 180. Blackfriars, 1576 (see Boyse)
 — John de, i., 307; ii., 313. St. Alphege Eng 1584. w. fr. / Joyner. 1572. w. fr. / Joyner.
 — John Coeke, i., 182. Hollands Grou Quarries, 1549, based on xl 5
 — Joice, ii., 61. maker of gunpowder. wife. Aldgate w. 1571
 — Michael de, ii., 313. Joyner. w. Company, 1582
 — Peter, ii., 180; iii., 409. Blackfriars. w. 1571
 — Richard, iii., 435. tailor. w. 1571. St. Martin. 1571. w. 1571
 — Samuel, iii., 239. Druggale 1621
 — Thomas, i., 243. See also Boys. St. George. w. 1571. English?
 Boyet, John, ii., 294.
 Boyon, John, iii., 362.
 Boyr, Boyre, Adam, iii., 89.
 — John de, iii., 89.
 Pauwells de, i., 374.
 Boys, Antoinette, ii., 263. wife of Michael. w. 1571. Bishopsgate w. 1571
 — Barnard, ii., 99. Bridgwater. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Charles de, i., 325. Dutch. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Elizabeth, ii., 10.
 — Henrick, ii., 164. St. Andrew. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — John, i., 300, 358; ii., 65, 175. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Mawdlyn de, ii., 346. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Michael de, ii., 16, 263, 481. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Peter, ii., 179, 253. St. Anne. w. 1571. w. 1571
 — Widow de, iii., 119. See also Boyes. St. Cath. w. 1604

- Boysse, Boysses, Francis, ii., 163. *delegale 1576-XXO*
 — Harman, i., 242. *St. Olaus 1552, ship to Van Derman*
 — Peter, i., 414. *Blackfriars 1571, hatbandmaker*
 — Thomas de, ii., 307. *Journeman 1571, hatbandmaker*
 Boysley, Lawrence de, ii., 303.
 Boysshe, John, i., 82.
 Boyve, Adrian, i., 44.
 — Mathew, i., 44.
 Bozart, Allonse de, ii., 324.
 Bra, Jacob de, i., 290.
 Brabant, Brabant, Katerina, i., 139; ii., 407.
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 Brabanters, Anna, i., 284.
 Brabantue, Goddard, iii., 358.
 Brabie, Braby, Gregory, ii., 304.
 — William, i., 435.
 Brabonne, Barbara, ii., 422.
 Bracht, Jan, iii., 160, 172.
 — Pieter, ii., 211, 212, 414, 474; iii., 147, 160, 172.
 Brack, Mechtel, iii., 151.
 Brackelman, Brackeman, Brakelman, Allet, iii., 7. *Allet (Allet) died 1604. Ours: last name as Willem*
 — Nicholas, Nicolaes, ii., 212; iii., 7.
 — Quintina, ii., 379.
 — Widow, ii., 480.
 — William, ii., 379.
 Brackemans, Brakman, George, i., 35.
 — Lieven, ii., 466.
 Brackett, Vincenzey, John, iii., 248.
 Bracy, Elizabeth, ii., 160.
 Bradarmin, Biasio, ii., 40.
 Bradbere, Mr., iii., 421.
 Braddon, Peter, ii., 302.
 Bradey, Charles, iii., 80.
 Bradford, Widow, iii., 2, 75.
 Bradley, Braydelye, Anthony, i., 321.
 — Charles, iii., 110.
 — Cornelis, i., 80.
 — Hughe, i., 321; iii., 393.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 321; iii., 393.
 — Robert, i., 230, 238.
 Bradshawe, Henry, ii., 224.
 — John, ii., 364, 472.
 Braetes, Anne, ii., 381.
 Brain, Brane, Garret, i., 51.
 — (John), iii., 123.
 Braithewaite, George, iii., 380.
 Brake, Gabriel, iii., 86.
 Brakelyn, John, ii., 313.
 Braker, Solomon, ii., 380.
 Brallworthe, Robert, i., 26.
 Brame, Daniell, iii., 247.
 — John, ii., 146.

- Brame, Nicholas, ii., 128.
 Brameston, Antony, i., 98.
 Bramfier, Marie, ii., 246.
 — William, Gilliam, ii., 246. See also Brantfeare.
 Bramount, Aschamo, i., 389.
 Bramse, Daniel, iii., 282.
 Bran, Garrad, i., 82.
 Branbell, Cæsar, iii., 75.
 Branborne, John, ii., 46.
 Branche, Garrat, i., 82, 169.
 — John, ii., 215.
 Brand, —, goldsmith, iii., 377.
 Brand, Brande, Brandts, Brandt, Brant, Bande, Albert, i., 337.
 — Aledt, i., 269, 368.
 — Bartholomew, i., 293; ii., 162; iii., 330, 376. *2d. deff. Claues; 1582 24 Feb. 1582 (Page: 29)*
 — Caterina de, i., 284; iii., 172.
 — Garret, iii., 34, 81.
 — George, iii., 21, 83, 111.
 — Gerard, ii., 473; iii., 147, 161, 172.
 — Hans de, i., 275, 280.
 — Jasper, i., 50.
 — John, Jan, i., 21, 326, 339, 386; ii., 185, 227 (2) 228, 347, 352, 353, 361, 393; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 263.
 — Marcus, iii., 199.
 — Peter, i., 304, 337; ii., 70; iii., 384.
 — Wilhelm de, i., 277, 284.
 Brandell, Lasard, iii., 51.
 Branden, John, iii., 13, 431.
 — Netelyne, iii., 13.
 Branding, John, iii., 88.
 Brandon, Walter, i., 311.
 Brandrick, John, ii., 451.
 Brandrons, Catherine, ii., 472.
 Brangier, Branger, Braniour, Gabriell, i., 310, 352, 415; ii., 22.
 Braninge, Emma, i., 260.
 Brantke, Adam, iii., 382.
 Brankeley, Robert, iii., 319.
 Bransell, Nicholas, ii., 280.
 Brantesman, Jacob, ii., 397.
 Brantfeare, William, ii., 366.
 Brare, Philippe de, ii., 463.
 Bras, Brase, Brason, Brassin, Brasson, Deribe, ii., 27. *Ewyn Brase, 1544. 6. in Buttum. 24 yrs. also Eng. w. David 1544 (Page: 30)*
 — Evan, i., 6, 29.
 — Martyn, i., 255.
 — Oliver, i., 317, 412; ii., 441; iii., 16, 62, (3) 84, 125, 127, 390.
 — Perren de, ii., 296.
 Brasemer, Henry, i., 5.

probably not
 John Brangie of
 Bux. Page in
 "Co. of Bux."
 aged 40. 30
 important in his
 head. 36
 yrs. 30 stayed
 for his m.
 for policy. - 1
 July 1544
 Page: 30

INDEX.

[illegible]

John Brettell, hatmaker
6. in Normandy. Aged
25 yrs + here 5. Dated
1544 (Page: 31)

Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer,
Job, ii., 286, 329, 381, 468; iii., 19, 46,
92, 149, 163, 182.

John, i., 145, 167, 448; ii., 191, 231,
260, 323, 411; iii., 8, 44, 221, 376,
380.

Lambert, i., 305, 366.

Lenard, i., 90.

Martyn, i., 293.

Parnell, ii., 405.

Peter, i., 352; ii., 226, 273; iii., 363.

Salomon de, ii., 334.

Stephen, ii., 253; iii., 67 (3).

Symon, ii., 253, 355, 410, 426; iii., 399.

Thomas, ii., 229, 393.

Troyken, iii., 391.

William, ii., 287, 321, 405, 426. See
also Brower.

Brewkheswon, Jasper, i., 54.

Browse. See Bruce.

Brewsson, Lewis, i., 95.

Brey, Jane de, ii., 266.

— John de, ii., 266.

— Lambert, i., 207.

Breymonde, John, iii., 386.

Brian, Margaret, i., 360.

— Widow, ii., 485. See also Bryan.

Briart, Briat, Briert, Briett, Mary, ii., 298.
380.

Peter, i., 46; iii., 360.

— Robert, ii., 165, 224; iii., 361.

— Widow, ii., 298.

Brice, Bries, Bryce, John, i., 335, 416, 427;
ii., 270, 475; iii., 244, 368.

— Samuel, iii., 60 (3), 98.

— Vincent, i., 427. See also Brise.

Brick, Maudlen, iii., 352.

— Peiro, iii., 352.

Brickas, John, i., 466.

Brickawe, Mary, ii., 149.

— William, ii., 149.

Brickeld, Mary, i., 430.

— William, i., 430.

Bricket, Brycket, Claude, iii., 334.

— John, iii., 334.

— Mary, iii., 334.

Brickill, Clothe, i., 306.

Brickleston, Bricleston, Peter, ii., 219, 369.

Brickley, Bryckley, Francis, ii., 193.

Brickman, —, ii., 283.

— Brickman, Arnold, i., 303, 359, 411; ii.,
179, 252; iii., 343.

— Christofer, iii., 368.

John, i., 68.

Brickman, Lewin, ii., 178.

Brickpott. See Breckpott.

Bricksey, Brixsey, Charlotte, ii., 422.

— Widow, ii., 445, 454.

Bricksted, Peter, ii., 94.

Bricksten, Peter, ii., 410.

Bricquen, Jane de, ii., 366.

Bridall, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.

Bride, Annes, iii., 389.

— Arnold, iii., 389.

— Jacob, iii., 389.

— Peter, iii., 389.

Bridges, Gyles, iii., 329.

— Isaac de, ii., 223, 302.

— Jane de, ii., 302; iii., 20, 119.

— Joan, ii., 270.

— John, i., 335, 416; ii., 270, 475; iii., 244,
368.

Bridgman, Brigheman, Brigman, Brigemans,

Ferman, Firmy, i., 345; iii., 375.

— Margaret, ii., 379.

— Mary, i., 345.

— Widow, ii., 290.

Brier, Agnes, ii., 166.

— Philip de, ii., 318.

— Widow, ii., 166.

Briers, Crimiera, i., 149.

Bries. See Brice.

Briger, John de, i., 466.

Briggs, Brygges, Frances, i., 299.

— John, i., 160.

Bright, Brighte, Bryght, Cornelius lez, ii.,
35.

— James, i., 238; ii., 368.

— John, i., 139.

Brightman, Arnold, i., 67.

— John, i., 24, 67.

Brigio, Getrardo, i., 339.

Brigmore, Nicholas, i., 357.

Brinkingworth, Hugh, ii., 34.

Brilemanse, Tise, i., 362.

Brill, Francis de, iii., 371.

— Theodore, iii., 255, 256, 264, 266, 275.

Brillman, Widow, iii., 2.

Brimigiam, Robert, iii., 405.

Brinchorst, Hugo, i., 281.

Brinck, Brinke, Brynke, John, i., 236, 261,
345, 349, 473; ii., 110; iii., 372.

— Saint, i., 443.

Brinckfelde, Shorly, ii., 328.

Brincklow, Bryneklowe, Anthony, Antoine, i.,
477; ii., 76; iii., 391.

Bringbarn, Bringeborne, Gyles, i., 237.

— Sainte, i., 297.

Maria B. (mon[?]) died
within Mrs. Dabbs St O
Southwark. Will proved
6 May 1601 (Surrey wills
1507)

Marten Brewar
from - city of Maastricht
in - parts of Brabant
20th 11 Mch. 1602
(Page: 31)

Simon Brewar A. dom
of - Ref Brabant. David
8 Fe 1582 Bg. Gual Mac
864 Fe is recorded as
Simon Brewar (sumpt)
march 6 in Brabant
Hise to get a living
Duton Ch - in Black
Piano (Page: 31)

Glaudio Brickette
A. dom of - Ref
Sp 1562 (Page: 32)

Peter Bricketone,
from - dom of - Ref
of Sp David 23 July
1584 (Page: 32)

John Brickman.
A. dom of - Sp.
having an English
wife. Hise 28 June
died 1541
Page: 32

- 1564, 10 January: he is evidently living in St Faith's parish in St Paul's Churchyard, being taxed v on 1 li as ARNOLD BRICKMAN (RETURN I 303)
- 1567, Easter: In Farrington Infra (presumably St Faith's parish) as ARNOLDE BRICKEMAN (RETURN I 359)
- 1568: Andrew Frymorshem and Reynold Mercator, of Guyne (Cologne) factors for ARNOLD BRICKMAN, go to the parishe church (which is St Faith's) (RETURN III 343)
- 1571, May: Reynolde Mercator his servant is down as such in this parish, "here 11 1/2 yeares" while Andreas Frenorren born in Colen has been here 10 yeares (RETURN I 411) . St Faith's parish
- 1571, 10 November: Romuldu Mercator (here 11 1/2 yeares) in St Faith's parish, is described as "sente by Agnes Byrkman his mistris" like Andreas Frenorren here, here 9 (RETURN II 12).
- 1576, 11 July: Andrew Formishaa and Raynold Mercator are "seruauntes" with Arnold Brickman in St Faith's and pay their poll (RETURN II 179)
- 1582, 1 August: ARNOLD BRICKMAN is taxed xl s on xx li in same parish this date (RETURN II 252)
- 1579, ante 29 May. Certain bales of his 6 bks wh had been delivered to carrier of Camb. seized, w. result 17 29 May C'l complained to dd Mayor. The 6 bks had been seized not by Stationers' Coy but by "certain mean men of the Coy" for whom dd Mayor clearly had some sympathy.

Remembrance I: 14

Bringmarshen, Andreas, i., 303.
 Brinkeleye, Brynkeleye, John, i., 264 (2).
 Brinkill, Brynkelles, John i., 143, 242.
 Briscoe, Bryscoe, William, Guyllam, ii., 237 ;
 iii., 91. John Brinkill, den'd
29 Oct. 1536 (Page: 32)
 Brise, Jocelyn, iii., 19.
 Briseley, John, ii., 367.
 Briske, Rowland, i., 239.
 Brisket, Briskett, Antony, i., 98, 311, 418 ; ii.,
 27.
 Brisselles, Bryssell, Jane, iii., 398.
 ———— Michell, i., 25.
 Brisset, Bryssot, William, i., 239.
 Brissy, Sara van, ii., 272.
 Bristow, Bristowe, Brystow,
 43, 99, 133, 176, 334.
 ———— John, i., 82, 171.
 ———— Lewis, i., 183.
 Britelen, Catellin, iii., 413.
 Britten, Britton, Brytten, Bryttn, etc., David,
 ii., 133, 335.
 ———— Francis, i., 33.
 ———— Nicholas, i., 63, 100.
 ———— Thomas, ii., 404.
 Brittain, Ambrose, ii., 121.
 ———— Katherine, ii., 121.
 ———— William, Guyllam, ii., 121.
 Broade, Bartholomew, ii., 274.
 Broadhead, Harman, iii., 121.
 Broather, Martha, ii., 268 (2).
 Brocart, Adrian de, ii., 273.
 Brocelmett, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3).
 ———— Thomas, iii., 61 (3).
 Brochert, Peter, ii., 261.
 Brock, Brocke, Anthony, i., 169.
 ———— Barnard Dan, ii., 39.
 ———— Francis, i., 134.
 ———— Jacob, ii., 145.
 ———— James, iii., 419.
 ———— John, iii., 222, 361.
 ———— Margaret, ii., 145.
 ———— Peter, ii., 449, 459 ; iii., 222, 254, 258,
 259.
 Brockbank, Brokbank, Broockbanke, John,
 i., 409 ; ii., 34, 200.
 Brocker, Broecker, Broekere, Peter de, ii.,
 208.
 ———— Widow, ii., 469.
 ———— William, i., 222. See also Broker.
 Brockleman, Jonas, iii., 69 (2).
 Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Bartholo-
 mew, ii., 320, 387.
 ———— Harman, i., 238.
 ———— Henry, i., 24.

Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Peter, i.
 238 ; iii., 183.
 ———— Richard, ii., 135.
 Brocktuer, Hans, i., 280.
 Broddowe, Doctor, i., 40.
 Brode, Michael, ii., 327. = ? Michael Broderer f. dom
of K of Sp; 2 May Anno
20 regni reginae Elizabethae
1578 (Page: 33)
 Brodebank, Brokbank, John, ii., 200.
 Broderer, Harman, i., 71.
 ———— William, Gyllam, i., 60.
 Brodesonne, Peter, iii., 418.
 Brodley, Cornellys, i., 136, 185.
 Broeders. See Brothers.
 Brograve, Lewis, ii., 405.
 Brokehurst, Arthur, ii., 270.
 Brokell, Frances, ii., 132.
 Brokens, Widow, i., 344.
 Broker, Brooker, Balthasar, i., 53.
 ———— Simon, ii., 447, 457.
 ———— Stase, i., 20.
 ———— William, i., 142.
 Brokhoven, Jasper, i., 167.
 Brokman. See Brockman.
 Brokmiller, Edward, ii., 370.
 Brole, Christian, ii., 269.
 Brolett, —, i., 73.
 Broll, William, Guyllam, i., 186.
 Broman. See Brooman.
 Brombell, Caesar, iii., 19.
 Brome, Andrew, ii., 219 (2).
 ———— Nicholas de, ii., 354.
 ———— Peter, i., 238.
 Bromehall, Margaret, ii., 259.
 Bromemaker, John de, ii., 336.
 Bromeman, Jane, ii., 161.
 Bromens, Broemens, John (Joannes), Jan, i.,
 275, 281.
 Bromer, Barnard, iii., 33.
 Bromesnerthe, Nicholas, ii., 257.
 Bromet, John, ii., 323.
 Bromfat, Abraham, ii., 316.
 Bromhead, Harman, iii., 114.
 Bromley, Henry, i., 23.
 ———— John, i., 256.
 Bromlyn, Derick, ii., 106.
 Bromswicke, Leonard, iii., 398.
 Bromsword, Beatrice, iii., 1.
 Bromwell, Mrs. ii., 161.
 Bronde, Rouland de, i., 307.
 Brone, Adam, ii., 237.
 ———— Barbara, i., 461.
 ———— Hamon, i., 461.
 Brongel, John, i., 115.
 Bronkere, Adrian de, ii., 226.
 Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, Elias, iii., 135.

Elihu Broome [Gawne ?]
- dom st. W of Ja
Died 13 May 1577
Page: 32

- Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, John, ii., 466.
 — Rowland, i., 21.
 Bronoer, Zachary, iii., 22.
 Bronté, Dirick, i., 467.
 Brook, Brooke, Broke, Brouck, Broucq,
 Browke, Broecke, Abraham van den,
 iii., 141.
 — Antonina, i., 57.
 — Arnold, iii., 404.
 — Derrick, ii., 95, 290, 330, 416, 422, 446,
 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
 — Dominic, i., 240.
 — Edward, iii., 404.
 — Francis, i., 169; iii., 329.
 — Fyrmynde, i., 5.
 — Gabriel, iii., 11.
 — Henam, i., 94.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 — James, Jacques le, i., 396, 459.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 219, 374.
 — Magdalen, ii., 103.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 295, 455; ii., 134,
 161, 257, 281, 313; iii., 385.
 — Mathew, ii., 153.
 — Michael de, ii., 301.
 — Nicholas, ii., 176, 264; iii., 383.
 — Pierre, i., 397, 398; ii., 103; iii.,
 351.
 — Rowland (Rowlandus) de, ii., 188, 237,
 285, 330, 433.
 — William, i., 468.
 Brookam, iii., 240.
 Broom, Broome, Ambrose de, iii., 134.
 — Deborah, ii., 470.
 — Isaie, ii., 257.
 — Jasper, ii., 326.
 — William, ii., 470.
 Brooman, Broman, Godfrey, Jeffrey, ii., 257,
 280, 325.
 Brose, Haunce, ii., 321.
 Brosens, Broesens, Joos, i., 281.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 Brosseley, Francis, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Brothe, William, i., 262. See Brothers.
 Brothers, Broeders, Abednego, iii., 427.
 — Catherine, i., 212, 285.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 200.
 — Giles (Egidius), Gyles, Gilles, i., 116, 177,
 178, 204, 212, 218, 274, 280, 300, 325,
 456; ii., 142, 345, 396, 413, 473; iii.,
 427.
 — Mysa, iii., 427.
 — Rebecca, iii., 427.
 Brothers, Broeders, Susan, iii., 427.
 — Sydra, iii., 427.
 — Tobias, Toby, ii., 345, 396; iii., 427.
 Brough, Broughe, Browghe, Browen, iii., 338.
 — Cornelis, iii., 338.
 — John, i., 312.
 — Peter, iii., 332; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Broughton, Tilman, iii., 80, 113.
 Brover, Marke, iii., 296.
 — Martie, iii., 277.
 — Mary, iii., 232.
 Brow, Browe, Edith, ii., 257.
 — Herry, i., 346.
 — Perina, ii., 380.
 — Salamon de, ii., 219, 301.
 Browaye, Charles de, ii., 176, 213.
 — Clare, ii., 176.
 Browell, Pasquell, ii., 236, 285.
 Browen, Jane, ii., 367.
 — Lawrance, i., 7.
 Brower, Brouwer, Brouwers, Daniel, iii., 149,
 164.
 — Godfrey, i., 103.
 — Lambert, i., 333.
 — Martin, iii., 265.
 — Sara, ii., 469. See also Brewer.
 Browes, William, i., 243.
 Browhelere, John a, iii., 306.
 Browinge, Broinge, Anne, iii., 61.
 — William, iii., 61. See also Browninge.
 Browloe, Meus, iii., 335.
 Browne, —, i., 28.
 Brown, Browne, Brroune, Anne, ii., 194.
 — Anthony, ii., 147.
 — Arthur, ii., 183.
 — Balthazar, iii., 128, 132.
 — Baptiste, i., 164.
 — Benedict, ii., 222; iii., 321, 323.
 — Catline, iii., 83.
 — Christian, ii., 6, 269.
 — Deryke, i., 7.
 — Edward, i., 315; ii., 317 (2), 452.
 — Eliza, ii., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 402.
 — Gillian, ii., 148.
 — Godfrey Peter, ii., 315.
 — Hans, ii., 38, 154, 439.
 — Harman, i., 21, 22, 45, 108, 126, 153,
 220, 247, 258; iii., 319.
 — Helen, ii., 176.
 — Henry, i., 249, 467; iii., 336, 362.
 — James, i., 6; ii., 151; iii., 96, 381.
 — Jane, Jayne de, iii., 395.
 — Jerome, Geronimus, i., 54, 74.

Page 32: Benedict Brune
 alias Bryne sergeant of arch
 Trumpeters G. m. Ravia under
 dom. of Emp. David 1543, mtd
 (Pat. 3a 48, p. 7. m 37)

Page 29: Benedict Brune, sergeant
 of King's Trumpeters, G. m. Ravia
 under dominion of Emp. David
 David 11 de 1542. (Signet Bill
 for June 1542, No. 9.)

Giles Brothers
 Jan's 29 Oct.
 1550 (Page 135)

- 1574: he died prosperous. His will (PREROGATIVE CT CANTERBURY, 31 Martyn) makes his wife Eliza beth sole executrix and his friends Vincent Guicciardine (qv) and Benedict Spinola (qv) overseers. He left his wife "all my gt house and all those londes and tenements whiche I nowe have in St Sythes Lane" and "my now mancion or dwelling house in the parish of St Gabriel Fenchurch, in wh church his body is to be buried. He left his d Mary (m'd Edward Atkinson) 9 tenements in St Gabriel Fenchurch, all in short of his property then but the mansion house. Lucrece & Joan his other 2 daughters not mentioned.
- 1579: Elizabeth his wife died

- 1568-57 Mary Fenchurch:
 Anthony Bruskat, merchaunt of Seane,
 a denyson, dwellinge in a house of his
 owne; + Re Raith three merchantes
 Pyngge within Run, viz. Baptist Fortune
 and Thomas Fortune, merchants
 shewtynges + they go to Englyshe
 church, and one Matthew Come,
 merchaunt of Naples, who geueth
 to no church. [Return III, 347]

-1533-38 Early Chancery Proceedings v. 119 (File 831)
 nos. 71-2. Show him def. w. the sheriffs of London vs
 Wm Jonys of London, mercer. Verdict in complainant's
 absence in an action for debt supposed due to John Bapt-
 tist de Monte Nigro, merchant stranger, a debtor to
 said Briskett (Subpoena and certiorari)

ANTONIO BRUSCHETTO (ANTONY BRISKETT) of GENOA

- 1523-in London, (RETURN OF ALIENS II 27). Jones in (Sisson, LODGE 269) thinks he was unlikely to have been m'd at this time; Plomer-Cross (LOD, BRISKETT 1 are not sure) At all events his wife was an Italian, and though she does not appear in RETURN, he had her in 1574 when he died
- 1536-He was denizenized as "Antony Brusketto of the City of Genoa (Page DENIZATIONS 34)
- 1545, May: he is a receiver of lrs on the be½ of th government (Lrs & P.H 8, XX part 1, 747 ff)
- 1544-In St Gabriel Fanchurch paying xviiij s. li xviij 80 as Antony Briskett (RETURNS I 98)
- 1546: holding lrs of attorney for Martin de Mirand to whom payments were made for "prize & wine (PC'l Records cited Plomer-Cross OP CIT., 2)
- 1549: In St Gabriel Fanchurch, assessed 5 li on 50 (Plomer-Cross, OP. CIT., 2)
- 1560, 10 Dec: Wrote Cecil th he owed 451 li to Gres am & proposing compounding with his creditor at 6/8 d. on the li (SPFOREIGN, 1560-1 #491; printed Plomer-Cross, 85)
- 1563, 12 October: Wrote from Hackney to Cecil in re his son Sebastian then studying philosophy in Italy and one Guron Bertano, a gent living in Rome, and sapendo molti secreti who wanted to serve Queen (SPFOREIGN 1563 # 1143 in Plomer-Cross, 86)
- 1564, 10 Jan: In St Mary Fanchurch taxed xss on x (RETURN I 311)
- 1564, 1 Feb: Wrote Cecil again (lr in Plomer-Cr. 87)
- 1566, 19 June: Wrote Cecil again (IDEM 89)
- PTD-1568 Jones (OP. CIT., 260 says many others in SP)
- 1571, May: In St Marie Fenchurch as "Anthonye Brisk denyson, broker, borne in Janua, xxv yeares in this ward; i ledger in his howse, Thos Fortune marchant, x yr in this ward. Douch(!) 2 (RETURN I 418)
- 1571, 10 November: in St Gabriel Fanchurch as "Anth ye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came in this realme about xlviiij yeres past. Parish church" (RETURN II 27)
- 1574, must be before (tho dated 1585?) Michael Ange of the Italian Church Preacher writes Cecil of some Italians "yt were offended with him for preaching ag the Pope and Popish doctri D Antonius Bruschetto of Genoa (RET II 395)

(1) John Browne, called son of Richard, age 35 yrs.
m. 16 to an Englishwoman + has 4 children. Steu 1545
yno. Den'd 1544
(2) John Browne, weaver, b. in Normandy. Had
English wife. Steu 16 yrs. Den'd 1544
(3) John Browne, c. dem. of De of Cluses. Den'd
15 Ja. 1570 - (all Page: 33)

INDEX.

47

Brown, Browne, Broune, John (Johannes), i.,
28, 71, 152, 199, 221, 402; ii., 20, 121,
176, 194, 270, 412, 434; iii., 302.
— Katherine, ii., 121; iii., 395.
— Laurence, i., 15, 70, 107, 152, 195; iii.,
317.
— Lewen de, iii., 395.
— Margaret, i., 416; iii., 381.
— Martyn, i., 346.
— Mary, ii., 20, 231.
— Mr., i., 140.
— Nicholas, iii., 220.
— Noah, iii., 254.
— Peter, i., 150, 193, 447; ii., 140, 148, 366;
iii., 35, 82, 123, 317.
— Reynold, i., 7.
— Richard, i., 15, 70, 107, 112, 152, 195;
iii., 317.
— Robert, i., 3.
— Rowland, i., 27, 152, 193.
— Thomas, iii., 349, 391, 400.
— Widow, iii., 6.
— William, i., 351; ii., 322.
Brownesalt, John, ii., 421.
Browneshe, Andrew, ii., 351.
Brownesword, —, ii., 421.
Browney, Elias, iii., 83.
Browning, Browninge, Anne, ii., 177, 241;
iii., 7, 99.
— Mistress, ii., 280.
— Quintyn, ii., 241.
— William, ii., 177 (2), 241 (2), 299; iii.,
7, 61 (2), 99.
— Jr., iii., 99.
Brownsmann, Jeffrey, ii., 256.
Browthen, James, ii., 153.
— Peter, ii., 153.
Browyer, Jane, ii., 243.
— Job, ii., 243.
Broyle, Francis le, ii., 172.
Broylman, Elizabeth, iii., 397.
Broyn, Broyne, Jane le, iii., 389.
— John de, i., 336.
Bruce, Brewse, Bruse, Anthony, i., 39.
— Katherine, ii., 395.
— Patrick, ii., 352.
— William, i., 119, 231; iii., 326.
Bruchart, Herman, ii., 152.
Brucilla, Claude, iii., 294.
Brucket, Henry, ii., 133.
Brueke, John, ii., 379. See also Brooke.
Bruelar, Gabriel, i., 21.
Bruges, John (Brugensis, Joannes), i., 207;
ii., 232, 233.

Bruges, Symon de, i., 56.
Brugh, Brughe, Brugghe, Bartel, i., 206.
— Martyn, i., 156.
— Maryon, i., 156.
Brugman, Brukman, Bruggeman, Bruyghe-
man, etc., Durle, iii., 206.
— Elcken, i., 285.
— Elizabeth, iii., 167.
— Fermyn, i., 280.
— Hermens, Hermyne, i., 205, 208, 213, 271.
— John, Jan, i., 35, 124, 206.
— Lodowyck, i., 282.
— Philips, iii., 148, 163, 167.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 205, 208, 213, 271, 272,
276, 283.
Bruiton, Mark, iii., 240.
Brukers, Martin, iii., 278.
Brul, Brule, François, i., 395.
— Jane de, i., 321.
— Michael le, ii., 275.
— Pierre de, i., 397.
Brullen, Hester, ii., 303.
Brulman, Nicholas, i., 194, den'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 34)
Bruman, Jeffrey, ii., 436.
Brumy, Anne, iii., 11.
— Robert, iii., 11.
Brun, Brune, Jehan le, i., 396, alias Duncq (see cards 16)
— Levino de, i., 388. See also Lebrun.
Bruncey, Katherine, ii., 222.
Bruneau, Amand, i., 394.
— William (Gulielmus), i., 290.
Brunell, Jacob, ii., 91.
Brunet, John, i., 96.
Bruninck, Bruyninck, Bruinick, Brunynck,
Anna, iii., 152.
— Willem, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209,
210, 212, 379, 412, 466.
Brunnam, Denys, ii., 41.
— William, ii., 41.
Bruno, Brunno, Gillam, i., 403.
Bruntan, Davy, iii., 338.
Bruntinge, Davide, i., 353; ii., 163.
Bruntkhurst, Arthur, ii., 336.
Bruschetti, (Antonius) ii., 395.
Bruse. See Bruce.
Bruselez, John, i., 34.
Bruselle, Michael, i., 15.
Brusch, Peter, i., 42.
Brusket, Brusquett, Antony, i., 48, 352, 389.
— iii., 347.
Bruslowe, John, iii., 90.
Brusquett. See Brusket.
Brustum, Nicholas, iii., 357.
Bruyn, Bruyne, Abigail de, ii., 465, 466.

1583 Longdon, Mary, daughter of
= Nicholas de Longdon
in S. Mary's church, Longdon, CT
also Longdon, CT

From dem. of K of Sp.
Den'd 19 Dec. 1567 (Page: 34)

Anthony Brusekatto, c.
City of Geneva (Geneva)
Den'd 4 Dec. 1636 (Page: 34)
See Bruskett + Bruskett. He was
an Italian merchant in St. Gabriel
Funchion, with father a house at
Hastion, business relations w.
Brusket, 389. Brusekatto, Spicola was
his friend. At 7 June (1580) he owed
Brusekatto £451, but prob. cleared
debt. He had 5 sons = Sebastian
Henry, Lodowicka, Michael +
Thomas; and 3 d's of whom
Lucetta m'd Vincent
Gulielmotti = See Ploem
+ these m'dt. conv. of Ludowicka
Bruskett 1627

eter Bryart appears in SPDE ADD 1547-1565

sub 15 July 1564. At this time the Privy Council ordered Sir John White Id Mayor of London to investigate Bryart's complaint against Dunstone Anes, the Queen's Grocer. Anes, by virtue of his exalted office was insisting that Bryart vacate his lodgings in the house of one Pye (Queen's joiner) in St Katherine Colman's Ward. Bryart describes himself as a broker with a wife, nine children and no chance to earn his living any where else since he had left Rouen, a ruine man because of religion. In their recommendation, the P C'll told White to see justice done and that "with no colour of Elizabeth's service" Anes was a Portugesse(qv)

Bucket, Buckett, Laurence, iii., 105 (2), 112.

See also Buckner, Laurence.

— Michael, ii., 375.

— Stephanett, iii., 105 (2).

Buckey, Adriano, ii., 53.

— Jane, ii., 53.

Buckhold, Harmon, ii., 253.

Buckhurst, Arnold, ii., 294.

Buckland, Agnes, ii., 152.

— Mawdlin, iii., 67 (3).

Bucklar, Buckler, Buckeleere, Bucheler,

Buchlaers, Catherine, i., 284.

— Hubert, ii., 402.

— James, iii., 303.

— Mighell, i., 401.

— Pieter, i., 208.

Buckley, Bukley, Buckly, Hubert, ii., 189.

— John, iii., 407.

— Peter, iii., 407.

Buckminster, Widow, iii., 220.

Buckner, Laurence, iii., 72 (2).

— Steevenet, iii., 72 (2).

Buckskin, Bvckeskyn, Doryck, i., 13.

Buckway, Maynard, ii., 375; iii., 415.

Bucle, Alderman, ii., 216.

Buco, James de, iii., 330.

— Peter de, iii., 278.

Bucops, Catelyn, i., 284.

Bucoq, Peter de, iii., 41.

Buddins, Jasper, ii., 123.

Buding, Guillaume, i., 399.

Budram, Robert, ii., 419.

Budsarts, Peter, ii., 209.

Budt. See Butt.

Bue, Jacqueline, ii., 265.

Buen, Buens, Bujins, Giles, ii., 387.

— Mathew, ii., 372; iii., 218.

— Perron, ii., 372.

Bueninick, Mathews, i., 387.

Buer, Buere, Mathew, ii., 381.

— William, Willem, i., 207.

Buerton, Cattrne, ii., 407.

— Thomas, ii., 407.

Buester, Robert, iii., 351.

— Robins, iii., 351.

Buett, Robert, i., 435.

Buff, Buffe, Buffur, Job, i., 196.

— Lyon, ii., 21.

— Randall, ii., 198.

— Reynold, i., 354, 355, 408; ii., 31, 252, 253, 353.

Buffen, John, iii., 276.

Buffett, Buffit, John, i., 19, 38; iii., 307.

Buffin, Katherine, ii., 197.

Buffo, Richard, ii., 252.

Buften, Bufkens, Bufkin, Buffkyn, Hans, ii., 468.

— Jacob, ii., 208.

— James, ii., 142.

— John, Jan, ii., 474; iii., 149, 164, 166.

— Lyon, ii., 474.

— Marie, iii., 166.

Bugard, Bugars, Buggard, Alexander, ii., 193, 241, 266.

— John, ii., 267.

Buhot, Nicolas, i., 289.

Buissiere, Dominico, i., 388.

Buisson, Jacques du, i., 396.

Buisstue, Peter, ii., 207.

Bukere, James, i., 56.

Bukes, John, ii., 104.

Bukey, Jacob, ii., 102.

— Jane, ii., 102.

Bukstall, Bukstale, John, i., 138.

Bulfranke, Bulfrank, Bulfranke, Peter, i., 143, 225, 243.

Bulk, Bulke, Bulker, Henry, iii., 120.

— Jacob, iii., 117, 120.

— James, Jaques, iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3), 120.

— Jane, iii., 58 (3).

Bull, Bulle, Antonette, ii., 465.

— Augustine, ii., 278.

— Austen, ii., 72.

— John, i., 6; ii., 34.

— Katherine, ii., 270.

— Lawrence, i., 64.

— Peter, ii., 270; iii., 136, 185, 292.

— Randall, ii., 300.

— Thomas, ii., 465.

Bullatus, Baltasar, i., 133.

Bullen, Bulen, Bullens, Adriaentge, Ariaentge, i., 270, 284.

— Anthony, ii., 381.

— Awdrian, i., 446.

— Christofer, i., 252.

— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 386; ii., 378.

— Jacob, iii., 372.

— James, ii., 107.

— Job, i., 471.

— John, i., 446.

— Katherine, ii., 373.

— Leonard, ii., 373.

— Peter, i., 270, 284, 366, 446.

— Symon, ii., 474.

Bullenger, Bullinger, Anthony, i., 171.

— Elizabeth, iii., 445.

— Giles, Gilles, ii., 253, 356; iii., 445.

from Som. of Kof Sp
Den's 23 Feb. 1576
Cal. Mar. 569
quite as a gold-
smith of Dutch ch.
in v. Blackfians 1588
(Page 35) and Residence

Mathew de Buens?
A. Som. of Kof Sp.
Den 1562 (Page 65)

Bullenger, Bullinger, Jacob, ii., 48, 294, 333,
 450, 459; iii., 5, 105 (2).
 — Jane, ii., 48; iii., 333.
 — Jaques, iii., 333.
 — Joan, ii., 294; iii., 333.
 — John, ii., 319, 320.
 — Josuan, iii., 105 (2).
 — Joyce, iii., 333.
 — Judith, iii., 333.
 — Margaret, ii., 48; iii., 333.
 — Michael, iii., 333.
 — Peter, ii., 319.
 Bulles, Buls, John, iii., 368.
 — Tanneken, ii., 465.
 Bulley, Magdalen, i., 405.
 Bulleyn, Albert, ii., 394.
 Bulleyns, Cornelis, i., 385.
 Bullis, Bullys, Garrett, i., 400.
 — John, i., 344.
 Bullmer, Cornelys, i., 180.
 Bullock, Humfrey, iii., 392.
 — Thomas, iii., 381.
 Bullonia, Arnold de, iii., 370.
 Bullose, Samuel, iii., 234.
 Bullsell, Peter, iii., 367.
 Bulluff, Gilluam, iii., 131.
 Bullwyn, Bulwyn, Josias, iii., 232, 277, 296.
 — Lamerd, i., 245.
 Bulman, Bylman, Garrett, i., 101.
 — Peter, i., 53, 101.
 Bulstone, John, iii., 391.
 Bulstrate, Jaques van, i., 281.
 Bultayle, Boltayle, Francis, i., 417.
 — Lawrence, ii., 26.
 — Martin, ii., 25.
 — Mary, i., 417; ii., 26.
 — Paul, ii., 25.
 — Peter, ii., 25.
 — Phillippe, ii., 26.
 Bulteau, Bultewe, Bultowe, Gyles, ii., 326,
 341.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 334, 397.
 — Widow, ii., 159.
 Bulteel, Bultel, Bultell, Bultiell, Bowtell,
 Carel, iii., 151, 270.
 — Charles, iii., 165.
 — Giles, Gille, i., 395; ii., 256, 389; iii.,
 57, 109 (2). *See also Gille, ii. 32 (32 Balow)*
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — Peter, ii., 155, 167, 261, 340, 389, 416;
 iii., 197.
 Bulter, John de, i., 59.
 Bultowe. See Bulteau.
 Bulvyn, Peter, ii., 306 (2).

Bumery, Robert, iii., 189.
 Bumeryns, Mr., i., 363.
 Bumlassee, John, ii., 300.
 Bunckenson, Baldwin, i., 203.
 — Rober, i., 203.
 Bune, Bunes, Cornelys, i., 464.
 — Lyven, i., 464.
 — Orakyn, i., 464.
 — Peter, iii., 376.
 Bungle, Jasper, ii., 225.
 — Katherine, ii., 225.
 — Nellykine, ii., 225.
 Bunnarsy, Nicholas, ii., 46.
 Bunnee, Bany, Ann, ii., 478.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — Peter, ii., 421.
 Bunninge, Buninge, Garret, iii., 34, 81.
 Bunslye, Jack, ii., 419.
 Bunt, Bunte, Agnes, iii., 71 (2).
 — Henry, i., 254.
 — Jacob, i., 254.
 — Vicars, i., 253, 254.
 — Wicker, ii., 421.
 Buntinck, Egbert, i., 386.
 Buntinge, Manuel, ii., 182.
 Burbage, James, i., 321.
 Burbancks, Barnard, iii., 2.
 Burbidge, Thomas, iii., 193. See also Bur-
 bishe and Burbage.
 Burbishe, John, iii., 359.
 Burbusshe, Deryk, i., 65, 92.
 Burche, Abraham, iii., 252.
 Burchgrave, Adrian de, ii., 467.
 — Caerle de, ii., 211.
 — Charles de, ii., 204, 206, 410. *6th 15th
19 Savn 15th
see Card*
 — Claerken de, ii., 211. *15th to 16th*
 — Francynken, ii., 462.
 — Lewis de, ii., 412.
 — Peter, ii., 380, 389, 412, 467. See also
 Burggrave. *died 1503 161 Bokenham*
 Burchier, Giles, iii., 44.
 — Mary, iii., 44.
 Burchley, Francis, ii., 145.
 — Isaac, ii., 145.
 — Simon, ii., 145.
 Burckes, Widow, ii., 152.
 Burcock, David, iii., 116, 120.
 Burcott, Doctor, iii., 416.
 Burd, Burde, Burdt, Joan (Jone), iii., 105.
 — John, Jan, ii., 208, 388.
 — Michael, ii., 358.
 — Peter, iii., 192.
 — Tobias, ii., 321. See also Bird.
 Burdell, Adrian, ii., 455; iii., 1.

John Bullenger, from
 France 1m Engl. 15 years.
 Dan's 1541 (Page:36)

From dom of v
 De of Seidenland
 [Goudensland] Band
 24 April 1575.
 Page: 36

Dr. Burcott: physician, recusant, dealer in magic
and the "Dr. Tocrub" of W. Bulleine's DIALOGUE
AGAINST THE FEVER-PESTILENCE (1564 or earlier) *

- (1) 1568 he was living in the "Dowchie of Lancaster without Temple Barre" - where he is listed as "Doctor Burcott, Dowchman, physicion, of the Englishe church" (RETURN III 416)
- (2) 1578 he was in a list of Papists (Moore-Smith GABRIEL HARVEY'S MARGINALIA 274)
- (3) 1584 he appears in Reginald Scot's DISCOVERIE OF WITCHCRAFT, reprint of 1886, 116 where one Feats (by which name he was known in his capacity as juggler) called also Hilles (when acting as witch and conjurer) sold him a familiar (Moore-Smith OF GIT 271)
- (4) In his marginal note in G. Meier's IN IUDAEORUM MEDICASTROUM CALUMNIAS of 1570, Harvey says that "Doctor Burcot was in a manner such an other: who so bold, as blinde Bayard" the person of whom he has been speaking is Dr Lopus "who maketh as gt account of himself as the best" though he was "none of the learndest" (Moore-Smith ed 158) -
- (5) For further material on him see
 - Moore-Smith's note to his edition of the Latin play HYMNAEUS II, 2, 93 which he says is derived from McKerrow
 - I am sure there is material on him in Strype which I passed over looking for other things
 - Pub. Catholic Record Society

* 1st ed surviving is supposed to be newly corrected

Burden, Walter, i., 36.
 Burdentyld, Burdruffeld, Burdingfelde,
 Burdingfield, Stephen, i., 70, 128, 150,
 193; iii., 320.
 Burdew, Collyn, i., 246.
 Burdey, Johane, iii., 412.
 — Julyane, iii., 412.
 — Marten, iii., 412.
 Burdon, Raphe, ii., 339.
 Burdux, Nicholas, i., 171.
 Burdynham, John, i., 305.
 Bureman, —, i., 38.
 Burer, Jacob, i., 275.
 Burffrawde, John, ii., 368.
 Burfrete, Michael, ii., 426.
 Burgandyn, John, i., 346.
 Burgeaux, Burgeaw, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — Phillip, iii., 233.
 Burgen, Burgin, Burgyn, Garret, iii., 326.
 — Harry, i., 343.
 — Henry, ii., 292, 331.
 — John, ii., 64.
 — Peter, ii., 188.
 Burgeon, John, ii., 324.
 Burges, Burgis, Andrew, ii., 145.
 — Baldwin de, iii., 45, 98.
 — George, ii., 75, 365; iii., 82.
 — Harman, iii., 426.
 — Henry, ii., 448.
 — Isaac de, i., 289, 325; ii., 165; iii., 329,
 359 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 359.
 — John, ii., 316, 374; iii., 401, 403.
 — Mary, ii., 145.
 — Phillipot, ii., 75.
 — Renold, ii., 366.
 Burgett, Vocey, ii., 429.
 Burglewe, Carl de, ii., 85.
 Burgo, Peter de, iii., 327.
 Burgon, Lawrence, i., 47.
 Burgot, Anna, i., 284.
 Burgots, Aels, i., 284.
 Burgoye, George, iii., 123.
 Burgoyne, Andro, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 429.
 — George (Georgius), ii., 222.
 — Jane, i., 430.
 — Jessiall, i., 428.
 — Katherina, ii., 220.
 — Margaret, i., 429.
 — Michael, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, i., 429 (2).
 — Rachell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.

Burgrace, John, ii., 184.
 Burgrane, Peter, iii., 20.
 Burgrave, Burgaven, Burgraven, Andrew, ii.,
 259, 262 (2).
 — Anne, ii., 262.
 — Charles de, ii., 273, 314, 339, 341, 383.
 — Clare de, ii., 273.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 262.
 — Hester, ii., 259, 262.
 — John, ii., 241; iii., 124, 125.
 — Judith, ii., 262.
 — Julyan, iii., 126, 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 262.
 — Lewis de, Lodovick, ii., 388, 426.
 — Martyn, ii., 436.
 — Peter, iii., 53, 109 (2).
 — Susanna, ii., 262.
 — Widow, iii., 128, 129. See also Burch-
 grave.

Burgunio, Peter, ii., 41.
 Burgurasi, Heleanor, ii., 220.

— Julio, ii., 220. *1583 (200)*

Buries, John de, iii., 13, 130.

Burihard, Abraham, ii., 145.

— Annis, ii., 145.

— Barbara, ii., 145.

— Joan, ii., 145.

— Katherine, ii., 145.

— Peter, ii., 145 (2).

Buriroy, John, ii., 145.

Burkatt, John, ii., 302.

Burke, John, ii., 337.

Burlemachi, Burlemmach, Elizabeth, iii., 237.

— Philip, iii., 187.

Burlet, Marten, i., 71.

Burlian, Peter, ii., 317.

Burlinge, Jane, ii., 258.

— John, ii., 258.

— Peter, ii., 258.

Burly, Beter (? Peter), ii., 243.

— Jane, ii., 243.

Burman, Nicholas, ii., 143.

Burmawe, William, iii., 414.

Burmocus, Annis, i., 430.

— Margaret, i., 430.

— Sara, i., 430.

Burneck, Reynold, i., 59.

Burnell, John, i., 232, 246; ii., 90.

— Mrs., ii., 17.

Burnerye, Cateline, ii., 365.

— Daniel, ii., 365. *See Card! Hung*

— Margaret, ii., 366.

— Moyes, ii., 366.

Burnet, Burnett, John, i., 183, 401.

Lived in St Martin's
 in fields in 1590 lived
 for xx s Billings. He
 was brother to Daniel
 who was deacon in
 Fawcett in LC. See
 deacon's Card p. 364
 - 27 July 1586.

The first son Dr. Julio deacon's
 physician and "poisoner". He
 attended many Talbot. Father died
 of shrewsbury on 6. 6. her daughter
 the name was Burgrasse. He was a
 friend of Alicia Smith. *See Julio*

Execution of Cambridge will on rather
 overseen w. Thomas. And in 30 Je 1628
 the City was ordered to raise £20,000
 to be turned over to him for relief of
 Rochelle Remembrance VI 153. See
 his card. *See also* 1st Robert of Cheshire
 so card. *See* France. 1279

(1) Prob. not
 John Burgo
 of Ditchfield
 Burgo, 36
 June 23;
 4 children,
 died 1544
 (Page: 36)
 (2) John d'n
 1550 (Page: 37)
 (3) John Burgo
 of Ditchfield
 6. in Rome
 Remembrance
 June 23, 1544
 Died 1544
 (Page: 37)

second
 1533, 1544
 (Page: 37)

John Burnell? den'd
 29 Oct. 1550. Office
 man? Page: 37

Page (37) has 2 entries for
 (1) John Burnell, of Ditchfield
 in France. Help 40 years
 in a to Eng. wife 3. Has 5
 children. Died 1544
 (2) John Burnell, talbot. d.
 10. 02. 1544 of St. Peter's
 18 May 1561

Burnet, Burnett, Leonard, iii., 341.
 — Rudolph, ii., 101.
 Burnis, George, iii., 202.
 Burobur, John de, ii., 263.
 — Lawrence, ii., 263.
 Burr, Burre, Olyver, i., 229 (2), 347.
 Burrage, Sondaye, ii., 334.
 Burrassey, Stance, iii., 382.
 Burrett, John, i., 55.
 Burrone, Batista, ii., 395.
 Burry. See Bury.
 Burs, Bursse, James, i., 307; ii., 19; iii., 332.
 Burshawe, Henry, i., 170.
 Bursman, Hendrick, iii., 288.
 Bursnett, Michael, ii., 312.
 Burson, Gabriel, iii., 408.
 Bursye, —, iii., 348.
 Bursyer, John, i., 112.
 Burt, John, Jan, ii., 211, 411.
 — Peter, iii., 424.
 Burtes, Widow, iii., 76.
 Burthocke, Simon, iii., 96.
 Burton, Burtoen, Anthuenis, i., 386.
 — Garrett, i., 328.
 — John (Johannes) i., 200.
 Bury, Burry, John, i., 171, 358.
 — Toby, iii., 284.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 236.
 Buryr, Buryrge, Bartholomew, iii., 306.
 — Dene, iii., 326.
 Bus, Buns (Hermyne) iii., 166.
 — Jan, i., 204.
 — Job, Joopp, i., 19, 127; iii., 312.
 — Lenard, ii., 462.
 — Peter, iii., 419.
 — William, iii., 166. See also Buss and Buz.
 Busan, John, iii., 108 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
 Busarto, Gyles Alonson de, iii., 53.
 Buschger, Peter de, ii., 466.
 Busdonck, Willem, i., 386.
 Buse, Deryk, i., 51.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — James, iii., 429.
 — John de, ii., 284.
 — Lyven de, iii., 368.
 Buseni, Busenye, Juley, ii., 133.
 Buser, Peter, ii., 145.
 Busharte, Buserd, Busherte, Busshort, Giles, i., 351; ii., 183, 250, 334; iii., 23.
 — Margaret, ii., 183.
 — Mary, iii., 23.

Bushe, Busshe, Bussh, Adrian, iii., 241.
 — Arnold, ii., 182, 294.
 — Barnard, i., 66, 67, 169, 216.
 — Captain, ii., 315.
 — Catelaine, iii., 13.
 — Christofer, iii., 220.
 — Cornelys, iii., 368.
 — Derrick, ii., 446, 456.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 241.
 — Francis, ii., 5.
 — Gerard, ii., 149.
 — Giles, i., 66; iii., 371.
 — Harmon, i., 98, 360, 363.
 — James, iii., 308, 432.
 — Job, i., 108, 251.
 — John, i., 296; iii., 13.
 — Lucas, i., 334, 335.
 — Master, iii., 332, 333.
 — Matthias, iii., 241.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179.
 — Paul, ii., 149.
 — Peter, ii., 444.
 — Philip, ii., 330.
 — Rowland, i., 89.
 — William, Gillam, i., 252; iii., 207, 223.
 Bushell, Busshell, Abraham, iii., 206.
 — John, i., 181; iii., 206.
 — Stephen, iii., 429.
 Bushen, Supplie, iii., 42, 102.
 Buser, Buscher, Busscher, Busschere, Andrew, ii., 225.
 — Barbara, iii., 443.
 — Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Debora, iii., 151.
 — Dominick, i., 438; ii., 63, 165, 223, 303, 312, 319, 340, 414. See Card Bush 2187. 8-1595 (12 Sept 1595)
 — Egon, ii., 438.
 — Francis, ii., 450.
 — Hannikine, ii., 224.
 — Jane, i., 434.
 — John, i., 29, 30.
 — Lynckine, ii., 225.
 — Martyn, iii., 443.
 — Nicolas, ii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 224, 322, 380; iii., 151, 165, 270.
 — Seymour, ii., 139.
 Bushey, Bushie, Jacobyn, iii., 256.
 — Peter, iii., 82, 111.
 Bushion, Nicholas, ii., 444.
 Bushman, Arnold, i., 69.
 Bushons, Annekin, i., 284.
 Bushoppe. See Bishop.
 Bushowe, Jane, ii., 419.

Giles Bussche of London
 "Crafter" a v. 8 om. of v
 Emperor. Den's 1535
 (Page: 37)

John Burton from
 Scotland. Den's 18
 Dec. 1572 (Page: 37)

= Dionisius Buryr?
 Den's 8 Apr. 1551
 (Page: 37)

= same as Frendes?
 Frendes Bus v. dom.
 of. D. of Cleto. Den's
 9 Nov. 1573 (Page: 37)

John Bussas v.
 dom. of v. 8 om. p.
 Den's 9 Apr. 1552
 (Page: 37)

Bushowe, John, ii., 419; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2).
 Buskell, Busquell, Peter, ii., 189, 190, 235, 259,
 341, 414.
 — Rachel de, iii., 19.
 Buskema, Henry, i., 195.
 Busken, Buskyn, James, i., 459; ii., 412.
 — John, iii., 256.
 — Lionel, Lyon, ii., 446, 456; iii., 1.
 Busker, Bustere, Peter de, iii., 132, 215, 237,
 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 295.
 Buskey, Peter, iii., 334.
 Buskwell, Peter de, ii., 335.
 Buskott, Marie, iii., 19.
 Busque, Peter, ii., 407.
 Buss, Busse, Hans de, ii., 440.
 — James, i., 174, 355.
 — Job, i., 154.
 — Lieven de, i., 374.
 — Raynold, ii., 339.
 — Ussell, i., 293.
 Bussard, Nicholas, i., 5.
 Bussawe, George, iii., 138.
 Busschen, Margaret, ii., 381.
 Busscope, Marie, ii., 101.
 — Saluye, ii., 101.
 Bussein, Bussyn, Busyn, Busyne, Cornelius,
 i., 385; ii., 315; iii., 445. *see card*
 — Peter, ii., 408. *Bussone*
 Bussen, Pauline (Pollen), ii., 269.
 — Peter, ii., 269, 317.
 Busser, Guido de, ii., 272.
 — Paule, iii., 443.
 — Peter, i., 470.
 Bussett, John, i., 109.
 Busshebury, Nicholas, i., 142.
 Busshewe, John de, i., 255.
 Bussiers, Mary, ii., 26.
 Bussm . . . , Mathew, iii., 327.
 Bussynghe, John, iii., 23.
 Bust, Buste, Guido, ii., 234.
 — Lucas, i., 305.
 Bustard, Bustarde, Robert, i., 186.
 — Winkyn, i., 313.
 Bustein, — i., 392.
 Buster. See Busker.
 Busto, Joyce, i., 157.
 Bustort, Robert, ii., 150.
 Bustyan, Benedick, i., 129 (2).
 Busye, Bussye, Cloyse, iii., 342.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 226.
 Butcher, Anthony, ii., 149.
 — Constance, iii., 46.
 — George, ii., 59.
 — Jacob, iii., 352.

Butcher, John, i., 105.
 — Margaret, ii., 192.
 — Mary, ii., 149.
 — Pastenkin, iii., 352.
 — Peter, i., 20, 109; iii., 314.
 Butlan, Anthony, ii., 299.
 Butler, Adrian, i., 171, 313; ii., 43; iii., 434
 (2). *den'd 29 Oct. 1560 (Page: 38)*
 — Agnes, iii., 34.
 — Giles, ii., 132.
 — Henry, i., 348.
 — John, iii., 375, 427, 428.
 — Mary, ii., 132.
 — William, ii., 329.
 Butlinge, John, i., 437.
 Butt, — du, iii., 295.
 Butt, Butte, Budt, Elizabeth, ii., 301.
 — Giles de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 185, 238.
 — Godfrey, i., 254.
 — John de, ii., 323.
 — Peter de, i., 371.
 — Richard, i., 254.
 Buttell, Buttel, Charles, iii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 278.
 — Peter, ii., 323.
 Butter, Anne, iii., 309.
 Butterflie, Clement, ii., 115.
 Buttermore, William, iii., 359.
 Butterseller, Hans, i., 98.
 Buttersley, Clement, iii., 373.
 Buttes, Butts, George, iii., 20.
 — James, i., 64.
 Buttessey, Barnardine, i., 41.
 Butterflower, Butterfloore, Philip, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Buttock, Jaques, ii., 44.
 Button, Nicholas, iii., 2.
 — Tyce, ii., 202. *see card* *sub Tyce*.
 Buttsone, Peter, i., 348.
 Butyns, Domy, i., 168.
 Buyghen, Hans, ii., 463.
 — Tanneken, ii., 463.
 Buyk, William (Guiliam) de, ii., 433.
 Buyl, Christian, i., 368, 373.
 Buylards, Neeltgen, i., 371.
 Buysson, Margaret, ii., 471.
 — Maximilian, ii., 471.
 Buz, Buze, Antoinette, ii., 373.
 — John de, ii., 373; iii., 121. See also
 Bus and Buss.
 Buzie, Nicholas de, iii., 284.
 Byamont, Ascanio, iii., 386.
 Byane, John, iii., 14.
 Byard, Byart, William, iii., 21, 52.

*John Buttinge 6. in Henric, under
 v. "French King's stay saunce"
 aged 36 years. Here 23. Has
 long. Wife. den'd 1554 (Page: 38)*

*Hans van Butseler Munch's Sch. comp.
 is mayor & sheriff & with William
 Pollayn Goldsmith as action of the
 pass for having being complaint using
 "weller" w'd wear 20 mags at once
 Early Chancery Proc. 7, p. 312 (913, 28)
 1533-35*

*Daisy Buste.
 den'd 24 Oct.
 1550. Page: 58*

*One of v. 19.
 dated Jan. 1568
 m. 2. m. 1568
 appears as
 Bastayne m.
 438
 Schickler
 I. 149*

Richard Bye, son of Robert Bye, late of City of London, merchant, adventurer, deceased, and Elly. While he was born in a island or city of Seib in Insee. Den'd 1600/

Richard Bye, from a Island of Seib, under dominion of "Isale Tante" Den'd 15 Dec. 1538. There is a suit re. lating to him in S.P.D.E. vol. 283, # 76

54

Page: 38

Bycaler, John, ii, 399.
Bydall, Bydalles, Bydaels, Gillis, ii, 207.

— Joys, ii, 381.
— Mary, ii, 388.
— Oliver, i, 364.

Bye, Catharine de, iii, 150.
— Jacob, ii, 177.
— Jacques de, iii, 110 (2), 150, 161.
— John, ii, 213.
— (Richard) i, 341.
— Tobias de, i, 385.

Byen, Byens, Byons, Cornelius, ii, 126.
— Jacob, ii, 54.

— Lavinia, ii, 126.
— (Phillip) ii, 14.

Sum. Dom. of K of Sp.
Den'd 5 May 1567
(Page: 38)

Byer, Byers, Jacob du, ii, 325.
— John, ii, 15.

Byerman, Hawage, ii, 60.
Byet, Byott, Bywhot, Nicholas, i, 53 (2), 74.

Bygardes, Raoul, i, 13.
Bygerton, Walter, i, 25.
Bygrome, John, ii, 272.
Byholt, Byoulte, Francis, ii, 389.
— (Nicholas) ii, 165.

Byjar, Nicholas, ii, 397.
Byland, Mihell, i, 103.
Byle, Byler, John, i, 15.
— Orban, iii, 123.
Bylius, Margaret, ii, 473.
Byll, Bylle, (John) i, 265; iii, 307.
— Peter, ii, 152.

Byllet, James, ii, 352.
— Mocher, i, 354.

Bylman. See Bulman.
Bylmondes, Arnold, i, 11.
Bylony, Wolfaerd van, ii, 341.
Bynckes. See Binckes.

Byndyng, Martyn, ii, 199.
Bynham, Mistress, iii, 334.
Byrkman, Agnes, ii, 12.
Byrsers, Susanna, ii, 465.

Byshowe, Bysowe, Byssyo, Bysue, Katherine, ii, 42.

— Marse, i, 98.
— Nicholas, i, 322; ii, 42.
— Peter, i, 182.

Bysmer. See Bismar.
Byssam, John, iii, 343.
Bysse, Froen, iii, 338.
— Job, i, 122.
— John (Johannes), ii, 426.

Byssey, Elizabeth, ii, 238.
— Peter, ii, 238.
Bysshon, Adrian, i, 34.

Casovar Adelmorus, dr of arts + med. + dom. b. Dr of Venice Den'd 14 July 1558. He was physician to G. Mary + Elz. + f. of St. Julius Casovar Master of Rollo + friend of Isaacov He had an annuity granted to him 22 Oct 1558 by Mary 1 Page 4 and 2 See also G. Nave's Pedigree 88

INDEX

In 2 E112 Casovar had license to design message in St. Helen's Bishopsgate (Orig 2 E1. nr. part) and in 1512 he rec'd £50 per annum + Given R. 11. Off. Isaac Rollo he died 1569 w. some G. Nave's

Bysshop. See Bishop.
Bystres, Margaret, iii, 393.
Byttayne, Bytterin, Byttin, Peter, i, 105, 148, 189, 192.

CABAS, Margaret, i, 350.
Cabb, Lewin, i, 477; ii, 87.
Cabbott, Cabothe, John, i, 88.
— Katherine, ii, 158.
Cabelewe, Cabilleau, Cabellar, Cabbilio, Cabellian, Cabbelewe, Anne, iii, 133.
— Bartholomew, ii, 388.
— Elizabeth, iii, 133.
— Giacomo, i, 388.
— Jacob, iii, 379.
— John, iii, 210, 287.
— Margaret, iii, 169, 210, 249.

Cabwalle, John, i, 69.
Cacome, Cacum, Deryk, Dyreck, i, 35, 124.
Cadgena, Jarys? Gervase, ii, 134.
Cadlore, Cadalour, John, i, 46, 73.
Cadronis, Catherine, ii, 381.
Cadwell, James, iii, 353.
Caen, Nicholas de, ii, 219.
Caert, Jacob, i, 271.
Caesar, Doctor, i, 306, 390.

Caff, Henry, ii, 471.
Caffanes, Pero, i, 401.
Caffes, Mary, ii, 239.
(Cafymon), Peter, i, 106.

"= Peter Caffymon an old man + a stranger" b'd St. Margaret's Church. 25 Dec. 1568 (Bunke: Reg. 417)

Cagimon, Godfrey, ii, 18.
— Mary, ii, 18.
Cagnoncle, Godeffroy de, i, 395. Will (1563) 20 Rows

Caile, John, i, 432.
— Katherine, i, 432.
— Marion, ii, 434.

Caillaw, Jacques, i, 395.
Caillou, Peter, i, 216.
Caine, John de, iii, 216.
Caistkyns, —, iii, 443.

Caistrotte, William, 216.
Cakee, Peter, iii, 279, 296
Calacanta, Sciata, i, 304.
Calandts, Debora, iii, 270.
Calbott, John (Johannes) i, 156, 198. See also Cabbot.

Calceary? Chalk, Anna, i, 209.
Caldock, Francis, i, 411.
Caldron, Aaron, ii, 242.
— Abraham, iii, 91.
Caldwaye, William, i, 93.
Cale, Callys, ii, 130.
Cale, Caler, Calley, Calle, Cally, Calye, John, i, 317; ii, 130, 152; iii, 41.

Nicholas Bythott, B. Bouras b. in Normandy Here 23 years. Den'd 1540 (Page: 38)

? John Bylen Den'd 25 Jan 1553. John Bylen fled to Denmark on occasion of G. Mary's 1553 Page: 38

- (1) of ancient Italian family of Dalmarri
- (2) Physician to Queen Mary (1553-)
- (2) At his house called "Mattyson's" in Muswell Hill near Tottenham, his son Julius-Cesar, later Master of Rolls and host to Id Bacon in his last days was born in 1557.
Queen Mary herself was his sponsor, with Lady Montacute as her proxy; Paulet, Marquis of Winchester and Henry Fitzalan E of Arundel were his godparents (Pinks HISTORY CLERKENWELL, 2d ed 21)
- (4) On 22 October 1558, the physician was naturalized: "Caesar Adelmario, doctor of arts and sciences from the dominion of the Duke of Venice"
Page DENIZATIONS 1-2
- (5) He succeeded as physician to Elizabeth
- (6) In 2 Eliz. he had licence to assign a message in St Helen's ORIG. 2 ELIZ 1st part
- (7) On 10 Jan 1564, he was living in "Saynte Ellens Paroche" in "Bysshoppesgate Warde" being described as "Doctor Cesar phicytyon" and taxed viij 11 on lxxx 11 RETURN OF ALIENS I 306
- (8) In 9 Elizabeth he received 50 11 per year to continue during his life
- (9) In 1568 his name appears in "St Olaves and All-hallows stayning" as "Dr Caesar, Physician set downe under strangers-inhabiting the paroche of St Helens (RETURN I 390)
- (10) Also in 1568, he appears in St Helens as "Dr Cesar, Phisicon" (RETURN III 349)
- (11) He died in 1569, possessed of some crown leases; died 20 Sept. (Aug Index Ing. x 191) wife Maryng mentioned 11 yrs + 2 days Ing. = 10 Feb 1575
- (12) His arms appear in Le Neve's KNIGHTS as "gules 3 roses argent on a chief of the 1st part; so many roses of the 2d part"
- (13) His son in the yr of his death went to Magdalen College Oxon (1569)
- (14) He took his BA, 1575; MA in 1578
- (15) He was admitted to Inner Temple 1580, and tk 2 degrees in laws at Paris and also at Oxford in 1583.
- (16) He made the mansion at Muswell Hill his country seat; it was on the sthwest side of Tottenham Wood. Living here in 1626 when he was summoned to his dying friend Bacon who had been taken to the E of Arundel's ffing his chill; and it was in his arms th Bacon died 9 April 1626 (Easter)
- 17) Entries in Registers of St Helen's Bishopsgate which relate to the family are
 - (a) Died: Paulina Adylmar on 9 December 1575 (252)
 - (b) Died: Charles son of Doctor Caesar (255)

"Sir Julius Caesar who sits at stirne of Commonwealth

Who sits at sterne of Commonwealth, and state
Of's charge and office heere may take a view
And see what daunger howlerly must amate
His ATLAS-burden, and what cares accrew
At once, so that he had enough to beare
Though HERCULES' or BRIAREUS, he were

He must be strongly arm'd against his foes
Without, within, with hidden Patience:
Be seru'd with eies, and listening eares of thos
Who from all partes can giue intelligence
To gall his foe, or timely to prevent
At home his malice, and intendement

The wand is signe of rich Authoritie,
The Poppie heads, that wisdom would betime
Cut of ranke weedes, by might, or pollicie,
As mought molest, or over-proudly clime:
The Lion warnes, no thought to harbor base
The Book, how lawes must giue his pro-
iectes place"

(The accompanying illustration shows a female figure--Pallas?--clad in helmet, cuirass, and a skirt adorned with eyes and ears; she wears no choose, presumeably so that she may go softly. She is lopping the poppy-heads off with a stick. A drowsy lion mus-es at her left. There is, however, no book).

Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye,
Margaret, iii., 307.
— Michael de la, iii., 251.
— Peter le, iii., 123, 302.
Calkyn, Katherine, iii., 443.
— Lewis, iii., 443.
Calendryn, Anthoine, iii., 237.
Calendryna, John, iii., 258.
Calf, Calfe, Henry, ii., 286.
— Joos, Joyse, ii., 307; iii., 6, 109 (2), 151,
165, 271, 194.
— Josynken, iii., 271.
— Marie, ii., 286.
— Synken, iii., 151.
Caliander, Henry, ii., 34.
Calinges, James, i., 328.
Callam, Barbara, ii., 162.
— John, ii., 162.
Callan, Calland, Calandt, Callans, Callant,
Adrian, Audriant, ii., 479; iii., 144, 160.
— Barbara, ii., 246.
— James, ii., 381.
— John, Jan, i., 335; ii., 246; iii., 152,
165.
— Mary, iii., 152.
— Tanneken, ii., 470.
Callaway, Calloway, Cornechyn, iii., 8.
— Peter de, ii., 448.
Callett, Callit, Calliett, James, Jaques les, le,
iii., 191, 193.
— Margaret, iii., 193.
— Nicholas le, iii., 124.
Callewe, Caluwe, Calloe, Callowe, Calliou,
Anthony, ii., 462.
— Elizabeth de, ii., 389.
— Gabriell, ii., 474.
— Joise, ii., 307.
— Joseph, iii., 135.
— Mary de, ii., 471.
Calliburne, Maclyn, iii., 421.
Callin, Calin, Calen, Barbara, ii., 275.
— George, a, i., 50. John Callin, ex dem. of Temp.
mid to out alien. in Engl. 12
years. Dated 1241 (Page 40)
— John, ii., 274, 275.
Callis, Calis, Calles, Callisse, John a, i., 48,
98.
— William, i., 65, 186, 297, 355, 409.
Callon, Caloone, Francis de, i., 402.
— Gyles de, i., 402.
— Jacqueline, i., 402.
— Lewes de, i., 402; iii., 216.
— Marie de, i., 402.
— Mark, Markes de, i., 402; iii., 216, 237.
— Sonette de? Toinette, i., 402.
Calt, —, iii., 36.

Calthropp, Philip, ii., 268.
Caltron, Henry, iii., 117.
Caltrop, Alderman, ii., 216.
Calvano, Gabriel, iii., 35.
Calve, Mr., i., 434.
Calvecante, Calvelcaunt, Baptyste, 160.
— Guidet, i., 167.
Calverett, Anne, iii., 349.
Calverley, John, i., 28. See also Cawverley.
Calvertenne, Guido, ii., 63. manch. Town
mch. 1551
Calvett, Calvitt, John (Johannes), ii., 280, 432. 1591 St. Katherine's by
the Tower. on gdo 48 }
— Judith, ii., 432.
— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 432 (2) See Katherine's by Tower 1591, gdo iii 2 }
Calvetto, Calveta, John, ii., 213/ 219, 257. wife Margarete of children
all St. Katherine's by
the Tower. on gdo 48 }
Calvyn, Calvinus, Eliano, iii., 35, 114. "Eliano Calvi"
Calwey, Johan de, ii., 436. = Defendant on Ct of Records (see sec.
of Appendix Bannons) in suit about
house in St. Michael's Church XXVII # 145
Calwood, John, i., 67.
Camben, Michael, ii., 475.
Camber, Cambers, Cambre, Christian, ii., 105.
— John le, iii., 245.
— Jehan le, iii., 245.
— Marten de, ii., 237.
— Mathew de, ii., 127, 313; iii., 13, 89, 368.
Camberlin, Joan, ii., 153. See Chamberlen.
Cambier, Cambyer, Hermine, i., 202, 213.
— Jaspard, i., 202 (2), 213, 225, 229; iii.,
326. Dated 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 40)
— Robert, i., 398; ii., 180, 181. Robert de Cambier, b.
som. of K. of Spain.
D. m. 14 Feb. 1572
Page 149
Cambire, Gilmot, ii., 433.
— Jerome (Jeronimus), ii., 433.
Camble, Walter, i., 64.
Camborne, Cambo, Peter, ii., 158, 166.
Cambreen, Michael, iii., 212.
Cambrowe, John, iii., 37.
Camby, George, ii., 237.
Camell, Davye, i., 91.
— Margaret, ii., 121.
Camengys, Henry de, i., 388.
Cameor, Vincent, iii., 430.
Camer, Mathew de, ii., 192.
Camerat, Peter, i., 329.
Cameran, Henrick, ii., 86.
Camew, Collyn, i., 78.
Camiora, Cameora, Camyora, Cornelis, ii., 260,
280, 340.
— Vincent, ii., 238, 260.
Cammilla, Camella, Ellen, iii., 19, 47.
Camminkle, Gennynghes, i., 43.
Cammion, Cornelius, iii., 214.
Camon, Edmond, i., 478.
Camoots, Margareta, i., 286.
Camorde, Simon, ii., 152.
Campaigne, Campan, Campayne, Bartholo-
mew, i., 40, 72, 73, 132.

Campaigne, Campane, Campayne, Nicholas,
ii, 268; iii, 53.

Campanyon, John, iii, 437.

Campe (Anthony, ii, 183, 350, 393.

— Barbara, ii, 479.

— Denys, i, 31, 56, 95, 182.

— Garrad, Garrett, i, 156, 200, 215, 330,
(2).

— George ii, 173.

— John, ii, 287; iii, 251, 287.

— Leonard, i, 27.

— Peter, i, 343, 469; ii, 99; iii, 19, 47,
189, 294.

Campen, Jan, i, 281.

Camphin, John (Joannes), i, 275, 416.

Campier, Cornelys, iii, 383.

Campina, Campyna, Campyneire, Henry de,
i, 440; ii, 51.

— Jane, i, 440.

— Joan de, ii, 51.

— Margaret, i, 440.

Campion, Campeon, Campyon, Campyons,
Abraham, ii, 242; iii, 104, 442.

— Angel, ii, 261.

— Anthony, i, 171, 312; iii, 435.

— Daniel, iii, 245.

— Engelbert, i, 447, 448.

— Greeknyn, iii, 352.

— (Henry) Hendrick de, i, 179, 296, 409;
ii, 173, 242; iii, 336, 352.

— Jane, Janakin, iii, 352 (2).

— Mathew, Mattris, i, 414; iii, 352.

— Mr., ii, 242; iii, 404.

— Richard, i, 296.

Campner, Campener, Joyce, ii, 213.

— Mark de, ii, 228.

Campoche, —, iii, 300.

Campoche, Campose, John, i, 19.

— Leonard, iii, 312.

Camprei, Cornelys, iii, 383.

Camwell, Michael, i, 198.

Camyas, Cams, Cameas, Cammes, Cammyes,
Camas, Camis, Ellen, ii, 9; iii, 341.

— Isabel, Ysabeele, i, 285.

— John, ii, 312.

— Lewis, i, 299, 363; ii, 9; iii, 341.

— Peter, iii, 81.

— Stephen, ii, 9.

— Thomas, ii, 9.

Can, —, Mistress, i, 10.

Cancel, Cancellor, John (Joannes), i, 250, 288.

Candele, Lewes le, iii, 217.

Candeler, Jaques, iii, 191.

Cander, Peter de, ii, 367.

Candora, Cornelis, ii, 255.

Candy, Lewes, iii, 360.

Cane, Canes, Canis, Canys, Austen, i, 460.

— Barbara de, iii, 31.

— Dorothy, i, 460.

— Maliarde, ii, 34.

— Peter, iii, 33.

— Tirrell, iii, 351.

Caneron, Diamant, i, 210.

Canfield, Peter, ii, 81.

Canna, Stephen, iii, 135.

Cannbie, Jasper, ii, 277.

Cannell, Cannells, Cannel, Canyell, Benedict,
i, 39, 86.

— Francis, i, 364; iii, 339.

— John, i, 1.

Cannerley, Robert, i, 58.

Cannew, Michael, i, 77.

Cannion, Canon, Canynan, Daniell, ii, 243.

— Godfrey, i, 405; ii, 243.

— Mary, ii, 194, 243.

Cannon, Canon, Barbara, i, 450; iii, 376.

— Beatrice, Betterus, ii, 432.

— John, i, 450; ii, 49; iii, 376.

— Margaret, ii, 36.

— Marsietta, ii, 115.

— Perce, iii, 364.

— Peter, ii, 115, 188, 260; iii, 35, 82, 123.

Canowwe, Alen, i, 28.

Canonkell, Canonicle, Canenocle, Canucle,
Bennett, ii, 306.

— Evan, i, 1.

— Godfrey, ii, 194, 243, 262.

Canowne, Kanowne, Joseph, ii, 242.

— Marshott, i, 463.

— Peter, i, 463.

Canssen, Michiel, iii, 281.

Cant, Canat, Cannot, Charles de, ii, 265.

— Hans, ii, 336.

— Margaret de, ii, 265.

— Peter, iii, 361.

— Thomas, i, 325.

Cantales, Luport, i, 427.

Cantavanton, Margaret, ii, 454.

Cantelios, Segar, ii, 356.

Cantell, Thomas, ii, 340.

Canteres, Giovanne de, i, 388.

Cantillion, Cantileon, Mary, ii, 247, 322.

— William, Guillaume, ii, 246, 247, 297.

Cantley, William, ii, 185.

Canton, Frank, i, 326.

Cantsens, Michael, ii, 388.

Canvell, Michael, i, 156.

Canwey, William, i, 252, 425.

Sum. dem. of. Kof. Fr.
Don. 8 Feb. 1572.
(Page: 40)

with the of Campese in
in Room. Here 10 years
Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Henry Campion, S.
in Newmancly, aged
36 years. Here 23.
English woman.
Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Don. 1544 (Page: 40)

Anthony & son, Aaron [6.1560] to M. de
Suisse - minister of Fr. ch. as his godf.
was educated at Geneva 1583-1589 by
ch. with Samuel de Chevalier's son Bell
returned & after 2 yrs. of service was ac-
cepted as assistant pastor - 30 Sept 1
de la Joncaine - 28 May 1591. (Sch. dcler I/277)

William Caplan, Fr. 1580m. of
V.K. of Spain. Den 6
1562 (Page 41)

INDEX.

57

Canypell, Christian, ii., 109.
Canwucke, Daniel, ii., 327.
Canwyk, Paul, i., 154.
Cap, Cape, Capp, Cappe, Capper, John, i., 459;
ii., 358; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2), 415.
Richard, i., 175.
Symeon, iii., 245.
Thomas, ii., 41.
(Capell) Cappell, Anthony, i., 260, 284, 292;
iii., 417. (silk weaver) Burgundian origin, Fr. ch.
— Arnold, iii., 183.
— Barbara, iii., 417. (Anthony's wife)
— Jacklyn, Jackyn, ii., 407; iii., 417. (James
— James, ii., 407.
— Jane, iii., 417.
— John, iii., 417. (silk weaver)
— Joyce, iii., 415.
— Lewis, iii., 19, 46, 92, 182, 247, 366.
— Mahie, i., 292.
— Marten, i., 16.
— Maryan, iii., 300.
Caperoe, Ellen, i., 402.
— Michael, i., 402.
Capers, Haunce, ii., 15.
Capians, Capyan, Daniel, ii., 457.
— Hans, ii., 327.
Capon, Capone, Cappen, Cappon, Capons,
Barlery, iii., 10.
— Daniele, ii., 112.
— John (Johannes), i., 109, 127, 155, 198,
218, 250, 288; iii., 299, 309, 313.
— Lawrens, i., 87.
— Margaret, i., 311.
— Marriott, ii., 147.
— Mary, ii., 386.
— Peter, ii., 220.
Cappas, Lowys, ii., 339.
Capreau, Caprio, David, iii., 124, 125, 126,
128, 389, 428, 440, 442. See also Car-
preau.
Caprene, Caprian, Caprien, Caprion, Capryon,
Barbara, iii., 85.
— Frances, ii., 262, 327.
— John, ii., 262, 266, 420.
— Marie, Mary, ii., 286; iii., 15.
Capricornus, Godefridus, i., 212.
Caprowne, Capren, Capron, Barbery, iii., 64
(2).
— Giles, Jelys, i., 464; ii., 150.
— Jane, i., 464; ii., 150.
— John, i., 464; ii., 306, 326.
— Mary, ii., 150.
— Maude, i., 464.
— Widow, iii., 11, 86.

Captayne, John, ii., 323.
Caradise, Mr., iii., 294.
Carboneel, Jan, iii., 152, 165.
Carcano, Carkano, Baptist, i., 97.
— Christofer, i., 18, 46, 72, 73, 97, 130, 131,
164, 310. See also Carnano.
Carcate, Davyl, i., 299.
Carde, Henry, ii., 1.
Cardies, Mr., iii., 375.
Cardinat, Cardynat, Nicholas, i., 27.
Cardon, Carden, Jannekin, ii., 101.
— Matthieu, i., 397; ii., 350.
— Philip, i., 470; ii., 101.
Cardoner, Francis, iii., 243.
Cares, John, iii., 315.
Caret, James, iii., 395.
Carew, Carewe, Charles, ii., 257.
— Thomas, ii., 352.
Carey, Carie, Cary, Agnes, i., 441.
— Antony John, i., 172.
— Furning, Furmyne, iii., 234, 280.
— Julian, i., 441.
— John, Jan, i., 162, 441 (2); ii., 263.
— Lewis, i., 53.
— Peron, ii., 264.
— Raoul, i., 289.
Carine, Nicolas, i., 284.
Carineus, Nicolas, i., 282.
Carke, Peter de, ii., 380.
Carkoners, Boys, ii., 40.
Carlarden, Nicholas, i., 99.
Carle, Carley, Carlye, Agnes, iii., 336.
— Davye, i., 364.
— Jasper, i., 51.
— Philip, ii., 54; iii., 397.
Carllelleun, Materne, iii., 245.
Carlen, Carlyn, Page, ii., 132.
— Powell, ii., 425.
Carlett, Thomas, iii., 204.
Carlier, Carlire, Carlell, Anthonie, ii., 296,
322, 340, 389 (2), 428, 440.
— Gysbrecht, ii., 414.
Carlshewe, John, ii., 365.
Carlyve, John, i., 402.
Carmanell, Ellys, i., 16; iii., 300.
Carman, Careman, Carmans, Abraham, i.,
442; ii., 42.
— Balthasar, i., 442; ii., 42, 255, 277, 384.
— Barbara, i., 442; ii., 42, 470.
— Byrde, i., 42.
— Cornelia, ii., 379.
— Heilken, ii., 473.
— John, i., 11.
— Lancelot, i., 400, 471; ii., 107; iii., 372.

(1) John Carboneel & son. Sp.
King of Sp. Den 9 Aug. 1581.

(2) John Carboneel, Fr. w. alien
wife. Here 23 years Den 1591.

(3) John Carboneel, Fr. w. alien
wife. Here 23 years Den 1591.

(4) John Carboneel
Den 1594.

Page: 41.

Had Dutch
servant
1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

1554. Fr. ch. 1581
1581. Fr. ch. 1582

John Carney, Fr. Has
Engl. wife. Here 30 yrs
w. Eng. 8. Den 1594.
Page: 43

John Carney?
Den 11 July 1594
(Page: 41)

Nicholas Carboneel, aged 19 years
b. in Dieppe. Here 5 years.
A cooper. Den 1594 (Page: 41)

? Ryall de Carle, tailor
Franchman. Here 14
yrs. Den 1594
Page: 65

uncle of Paul de la
Haut to whom Paul
left his goods as man-
agent of Antwerp, 11
Aug. 1582 (second)
Anne: Port. 1582
France I. 59

Buried Solaupe
Hart St. 27 Oct. 1582
Peter Capony gent.
Died of plague. His
life like a labrador
image of Pouch
Annals St. O. 92

Carman, Careman, Carmans, Tobias, i., 442.
 Carme, Elizabeth, iii., 370.
 Carnano, Christofer, i., 164. See Carcano.
 Carner, Peter, i., 21.
 Carnoud, Garret, i., 84.
 Caron, Carion, Carron, Carrowne, Carren,
 Carryon, Abraham, iii., 209.
 — Anselyne, iii., 87.
 — Anthony, i., 336, 394, 463; ii., 114;
 iii., 376.
 — Daniel, iii., 333.
 — Garrett, i., 134.
 — George, ii., 317, 408, 434; iii., 82, 123,
 243.
 — Hans, iii., 29.
 — Hubbard, ii., 178.
 — John, Johan, i., 44; ii., 434; iii., 333.
 — Katherine, ii., 114; iii., 376.
 — Lopus de, i., 180.
 — Margaret, i., 410.
 — Noel, Nowell de, ambassador, iii., 164.
 — Sir Noel, iii., 231.
 — Samuel, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 142.
 Carp, Carper, Carpier, Carppe, Carpre, Fraun-
 ces, ii., 243.
 — Hans, ii., 243.
 — John, i., 21 (2).
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Peter, i., 24.
 Carpen, Adam, ii., 281.
 Carpenter, Carpinter, i., 49.
 — Carpenter, Carpynter, Abraham, iii.,
 123, 129.
 — Anthony, ii., 38.
 — Barbary, ii., 245.
 — Baudwyn, iii., 352.
 — Catherine, Katherine, i., 284; ii., 25.
 — Gilbert, i., 335.
 — Gregory, i., 82, 187 (2).
 — Isaack, i., 440; ii., 50.
 — Jacob, ii., 245.
 — James, Jacques, i., 314, 396, 442; ii., 41,
 196, 442; iii., 352.
 — Jane, i., 440; ii., 41, 196, 198, 233, 452,
 460, 478; iii., 30, 105 (2).
 — Jaqueline, Jacklyn, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — Jeff, i., 245.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 — Jillieta, iii., 352.
 — Joan, ii., 50.
 — John, i., 174, 242, 289; ii., 219, 269, 317,
 424; iii., 22, 266, 352, 412.
 — Marie, ii., 269.

Carpenter, Peter, i., 34, 116, 142, 226, 261, 282,
 371, 374, 377, 440; ii., 50, 295; iii., 134,
 406.
 — Jr., i., 440.
 — Robert, ii., 25.
 — Roel, Raoul, i., 283.
 — Susanna, iii., 352.
 — Tanakin, ii., 295.
 — William, i., 140, 284, 404; ii., 148, 163,
 iii., 135.
 Carpintaria, Jacomine, ii., 198; iii., 352.
 Carpreau, Carperian, Carpreo, Carprio, An-
 thoine, i., 394; iii., 331.
 — David, Davve, ii., 321, 389, 402; iii., 53,
 109 (2), 213, 331.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 — Francis, ii., 214.
 — Jane, iii., 331.
 — John, ii., 214, 402, died 1586 (15 Windsor) see Card
 — Rachel, iii., 331. See also Capreau.
 Carr, Carre, Care, Carry, Carrey, Abraham,
 iii., 75.
 — Edward, i., 184.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 396; ii., 39, 42, 145.
 — John, ii., 39, 145, 326.
 — Lucas, ii., 165.
 — Perron, ii., 245.
 — Richard, i., 48.
 Carramon, Balthasar, ii., 188.
 Carrane, Jane, ii., 243.
 — Simon, ii., 243.
 Carrett, Carat, Carret, Carets, Carrettes, Cay,
 i., 284.
 — Cornelius, iii., 181.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Jane, iii., 356.
 — Jerome, i., 332.
 Carroll, Taydde, ii., 221.
 Carrowe, Carow, Carreo, Carret, i., 162.
 — Jasper, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
 — John, i., 81, 335; ii., 283; iii., 373.
 — Robert, i., 150, 195.
 Carte, Carter, Anthony, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, ii., 428, died 11 July 1544 (Page: 43) — John Card
 — Leonard de, iii., 373.
 — Mary, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, iii., 254, 335.
 — Richard, iii., 329.
 — Tonekyn, i., 428.
 Carteigne, Jane de, i., 405, 6, 157 (2) (20 Carrowe)
 Cartelow, Carteleau, Katherine, iii., 191.
 — Materu, Mutterne, iii., 191, 285.
 Cartine, Lewes, i., 427.

(1) Peter, Roman + taylor. Ben Hounflett
 in Normandy. Here 18 yrs. Died
 1544 (Page: 42)

(2) Peter, a youth from den of Emp.
 Has Engl. wife + lives in Southwark
 Died 1544 (1 bid)

(1) William, 6 in Normandy, aged 20
 dwelling in Somersetshire.
 Here 4 years. Died 1544
 (Page: 42)

(2) William, 6 in den of Emperor
 Died Oct. 1558 (1 bid)

is must be Henry
 his menapik malar
 Page 211 — John
 a Carver

ohn Caron, from In-
 ms to an alien
 woman. Here 12 yrs
 Died 1541 (Page: 41)

ce Cal. S. P. D. 1542
 Holland Am Carrowe don
 1542, 1543, 1544

Died 11 July, 1549
 Houtelers "6 at
 Brippes (Cape) aged
 26, here 16. Died
 1549 (Page: 42)
 a woman a joner
 Here 24 yrs. Here w.
 children. Here 1545
 4. Jump 1544

om Spain. M'd. Here
 8 yrs. Died 1541
 Page: 42

in Normandy. Here
 10 years. Eng. wife +
 children. Died 1544
 Page 42

John, coppermith. In
 Here 12 yrs. Died 1544

John, glower. Norman-
 Here 45 yrs. Eng. wife +
 4 children. Died 1544
 John, died 1544
 Page: 42

John, aged 23 Dec. 1501 (Page 43)
 John says he is "a citizen of South-
 wark" in "London"; see 1501

is in France. Here 24 years
 Has w. + 4 children. Died
 1544 (Page: 42)

(1) Richard Carrowe, Picard, and to
 Henry. Here 16 yrs. Eng. wife Died
 1544

(2) Richard Carrowe, Picard, when
 16 yrs. + 10 yrs. + 10 yrs. Here 40 yrs
 Died 1544 Page: 42

Nicholas Carter, a vdm.
 of Emp. Died 1551 Came
 over w. Xalmandus Pell-
 onus to 3 letters living
 (Page: 43)

attributed for Bellot
 in 1613. See his card

Casanova: Peter de

He is probably the " Jone Peter alias Decasanova" who was buried from St Margaret's Westminster on 13 August 1574(Registers, edited Burke, 427) In this same parish there was a Grace(m'd 1574), a Richard Peter(x'd 1565), a Thomas (x'd 1565) and m'd(1574) and a Wm(x'ed 1576) who may be of the same family.

INDEX.

59

Carton, Jehan, i., 396.
Cartwright, Laurence, ii., 234.
Carvaly, —, ii., 61.
Carvell, Carvello, Carvelare, Carveley, George
i., 432; ii., 163, 254, 276.
— Maren, i., 219.
Carver, John, iii., 350.
Carwyn, John, i., 44.
Casanova, Peter de, iii., 308.
Casborowe, Gillam, ii., 439.
Casbyke, Agnes, i., 410.
— John, i., 410.
— Rumbold, i., 410.
Casenbrote, Casenbrodio, Leonard, Leonards,
i., 387; iii., 404.
Casett, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
Caske, William, i., 401 (2).
Casken, Cornelius, ii., 289, 313.
Caspelle, Geryn, ii., 30.
— Johane, ii., 130.
— John, ii., 130.
— Nicholas, ii., 130.
Cassaden, Cassydone, Cassadonny, Antony,
i., 54.
— Fraunces, i., 165; iii., 323.
Casse, Case, Cassie, Casie, Abraham, iii., 74.
— Annis, iii., 83, 111.
— Giles, ii., 276.
— James, iii., 34.
— John, iii., 83, 268.
— Mary, iii., 34.
Casseler, Cassilari, Dominie, ii., 39, 221, 224.
Cassell, Cassals, Kassals, Kassole, Kraft, Craft,
Croft, iii., 4, 219. See also Castle.
— Henry, i., 168.
Casshey, Cashey, Casshewe, Agnes, ii., 263.
— Hester, ii., 263.
— John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 224.
— Marie, ii., 263.
— Michael, ii., 263.
Cassier, Cassier, Janneken, ii., 468.
— Walter, Wouter, ii., 211.
— William, ii., 92.
Castaneel, James, ii., 244.
— Mirchet, ii., 244.
Castekers, Catherine, ii., 388.
Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell,
Castill, Castoll, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
— Able, iii., 245.
— Albert, iii., 189, 280.
— Anne, iii., 14.
— Croste (sic), Croft, iii., 39, 219, 253, 266
274. See also Cassell and Kessall.
— Harmond, i., 249.

Martin Castill, house
keeper, slain 1542
w. St Richard
Brisgo 20 yrs aged
30. Den'd 1544
Page: 43

Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell,
Castill, Castoll, Harry, i., 71, 104, 107, 128.
— Henry, i., 27, 151; iii., 317, 320.
— Jasper, iii., 66 (3), 88, 135.
— John, i., 231; iii., 60, 182, 295, 326.
— Martin, i., 290.
— Mathew, iii., 357.
— Michael, iii., 242.
— Peter, iii., 29, 212, 234.
— Richard, i., 105, 192.
— Steven, ii., 145.
— Thomas, iii., 400.
— William, i., 24.
Castell, —, i., 66, 189; iii., 157.
Castellam, Castelay, Casteleins, Castelyn,
Castyllanne, Donaes, i., 279.
— Jehan, i., 396.
— John, i., 243, 314. Castellam; den'd 28 Jan. 1553 (Page 43)
— Maeyken, i., 371.
— Michael, Migghell, iii., 307.
— Peter, i., 290.
Caster, Cicelle, iii., 394.
— Elizabeth, iii., 394.
— Gregorie, iii., 394.
— Hester, iii., 394.
— Judyth, iii., 394. See also Castor and
Kaster.
Castes, Caasters, Costes, ii., 441.
— Frans, i., 280. See also Caster.
Castiken, John, ii., 367.
Castilion, Cardinal, i., 393.
Castleton, Edward, ii., 353.
Castletot, Jan, iii., 176.
Castline, Castlyn, Peter, i., 314.
— Thomas, i., 336.
Castmolee, James, ii., 265.
— Margaret, ii., 265.
Caston, Gregory, i., 309.
— John, ii., 301.
Castor, Caster, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
— Garrett, i., 172.
— Gregory, i., 475; ii., 83.
— Mathew, i., 307. See also Caster.
Castrowe, Richard, i., 6.
Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Charlotte (Shar-
lock), ii., 265.
— Daniel, iii., 332.
— Garrat de, iii., 356 (2).
— Jane, Jehan de, i., 396; ii., 244; iii., 332.
— Jasper, ii., 238, 340.
— Joan, ii., 264.
— John de, ii., 245, 265.
— Magdalen le, ii., 367.
— Mary, iii., 356.

Blackfriars 1599,
with possible exception
of Blackfriars entry;
these Johns cannot be
Jean Castel, Genesman,
who was appointed 2nd
pastor at the needle
St. Church and while
latter to 1387 d.
dated 26 Aug 1584
+ 22 July 1590 w. H
one reputed Schickler
iv 138-145.

Page has only
John Castill, 6
at Guelphs
under dnd. b
St. King. Here
15 years d. has
w. children.
Den'd 1544
(Page: 43)

22 Edward Castelyn, son of Wm.
Castelyn of London, mercer +
Angelica, d. of Michael Villach
of City of Chio in Spaca
Bour in city of Chio 1542 Page: 43

In 23 Dec 74 occupied
man. in church lane
in par. of St Mary, be-
longing to St Martin
Bower. Fug. index 179
p. 11 178

JOHN CAWOOD, Englishman, stationer and servant
to Ranold Mercator

- 1577, 10 November: he is down as servant to
Romoldus Mercator, together with
Richard Jugge(qv) & Geo Bysshoppe(qv)
in premises in Sainct Faythes Parishe in
Pawles Church Yarde(RETURN II 12)
- 1597, May: his servant Edward Hendrick"MR CAWOOD
MAN" paid a 4 d poll in St Botolph's Parishe
and (the Minorities) Portsoken Ward(RETURN
II 482)
- In 1570 he had printed the 1st complete trans-
lation(Alex Barclay's) to Brandts SHIP OF FOOLS
with woodcuts adapted from the edition of 1549.
There are several specimens in my typographical
collection
- Query: what relation was he to GABRIEL CAWOOD
who issued Gascoigne's Droomme of Doomesday in
1576 and described himself as holding out in
St Paul's Churchyard "at the Signe of the Holy
Ghost".

Dr. Peter Chamberlain (Chamberlain)

572: his father flees from Bartholomew and comes to London, being a Huguenot physician.

Haggard: DEVILS DRUGS & DRUGS, 44

583: this son, Peter is established as a surgeon, living in the "Precincte of the late Blackefryers" along with Vautrollier, James Le Moynes, Le Macon, minister of the French Church, and "Wm Velanne" whose name appears just above his own in the entry. This Velanne was associate minister in the French church, and in this same yr. published his epitome (2d ed 1584) of Calvin's INSTITUTIONES... (vide sub Lawne, William) The entry regarding Dr Peter runs:

Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeares and is of the Fr's chutche.

His mother and sisters strangers dwell with him, No denison (RETURN II 365)

He would appear, then to have been unmarried. But this was not for long, for he espoused one of the daughters of De Laune who had a physician & an apothecary son (Schickler EGLISES: I 240)

587, 14 July: he was taxed on xx s, still in Blackfr. (RETURN OF ALIENS II 404)

588: he was devoting himself to obstetrical cases, having with his brother Peter (sic) invented the forceps which caused such a stir. (Haggard, 44)

599: he--or his brother--on 1 October paid tax on xx s in Tower Ward (in Allhallows, St Olaves or St Dunstan's) RETURN OF ALIENS III 54

The yger bro Peter has a son Peter who inherited the family secret. He wrote A VOICE OF RAMAH OR THE CRY OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS ECHOED FORTH IN THE COM-PASSION OF PETER CHAMBERLEN, justifying his methods of his rights to handle such cases, against the contention of midwives who had monopolized them before his father and uncle began to practise.

This yger (and 3d) Peter had a son Hugh (1630-1706) who practised obstetrics exclusively, using the family invention, & tried to sell it in Paris for \$7500 (Haggard: OP. CIT 49) being censured for unethical conduct even in his own time. Unable to sell it, he returned to England in 1699, and later sold it in Holland. This is the grandson, or the grandnephew of the Dr. Peter of the RETURN and his wife----De Laune

- Celie, Celye, Phillip, iii., 387. John Celie, dom. of - Emp. Here 10 yrs - Dend 1544 (Page 45)
- Celis, Celys, John, ii., 391, 462; iii., 362.
- Cellcoll, Vincent, ii., 224.
- Celos, Jacob, ii., 403. See also Selos.
- Celot, John (Joannes), i., 275.
- Celots. See Sullots.
- Ceman, Henry, iii., 350.
- Shuatt, iii., 350.
- Cendecelye, Katheryn, i., 352.
- Cenerde, Robert, i., 53.
- Censis, Mathew, iii., 337.
- Centurys, Leonard, i., 86.
- Cere, John de, iii., 364.
- Cerf, Cerfe, Abraham de, iii., 148, 162, 171.
- John le, iii., 117, 120. (Fn. Dend: 23 de 1564 - Page 149)
- Marie, iii., 174.
- Cerma, Vincentia, iii., 51.
- Cernes, Peter, ii., 475.
- Cervicornus, Appollonia, i., 204, 212.
- Godfrey, Godefridus, i., 204.
- Cesar, Cesare, Dr., iii., 349.
- Robert, i., 140. See also Kesar and Keysar.
- Ceslev, Anthony, iii., 361.
- Cesse, Frederick, iii., 370.
- Cester, Widow, iii., 20.
- Cettell, Paschina, ii., 388.
- William, ii., 388.
- Ceulener, Hans, ii., 212.
- Jacob, iii., 174.
- Ceuninck, Anthoni de, iii., 171.
- Cevalar, Joane, i., 455.
- Cewett, James, i., 320.
- Chabot, Luc, i., 398.
- Chade, Humphrey, Umfray, i., 80.
- Chadwickes, John, ii., 307.
- Chaffe, Henrick, iii., 42, 102.
- John, iii., 397.
- Chaldron, Abraham, iii., 245.
- Chaleux, Robert le, i., 292. W 6 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 149)
- Challenger, Thomas, i., 36.
- Challs, Agnes, i., 408.
- Chambauld, John de, ii., 332.
- Chambe, Arnold del, iii., 136.
- Chambeau, Daniel, iii., 286.
- Chamber, Chamber, Antonette, ii., 245.
- John, i., 303.
- John del, iii., 189.
- Judith, iii., 189.
- Luke, ii., 245.
- Chamberlayn, —, i., 47.
- Chamberle, Philip, ii., 292.
- Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, Abraham, i., 432.
- Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, David, i., 432.
- Giles, iii., 189.
- Jane ii., 172.
- Jelian, iii., 190.
- John, i., 165, 432; ii., 62. (merchant)
- Katherine, iii., 190. (Italian in wife)
- Magdalen, i., 432.
- Margaret, iii., 189. (with 3110)
- Peter, ii., 356, 404; iii., 54. from dom. of Kof-Jn. Dend 17 Dec. 1583. In merchant of Rouen (Page: 45)
- Richard, iii., 425.
- Thomas, iii., 350. from room of. v K of Sp. Dend 28 Oct. 1572. (Page: 45)
- Veell, ii., 350.
- Widow, ii., 223, 302; iii., 27, 55.
- William, ii., 172.
- Chambers, Jane, iii., 278.
- Laurence, iii., 201.
- William, i., 431.
- Chambert, John, iii., 286.
- Chamboye, Daniel, iii., 134.
- Chambrowe, John, iii., 3.
- Champaine, John, i., 29.
- Champante, Champaunte, Peter, i., 14, 88, 132, 163. Thomas de Champaunte v. dom. of v K of Sp. 1562 (Page: 65)
- Champer, Jane de, i., 364.
- Thomas, i., 364.
- Champina, Anthony, ii., 44.
- Champion, Champyon, Shampion, Champeon, Claret, ii., 42.
- Engelbart, ii., 323.
- John, i., 28, 72, 194.
- Katherine, ii., 42.
- Lewes, i., 90. Lewes Champion, aged 80. Died 56 yrs. "Is kept of almshouse in St. Barnet's parish, London" Dend 1544 (Page: 45)
- Mather, Matthieu, i., 397; ii., 42.
- Peter, i., 39, 40; iii., 299, 342.
- Champoise, Champece, Shampoyse, Jane de, ii., 2, 172. See also Shampes.
- Thomas de, ii., 2, 172.
- Chan, John de, ii., 54.
- Chance, Barlem, iii., 52.
- Chanceye, Robert, iii., 392.
- Chant, Mathew, iii., 89.
- Chantiere, Jaques de la, i., 374.
- Chaplyn, Chapelain, Robert, i., 257, 289.
- Chapman, John, i., 20; iii., 33, 81.
- Robert, iii., 359 (2).
- Chapone, Cheappoone, John, iii., 285.
- Chappel, Athoine, i., 394.
- Chappell, Lewes, ii., 305. - silk twister
- Margaret, ii., 305.
- Thomas, i., 298, 335, 362, 433; ii., 63, butcher 300, 370.
- Charitye, Charitree, William, iii., 32 (2). See also Cheritree.

Looko like another translation name (cf. Sancto Vinculo - Sanklen - Holly band). For cf. Berse Carylton, in Condemn in Gaolery, now in Bristol. Dend 1524 (Page: 43) and Peter Charitree from dom. of P. D. of Claver. Dend 1582 (Page 46). I suspect both names were once identical.

Charles, Sharles, Adrian, ii, 473.

— Agnes, ii., 420.

— Andrew, iii., 191.

— Anne, ii., 386.

— Catherine, ii., 473.

— Charles, iii., 265, 276.

— Cornelys, i., 24, 69, 105, 112, 126, 148, 188, 191; iii., 317.

— Dominick, Dominicus, ii., 469; iii., 20, 47, 92.

— Hans, ii., 420.

— Katherine, iii., 191.

— Mary, ii., 420.

— Richard, i., 260.

— Symon, iii., 250.

— Thomas, iii., 340.

Charley, John, i., 85.

(Charnois, James, ii., 355.

Charpburte, Daniel, ii., 213.

Charpentier, Nicolas, i., 397. See Carpenter,

Charrell, Andrew, ii., 457.

Chartes, Charles, ii., 46.

Charyn, William, i., 154.

Chassignett, John, ii., 334.

Chastellain, Daniel, 395.

— Michel, i., 398.

— Pierre, i., 397 (2), 398, 399.

Chatelaine, Chatlyne, Shatelyn, Daniel, ii, 126.

— Esau, Esaye, i., 451; ii., 126.

— John, ii., 144.

— Peter, i., 451; ii., 126.

Chattanie, Lyon, iii., 193.

Chatwyn, Humfrey, i., 253.

Chaudron, Chawdren, Chawdron, Abraham, iii., 188.

— Alison, ii., 132.

— Elizabeth, ii., 132.

— Massy, ii., 92.

— Michael, i., 397, 398, 399.

Chaunter, Peter, i., 159.

Chaunterell, Victor, iii., 217.

Chawner, Henry, ii., 451.

Chaysson, Anthony, iii., 308.

Cheburns, Widow, i., 163.

Check, Philip, i., 41.

Chedins, Jeremias, ii., 187.

Chefe, Anne, iii., 432.

— Gartright, iii., 432.

— Katterin, iii., 432.

— Richard, iii., 432.

— Robert, iii., 432.

— Roger, iii., 432.

Cheifedostell, Nicholas, ii., 238.

Chekyn, Mary, i., 117.

Chellet, Helcan, ii., 20.

— John, ii., 20.

Chelopus, Saunt de, i., 92.

Chelos, John (Joannes), i., 288.

Chemye, Robert, ii., 125.

Cheney, Cheyney, Peter, ii., 451.

— Vincent, ii., 440, 442.

Chennett, John, iii., 438.

Chepard, Cheparde, Anthonetta, iii., 56, 102.

— Noah, Noye, iii., 56.

Cherch, Cherche, Garott, i., 9, 247.

— John le, iii., 194.

Cherchewe. See Sherchewe.

Chere, Katheryne, ii., 27.

Cheritree, Cherretre, Chiretree, Cherytree,

Barbara, iii., 80, 110 (2).

— George, iii., 259.

— John, iii., 60 (3), 98.

— Peter, ii., 142, 249, 300, 335.

— William, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113. See also Charitye.

Chermoyse, James, 360.

— Nicholas, i., 360.

Cherouvrier, Dionysius, 288.

— Maturin, i., 290.

— Tanneken, i., 372.

Cherown, Collett, iii., 219.

— James, iii., 219.

Cherry, Cherrye, Mary, ii., 243.

Chervell, John, i., 155.

Cheryhoke, Henry, i., 140.

Chesdottell, Nicholas, iii., 115.

Cheses, John, i., 256.

Chesher, Thomas, i., 152.

Chesse, Roger, i., 251.

Chesseltell, Nicholas, ii., 260.

Cheste, Chester, Arnold, i., 9, 10, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247.

— John, i., 45.

Chester, Lady, i., 339.

Chevalier, Shevaller, Shavaleyver, Shevalere, etc, John, ii., 148.

— Nicholas, ii., 300.

— Simon, (Symond), i., 182, 235, 303, 363, 420; ii., 2, 170, 239 (2), 249.

— Thomasys, i., 364.

Cheven, William, i., 66.

Chevine, Abraham le, i., 263.

— Gabriell le, i., 236.

Chien, Jacques le, i., 396.

Child, George, i., 78.

Childer, Adam (Addamus) de, ii., 397.

Chipper, Joies de, iii., 359.

Chiretree. See Cherytree.

to Charmoise
v. d. m. of v
of Fr. Don'd
v. d. m. 1566
(45) - Page 46

to Chatsallene
v. d. m. of K
p. Don'd 20 Feb
(Page 45)

Peter Cheritree, v. d. m. of v
De of Claveo, Don'd 9 April
1582 (Page 46)

Evdm of v. K of Sp. Don'd
23 Jan 1577 (Page 46)

= Simon Shavaller
n'd 29 Oct. 1550
Page 219

- Chlosse, Jaspas, i., 206.
 Chockarte, Hans, ii., 269.
 Chorche. See Cherch.
 Chotcott, Adrian, i., 168.
 Choutier, Jakes de la, i., 370.
 Choyse, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Chremer, Father, iii., 436.
 Chrimson, John, iii., 363.
 Chrispin, Philip, ii., 311.
 Christes, Derick, ii., 375.
 Christiaensson, Laurence, ii., 412.
 Christian, Christen, Christiaen, Cristian, Cris-
 tyane, Xptian, Anthony, i., 331.
 — Brysebon, iii., 333.
 — Daniell, iii., 350.
 — Drappel, ii., 397.
 — Gisbert, i., 202, 212.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Henry, i., 97, 168, 328; iii., 256.
 — John, i., 104, 108, 199; iii., 81, 376.
 — Laurence, Laurentius, Lauwereys, i.,
 271, 276, 466; ii., 429.
 — Mr. i., 268.
 — Mighell, iii., 379.
 — Moses, i., 466.
 — Nelle, i., 272.
 — Peter, i., 426.
 — Philip, ii., 477.
 — Ridsardt, i., 376.
 — Rowland, i., 302.
 — Widow, ii., 290; iii., 263, 395.
 Christians, Jeronimus, ii., 211, 470.
 Christison, Crystessonne, William, i., 141.
 Christman, Xpman, Aliatt, ii., 160.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 160.
 — George, ii., 160.
 — James, i., 346.
 Christmas (Xp'mas), John, i., 253, 460; ii.,
 151, 362; iii., 421. (Cooper - 2nd Smith's)
 — Margaret, iii., 421.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 Christoffel, Frances, ii., 321.
 Christopher, Christofer, Arnold, ii., 95.
 — Harman, ii., 299.
 — Hauns, i., 255.
 — Henry, iii., 367.
 — James, Jaques, i., 5, 329.
 — Robert, iii., 429.
 — Tilman, iii., 362.
 Churchman, —, i., 64.
 Churchman, Peter, i., 71.
 — William, i., 20, 248.
 Ciampante, Peter (Petrus), ii., 395.
 Ciemar, Haunce, ii., 32.
 Cine, Derick, i., 344.
 Cinstser, Martyn de, ii., 126.
 Cionemi, Ipolito, i., 384.
 Cipies, John, ii., 18.
 Cisseley, Widow, ii., 163.
 Clabar, Andrew, ii., 198.
 — Thomasin, ii., 191.
 Clach, Clache, Mathew, 236.
 — Nicholas, i., 238.
 Claes, Anna, i., 284.
 Claessen, Claissen, Claessoen, Claison, Clact-
 zoen, Christian, ii., 413.
 — Conraerd, i., 203.
 — Cornelis, i., 279; iii., 365, dnm'd 29 Jan. 1551 (Bq. 41.47)
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 369, 373; ii., 383.
 — Jacob, i., 211, 275.
 — Jerome, i., 281.
 — John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 464.
 — Katherin, i., 203.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473. See also Clayson.
 Claessohysens, Peternellken, i., 371.
 Claix, Jehan, i., 395. See also Clays.
 Clamboey, Gellam (Guillaume), ii., 406.
 Clanson, Clouse, 461.
 — John, i., 461.
 — Wynerd, i., 461; ii., 152.
 Clant, Abel, iii., 7.
 — John, declaration, iii., 184.
 Clappartes, William, i., 227.
 Clapper, Clapre, Derrick, ii., 436.
 — Harmon, Herman, i., 113, 141, 222,
 235 (2).
 — Margaret, i., 266.
 — Martyn, ii., 436.
 Clarence, John, iii., 308.
 Claraxe, Francis, ii., 188.
 Clarbocke, Claerbout, Clarebot, Haunce, iii.,
 362.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Paeschier, i., 283.
 — Peter, i., 276, 283.
 Clardos, Rossell, i., 55.
 Clare, Claer, Francis, i., 367.
 — William, iii., 96, 117, 120.
 Claremboc, Mede, ii., 57.
 Clarency, Baptist, ii., 124.
 Clares, Clarice, Clarie, Claris, Clarys, Clarres,
 Clarey, Abigail, i., 357.
 Clarge, Gareit, iii., 437.
 — Claude, Glade, iii., 390.
 — Eliza, i., 357.
 — Farram, ii., 407.
 — Jacob, i., 395.
 — James, i., 357, 479; ii., 81; iii., 390.

Clarge, Jane, i., 357, 479.

— John, i., 479; ii., 69, 407; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2), 113.

— Katheryne, i., 357, 479; ii., 81.

— Nicholas, i., 52.

— Perron, ii., 407.

Clargy, Clarger, Clergie, Clergé, Garrard, Garrat, Gerard, i., 82, 171, 288, 312, 329, 435; ii., 43; iii., 50.

Clark, Clarke, Clearack, Clerck, Clerke, Clerck, Clerckes, Abigail, ii., 468.

— Abraham, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 378, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 270.

— Adrian, ii., 447.

— Allen, i., 49.

— Anne, Anna, Annes, i., 463; ii., 122; iii., 170.

— Anthony, ii., 120, 423, 447.

— Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 197, 217, 249, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 428, 430.

— Balthazar, iii., 387.

— Barbara, ii., 149.

— Beatrice, ii., 152; iii., 357.

— Benney, i., 345, 351.

— Catharine, Katherine, i., 464; ii., 116, 218, 294; iii., 179, 335, 417.

— Daniel le, iii., 201.

— David de, iii., 154, 165, 243.

— Elias, ii., 122.

— Elizabeth, i., 457; ii., 144, 265; iii., 427, 428.

— Ellen, iii., 427.

— Francis, i., 34, 127, 154, 156, 197, 217, 249, 350, 457, 464; ii., 116, 142; iii., 427, 430.

— Garrett, i., 67.

— George, i., 433.

— Gossyn, i., 252.

— Hans, i., 275, 280 (3).

— Harmon, i., 32, 249.

— Henry, i., 43, 259, 348, 349, 458; ii., 294, 332, 346, 396; iii., 32, 113, 367, 430.

— Jacob, Jacobin, i., 417; ii., 149.

— James, i., 254, 460; ii., 461; iii., 370, 421.

— Jan de, i., 208, 210.

— Jane, i., 450; ii., 122; iii., 65, 191.

— Jasper, i., 224, 238, 265, 342, 467; ii., 139; iii., 362.

— Joan, Joanna, ii., 125; iii., 270.

— John, i., 13, 31, 38, 113, 115, 141, 142, 145, 222, 225, 233, 235 (2), 239, 264, 340, 345, 351 (2), 400, 460, 464, 470; ii., 102, 116, 152 (2), 218, 292, 298, 311, 322, 361, 369, 379 (2), 440; iii., 10,

63 (2), 85, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 323, 324, 326, 328, 367, 373, 375, 417, 420, 427, 444.

Clark, Clarke, Clerck, Clerke, Clerck, Clearck, Clerckes, Joice, Joyce, i., 446; ii., 177. ^{2 taken 1578}

— Judith, ii., 122.

— Lambert, Lambertus, i., 155, 199.

— Leviage, iii., 43.

— Levin, ii., 18, 224.

— Lewis, iii., 400.

— Lucretia, i., 322.

— Margaret, ii., 265, 461.

— Marten, i., 458; ii., 142; iii., 430.

— Mary, Marie, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 122; iii., 15, 65, 387, 444.

— Mathew, i., 156, 345; iii., 71 (3), 107, 115, 369.

— Mother, i., 109.

— Nelkin, ii., 219.

— Peter, (Petrus), i., 349; ii., 147, 174, 248, 268, 288, 321, 396, 450, 451; iii., 44, 111, 160 (2), 179, 181, 236, 288, 369.

— Philip le, iii., 191, 284.

— Redegon, iii., 427.

— (Clericus), Remere, Remyn, Remy, i., 291, 463; ii., 313, 448; iii., 39, 373.

— Robert, i., 417; ii., 387; iii., 346 (2).

— Roger, iii., 392.

— Samuel de, ii., 466; iii., 264.

— Sara, Saray, iii., 427.

— Simon, Symon, ii., 116, 219, 224, 305, 414, 465; iii., 15, 65 (2), 89.

— Susan, ii., 292.

— Susanna, iii., 271.

— Tenkin, iii., 70 (2).

— Thomas, i., 326; ii., 122. ^{Sharon, Han, Norman, aged 30, June 14; single; d. 1544 (Page 47)}

— Tilman, ii., 149.

— Widow, i., 344; ii., 106; iii., 369.

— William, iii., 33, 80, 123, 149, 164, 218.

Clarcken, John, ii., 297. See also Clerken.

Clarkson, Isaac de, iii., 91.

— Wenkin de, iii., 91.

Classe, John, i., 402.

— John, Jr., i., 402.

— Mary, i., 402.

— Mysaell, i., 402.

— Nicholas, ii., 154.

— Rachell, i., 402.

— Reynolde, ii., 154.

— Sara, i., 402.

Classon, Hawnce, iii., 138.

— Peter, ii., 64.

Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Barbara, i., 208, 213.

John De Clerk
nom. dom. of R
of Spain. Den'd
1562 (Page 65)

unco Clarke, hat
in. b. in Braye
duet in Southwark
6 years. Den'd
(Page 48)

so much 1573; + dom.
of 13 shilling (Page 48)
29 Oct. 1550 (Page 48)

(1) from Scotland -
English wife - here
6 years. Den'd
1541

dom. of Kemp Den'd
10 Jan. 1570
dom. of Kef Sp.
in 6 July 1586

age 47
den. Clarke 20 1544
Clarke in dom. of
Kemp. In Engl. 7 y 10
Den'd 1544

in 29 Jan. 1551
in Kef Sp. Den'd 1562
in Bof. Liage. Den'd 1566

John Clarke, den'd
29 Oct. 1550
(Page 48)

den'd 1574
dom. of
Guelph 140
(Page 47)

dom. of
den'd 1583
(Page 47)

(1) James Clarke, d'd 29 Oct. 1550
(2) - Clarke, c. dom. of R 15
Page: Den'd 14 Jan. 1562
Page: 48

Page
48

- Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Charles, ii., 388.
 — Christian, i., 466.
 — Cornelius, ii., 93.
 — Garret, iii., 201, 372.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — Philips, i., 208, 213, 277.
 — Nice, ii., 168.
 — Nicholas, ii., 47.
 Clauson, Claussen, Clawson, John, iii., 426.
 — Peter, iii., 421.
 — Roland, ii., 473.
 — Walter, iii., 303.
 Clay, Cla, Cley, Kathryn, i., 353.
 — Peter, i., 106.
 Claydon, Claidon, John, ii., 307.
 — Mathew, ii., 306.
 — Paul, ii., 307.
 Clayner, Francis, i., 353.
 Clayme, Oliver, ii., 313. See also Cleve and Cleyne, Oliver.
 Claynard, Peter, i., 323.
 Clayse, —, i., 11.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase, Clases, Claes, Achtken, i., 284.
 — Black, iii., 386.
 — Catherine, ii., 471.
 — Christian, ii., 120.
 — Derrick, i., 349.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 143; iii., 429.
 — Garrett, i., 232.
 — Gertrude, ii., 120.
 — Godfrey, i., 52.
 — Harry, iii., 386.
 — Helen, iii., 384.
 — Henrick, iii., 384.
 — Jacob, Jacop, i., 281, 335.
 — James, ii., 411.
 — Jaspas, i., 276, 281.
 — Jeronimus, i., 276.
 — John, i., 50, 389; ii., 339; iii., 330.
 — Lusia, i., 285.
 — Margriete, i., 286.
 — Martyn, i., 220.
 — Mary, iii., 330.
 — Mother, i., 203.
 — Mychael, iii., 330.
 — Nicholas, i., 63, 90, 130; iii., 316.
 — Peter, ii., 100, 467.
 — Philips, i., 283.
 — Robert, ii., 437.
 — Rowland, iii., 33.
 — Sara, iii., 330.
 — Thomas, i., 13.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase, Clases, Claes, William, iii., 386.
 Clayson, Anthony, i., 10.
 — Boddyn, i., 139.
 — Catharine, iii., 179.
 — Charles, iii., 80.
 — Claves, iii., 436.
 — Edward, iii., 179.
 — Everard, ii., 385.
 — Gerrard, iii., 307.
 — Godfrey, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 19.
 — John, i., 19; iii., 309.
 — Lawrence, i., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 309, 312.
 — Waynarde? Maynard, ii., 328.
 Clayscorff, —, i., 22.
 Clayster, Herman, ii., 100.
 Claystone, James, i., 347.
 Clayton, Cleyton, John, ii., 448, 454.
 — Leonard, ii., 331.
 — Magdalen, ii., 456.
 — Mathew, iii., 2, 75.
 — Paul, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
 — Widow, ii., 422 (2).
 Cleffe. See Clyff.
 Clem, Mayken, i., 286.
 Clemee, Lewis, iii., 52.
 Clemme, Hans, i., 280.
 Clemment, Clement, Clementes, Clemens, Clemence, Clemency, Alexander, iii., 226.
 — Daniel, iii., 264.
 — Gretchen, ii., 116.
 — Henry, i., 10.
 — James, ii., 16; iii., 7, 16.
 — John, i., 343; ii., 334, 335, 379, 401; iii., 55, 186, 264, 274.
 — Katherine, ii., 298.
 — Mary, ii., 233.
 — Peter, i., 189; ii., 116, 240, 241, 298, 311, 322, 379; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99, 321.
 — Seygar, Zegar, i., 462; ii., 115.
 Clengron, John, ii., 455.
 Clennen, Thomas, ii., 147.
 Cleno, Francis, ii., 77.
 Clenon, Clement, iii., 138.
 Cleopis, Christian, ii., 394.
 — Cornelis, ii., 394.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 — Ruby, ii., 394.
 — Susan, ii., 394.
 — Tanykin, ii., 394.

Clere, Cleere, Katheryn, i., 342.
 — Roland, ii., 219, 365.
 Cleremount, Barliam, iii., 395.
 Clergie. See Clargy.
 Clerk, Clerke. See Clark.
 Clerken, Susan, ii., 152. See also Clarken.
 Cleroke, John, i., 69.
 Clesse, —, wife of, i., 265.
 Clesse, Cles, Cleser, John, ii., 21.
 — Lawrens, i., 189.
 — Peter, i., 25.
 Clesyam, Mattis, i., 128.
 Cletus, Tryne, iii., 366.
 Cleve, Cleave, Clever, Cleue, Garret, Gerret,
 i., 266, 346; iii., 370.
 — Harry, Herry, Henry, i., 116, 118, 124,
 143, 225, 240; iii., 311.
 — John, i., 9, 255.
 — Laurence, iii., 321. See also Cleser,
 Laurens.
 — Marie, ii., 288.
 — Oliver, ii., 288, 448, 456; iii., 363.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 148, 190, 192; iii.,
 322.
 — Susan, iii., 400.
 Cleveing, Paul, i., 48.
 Cleveland, Bartells, ii., 152.
 Clevon, Cleuen, Bartholomew, i., 460.
 — Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Gheeraardt, i., 206.
 — Henry, i., 304.
 — Oliver, ii., 422; iii., 2, 75.
 — Powell, i., 166.
 Clevener, Bartell, ii., 359.
 Cleverman, Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Westyll, i., 235.
 Clevson, Derick, iii., 55.
 Clewessee, John de la. See also Delaclewessee.
 — Jan, iii., 144, 156.
 Cleyman, Cleymans, Cleeyman, Janneken,
 iii., 180.
 — John, iii., 180.
 — Peter, i., 386, 471; ii., 207, 209, 412,
 464.
 Cleynboom, William, ii., 411.
 Cleyne, Cleane, Cleene, Clene, Cleenen, Allyne,
 ii., 325.
 — Garret, Gheeraardt, i., 204, 231, 244.
 — Mayken, iii., 169.
 — Oliver, ii., 328, 378, 414, 474.
 Cleysie, Lawrence, iii., 70. See also Claes.
 Clicket, Mathew, iii., 363.
 Cliever, Cliver, Francis de, ii., 388, 410.
 Clikerd, John, ii., 255.

Clinck, Clynck, Abraham, iii., 170.
 — Anna, iii., 170.
 — John, i., 24.
 Clinckant, Clinquant, Clinckunt, Katherine,
 iii., 88, 413.
 — Lewis, Lowis, ii., 325; iii., 413.
 — Marie, iii., 168.
 Clinckarde, Clinckard, Clinquant, Clyckhhaert,
 Abraham, iii., 114, 119.
 — Baltasar, i., 177, 203, 212, 259.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, ii., 306; iii., 392.
 — Magdalena, i., 203, 212.
 Clinckboony, William, ii., 382.
 Clinckenborough, Clinckenbergh, Clincken-
 berch, Clinckenbrook, Clinckoborough,
 Clincanbart, Clenchbrothe, Clincan-
 bare, David, ii., 212, 449, 458, 466;
 iii., 20, 47, 93, 150, 161, 248, 283, 295.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 150.
 — Marie, iii., 20.
 Clincket, Clinckets, Perinkin, iii., 81.
 — Tanneken, i., 287. See also Klinckets.
 Clinker, Clynkar, Adrienne, ii., 276.
 — John, ii., 276, 318, 424; iii., 52.
 — William, i., 337; iii., 382.
 Clinkin, Katherine, ii., 444.
 — Lewis, ii., 444.
 Clippens, Clyppyn, Cornelis, iii., 356.
 — James, i., 401.
 Clipson, Derick, ii., 435, 453, 461.
 Cliston, Christian, iii., 61 (3).
 — Christofer, iii., 61 (3).
 — Ellen, iii., 61.
 Clith . . . son, Garret, iii., 232.
 Clock, Maria de, ii., 224.
 Cloiepis, Cornelis, iii., 263.
 Cloker, Henry, i., 171.
 — John, i., 238.
 Clonne, Agnes, i., 330.
 Clopprise, Derrick, iii., 33, 114.
 Clore, Katherin, ii., 152.
 Clores, Peter, ii., 375.
 Close, Alice, i., 338.
 — Arnold, iii., 266.
 — Barbara de, ii., 470.
 — Derick, i., 185.
 — Eve, i., 249.
 — Francis, i., 256.
 — Giles, i., 43; iii., 265.
 — Godfrey, ii., 289, 333, 422 (2); iii.,
 255.
 — Jesper, i., 455.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 426.

Baltheagius Clynkande,
 Jan's 29 Oct. 1550
 (Page 48)

Henry Clackson, B. & dom. of
 Emp. Unmanned.
 died 13 years. Dm'd
 1541 (Page 48)

greater will in
 603 (S. unmy 60110)
 751

- Close, Joyce, i., 338.
 — Margaret, iii., 333.
 — Martin, ii., 224.
 — Nicholas, i., 62; ii., 290.
 — Peter, iii., 411.
 — Sara, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 460; iii., 333. See also Clowes.
 Closse, Agnes, ii., 153.
 — John, ii., 242.
 — Nicholas, i., 68.
 Clossey, Elizabeth, ii., 245.
 Closson, Closon, Clossones, Close, iii., 419.
 — See also Claesson and Clayson.
 — Harry, ii., 267.
 — John, ii., 403.
 — Nicholas, iii., 227.
 Cloth, Clauthe, Cloeck, Cloet, Cloeth, Clote, Clothe, Beusett, i., 73.
 — Conrad, iii., 17.
 — Ingelbert, i., 206.
 — Margaret, iii., 17.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
 — Richard, i., 93.
 — Vincent, i., 46.
 Clouet, Jhonakyn, iii., 418.
 — John, iii., 418.
 — Quintin, iii., 418.
 Clove, Garret. See Cleve.
 Cloves, Giles, i., 478; ii., 87; iii., 389.
 Clowbery, Oliver, iii., 293.
 — William, iii., 293.
 Clowcarte, Mathias, ii., 240.
 Clowes, Clouse, Clowse, Clowyse, John, i., 22.
 — Nicholas, ii., 397.
 — Phyllip, i., 244.
 — Wolf, iii., 372. See also Close and Cloyse.
 Clowghborough, Andrew, ii., 449.
 Clowht, Anthony. See Anthony, Anthony.
 Clownes, Cloens, Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Peter, ii., 212; iii., 50.
 Clowte, Herman, i., 139.
 — Richard, i., 66, 160.
 Clowtier, Cluter, Cluytter, Denys, i., 446.
 — Derick, i., 332.
 — Jackalyn, Jacqueline, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Jaques, i., 339, 446; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — John, i., 332, 366.
 Cloyde, Cloyed, Francis, i., 462.
 — John, i., 462.
 — Widow, i., 462.
 Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Adrian, ii., 71.
 Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Amy, iii., 99.
 — Amyans, iii., 61 (2).
 — Christian, ii., 447.
 — Christopher, ii., 289, 328, 423, 457; iii., 76.
 — Gerrard, ii., 289.
 — Godfrey, ii., 329, 447, 457; iii., 3, 37, 76, 224.
 — Gyles, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 415.
 — Jo, i., 346.
 — Joyce, ii., 328.
 — Nicholas (Nicholaus), ii., 432.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 199; iii., 61 (3) 99.
 — Wynkin, ii., 422. See also Clowes.
 Cloysken, Gertrude, ii., 153.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
 Cloysnam, Arnold, ii., 100.
 Cloyson, Christian, ii., 106.
 — George, iii., 308. See also Clauson, etc.
 Clube, —, Widow, ii., 135.
 Cluebowes, William, iii., 359.
 Clues, Aret, iii., 223.
 Clutt, William, i., 51.
 Cluyten, Paulus van, iii., 142.
 Cluytter. See Clowtier.
 Clyck, Lambert, iii., 256.
 Clyerne, Jane, iii., 400.
 Clyff, Cleffe, Clefs, Garret, i., 39.
 — Henry, i., 33, 121.
 — John of, i., 29.
 — Reyner, i., 116.
 — Willem, i., 209.
 Clynck. See Clinck.
 Clynton, Daniel, iii., 87.
 Clyve, Clyvy, John, iii., 401.
 — Steven, i., 358.
 Cneil, Henry, ii., 242.
 — Susan, ii., 242.
 Cnockaert, Jan, i., 281.
 Coale, Jacob, ii., 168.
 — Peter, painter, iii., 128, 132, 444, 445.
 — See also Cole.
 Coape, Henrick, iii., 25, 42, 43, 102.
 — Margaret, iii., 25, 43.
 Coat, Garret de, i., 312.
 Cobart, Peter de, ii., 403.
 Cobbet, William, i., 151.
 Cobbleman, Garrett, i., 151.
 Coble, Gilbert, ii., 454.
 Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Brian, i., 139.
 — Clark, ii., 279.
 — Cristofer, i., 149, 194.

? Richard Clowte. F.
 dom. of - K of Sp.
 Dm'd 1577 (Page: 49)

Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Garrett, i., 223; iii., 326.

— Harry, Henry, i., 146; ii., 299.

— James, i., 59.

— Lucas, i., 137.

— Marten, i., 146.

— Michiel de, i., 212.

— Peter, i., 41, 194.

— Richard (Ricardus), i., 138.

Coblyn, Gilbert, ii., 449.

Cobman, Henry, i., 87.

Cobrug, Cowbrowe, Adam, i., 278.

— Agnes, ii., 109.

— John, ii., 109, 329.

Cobyng, Henry, ii., 319.

Cocan, Anthony, preacher, iii., 330.

— James, iii., 331.

— John, iii., 331.

— Mary, iii., 331.

Cochebray, Gillam, ii., 251.

— Mary, ii., 251.

Cock, Cocq, Cocke, Cockes, Agnes, i., 178, 356, 403; ii., 21; iii., 331.

— Andries, i., 202.

— Arnold, i., 356; ii., 174, 268 (2), 317, 433.

— Barbara, ii., 433; ii., 14.

— Francis le, iii., 90, 135. See also Le-cock.

— Garrett, i., 66.

— George, ii., 483.

— Henry, i., 58.

— James, i., 403; ii., 414, 474.

— Jane, ii., 225.

— Joan, ii., 305.

— John, i., 40, 59, 60, 67; iii., 14, 402.

— Joyce, iii., 249.

— Lucas, ii., 147.

— Nicolas, iii., 245.

— Paul, (Paulus) de, ii., 473; iii., 142, 156.

— Peryna, ii., 433.

— Peter, i., 224, 227.

— Rainold, Reynolde, i., 403; ii., 21.

— Reginald, iii., 331.

— Cok, Robenette, i., 78.

— Symond de, ii., 352.

— William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.

Cockell, David, ii., 39.

— Jaques, ii., 39.

— Noell, ii., 366.

Cockerell, John, iii., 341.

— Peter, iii., 360.

Cockett, Barnard, i., 427. Will (1576) 40 sample

— John, ii., 196.

Cockett, Katherine, i., 427.

— Sampson, i., 427.

Cockey, James, ii., 54.

— Mary, ii., 54.

— Susan, ii., 54.

Cockhouse, Elizabeth, ii., 118.

— Jane, ii., 118.

— John, ii., 118 (2).

— Margaret, ii., 118.

— Mary, ii., 118.

Cockhuytes, Sina, ii., 387.

Cockuytsaet, (Philip) i., 277.

Cocourte, Hans, ii., 248.

Cocquiel, Anthony, i., 394.

Coddock, Cornelius, iii., 2, 37, 75.

Coddy, Daniel, iii., 205.

Coddyor, John, i., 125.

Coder, Claud, Glawde, i., 74.

Codes, Garret, ii., 7.

Codtsen, William, ii., 412.

Cody, (Peter) iii., 100.

Coe, James de, ii., 317.

Coehorts, James, ii., 410.

Coel. See Cole.

Coelenar, Coelenaers, Elizabeth, i., 270, 285.

Coen, Coene, Coens, Alexander de, ii., 214, 340, 402.

— Anthonette, ii., 475.

— Gillis, iii., 148, 162, 170.

— John, Jan, i., 385; iii., 355.

— Margaret, iii., 355.

— Mynken, ii., 471.

— Naelken, iii., 170.

— Nicholas de, ii., 475.

Coenen, Jan, i., 385.

Coerte, Coerten, Gillam, William, ii., 322, 380.

Coerts, Joest, i., 206.

Coffanie, John, ii., 405.

Coffen, Daniel, i., 464.

Cogge, Coge, Cogge, Elizabeth, i., 453.

— Hester, i., 453.

— Frances, Franchoyes, ii., 412, 467; iii.

— 28, 149, 164, 180.

— Jane, i., 453.

— Neesken, iii., 180.

— Peter, iii., 218, 219.

Coggybys, John, i., 89.

Coite, John, i., 15.

Coke, Cokes, Cockes, Barbara, i., 461.

— Derick, i., 458.

— Eleker, i., 461.

— Garret, i., 24, 160.

— Godfrey, i., 217. Den'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 49)

Philip Cocke widows
B. - dom. of - K of Sp
den'd 3 de 1562
(Page: 49)

2 Penn Code of Rudel-
brenthd. - Julien. Agad-
60. Has Engl. w. + 9
child name. Here 40 yor
Den'd 1544 (Page: 49)

A person called
Jaques le Cocke
in Surrey Will
E 20 (1575)

Gerard Cocke, 4th dom
of - Emp. w. an Engl-
wife. In Engl. 34
years. Den'd 1541
(Page: 49)

(1) John Cocke alias Hone
of d. - concy man. B. in
dom. of De of Cleve
den'd 26 Feb. 1535
(Page: 49)

(2) John Cocke, den'd 1544
(Page: 49)

(3) John Cocke, den'd
29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 49)

Francis de Coghe,
4th dom. of - K of
Spain. Den'd 23
Jan. 1589 (Page: 60)

JACOB COLE, merchant, kin to DEMETRIUS & ORTELIUS
and the inti ate of the younger Hakluyt

- 1568: Byllingesgate Warde, St Botolphes parishe:
Jacob Cole, merchant, denyzen, Elizabeth his
wif, of the Englishe church; Garrett Johnson
and Elyn Bennardes, his seruantes, of the
Dowch church (RETURN OF ALIENS III 355)
- 1571: Aldrichgate Warde, Saint Martyns le Graunde:
Lambert Powyll, lf of the Englishe church; and
Jacobe Colle, who hath byn here half a yere;
of no church; they are bot. seruautes unto
the seide Hubbert Johnson. And he is down as
"dennyzein" with a wife here" 1 tie yeares and
are of the Englishe churone" though labelled
"Douche" (RETURN II 48)
Query: same as above?
- 1581: Among the "Strangers of Noe Church" in Lang-
bourne Warde in this year is "8 Jacob Coel",
what the number refers to I don't know, prob-
ably no of his servants (RETURN II 214)
- 1590, 23 June--either he (as of the stock of Ortelius)
or a namesake in that family wrote in the
LIBER AMICORUM of Emanuel Van Meteren this
day signing himself "Iacobus Colius Ortelli-
anus ix Kal. Ivn. CIO IO XC" and drawing a
pious picture, not of a piece with church
ducking, in which the City of God is repres-
ented on a Mountain with a Keep labelled
IAVEH in Hebrew characters and a motto
Refugium Iustorum (see DOUCE MS 68 in Bodl.)
- 1594, 31 October: he would appear to have been ab-
sent from London (but not dead) when the Cat-
alogue of the Dutche Church in London lists
"Marye the wyfe of Jacob Cole and Eva Anye"
as living in Lymstreete, where also were
the Emanuel Demetrius's (RETURN II 469)

Taylor TUDOR GEOGRAPHY (38) says that he was intim-
ate with the younger Hakluyt. This would prob-
ably have come about through the map-mount-
er and cosmographer of the family, Abraham
Ortelius (1527-1598)

- (1) *Sum parts of Holland under v B of Utrecht.*
Jan'd 1535
 (2) *servant to Master Ruyngaer, Fr. born. In Engl.*
serv'd 4 yrs. Dend 1544
Page 150 -
 (3) *journer, Rouman, 30; at dunes w. Mr. Sage*
controll'r of K's House hold 12 yrs. Dend 1544
 (4) *dend 29 Oct. 1550*

INDEX.

69

Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Henry, i., 36, 161.
 — Herman, i., 50.
 — John, i., 5, 99.
 — (Paul) Falle, i., 336.
 — Peter, i., 23, 44, 114, 117, 145, 241, 264;
 iii., 366.
 — Richard, i., 38; ii., 102; iii., 366, 420.
 — Robert, i., 87.
 — Symon, iii., 77.
 — Wyman, i., 161.
 Cokey, Allard, iii., 352.
 Cokley, Nowell, iii., 233.
 Cokmans, Francis, ii., 372.
 — Jane, ii., 372.
 Coksal, William, i., 139.
 Cokyn, Gertrude, ii., 143.
 Coland, Anthony, ii., 151.
 Colarden, —, wife of, i., 166.
 Colas, Martyn, i., 160.
 Colbeck, John, i., 344.
 Colbert, Colbier, Colby, Colbyne, Elizabeth,
 i., 337; iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 293, 337; iii., 386.
 — Katherine, ii., 429.
 — Peter, ii., 429.
 — Tyse, ii., 149.
 Colbourne, Colbron, Annis, iii., 41, 101.
 — William, iii., 41, 101.
 Colbruck, John, ii., 477.
 Coldbawgh, Mathew, i., 21. See Colbert.
 Coldbeere. See Colbert.
 Colclough, Mathew, i., 322.
 Coldren, Abraham, iii., 27.
 Coldwell, James, ii., 50.
 Coldworth, Benedick, iii., 116.
 Cole, Coel, Coll, Colle, Coles, Colles, Elizabeth,
 i., 444; ii., 71, 168, 233, 271; iii., 355.
 — Garrett, i., 57, 96.
 — Godfrey, i., 10.
 — Henry, i., 19, 326 (2); iii., 312.
 — Jacob, ii., 48, 214, 469; iii., 355.
 — James, i., 52, 83, 173, 444; ii., 71, 168,
 233, 271, 275; iii., 48, 69 (4), 84, 207,
 241, 290.
 — John, i., 39, 87, 146; ii., 178, 221; iii.,
 121, 313, 387.
 — Katherine, ii., 275.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mercell, iii., 333.
 — Peter, i., 32, 90; iii., 74, 148, 162.
 — Ralfe, i., 421.
 — Raphael, ii., 3.
 — Richard, i., 58.
 — Roger, iii., 228. See also Coale.

John (1) of Somersden (Somerset)
 38 - 60 years long. w. + 5 child
 Here 54 yrs. Dend 1544
 (2) dend 1587

Colege, Henry (Henricus), ii., 433.
 Colemakers, Gelys de, i., 284.
 — Aaghken, i., 284.
 Coleman, Colman, Collman, Christopher, i., 90.
 — Frances, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Fratricks, Frederic, Fredereck, i., 114,
 125, 144, 224, 228, 241, 264, 343, 469;
 ii., 99; iii., 364.
 — Harman, i., 185, 241, 265.
 — Henry, i., 60 (2).
 — Jacob, ii., 50.
 — James, i., 326.
 — John, i., 187, 229, 239.
 — Lewis, i., 258.
 — Peter, i., 60, 87, 175; ii., 98.
 Coleway, Collway, Gyles, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 — Peter de, iii., 258. See also Kelway.
 Coleworte, Collwort, Elizabeth, i., 339.
 — Gabriel, ii., 449, 459.
 — Haunce, i., 339.
 — Jerome (Jeromeus), i., 339.
 Colhem, Philip, ii., 382.
 Colinglas, Mr., iii., 387.
 Colkar, Nicholas, i., 103.
 Collard, Collarre, John, iii., 329.
 — Thomas, iii., 327.
 — Towsent, i., 16, 28.
 Collars, Henry, iii., 345.
 Collener, Collyner, Collymer, Colemer,
 Elizabeth, i., 299.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 120, 262.
 — Jerome, i., 197.
 — John, i., 183.
 — Mary, ii., 325.
 Coller, Harmon, iii., 183.
 Colles, Jacobe, iii., 442.
 Collett, Colliett, i., 93.
 — Arnold, i., 63, 100, 179.
 — John, Johannes, i., 457; ii., 432.
 — Lorrell, iii., 431.
 — Rowland, i., 457.
 — Wm., iii., 273.
 Collie, Collye, Coley, Anne, i., 477.
 — Bartham, i., 267.
 — Ezechias, ii., 481.
 — Henry, i., 130.
 — Hester, ii., 196.
 — Jane, ii., 481.
 — Jerome, iii., 332.
 — John, i., 317, 477; ii., 77, 196.
 — Judith, i., 477.
 — Margaret, i., 477; ii., 196.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 52, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131.

Collie, Collye, Coley, Peter, i., 427.
 — Plone, iii., 332.
 — William, ii., 196.
 Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Abigall, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — James, iii., 233, 279.
 — John, iii., 330.
 — John jr., i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Mary, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Miles, iii., 279.
 — Peter, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Thawson, i., 7.
 Collinges, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Collins, Collynce, Collyn, Colynn, Collens, Collen, Abraham, iii., 256.
 — Arnold, i., 125.
 — Balthasar, i., 359.
 — Francis, i., 140.
 — George, i., 9 (2) 81, 139.
 — Hale a, ii., 229.
 — Harry, i., 231.
 — Henry, Henryk, i., 302; ii., 471.
 — Jacoba, i., 8.
 — Joes, Joyse, ii., 5, 323.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 45, 52, 80, 83, 89, 103, 108, 112, 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 146, 149, 150, 195, 281, 297; iii., 317.
 — Lewes de, ii., 418.
 — Margaret, ii., 55, 261.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Michael, i., 357; iii., 428.
 — Peter, i., 17, 120, 146.
 — Thomas, i., 168; iii., 382.
 — Umber, i., 429.
 — Victor, i., 323; ii., 55, 372, 397; iii., 351.
 — Widow, iii., 399.
 Collombe, Collonbe, Vincent, i., 228.
 Colloway, Peter de, iii., 106 (2).
 Colmester, Elger, i., 347.
 Colms, John, i., 388.
 Colne, Lamberd, i., 348.
 Colon, Towson, i., 72.
 Colonye, Jane, iii., 59 (2), 97, 116, 120.
 — Marcus, iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
 Colpate, Godfrey, ii., 434.
 Colrowe, John, iii., 372.
 Colshill, Mr., iii., 350.
 Colsssey, Colssy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Hester, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Michael, ii., 195.
 Colt, Colte, Colter, Charles, iii., 121.
 — John, i., 56; ii., 477; iii., 127, 207.

Colt, Colte, Colter, Maximilian, ii., 477; iii., 207.
 — Oliver, iii., 393.
 Coltry, Widow, ii., 477.
 Columbbell, Peter, iii., 416.
 Columbine, Columbyne, Colambine, Margaret, i., 104.
 — Remun, i., 27.
 — Simond, i., 27, 70.
 Colve, Comer, iii., 7.
 Colvile, Jane, iii., 128.
 Colvine, John, iii., 138.
 Colwed, John, ii., 401.
 — Judith, ii., 401.
 — Marie, ii., 401.
 Colwell, William, i., 303.
 Colyard, Towson, i., 105.
 Colyke, John, i., 266.
 Colys, John, iii., 121.
 Combell, Angell, i., 302.
 Comber, Combre, Hans, i., 46, 73.
 — Jasper, i., 239.
 — John, i., 101, 296, 316, 394.
 Combergher, Charles, i., 46.
 Combersony, Cumber, iii., 399.
 Combroke, Bartholomew, iii., 32.
 — Francis, iii., 32.
 Combron, John, ii., 447, 457.
 Combrowe, Combrow, Jacob, ii., 447, 457.
 — John, iii., 76.
 Combrowne, James, ii., 423.
 Come, Comes, Comer, Comme, Comy, Coemes, Combe, Commy, Commys, Ellen, ii., 251, 302.
 — Innocent, i., 340; ii., 132, 159, 224, 304, 427; iii., 20, 48, 93, 444. +I:452
 — Isaack, iii., 266.
 — Jane, ii., 188.
 — Jeames, i., 225, 229.
 — John, John van, i., 157; iii., 133, 407, 436.
 — Joyse, iii., 407.
 — Lewis, i., 172; ii., 173.
 — Mathew, i., 384; iii., 347.
 — Michael, Myghell, i., 127.
 — Peter, ii., 399.
 Comen, Coman, Peter, ii., 330, 338.
 Comersine, Rewberke, ii., 34.
 Comfette, Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
 Comfort, Comforthe, Herrye, i., 66.
 — Johanne, iii., 310.
 Comirte, James, i., 156.
 Commaker, James, i., 36.
 Commerey, Phillipp (a), iii., 14.

John Collyn, Jr.
 a "mouyner" [man?]
 w. Wm. Raywall
 Dec 40 yrs Eng.
 wife - Dan'd 1544
 (Page 51)

- Commerey, William, iii., 14.
 Conner, Guillaume, ii., 480.
 — Phillis, ii., 480.
 Comograunt, Mankyn, ii., 132.
 Compayne, Compaine, Compane, Bartolomew,
 i., 14, 32, 88, 102, 163. *Bartolomew
Compaigni, Of d's
marchant a Bourne.
Den'd 1535 (Page 51)
522-523*
 — Nicholas, iii., 125.
 Comperis, Hans, i., 444.
 Compost, Henry, i., 78.
 Compton, Mistress, iii., 221.
 Comshull, Lambert, ii., 24.
 Comte, François le, i., 398.
 Comyer, Nicholas, ii., 324.
 Comyn, Comyng, Commynges, Comyo,
 Andrew, i., 349; ii., 329, 422, 447.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 153.
 — Ellen, ii., 153.
 — John (Johannes), i., 136.
 — Sara, ii., 153.
 — Tannekin, ii., 153.
 — Walter, i., 67, 137.
 Conable, Margaret, ii., 475.
 Conacke, Peter, ii., 325.
 Conam, John, i., 170; ii., 185.
 Conbereye, Conbrey, Nicholas, ii., 337, 405.
 Concionator, Samson, i., 209.
 Concordes, William, ii., 129.
 Condale, Condall, George, ii., 222.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Condathye, Elizabeth, i., 352.
 Condescheur, Boudewyn, i., 278.
 Condo, Gerard de, ii., 40.
 Condron, Aaron, iii., 147, 161.
 — Arnold ii., 473.
 Condrote, Condroyte, Anthony (Antonius), i.,
 148, 190, 192; iii., 321.
 Conducte, Conducke, Antony, i., 24, 69. See
 also Condrote, Anthony.
 Condyl, Allor, iii., 103.
 — Mary, iii., 103.
 Cone, Coner, Coneye, Conew, Conne, Conny,
 — Conneys, Cony, Andrew, i., 226.
 — Alexander de, ii., 238; iii., 442.
 — Dennis, i., 336.
 — Garret de, ii., 244; iii., 131.
 — Innocent, i., 391, 394; iii., 385.
 — Jacomyn, iii., 34.
 — James, i., 34, 124, 143, 240, 265.
 — John, i., 297.
 — Lambert, i., 297.
 — Margaret de, ii., 244, 397.
 — Marteyn, i., 84.
 — Mary, i., 92.
 — Mighell i., 20, 109; iii., 35.
 Coneestrange, —, i., 362.
 Conell, Garrett, ii., 48.
 Cones, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 Confesse, John, iii., 235.
 Confookes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 Conham, Alice, i., 327.
 — John, ii., 394.
 Conieback, Mathew, i., 345.
 Conige, Barbara de, ii., 29.
 — Clays de, ii., 29.
 — Jane de, ii., 29.
 — Perine, ii., 29.
 — Sara de, ii., 29.
 Coninck, Conynckes, Adrian, iii., 178.
 — Andrew, Andries de, ii., 463; iii., 169.
 — Anthoni de, iii., 144, 156.
 — Elizabeth, i., 377.
 — Henry, ii., 410.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 464.
 — Jaques de, iii., 147, 160, 180.
 — Jan de, i., 377.
 — Jons de, iii., 144, 156, 178.
 — Klaess de, i., 376.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 411, 465.
 — Passchier de, iii., 144, 155, 178.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 — Susan, iii., 178.
 — John de, ii., 381.
 — Laurence, ii., 147. See also Conynghes.
 Koninck and Kulyninck.
 Coninges, Andrew, ii., 457; iii., 373. *From Compt. R of 2p
Den'd 1562 (Page 52)*
 — Michael, iii., 364. See also Conynghes.
 Coninghame, Coningam, Conningham,
 Conyngham, Connyngham.
 David, Davy, i., 142, 236, 261, 351, 400,
 473; ii., 111.
 — George, i., 261.
 — John, i., 69, 261.
 — Mr., ii., 463.
 — Robert, i., 351, 353; ii., 111, 185, 194;
 iii., 24, 59 (3), 95.
 Conkell, Hans, ii., 184.
 Connam, Mr., ii., 229.
 Connett, Conote, Barbarye, ii., 300.
 — Guillam, William, ii., 147, 300, 439, 441.
 Connick, Jan de, ii., 203.
 — Vincent de, ii., 205.
 Connigrave, Conygrave, Andrew, i., 241.
 — Davy, i., 226.
 — Harmon, i., 116, 241, 265, 342, 346,
 467; ii., 290, 313, 421, 445, 455.
 — John, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 265,
 342, 467; ii., 95, 330, 442, 445 (2);
 iii., 363 (2).

Hazeel's Archiv III. 11-149-
 150

Connigrave, Conygrave, William, ii., 289.
 Connocke, Gilliam, ii., 335.
 Connor, Conner, Peter, ii., 153.
 — Vincent, ii., 124.
 Connybacke, Bawdry, i., 69.
 Connyger, Conyger, Davy, i., 116.
 — Vyncent, i., 243.
 Connygose, Fraunces, iii., 385.
 — Henricke, iii., 385.
 — Katherine, iii., 385.
 — Sara, iii., 385.
 — Tannykin, iii., 385.
 Connyn, John, i., 31.
 — Cononcle, John, iii., 299. Sergeaunt of the Pastry-Court.
 Conrad, Conradus, Conrads, Conraert, Conraerd, Agnes, i., 204, 212, 270.
 — Albert, ii., 152.
 — Frederick, i., 154, 155, 196, 204, 211, 212, 216, 253, 270, 272, 274, 279; ii., 152; iii., 419.
 — Henry, iii., 310.
 — Jacob, ii., 424.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432; iii., 32.
 — Maria, i., 272.
 — Mary, ii., 152; iii., 419.
 — William, iii., 254.
 Conrewe, Lewis, ii., 442.
 Conrontes, William, iii., 372.
 Conryck, Conryke, Antony, i., 105, 112.
 — Ellen, i., 460.
 — Frederick, i., 460.
 Consawes, Charles, ii., 165.
 Conselaer, Peter, ii., 474.
 Constantine, Constitine, Angell, ii., 161.
 — Evangelist, ii., 219, 258, 280, 325.
 Constdue, John, i., 439.
 Conti, Countye, Antonio, ii., 26.
 Conversus, Oswald, i., 139.
 Conway, Conwey, Connawey, Christopher, i., 191, 199, 218.
 — Martine, iii., 429.
 — Michael, iii., 313, 430.
 — Thomisin, iii., 430.
 — William, iii., 429.
 Conyer, Coniare, Connyers, John, ii., 419; iii., 183.
 — Lawrence, i., 354.
 Conyhut, Lewis, i., 25.
 Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conynex, Andrew, ii., 106.
 — Boutchier, iii., 409.
 — Catherine, ii., 473.
 — Hester, ii., 473.

Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conynex, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
 — William de, ii., 468. See also Coninck, Coninges and Connynghe.
 Coodelin, Peter, iii., 294.
 Cooe, Coo, Margaret, i., 186.
 — Michael, iii., 265, 276.
 Coof, Willem, i., 284.
 Cook, Cooke, Cookes, Couke, Kook, Adam, ii., 418.
 — Agnes, iii., 345.
 — Arnold, ii., 247.
 — Barbara, ii., 152.
 — Clement le Roy, iii., 214.
 — Elizabeth, i., 369; iii., 345.
 — Garret, i., 306, 323 (2); iii., 349.
 — George, ii., 237, 287; iii., 42, 102.
 — Guillam, ii., 306.
 — Hester, iii., 345.
 — Hilliger, ii., 152.
 — Jacob, ii., 418, 446, 456.
 — James, ii., 255; iii., 14, 353.
 — Jane, ii., 418; iii., 14.
 — Jaqueline, iii., 134.
 — John, i., 446; ii., 74, 188, 371; iii., 31, 203, 345, 371, 411.
 — Laurence, iii., 349.
 — Magdalen, iii., 103.
 — Margaret de, ii., 482; iii., 20, 226.
 — Nicolas, i., 80; ii., 447, 458.
 — Paul (Paulus), ii., 432, 482; iii., 20. See Cock, Paul de.
 — Peter, i., 343, 347.
 — Richard, i., 469; ii., 291, 331, 422 (2); 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
 — Wilhelmine (Gillamyne), i., 446; ii., 74.
 — William, ii., 227, 267; iii., 226, 265, 275.
 Cookeley, Noye, iii., 278.
 Cookey, Peter, iii., 268.
 Coolber, Lisken, ii., 360 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 360.
 Coole, Cooll, Cools, Arent, i., 278.
 — Barnard, i., 89.
 — Godfrey, iii., 308.
 — Hans, iii., 109 (2).
 — James, Jacques, i., 129; ii., 323, 336, 341; iii., 109.
 — John, i., 161; ii., 61.
 — Marshall, i., 475. See also Kool.
 Cooler, Abraham de, iii., 282.
 Coolez, Joys, ii., 388.
 Cooman, Coomans, Joannes, i., 282.
 — Margaret, ii., 470.
 Coome, the under brewer, iii., 22.

From dom. of K of Spain
 Dem'd 1519 (Page 52)

dom. of Emp. Dem'd
 1548 (Page: 52)

Halligan, dom. of Clases dem'd 1571 (Page: 52)

John Cook, also Banister, Nenni
 angle servant de Maest. Sol
 Twaytys, dem'd 1544
 (Page: 21)

dem'd 1582, i. dem.
 p. q. Clases (Page: 52)

shemakus, 6. m. dem. of Emp.
 June 6 years. Dem'd 1544
 (Page: 52)

Coon, Coone, John, i., 20; iii., 405.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 Coope, Coop, Garret, iii., 336.
 — Henry, Hendric, ii., 472; iii., 103, 148, 172.
 — Isaac, iii., 152.
 — Margaret, iii., 103, 172.
 — John, iii., 336. See also Koup.
 Coopen, Guillam, iii., 13.
 Cooper, Couper, Cuper, Arnold, iii., 81, 111.
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii., 385; iii., 81, 111.
 — Francis, i., 26, 70, 103.
 — Godfrey, i., 27, 71.
 — Harman, iii., 83.
 — Loye, i., 75.
 — Martin, ii., 151.
 — Mathias, Mathys, ii., 387, 410.
 — Nicholas de, i., 219; ii., 428, 440; iii., 26, 46, 85.
 — Paul de, iii., 128, 129, 131.
 — Peter de, i., 88; ii., 160.
 — Phillipe, i., 193.
 — Reynold, i., 71.
 — William (Willelmus), i., 149; ii., 362; iii., 136. See also Cowper.
 — Yenken, iii., 305.
 Coopmans, Petronelle, iii., 150.
 Coorse, Barnard, i., 158.
 Coort, Coorte, James, i., 20, 109; ii., 252, 313.
 Coosen, Coossens, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
 — Michael, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 Cooteels, Cooteeles, Cooteels, Coteeles, Thomas, ii., 442; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, iii., 131, 195, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286. See also Cottell.
 Coovey, Jane, iii., 64.
 Cope, Coper, Copar, Arnold, ii., 327.
 — Barnard, i., 66.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 12.
 — Francis, i., 127, 150.
 — Godfrey, i., 163.
 — Harman, i., 44.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 44; iii., 281, 419.
 — John, iii., 302.
 — Martyn, i., 44.
 — Mondye, i., 65.
 — Nicholas, iii., 12.
 — Peter, i., 8, 92.
 Copeland, Coperland, Isaac, ii., 480.
 — Joachim, iii., 52.

Copeland, Coperland, Tanykin, ii., 480.
 Copell, Peter van de, iii., 17.
 Copelman, Copelman, Garret, i., 17, 49. From dom. of Emp. Here 40 yrs. Rem'd 1541 (Page: 53)
 — Harman, ii., 181, 182, 253, 354; iii., 50.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
 Copler, John, ii., 334.
 Coploe, Coplow, Kenta, ii., 264.
 — Quintence, ii., 227.
 Copman, Coppemen, Alberd, i., 430; ii., 53.
 — Andrew, ii., 184.
 — Margaret, ii., 184.
 — Mary, ii., 184.
 Coppenzans, Daniel, i., 270.
 Copperman, Garrat, i., 82.
 Coppennall, Coppennolle, Elizabeth, ii., 466.
 — Peter, ii., 422, 456. From dom. of Emp. Unmarried In England 14 years. Rem'd 1541 (Page: 53)
 Copperpot, Marten, i., 22.
 Coppers, Henry, iii., 313.
 Coppersmyth, Copersmith, Marcus, ii., 333.
 — William, i., 35.
 Coppin, Coppine, Coppins, Coppens, Copyns, Copys, Copens, Abraham, iii., 81, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 442.
 — Andrew, ii., 46, 319, 412, 471.
 — Christian, i., 446.
 — Cornelys, ii., 317.
 — Dierick, i., 206.
 — Fernando, ii., 223.
 — Hans, ii., 320; iii., 356.
 — Jacob, iii., 347. ?? Jacques Coiplatt Norman born and a bookbinder. Rem'd 1544 (Page: 49)
 — James, Jemys, i., 90, 142, 158.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289. Rem'd 29 Oct 1550 (Page: 53)
 — Juliana, ii., 471; iii., 170.
 — Martin, iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, iii., 345.
 — Peter, iii., 193.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 442; ii., 39.
 Coppinger, Elizabeth, ii., 283. Walter + Susan, children of Walter Coppinger, mercer, + Elizabeth d. 7 Cornelius Van Bright of Andover. 1580-1 (Page: 53)
 — Walter, ii., 385.
 — Widow, ii., 315.
 Copumet, Bastyan, i., 243.
 Copwood, Raft, i., 3, 77. See entry 1595 Will = 10 scot
 Copyance, Copiens, Copians, Coprence, Daniel, ii., 290, 330, 447; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 See also Coppins.
 Coquell, Peter, iii., 233. 1566 Cripplegate Inmate to S. of Suffolk
 Coran, Coranus, Corsaaus, Anthony, i., 389, 390; ii., 21. (Cripplegate Ward 1571)
 — James, i., 389, 390. } his sons
 — John, i., 389, 390. }
 — Mary, i., 389, 390; iii., 58 (3), 95, 116. - His wife 119.
 Corayne, ii., 127.
 Corbeche, Virgil, iii., 10.

10

friend of Casiodorus Spanish Prot. refused admission to Fr. Ch as member in 1568 when sought to be colleague. He was 6 m Seville in 1527, + served as Prot. minister at Perac, Loudun + Amers. Was forced out of AC 1567; suspected of heresy. by Fr. ch. + had prolonged quarrel w. Jean Cousin + minister. When Coranus appealed to Began + des Gallars in Geneva, they refused decision to Grindal whose commission provided ag him in 1569 Schickler I. 167 Steel had rem. placed at def. in 1679

Corbewe, Jerome, i., 177.
 Corborowe, John, i., 473.
 Corcheor, Levin, i., 260.
 Corcodoneere, Francois, iii., 273.
 Cord, Corde, Corder, Cordere, Cordier, Cordes,
 Alice, i., 48.
 Allard de, ii., 75.
 Anne, iii., 387.
 Arnould de, i., 394.
 Conde, Claud, iii., 198. *diamond cutter - 1618; also 274*
 Francis, i., 476; ii., 137.
 Jacob, i., 288.
 Jane, iii., 345.
 Jose, i., 241.
 John, John de, i., 166; iii., 387.
 Tannekyn de, ii., 75.
 Cordall, Cordel, Cordell, Cornelius, ii., 481.
 John, i., 247.
 Philip, i., 338.
 Susan, ii., 481.
 Cordelvers, Lawrence, ii., 35.
 Cordewaner, Hans, i., 138.
 Cordoner, Cordener, Cordinour, Cordonnier,
 Cordynner, Francis, iii., 188.
 John, i., 72, 252.
 Lambert, i., 397; ii., 53; iii., 403.
 Richard, i., 137.
 Cordviches, William, i., 236.
 Cordwell, Oliver, iii., 371.
 Cordyn, Widow, ii., 186.
 Magdalen, ii., 186.
 Corence, Corens, Jasper, ii., 468.
 Jeane, ii., 380.
 Joan, ii., 199.
 Mary, ii., 380.
 Corffe, Edward, iii., 308.
 Corinson, Christian, ii., 164.
 Corke, Corque, Barbaume, iii., 66 (2).
 Jane, iii., 193.
 John, iii., 66 (2).
 Nicholas, iii., 193.
 Corking, Gerrard, i., 2, 3.
 Corles, John, iii., 398.
 Corly, Catelina, iii., 124.
 Cornal, Walrane, ii., 470.
 Corme, Philip, i., 304.
 Cormue, Marie, ii., 407.
 Cormynall, Ellys, i., 85.
 Cornard, Corned, Giles (Gillius), i., 290.
 Peter, i., 11.
 Cornaw, Robert, i., 80. See also Cornew.
 Corne, Cornes, Adrian, ii., 200.
 Cornellus, i., 409; ii., 33, 200, 226, 259,
 338, 384, 410; iii., 379, 391.

Corne, Cornes, Cornelius, jr., ii., 384; iii., 379.
 Genoveva, ii., 33.
 Gertrude, i., 460.
 Isaacke, iii., 379.
 James, ii., 33, 200.
 Jasper, ii., 200, 307.
 Johan, ii., 218; iii., 379.
 Marie, Mary, ii., 33, 200 (2), 259; iii.,
 379. *Simon Corn' & dom. of + De
 of Clauco, Den'd 1568
 (Page: 53)*
 Peyper, i., 177.
 Rebecca, ii., 200.
 Simon, i., 460; ii., 151, 362; iii., 33,
 420.
 Susan, ii., 33, 200.
 Cornebake, Matthew, i., 265.
 Corneborough, Cornyngbrigh, Cornyngbryce,
 Mathew, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235.
 Cornehowse, Joan, ii., 285.
 Cornelish, John (Johannes), ii., 227, 396.
 Cornelis, Cornelis, Cornellys, Cornellysse,
 Adrian, Arvan, i., 21, 62, 86, 170, 351;
 iii., 375. *& dom. of + Kop Sp Den'd
 1 de 1562 (Page: 53)*
 Agnes, ii., 271.
 Albree [cht], i., 338.
 Andrew, iii., 322.
 Anna, i., 284 (2).
 Arnold, ii., 292, 328, 422 (2), 445 (2), 474.
 Awhert, iii., 418.
 Barnard, i., 420.
 Bartholomew, iii., 381.
 Bastian, ii., 159; iii., 386.
 Clare, ii., 173.
 Claryken, iii., 407.
 Close, iii., 107 (2). See Card "Clauco"
 Daniel, i., 38.
 Derrick, i., 466; ii., 110 (2), 119; iii.,
 369, 381. *dom. of + Temp: Den'd 1570 (Page: 53)*
 Edbert, i., 162.
 Edward (Edwardus), i., 196.
 Elis, i., 61.
 Elizabeth, ii., 119.
 Frederick, i., 62, 86.
 Garreth, i., 52, 174, 178 (2), 266. *Den'd 29 Oct. 1550*
 Gertrude, i., 338.
 Gilbert, Gylbert, i., 224, 242 (2), 264;
 iii., 39, 77, 327. *Den'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 53)*
 Gillam, ii., 165.
 Gyles, ii., 225.
 Gysbe, ii., 441.
 Hans, i., 369, 373; iii., 263.
 Harmon, i., 265.
 Helen, ii., 235.
 Henry, i., 98. *Den'd 1541; "Lambert" to 48 (Cal. S. P. 318, iv,
 from dom. of + Temp: 44. (Page: 54)*
 Hugh, ii., 229.

Don. de Conde;
 from the dominion
 of K of Spain. Den'd
 1562 (Page: 65)

Don. dom. of + Kop
 pawn Den'd 26
 1573 (Page: 53)

Den'd 21 May 1572
 from dom. of + Clauco
 (Page: 53)

Adrian Pama Bro't out
 as Cornet's Cornu
 of + Regner's under
 Philip to Mary 1561
 I 169

(1) James Cornelis, from vdom. of Emp. Not married - died in England 40 years. Den'd 1541

(2) James de Matgne Cornely, bookseller (Bibliothèque) vdom. of Emp. W. Emanuel Russon. Den'd 1552
Page: 54

INDEX.

75

Cornelis, Cornelis, Cornellys, Cornellysse, Isabella, i., 208, 214.

— Jacob, ii., 104, 219, 330; iii., 365.

— James, ii., 165.

— Jan, i., 205, 374.

— Jane, ii., 297.

— Job, Jobbe, i., 240, 264, 400.

— John (Johannes), i., 62, 90, 92, 110, 179, 253, 294, 295, 337, 349, 356, 400, 406, 422, 470; ii., 6, 72, 101, 151, 165, 219, 269, 349, 360, 391, 396; iii., 33, 327, 329, 355, 358, 364, 365, 385, 386, 422.

— Joyce, ii., 290; iii., 115, 413.

— Katherine, ii., 360.

— Laurence, i., 264.

— Lodovic (Lodowicus), ii., 396.

— Lysbeth, i., 285.

— Margaret, ii., 383.

— Martin, Matina, Martyn, i., 343, 469; ii., 99, 363, 386, 466; iii., 70 (3), 122, 366, 406 (from Zealand, Den'd 1528 (Page 54))

— Mary, i., 340; ii., 240, 360, 386, 468; iii., 110, 122.

— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 108, 127; ii., 339; iii., 312, 318.

— Nicholas, ii., 360, 375; iii., 122.

— Oliver, i., 110, 154; iii., 311.

— Peter, i., 47, 97, 98, 165, 208, 214, 300, 349, 401, 432; ii., 100, 149, 150 (2), 151, 173, 362, 396; iii., 33, 80, 123, 407, 419.

— Philip, iii., 399.

— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.

— Roland, i., 333.

— Sebastian, ii., 279.

— Stephyn, Styn, i., 162, 287.

— Thomas, iii., 360.

— Tunica, ii., 265.

— Walter, Water, i., 10, 466; ii., 119.

— Willemken, i., 287.

Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Adryan, i., 12, 271, 273, 278.

— Andriaen, i., 278.

— Arnold, ii., 379, 413.

— Bartholomeus, i., 368, 373.

— Clays, i., 10; iii., 307.

— Cornelis, i., 79, 174; ii., 344; iii., 433, 425.

— Dierick, i., 373, 386; iii., 426.

— Frederick, iii., 426.

— Eyeken, i., 369.

— George, i., 37.

— Ghalyn, i., 280.

— Jan Kuypers, i., 370, 374.

— John, Jan, i., 22, 348, 370; iii., 426.

Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Lenardt, i., 370, 374.

— Maeyken, i., 371.

— Margaret, i., 154, 155; ii., 273.

— Marten, iii., 145, 152, 159.

— Mary, iii., 150.

— Michael, Myghell, i., 10, 19; iii., 308.

— Nicholas, ii., 28; iii., 348.

— Pieter, i., 208, 371.

— Quiryn, i., 120, 146.

— Raynold, i., 65; iii., 33.

— Raymond, iii., 308.

— Richard, iii., 303.

— Thomas, i., 372, 375; iii., 433.

— Walter, iii., 426.

— Willem, i., 284.

Cornelius, Adrian, ii., 233, 323. cf also Cornelis ←

— Close, Claes, iii., 71 (2), 429.

— Derrick, iii., 32.

— Francis, ii., 184; iii., 198.

— Gilbert, iii., 4.

— Henrick, iii., 67.

— Isabel, iii., 360.

— Jacob, iii., 181.

— James, ii., 229 (2).

— John, ii., 380; iii., 191, 244, 285.

— Mr., ii., 181.

— Martin, iii., 208, 271.

— Nicholas, i., 346; iii., 113.

— Peter, i., 324 (2); ii., 181; iii., 360.

— Stephen, i., 439.

— Thomas, ii., 271; iii., 426, 432.

— Widow, ii., 439, 455.

— William, iii., 432.

Cornell, Cornelle, Cornel, Cornels, George, ii., 254.

— Guillam, ii., 240.

— James, i., 391; iii., 387.

Cornely, Cornelyn, Anthony, ii., 64.

— Garrett, i., 113.

— Marie, ii., 254, 275.

Corner, Cornor, Gales, Gile, Gillis, i., 340, 341; iii., 62 (3).

— Jane, i., 341.

— John, ii., 248.

— Mathew, iii., 33.

— Robert, i., 238.

Cornerd, Abdias, iii., 332.

— Giles, iii., 332.

— Jane, iii., 332.

— Judith, iii., 332.

Cornet, Cornett, Anne, iii., 136.

— Cornelius, ii., 421; iii., 8, 136, 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.

Silas Cornunt, vdom. of K of France. Den'd 1562 (Page: 54)

Den'd 1553
Page: 54

dom. K Sp. Den'd 1562

dom K Sp. Den'd 1566 (Page: 54)

- Cornet, Cornett, Giles, iii., 16.
 — Hans Lis, ii., 287.
 — Jacob, iii., 136.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.
 — John, iii., 88.
 — Marie, iii., 174.
 — Susan, iii., 174.
 Cornew, Cornoe, Cornu, Hans, ii., 265.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 — John, i., 435; ii., 327.
 — Robynet, i., 1, 41, 185. See also Cornaw.
 Corneway, John, ii., 422.
 Cornewell, Giles, i., 404.
 — Jane, i., 404.
 — John, ii., 449.
 — Mary, i., 404.
 — Junior, i., 404.
 — Peter, i., 404.
 Corney, Anthony, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 246.
 — Perron, ii., 195.
 Cornhill, Katherine, iii., 250, 258.
 Cornis, Cornishe, Cornelia, ii., 388.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 396.
 Cornishawe, John, ii., 306.
 Cornott, Cornewt, Barbara, ii., 158.
 — Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 — Daniel, ii., 158.
 Cornykyn, Francis, i., 142, 222, 235.
 — Garrat, i., 15, 141, 142.
 Cornyp, Guylham, i., 47.
 Coronble, Launcelot, iii., 301.
 Corone, Monsieur, iii., 22.
 Coronott, Guillam, ii., 310.
 Coronus, Andrew, ii., 379.
 Coros, Antonie, ii., 288. (Clinker 1582-1583 without)
 Corperey, Abny, i., 358.
 — Agnes, i., 358.
 — Anthony, i., 358.
 — Esaye, i., 358.
 — Johan, i., 358.
 — Mary, i., 358.
 Corporew, Corporew, Anne, ii., 26.
 — David, ii., 296.
 Corrant, Corraunt, Corint, Corrawnt, John, i., 22, 43.
 — Lewis, i., 38.
 — Simon, ii., 413.
 Correll, Antony, i., 169.
 Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, Anthony i., 409;
 ii., 416. (St Olave's Southwark, x. 2. 1589)
 — Francis, ii., 157.
 — Garret, ii., 71.
 Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, John, ii., 157.
 Corrie, Thomas, i., 25.
 Corry, Corey, Cory, Corye, Perron, iii., 12, 87.
 — Victor, i., 39.
 Corse, George, iii., 443.
 Corsell, Glowthe, iii., 414.
 — Jane, iii., 19.
 Corsellis, Corseelis, iii., 109.
 — Corselis, Corsellis, Corseilles, Anthony, ii., 243.
 — Jacobmynken, iii., 153.
 — Josyn, ii., 30; iii., 152.
 — Joyce, iii., 132.
 — Lucas, iii., 153, 165, 207.
 — Mr., iii., 271, 290.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Michael i., 407; ii., 30, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 242, 266, 341, 383, 411, 414, 469; iii., 69 (2), 109.
 — Rachel, ii., 469.
 — Seager, Seger, Segher, ii., 208, 211 (2), 242, 267, 411, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 152, 165, 238, 269, 292; declaration of birth-place, iii., 184.
 — Griffioen Machiel, i., 376.
 — Susan, i., 407.
 Corseneck, John, ii., 361 (2).
 Corsett, John, iii., 417.
 Corsey, Jaqueline, ii., 303.
 — Katherine, ii., 303.
 Corsine, Corsyn, Corsyn, Cursynne, Philip, ii., 154 (2), 201, 341; iii., 10, 63 (4), 99, 340. See also Cursell and Cursen.
 Corson, iii., 66.
 — Gyles, iii., 7.
 — James, iii., 193.
 Corst, Ghysbrecht, i., 206.
 Cortall, Agnes, ii., 8.
 — Gyllam, ii., 8.
 — Isabel, ii., 8.
 — Mawdlyn, ii., 8.
 Corte, Cort, Benula, i., 414. ^{hotterdenaken}
 — Jacob, i., 386; ii., 464. ^{blackfriars 1571}
 — James, ii., 338. ^{tailor 1553}
 — Marie, ii., 120. ^{Shawa k; widow carpenter 157}
 — Paul, iii., 110 (2). ^{Eastman's field 1601}
 Cortels, Parnell, ii., 468.
 Corten, Cortin, Cortyn, Cortins, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
 — Lewis de, ii., 265.
 — Tannekin, ii., 208.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 322; iii., 109 (4).

- 1527:b Seville (Schickler ÉGLISES I 168 N1)
Like Cassiodore de Reina, a Monk of St Idore
who turned Prot. Served Dchess of Ferrara as Chap-
lain for some time
- 1559: went to Geneva; thence to Nerao (Schickler LOC. CIT)
- 1564: minister at Loudun when a lr of his (wr. 1563) gets
into hds of Fr Ch in London which had just eject-
ed Cass. de R- for heresy, & now felt that Corr.
in his lr repeated dangerous doctrines (IDEM II 167)
- 1567: minister in Anvers whence he wrote that the Fr
Consistory in London was slandering him. Is dri-
ven fr Antwerp by Cath. Prosecutions & comes to
London eager to organize Spanish preaching as
the Ditch and Fr had preaching for their gps.
Is blocked by Fr Congregation, and discovers that
despite all his protests there is a rumour in
Lombard St th he had been condemned in France
for the Heresie servetienne"
- 1568: living in Cripplegate Wd: "Anthonie Coran preach-
er in the Italian Church, born in Spain, tenant to
the Dchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife; John &
James his children.. They go to the Italian
Church" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 389)
- 1569, 17 Mch: Grindal pronounces against him: Corranus
having appealed to Beza against the treatment of
the French Church visited upon him, & Beza hav-
ing appealed to Grindal to settle all. Since Grin-
dal hd consulted 6 ministers including Pierre
Loiseleur de Villiers (later secretary & apolo-
gist to Wm of Orange) minister of the French Con-
gregation, this was natural. Corranus is now for-
bidden to preach in Engl & condemned to silence
in church (Schickler OP. CIT I 174)
- 1569, 20 Sept: Cecil having interfered in Corranus' be-
half Grindal promises to lk into case
- 1569, 7 Nov: Grindal tries to make peace between Corr
& Fr Church, saying that Corranus had submitted
to him (Schickler OP. CIT I 174)
- 1569: At Norwich Corranus publishes his TABLÉAU DES
OEUVRES DE DIEU which not having been 1st ap-
proved by the Italian Church is banned by that
Consistory on 4 September (SCHICKLER OP CIT I 174)
- 1571, 26 May: Corranus naturalized as "Coranus, Profes-
sor of Theology fr the dominion of the Kg of
Spain" (Page DÉNIZATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS 53)

Corranus(2)

- 1571, 4 November: Inner Temple Parliament taxes its benchers & readers 12 d & all others 6 d "twds the wages of Mr Corauns divinity reader" (Inderwicke CALENDAR I 288) He owed the apptment to Cecil who had steadily been his friend
- 1571, 10 Nov: he was still in Cripplegate ward "Anthonye Corranus preicher borne in spayne, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past" (Return II 21)
- 1576, 3 April: Leicester as Chano of Oxf seeks fr the University the degree of DD for him without preliminaries (Schickler OP.CIT. I 177 N)
- 1576, 13 June: Academic C'l (Oxon) debate the possibilit of granting a degree to one whom those learned in theology considered a heretic. However Corr. secured at this or later time rt to teach in 3 colleges but not the coveted title (IDEM I 177)
- 1576: Corranus and his wife Mary are living in the "Olde Bayly" (RETURN II 172)
- 1577, 17 November: Another reader having been appted to the Temple, the "ancients of the Middle House" confer concerning "Querann's pension" (Inderwicke: OP.CIT. I 289)
- 1578, 20 April: Temple cotes that "Coranns" is to get as much as "by former order" & a pension is to be discussed later (Inderwick-OP.CIT. I 293)
- 1577: Coranus again petitions Oxford for DD (Schickler OP.CIT. I 177M)
- 1581: He becomes Theological Censor at X's Church Oxon continuing till 1585 (Schickler: OP.CIT. I 177)
- 1582, 7 May: Leicester wrote on his behalf to the Principal of X's Church saying that he had h'd there were criticisms and asking to be told what they were
- 1582 May: Principal answers that so far there have been none
- 1591, 30 March: he dies

John, Cousyn of Rudelturn in Dorset.
Labourer. Aged 2 yrs. + a boye. Has Eng. w.
+ 3 children. He 25 yrs. "Wet broken in"
his belly. He stayed for two mps -
Ten yrs. Rem'd 1544 (Page 55)

INDEX.

77

- 15 Cortesonne, Michael, i., 166.
Cortian, Barba, iii., 412.
— Debora, iii., 412.
Cortier, John, i., 260.
15 Cortoyd, Peter, ii., 227.
1 Coruse, Anthonie, ii., 200.
Corvites, Dries, iii., 186.
Corwali, Guilham, i., 48.
Corwall, John, i., 98.
Corwen, Henry, i., 401. (From Scotland.)
Corrowd, Humfrey, ii., 185. (Rem'd 1586 (Page 54))
15 Cory. See Corry.
Coryback, John, ii., 124.
Coryn, Conrad, iii., 137.
— Symon, ii., 473; iii., 281.
— William, ii., 182. (German: coppersmith. lived w.
Rich. Shuterbaum. Council 1568)
Corys, Anthony, iii., 335.
15 Cosans, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cossyn,
Cossyne, Copsen, Cossyon, i., 189, 191.
— Anthony, iii., 11.
— Bryngone, Brengen, i., 330, 392; iii., 408.
— Elie, iii., 359.
— Garratt, ii., 259; iii., 208, 241.
— Geerard, iii., 159.
— Gyles, iii., 201.
— Jane, ii., 476; iii., 11.
— John (Johannes), i., 360, 413; ii., 397;
iii., 285.
— Mr., i., 392; ii., 155; iii., 408.
— Mrs., ii., 180.
— Richard, i., 325; iii., 359, 369.
— Samuel, iii., 201, 286.
15 Cosarte, Hans, iii., 384.
Cosentson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
15 Coseret, —, i., 288.
Coseter, Henry, iii., 236. See also Scussetres
and Squisiter.
15 Coshett, Cossett, Jeremy, i., 322.
25 — John, i., 90.
Cosier, Jacob, ii., 107.
— Reymer, iii., 277.
Cossanious, —, iii., 302.
Cossenare, Jam - de, ii., 385.
Cossett, Emelian, iii., 262.
Cosshey, Coshee, Cossey, Agnes, ii., 245.
— John, iii., 266.
— Anthony, iii., 86.
— Mary, ii., 245.
Cossifer, Agnes, ii., 41.
— Philip, ii., 41.
— Vincent, ii., 41.
Cossyll, Garrett, iii., 395.
Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anna,
Anne de, ii., 232, 270, 464.

- Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anthony
de, iii., 182.
— Barbara de, ii., 286.
— Catherine de, ii., 468; iii., 174. (Def. in Cross Requeste Bate 90 #54
149. Francis Gompande about
Bonde and Dabier cloth. Set 1580)
— Cirletes de, ii., 464.
— Dyrcke, Dyrreke, i., 83, 171. (From v. dom. of v. Emp.
Here 20 yrs. Rem'd
1541 (Page 50) ST)
— Edward, i., 54.
— Fraunces de, i., 354.
— Gilbert, i., 97, 165. (1560 (I. 2))
— Gielis, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 212, 411, 469.
— James de, ii., 474.
— John, Jan de, ii., 388, 412, 473; iii.,
136, 141, 155, 166, 199, 224.
— Lambert, Lambrecht de, i., 60; ii.,
466; iii., 6, 60 (2), 98.
— Margaret de, iii., 60 (3).
— Maria, Mary de, ii., 176, 270, 464; iii.,
166, 224.
— Marten de, i., 374; ii., 286, 381, 412,
471. (Peter de Coster.
from v. dom. of. D. of
Babiant. Rem'd 1583
(17 Apr.) - Page: 65)
— Michiel de, iii., 163, 171.
— Peter de, ii., 176, 213, 232, 270, 336,
341, 384, 414, 464; iii., 68 (2), 109.
— Susan, iii., 6.
Costan, Costen, Bennet, i., 108.
— Burgoniana, ii., 113.
— John, ii., 13.
Costard, Costerd, Costarde, Costart, Deryk,
i., 52, 313, 327.
— Henry, i., 166.
— John, i., 176, 348.
Costars, Pouwels, iii., 305.
Costeame, Gillam de, ii., 118.
Costeker, John, ii., 419.
Costerman, Catharine, iii., 174.
— Leonard, ii., 470; iii., 145, 158, 174,
182.
Cot, Cott, James, i., 13.
— Widow, iii., 28.
Cotage, Jane, ii., 3.
— Maryan, ii., 3.
Coteler, Cotteller, Ellys, i., 239.
— John, i., 6.
— Peter, i., 6.
Coterote, Lewes, i., 165.
Coteref, Joannes, i., 288.
Cotewe, Izaac, iii., 123.
Cotier, Hector, ii., 223.
Cotlet, Nicholas, iii., 400.
Cotman, Cotteaman, Daniel, iii., 412.
— Francis, ii., 308.
— Henry, i., 162.
— Johane, iii., 412.
— Michell, iii., 412.

Anthony Chontio, "mucayon" from v. dom. of Philip
King of Spain. Dec'd 27 April 1571

Page: 46

Cotman, Cotteman, Piat, Pya, i., 397; iii.,
412.

(R) Minister of French Church
in 1568-9 by fact 2 reflo-
re came in July 1564
cf Schickler I, 137 ff. Minutes
at Caen 1560 (Schickler 144)
= Cosyn INDEX. 1560 II. 11. 11. 11.

Cousenaer, Coussenare, James Jaques de, ii.,
410; iii., 160.

Cousin, Cousyns, Gerard, iii., 165.

— John (Joannes), i., 168, 398, 399.

— Richard, i., 167. See also Cosans.

Cousse, James, iii., 423.

Coussell, Abraham, iii., 225.

Coussteare, Phillip, iii., 163.

Couster, Jan, iii., 143.

Cousterman, Leonard, iii., 247.

Covamer, Jaques, ii., 338.

Covanghe, John, iii., 343.

Covant, Firnye, i., 358.

— Jane, i., 358.

Cove, Covay, Covey, Covie, Covey, Balthasar,
ii., 196, 244, 264, 312; iii., 13.

— Gawen, iii., 443.

— Gregory ii., 264.

— Jane, ii., 196, 264; iii., 13, 64.

— John, ii., 269; iii., 213, 250.

— Tonette, ii., 244.

— Widow, iii., 89.

Covelles, Coueles, James, iii., 211.

Coven, Covyn, Collet, i., 428.

— Jane, i., 428.

— John, i., 81, 428.

— Reynolde, i., 428.

— Valentine, i., 428.

Covenaunce, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 200.

Coventry, Elizabeth, iii., 400.

— John, iii., 400.

— James, i., 123.

Coverdale, Widow, iii., 406.

Coverer, Collet, iii., 425.

— Johan, iii., 425.

— John, iii., 425.

— Reginald, iii., 425.

— Valentyne, iii., 425.

Coverey, Abyn, iii., 326.

Coveringe, Margaret, iii., 381.

Coverlette, Cornelis, i., 71.

Covert, Andrew, i., 423.

Coverye, Coveryn, Coverren, Abyn, Alban, i.,
223, 226, 227, 229.

Covick, Richard, i., 343.

Covner, Clase, iii., 426.

Coware, Guillam, i., 99.

Cowboute, Cowbott, Abraham, i., 357.

— Katherine, i., 357.

— Peter, i., 257, 357.

Cowbrey, John, ii., 423.

Cowbridge, Cowbrydge, Gertrude, i., 315.

— Widow, iii., 437.

— William, i., 52, 172.

Cowbrowe, Agnes, ii., 288.

— John, ii., 288.

Cowdery, John, ii., 350.

Cowdres, John de, ii., 185, 392.

— Lowys, ii., 392.

Cowe, Francis, i., 263.

— James de, iii., 86.

Cowell, Michael, i., 80.

Cowerley, William, iii., 376.

Cowert, James, i., 127.

Cowes, Jacob, i., 328.

Cowesbraye, Gylow, i., 256.

Cowey, Widow, iii., 134.

Cowlas, James, ii., 239.

Cowle, Henrick, iii., 415.

Cowler, —, iii., 327.

Cowles, John, iii., 438.

— Michael, i., 172.

Cowlett, Katherine, ii., 58.

— Sampson, ii., 58.

Cowlon, Anthony, iii., 210.

Cowman, Thomas, iii., 317.

Cowmar, James, iii., 354.

Cowme, Peter, ii., 267.

Cowna, Firmaini, i., 359.

Cowne, John (Johannes), ii., 432.

— Thomas, i., 69.

— Widow, ii., 289.

Cownede, Arnold, iii., 433.

— Peter, iii., 433.

— Widow, iii., 433.

Cownegrave, John, i., 238.

Cownes, Andrew, ii., 313.

— Henry, iii., 315.

Cownse, Johann, i., 8.

Cowpell, William, ii., 180.

Cowper, i., 394.

— Cowper, Couper, Abell, i., 4.

— Adrian, i., 172.

— Bartholomew, i., 313.

— Bomer, i., 348.

— Bonaventure, ii., 360.

— Christopher, i., 13.

— Chrystpoleson, i., 22.

— Danyell, iii., 399.

— Dome, i., 220.

— Edith, i., 319.

— Francis, i., 107; iii., 319.

— Helen, ii., 275.

— Herman, i., 188, 191; iii., 80, 321.

— James, i., 36, 299; iii., 432.

— Jaspar, i., 221.

— Jerard, i., 150.

— Joan, i., 466.

From v. B. of the of the
under - of - of - Emp.
Dand 1555. It was
allowed to return several
ac. form of. Statute (Ex. G. R.)
Mame Roll repository Mich
28. 11. 1111
Page: 56

- Cowper, John, i., 20, 313, 319, 466, 469; ii., 180, 181; iii., 309.
- Katherin, ii., 275.
- Lambart, i., 178.
- Marten, i., 460.
- Mary, ii., 360.
- Nicholas, ii., 247, 275, 389, 390; iii., 249.
- Rangkyn, i., 12.
- Sara, ii., 275.
- Sibyl, Zibell, ii., 98.
- Slays, i., 168.
- Strase, i., 99.
- Tyse, i., 23, 297; iii., 403.
- Cowpleman, Harman, iii., 437.
- Cowsarte, Hubbert, ii., 145.
- Cowsbrasse, Guillam, ii., 301.
- Cowsey, Cowshey, Cowsche, James, i., 461.
- John, ii., 44; iii., 88.
- Cowssell, Gyllam, i., 58.
- Cowston, William, iii., 438.
- Cowth, Katherine, iii., 196.
- Cowtman, Jacob, iii., 375.
- James, i., 464; ii., 117.
- Joan, ii., 117.
- Mary, ii., 294.
- Cowtree, Cowtrethe, Cowtrye, Cowtries, John, i., 314, 329, 435; ii., 47.
- Louise, ii., 47.
- Cowyn, Ellen, iii., 397.
- Nevill, i., 131.
- Cox, Cox, Abraham, iii., 366.
- Amarusken, iii., 395.
- Derrick, ii., 141.
- Henry, i., 69.
- John, i., 93, 186.
- Joris, ii., 471.
- Mary, i., 350.
- Sara, iii., 395.
- Susan, iii., 395.
- William, iii., 395.
- Coy, Francis de, ii., 296.
- Coyame, Widow, iii., 13.
- Coyart, Adrian, i., 394.
- Coyer, Simon, ii., 335.
- Coygem, Coyeghem, Jacob, iii., 143, 157.
- Coyle, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
- Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83.
- Coyne, Coyny, Bartholomew, iii., 442.
- John, i., 149.
- Coyninghe, Barbara de, i., 406.
- Nicholas du, i., 406.
- Peryn de, 406.
- Sarah de, i., 406. See also Conynges.
- Coyse, Tomazine, iii., 443.
- Coyser, Coyster, Markyn de, Martyn de, ii., 192, 330.
- Coytoones, Bartholomew, iii., 280.
- Coywell, Richard, i., 97.
- Cozen, Abraham, iii., 205.
- Johan, iii., 205.
- Cozens, Garret, iii., 290.
- Samuel, iii., 239. See also Cosens.
- Craarkes, Akymyne, i., 340.
- Crabb, Christian, ii., 39, 58; iii., 352. From dom. of Samp. Den'd 1566 (Page 57)
- Crabden, Blase, iii., 383.
- Cracknutt, Crackens, John, iii., 229, 255, 266, 276.
- Cradell, Philippe, Philippa, i., 412; ii., 11.
- Cradwidge, Cranwidge, Thomas, i., 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.
- Craft, Crafte, Peter, i., 324; ii., 358. From dom. of K of Sp Den'd 1577 (Page 57)
- Cragon, Joachim, ii., 432.
- Crahan, Margaret, ii., 15.
- Craijers, Jan, i., 206.
- Cram, Crambe, Christian, i., 368.
- Widow, ii., 190.
- —, i., 264.
- Cramer, Crammer, Craymer, Abraham, ii., 182.
- Geeraerd, i., 204.
- Thomas, i., 340. See also Cremar.
- Cramon, Jehan, iii., 193.
- Crampon, Crampone, Crampo, Crampowe, James, Jaques, iii., 12, 65 (2), 86, 407.
- Mary, iii., 12, 65 (2).
- Susan, iii., 48.
- Cramyer, Cramyner, Garret, iii., 363.
- Nicholas, i., 342.
- Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Anne, i., 338; ii., 403. (1) Sarraett Crane edom K. Sp Den'd 1586 (Page 57)
(2) Sarraett Crayne & dom. D of Clams 1572 (158)
- Anthony, i., 144, 239.
- Fylkyn, iii., 403.
- Garrett, i., 337, 338, 353, 455; ii., 80, 242, 267, 340, 362, 403, 432; iii., 370.
- Hubbard, i., 201, 219, 246.
- John, i., 253; ii., 94.
- Joyez, iii., 307.
- Laurence, i., 63.
- Levyna, iii., 409. b. m. dom. of Samp. Hou. 20 yrs Den'd 1544 (Page 57)
- Mr., i., 32.
- Mary, iii., 347.
- Morryll, iii., 318.
- Morrys, i., 19, 127; iii., 311.
- Norrys, i., 108.
- Robert, i., 111.
- Roger, ii., 130; iii., 348.

Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawlne, Crayne,
Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Singfyld,
ii., 130.
— Symkyn, Synkin, iii., 348.
— Thomas, iii., 347.
— Widow, i., 414.
— William, Gillam, iii., 403, 409.
Craneborow, John, i., 317.
Cranwell, Jesper, i., 394.
Craplase, —, Goldsmith, iii., 333.
Crascroft, William, iii., 318.
Crasey, Nicholas, i., 180.
Craste, Crast, Dirrick, i., 464.
— Edmonde, iii., 354.
Cratch, Oudenall, iii., 258, 259.
Crater, Peter, ii., 21.
Crathorne, Mistresse, iii., 338.
Craven, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London,
iii., 137 n.
Crawe, Henry, i., 331.
Crawley, Craveley, Craler, Ambrose, i., 102,
157, 200, 215, 257; iii., 317.
Crayes, John de la, ii., 459.
Crayfield, Nicholas, ii., 327.
Craylles, William, iii., 306.
Creamer. See Cremer.
Craynes. See Crary.
Crecher, Nicholas, i., 62.
Creckmar, John, i., 330.
Crede, Credar, Henrie, ii., 221.
— John, i., 39, 91.
Creet. See Crete.
Creke, Paul, Poll, i., 2, 38, 146; iii., 304.
Crekham, Crekkan, Crekyn, James, i., 105,
111.
— Widow, ii., 446, 454.
Crell, Peter, i., 456.
Creman, Cremon, Harmon, i., 98.
— Jacomaine, iii., 193.
— John, iii., 193.
— Peter, i., 413.
Cremar, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Barnard,
i., 352.
— Barthasar, iii., 201.
— Dies, iii., 437.
— Engel, iii., 145, 158, 171.
— Hauns, i., 252; ii., 199.
— Henry, i., 326; ii., 47.
— Herman, i., 51, 70, 131.
— James, i., 51, 82, 170, 174.
— Jeane, ii., 382.
— John, i., 22, 44, 63, 116, 145, 225, 240,
328, 337, 354, 417; iii., 336.
— Nicholas, ii., 284.

Paul Craekes -
Baitany. Den's
1633 (Page: 57)

Hue 23 yrs. Den's 1541
Harmon Cremon -
dom. of - Crap
having an
alien wife
(Page: 57)

Cremar, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Paul de,
i., 277; ii., 267.
— Peter, i., 53; ii., 142; iii., 432.
— Poulse, ii., 242.
— William, ii., 110.
Creme, Creame, Cremes, Creamys, Agnes, iii.,
385.
— Bartholomew, i., 458.
— Garret, iii., 385.
— George, ii., 195.
— Katherine, iii., 385.
— Janykin, ii., 195.
— Mary, ii., 399.
Cremew, John, iii., 279.
Cremnors, John, ii., 149.
Cremppyn, John i., 235.
Crene, Creene, Crenne, John, ii., 312.
— Michael, ii., 339; iii., 8, 137.
— Mores, i., 10.
— Nicholas, ii., 229. See also Crane.
Crenettes, John, i., 93.
Crepeninge, Haunce, i., 455.
Crepull, i., 199.
Creses, John, i., 237.
Cresin, Cresine, Luke, iii., 193, 284.
Cresse, Lucas, i., 300.
— William, i., 65.
Cressent, John (Johannes), i., 150.
— Phillip, i., 27, 71, 104.
— William, i., 26, 103. firm from mandy. Den's 1572 (Page: 58)
Cressett, William i., 151.
Cressett, alias Pounce, iii., 414.
Cresweke, Nicholas, i., 163.
Creswell, George, iii., 231.
Crete, Creat, Creet, Cretes, Crits, Crittes,
John de, ii., 40; iii., 264, 354.
— Magdalen de, ii., 235, 259; iii., 354.
— Mary de, i., 439.
— Meril de, i., 439.
— Oliver de, i., 445; iii., 354.
— Sara de, i., 439; ii., 235, 259, 335; iii.,
354.
— Susan, i., 439; iii., 354.
— Triolais, Proilus de, i., 439, 440; ii., 235;
iii., 354.
Creton, Creaton, Elizabeth, iii., 190.
— Harman, iii., 369.
— Lewis, Lewis de, i., 422; ii., 306.
— Loys, i., 397; iii., 190, 244.
— Perrod, i., 422.
Cretsa, Domingo, i., 54.
Crevan, Gilmett, iii., 51.
— Tussen (Toussaint), iii., 51.
Creve, Creves, Dues, ii., 312.

Crete - 1572
pp 46, 50, 51

Proilus de cretis
and Sara his
wife, Den's 1572
1552 (Page: 66)

den K of Sp; Den's
1565 (Page: 57)

den Creaton silk weaver? 2
den of D. of Hugo. Den's 1571
(Page: 57)

Adrian de Crook had 7 looms in
1589 & was 1 of the "offendours"
of W. & Coy complained. See
Committee: London Weavers Coy 312

- Creve, Creves, Harman, i., 177.
— Lucas, ii., 446.
— Simon, ii., 312.
Crewe, Crue, Christian, iii., 46.
— James, i., 255.
— Marie, iii., 65 (2).
— Michael, iii., 122.
— Peter, iii., 65, 76.
— Sevrainne le, iii., 188. See also Crewes.
Crewell, i., 198.
— Balber, i., 169.
— Florence, iii., 331.
— Francis, ii., 367; iii., 87.
— Jane, iii., 331.
— John, iii., 331.
— Trewe, iii., 331.
Crewes, Creus, Crews, Crewsie, Barbara, i.,
462; ii., 295.
— Christian, iii., 85.
— Egbert, iii., 83.
— Elias, ii., 450.
— Garret, ii., 243.
— Jerom, ii., 450.
— John, i., 55, 87.
— Lucas, ii., 454.
— Nell, ii., 469.
— Peter, i., 462; ii., 295.
— Wassel, i., 55.
Crewood, Humfrey, ii., 228.
Crewsie, —, iii., 83.
Crewsman, George, ii., 257; iii., 19, 46, 92.
— Isabell, iii., 19, 46.
Creyckes, Barbara, ii., 400.
Creynes, Godfrey, ii., 370.
— Mary, ii., 370.
Creynsen, Lucas, iii., 148.
Criansey, Cryause, Annys, i., 470.
— Mary, ii., 102.
— Percival, ii., 102.
Cribelere, Claude, ii., 450^{Frenchman Wom. appt. in 1589}
Crickes, Godfrey, i., 184.
Cricknell, Widow, iii., 245.
Crickwell, Crikwell, John, i., 41.
Crikilian, Adrian, i., 476.
Crime, Cryme, Bartholomew, ii., 141.
— Garret, ii., 95.
— Mary, iii., 7.
Crimson, Crymson, Crynson, Arnold, ii., 140.
— John, i., 264, 468; ii., 95.
— Joyce, i., 153.
Cringe, Cringes, Godfrey, ii., 163.
— Harry, i., 24.
Crinsyn, Jo., i., 346.
Cripps, Crips, Henrick, iii., 33, 80.
Crise, Peter, iii., 364.
Crispe, Paule, i., 176.
Crispell, Crispel, Croys, i., 455 (Raylen-Ditch house 1619-71).
— Johanne, i., 455.
— John, i., 455.
— Philip, ii., 386.
Crispian, Annis, i., 418.
Crispine, Crispyn, Barbel, i., 284.
— Paule, iii., 273.
Cristepis, John, iii., 420.
— Katherine, iii., 420.
— Monday, iii., 420.
Cristofer, John, i., 247. See also Christopher.
Criton, John, ii., 143.
Crocke, Crocq, Croke, Croock, Crooke, etc.,
— Adam de, ii., 381.
— Adrian de, ii., 306, 412, 471; iii., 143,
158, 172.
— Daniel de, iii., 145, 161, 175, 248 (2), 283.
— Ester de, iii., 172.
— Jacob de, ii., 158.
— James de, ii., 306.
— John, iii., 123.
— Lenora, iii., 175.
— Michel du, i., 399; ii., 158.
— Sinkin, iii., 283.
Crookenburye, Crookenborough, Croking-
borough, Elizabeth, iii., 98.
— Ellett, iii., 61 (3), 99.
— George, iii., 249.
— Joan, iii., 98.
— Joyce, iii., 98. *Crook. See*
— Nicholas, iii., 61, 99.
— Widow, iii., 283. See also Croppenbury.
Crocket, Ezechias, iii., 169.
— John, Jan, iii., 123, 149, 163, 164, 168.
— Lenora, iii., 168.
Crockham, Crokeham, Crockkham, James, i.,
125, 189, 192.
— Jacob, i., 148.
Crocusan, Francis, ii., 41.
— Mary, ii., 41.
Croen, Croven, Crouen, Nicholas, iii., 235, 253,
260, 268, 272, 273.
— Jan, iii., 163.
Croes, Croves, Arnolt, i., 202.
— Jaram, iii., 78.
— John, Jan, ii., 387; iii., 149.
Crofer, Harry, 342.
Crofte, Edmund, iii., 374.
— John, iii., 329.
— Peter, i., 433; ii., 165.
Croidon, John a, i., 255.
Croinback, Peter, i., 346.

Croisié, Jehan, i., 396.
 Croix, Crox, Jacob de, iii., 257.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 459. See also Croye.
 Croizart, Crozart, Crosiart, Crosay, Peter, ii.,
 375, 402, 421; iii., 71 (2), 128, 132.
 — Margaret, iii., 71.
 Crokelyon, John, i., 255.
 Croker, Groker, Bastian, i., 260.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — James, iii., 399.
 Crokyn, James, iii., 321.
 Croles, Balthasar, i., 321.
 Crom, Crome, Cromer, Croom, Anthony, i.,
 224.
 — Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 111, 153, 196.
 — Doctor, i., 64. (St Albans Wd 57-1541-100 (1))
 — Hance, i., 216.
 — Isaack, iii., 276.
 — Jacob, i., 338.
 — James, iii., 316.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 — Leonard, i., 91.
 — Peter, i., 456; iii., 330.
 — Walter, i., 91; iii., 316. } See ... noyal
 — wife of, i., 165. } physician
 Cromborough, Crombrugge, Crobrocke, etc.,
 Agabell, iii., 80.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 113, 144, 156.
 — Lambrecht, ii., 472.
 Cromeling, Cromelinc, Jacob, Jaques, i.,
 385; iii., 382.
 Cromeny, Gherart de, i., 395.
 Cromour, Hans, i., 155.
 Crompton, Mrs., iii., 385.
 — Susan, iii., 21.
 Cromus, Widow, ii., 159.
 Cronebacke, Cronebake, Judith, ii., 116.
 — Marie, i., 464; ii., 116.
 — Mathew, i., 350, 464; ii., 116; iii., 375
 Cronerabere, Brone, i., 24.
 Cronke, Magdalen de, ii., 105.
 Cronnell, John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Crooke, Sinkin, iii., 295.
 Crookeam, James, i., 68.
 Crockenborough. See Crockenbury.
 Croope, Hilbra[nd], iii., 262.
 Crootz, Magdalene, i., 371.
 Croper, Reignold, ii., 298.
 Croperson, John, i., 236.
 Cropp, John de, iii., 365.
 — Solomon, iii., 35.
 Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Copenborrow,
 Catherine, iii., 152.

Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Copenborrow,
 Elizabeth, iii., 60 (2).
 — Joas, sen., iii., 238.
 — Joos, Joyce, ii., 211, 315, 466; iii., 6,
 60 (3), 132, 152, 165, 185.
 — Levesten, iii., 6. See also Crockenburae.
 Cropwell, Solomon, iii., 82.
 Crosby, Jane, ii., 481.
 Crosse, Crose, Abraham, ii., 179.
 — Antony, i., 46, 49, 97. Frenchman Hero 16 yrs. Serv.
 to Roger Suprabs. Den 6 1544
 (Page: 58)
 — Arnold, i., 36.
 — Derrike, i., 350.
 — Elizabeth, i., 36.
 — Gwyssher, ii., 406.
 — Hauns, i., 242.
 — James, Jamys, i., 238, 262, 457; ii.,
 142; iii., 427.
 — John, ii., 116, 179, 417; iii., 35, 443.
 — Kateryn, iii., 427.
 — Laurence, i., 182, 360, 422; ii., 5. Norman, servant to
 Thomas Jynell,
 gent. being his
 housekeeper Den 6
 1544 (Page: 58)
 — Magdalen, ii., 406.
 — Mathew, i., 259.
 — Peter, ii., 63, 266, 332; iii., 370.
 — Reynolde, iii., 386.
 — Robert, iii., 338.
 — William, iii., 186.
 Croste, Dericke, ii., 112.
 Croupe, Crowpe, Francis, ii., 151.
 — William, ii., 151.
 Crouse, Wiker, ii., 142.
 Croutel. See Crowtell.
 Croven, Nowell, i., 165.
 Croves, Jaram, iii., 5, 40.
 Crowder, Peter, ii., 359.
 Crowe, Cro, Croe, Adrian de la, i., 449.
 — Arnold, i., 462.
 — Christian, ii., 102.
 — Goodwife, ii., 241.
 — Henry, i., 305; iii., 356. Herndon of Emp. Den 6 1562 (Page: 58)
 — Jacolyn de la, i., 449.
 — James, Jaques de, ii., 452, 460, 478;
 iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 229, 356.
 — Joane de la, i., 449.
 — John de, ii., 479.
 — Margaret de, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30,
 72 (2).
 — Margery de, iii., 105 (2).
 — Marie de la, i., 449.
 — Mathew (Matheus), i., 197, 218, 249.
 — Michael de, ii., 451, 460, 477; iii., 30,
 71 (2), 105 (2).
 — Nicholas de, ii., 213.
 — Peter, i., 347; ii., 102; iii., 364.
 — Sainte de la, i., 449.

Crowe, Cro, Croe, Widow, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — William, iii., 62 (3), 84.
 Crowell, Cornelys, i., 54, 74.
 Crowem, Nicholas, iii., 187.
 Crownen, Crown, Crowne, Crowyn, Arnold,
 ii., 364.
 — Nicholas, iii., 292.
 — Nowell, i., 48, 99.
 Crowley, Crowle, Crowly, Ambrose, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, i., 200; ii., 335.
 Crowson, Balthasar, i., 46.
 Crowtell, Daniel, ii., 192.
 Crowtell, Croutel, Ezekiel, ii., 192.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 192.
 — Jane, ii., 191.
 — Sara, ii., 192.
 — William, Gillam, i., 399; ii., 191.
 Croyle, Clare, i., 338.
 Croye, Croyen, Anthony, i., 46.
 — Jackin, ii., 264.
 — John de le, i., 46; ii., 264; iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, i., 42.
 Croyes, Fredericke, iii., 435.
 Croyner, Mary, iii., 26.
 Crudner, James, i., 93.
 Cruel, Cruell, Crull, Frances, Francois, i., 395;
 ii., 407; iii., 12.
 — Garrett, i., 50, 81, 110.
 — Jane, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 284, 338, 417.
 Cruilman, Hans Peter, ii., 184.
 Crumbrogan, Joyce, ii., 234.
 Crummey, Jared, ii., 145.
 Crunsyn, John, i., 342.
 Cruse, Cruce, Cruyce, Cruze, Arnold, i., 174.
 — Christian, ii., 25, 481.
 — Elias, Elye, ii., 25, 310, 459, 481.
 — Helias, ii., 25.
 — Hierome, ii., 310, 459.
 — Jacob, vanden, i., 281.
 — Jeremias, ii., 25.
 — John a, i., 291.
 — Marie, ii., 225.
 — Peter, i., 194.
 Crusell, Cruesell, Balthasar, i., 312, 327; iii.,
 436.
 Cruseman, George, ii., 281.
 Cruset, Jan, iii., 171.
 Cruso, Crusowe, Mathew, i., 85.
 — Timothe, iii., 166.
 Crunsyn, Liskyn, ii., 444.
 Crutall, Crutale, Adryan, iii., 348.
 — Anne, i., 425.
 — Elizabeth, i., 425.

Crutall, Crutale, Mawdalen, i., 425.
 — William, i., 425.
 Cryandes, Mrs., i., 60.
 Cryant, William, iii., 300.
 Cryman, Jacob, i., 346.
 Crymar, Crymer, Harman, i., 26.
 — Michael, i., 61.
 Crymbye, Henry, i., 193.
 Cryn, Harman, iii., 420. S. (1549) 10
 — Katherine, iii., 420.
 Crynche, Henry, i., 148, 190.
 Cryne, Cryner, Agnes, i., 254.
 — Christopher, ii., 289.
 — Harman, i., 253, 254.
 — Margaret, ii., 289.
 — Mary, i., 254.
 — Peter, i., 82.
 Cryns, Symon, ii., 345.
 Crynsell, Rachel, ii., 468.
 — Sara, ii., 468.
 Cryppyn, Katherine, ii., 408.
 Cryrye, John, i., 365.
 Crysten, John, i., 195.
 Crystesson, William, i., 222.
 Cryt, Crytes, Madeline, ii., 383.
 — Sara, ii., 383.
 — Susanna de, ii., 469. See also Cretes.
 Cubar, Cubard, Cubbere, Adrian de, ii., 388.
 — Gerard de, ii., 272, 337, 382, 412.
 — Margaret de, ii., 272.
 Cubray, William, ii., 441.
 Cubye, Christopher, ii., 60.
 Cubys, John, ii., 60.
 Cuchebray, Gillam, ii., 173.
 Cuckells, Cuckques, Andrew, iii., 254, 267, 274.
 Cudd, Robert, iii., 399.
 Cule, Henry, i., 318; ii., 261, 382; iii., 81.
 — Jane, ii., 261.
 Culeck, Haunce, iii., 363.
 Culfe, William, iii., 71.
 Culgartes, Marie, ii., 271.
 — Remere, ii., 271.
 Cull, Culle, David, ii., 194.
 — Henry, ii., 193, 341.
 — Joan, ii., 193.
 — Mistress, i., 433.
 Cullen, Cullinn, Cullyn, Haunce de, iii., 8.
 — Henrye, Herry, i., 245; iii., 67 (2).
 — John a, i., 106, 326, 346; iii., 391, 411.
 — Margaret, iii., 391.
 — Richard, iii., 269.
 — Simon, ii., 358.
 — Widow, ii., 185.
 — William, i., 317.

James Guetener.
 2. dom of. 1. Emp.
 25 years. 1549 (Page: 58)

2. dom of Emp. 1. Emp.
 1549 (Page: 58)

Balthasar Cruesell.
 2. dom of. 1. Emp.
 1549 (Page: 58)

BARTHOLOMEW CORSINO

(1) In 1580 he formed a partnership with Thomas Holmes for "merchandize to be sent into Spain" (see Eccles: MARLOWE IN LONDON, 79 for facts abstracted fr Chancery suits). Corsino's bill contends that Holmes got his nephew Nicholas Holmes also, a minor, to take out lrs of administration & to defraud the creditors further (Corsino being one) that "he hathe or dothe intend to Conveye the sd Nicolas into some foren Country"

(2) Ante 1585 one "Ennegro de Balderabo Straunger" perjures himself, in behalf of Corsino, but at the instance of "Alonso de Basurto" (qv) & "Dr Hector" (qv) who promise to give him a piece of money to tell their tale. In this B Corsino does not clearly appear. Inigo is conscience-stricken and gets a pardon or bulle from the Pope "for ther absolucion & remission of their perjury" (Eccles, OP CIT., 78), which being close to Padstow in Cornwall (at which place Inigo regularly lived) in a boat is captured by the Earl of Bedford. At this Inigo flees to London

(3) Richard Kitchen of Clifford's Inn, Gent and surety for Kofer Marlowe's appearance at Court, becomes attorney for Thomas Holmes, and on 31 Jan. 1590 deposes that Inigo had confessed to him (K) that he had been persuaded to the perjury by Basurto and Nonez; and that following the confession, Kitchen took Holmes & Inigo to the King's Bench Prison where Basurto was lying for debt and charged B with subornation of perjury which B denied (see citation from proceedings in Chancery quoted Eccles, OP CIT., 78)

(4) In the RETURN I find 2 entries concerning Corsino who is represented as having fled the country in 1589 at the time of the case's coming up with Kitchen as attorney (see Eccles, 79). They are

1582, 1 August: St Benettes Parishes at Gracechurch, in the Warde of Bridge Within: Philipp & Bartholmewe Cursynye" are jointly taxed on CL li (RETURN ii:238)

1582-3: Bracketted with 5 others as "servantes" to Philipp Cursinie, merchauntstraunger is "Bartholomeus Cursinne". None of the group attend any church whatever

1579-87 (207/80) = his suit ag Thos Holmes for debt (Ch. Proc 203
II ¹¹¹

Cullerde, John, i., 34.
 Culles, William, iii., 336.
 Cullymer, Cullymore, Doctor, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 Cullyner, Nicholas, i., 348.
 Culman, —, i., 32.
 — Christopher, i., 31.
 Culpa, Zacharie, ii., 408.
 Culper, William (Quillam), ii., 51.
 Culrye, Christian de la, 402.
 — Mary de la, i., 402.
 — Phebe de la, i., 402.
 Cultells, Thomas, ii., 428.
 Cultrye, John, ii., 228.
 Culyans, Peter, i., 120.
 Cumbe, Cumber, George, iii., 337.
 — John, iii., 22.
 Cuminge, Cumminge, John, John de, ii., 201 ;
 iii., 232, 277.
 Cumpe, Jacet, ii., 145.
 Cumporte, Nicholas, i., 92.
 Cunan, Cunnan, Christopher, ii., 344.
 — Katherine, ii., 344.
 — Melchior, ii., 226.
 — Peter, ii., 226.
 Cunart, Anthony, i., 11.
 Cune, Derick, i., 348.
 Cunell, Joan, Jone, iii., 428.
 — Martin, iii., 428.
 — Mychaell, iii., 428.
 Cunnings, Cuning, Cunynge, Kunynge,
 Andrew, ii., 289.
 — John de, ii., 167, 232 ; iii., 296.
 — Josse, ii., 267.
 Cunnygrave. See Conygrave.
 Cunttynge, Anna, ii., 396.
 Cunyngham, Haunce van, iii., 278.
 Cupdenane, Henry, ii., 326.
 Cupen, Markin, ii., 40.
 Cuper, Cupere, Cupper, Anna, i., 203, 212.
 — Bernaerd, i., 203, 212.
 — Gheeraerd de, i., 208.
 — Hanse, iii., 409.
 — Jacob, i., 204.
 — Michiel, i., 208.
 — Nicolais de, i., 208 ; ii., 324.
 — Peter de, i., 12, 208.
 Cupp, Peter, ii., 239.
 Cuppans, Julian, iii., 88.
 Cuppes, Adres, ii., 268.
 — Katherine, ii., 268.
 Coppye, Judith (Ju Deke), iii., 326.
 Cupvander, Joyce, ii., 297.
 Curbe, Julian, i., 72.
 Cure, Cuer, Adrian, i., 176.

Cure, Cuer, Derick, i., 176, 262 ; ii., 107.
 — Dirickson, iii., 372.
 — Ellen, ii., 107.
 — Harman, i., 176, 263.
 — John, John de la, ii., 435 ; iii., 32.
 — Mr., iii., 254.
 — Widow, ii., 289.
 — William, i., 176, 266, 345, 463 ; ii., 114 ;
 iii., 370.
 Curle, Garrat, i., 215.
 — John, i., 140 ; ii., 229.
 Curnano, Christofer, iii., 322.
 Currance, Currans, Anthony, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — John, i., 403.
 — Mary, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — Melchior, ii., 243.
 — Susan, i., 403.
 Currant, Jane, ii., 262.
 — Mighell, ii., 262.
 — Simon, ii., 262.
 Curriar, Elizabeth, i., 417.
 Curro, Peter, ii., 25.
 Curry, Obell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 428.
 Curse, Curse, Henry, i., 36.
 — James, ii., 420.
 Cursell, Cursyne, Philip, ii., 138, 139.
 Cursen, Cursena, Cursyne, Cursini, Cursinie,
 Cursyns, Bartholomewe, ii., 238, 260.
 — Camille, iii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 117.
 — Nero, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 — Octavian, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 — Philip, i., 334, 449 ; ii., 238, 260, 414.
 — Valentine, ii., 248. See also Cursell
 and Corsine.
 Curson, Cursoone, James, iii., 243.
 — Peter, iii., 284.
 Curtanbargan, Christian, iii., 382.
 Curtawte, Stephen, ii., 374.
 Curteball, Curtvall, Baltasar, i., 218, 367.
 Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
 Curteyne, Curtyne, Adrian, ii., 72.
 — Barbara, ii., 27.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 72 ; iii., 66 (2).
 — Jacqueline, ii., 245.
 — Jaques, ii., 27.
 — Joan, ii., 69, 239.
 — Johan, i., 181, 443.
 — John, i., 95 ; iii., 244.
 — Lewis, ii., 245 ; iii., 66.
 — Margaret, i., 443 (2) ; ii., 69, 175, 239.
 — Mary, iii., 6, 244.
 — Roger, ii., 72.

Christopher Cunan
 (Cuman) A. Dom. of
 1373 Colopne. Ren'd
 1576. Page: 59

Charles Curteio-
L. Som. of K of
Sp. Den'd 1572
(Page: 60)

J. Francis Curtes
L. Som. of K of
Sp. Den'd 1562
(Page: 60)

Martin de Custer
alias Clarke. Den'd
28 Nov. 1572 (Page: 66)

John Cuttall? Den'd
1550 (Page: 60)

In Bookbinder
SR I 100 (1558-9)
Journeyman w.
Jhos. Rufford;
in Blackfriars
Thru 1576; in
country since
1551. Denizen

Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
Curteyne, Curtyne, William, i., 443;
ii., 69, 175, 239 (2), 296; iii., 6, 61 (3),
98.

Curteous, Mr., ii., 405. <sup>St Dunstons Farringdon Extra
1587. X.L. based on. Saint.</sup>
Curtis, Curteis, Curtes, Charles, i., 312.

— Edward, iii., 414.

— Francis, ii., 327.

— John, ii., 327; iii., 123.

— Marshall, i., 356.

Curtman, Cuson, Cusson, Cussyn, Anthony, i., 312.

Curtman, Henry, iii., 333.

Curtois, Incola de, ii., 356.

Curtsch, Herman, i., 202, 212.

Cusar, James, ii., 150.

— Mary, ii., 150.

Cuscott, Joyce, iii., 282, 295.

Cushey, Hubbard, iii., 56.

— James, iii., 56.

— Katheryne, iii., 56.

Cussen, Cuson, Cusson, Cussyn, Anthony, i., 312.

— 328, 330; ii., 314.

— Anthony Maria, ii., 127.

— Gilbert, i., 47.

— Henry, i., 94.

Cusshett, Mathew, ii., 407.

Custen, Agnes, ii., 359.

Custer, Custar, Barbara de, iii., 103.

— Frances, ii., 467.

— John, i., 45.

— Lambert de, ii., 164.

— Martin de le, ii., 236; iii., 42, 103. ^{1574 sent to glasshouse St Dunstons}

Custodels, Jacob, ii., 166.

Custyans, Mr., i., 29.

Cute, Paul, iii., 81.

Cuthbert, Thomas, iii., 306.

Cutler, Cuttler, Allyes, i., 226.

— John, i., 157.

— Joris, i., 386.

— Otte, i., 217.

— Peter, i., 23, 72.

Cutt, John, iii., 86.

Cuttall, Cuttel, Cutle, Cuttle, John, i., 250;

ii., 345.

— Stephan, ii., 315.

— Thomas, ii., 314.

Cutter, Cuttier, Cuter, Jarrett, iii., 4.

— Philip, i., 360, 413; ii., 14, 180, 181; iii.,

408.

Cuttes, Garrett, ii., 458.

Cutton, Henry, i., 52.

Cuttoys, Peter, ii., 392.

Cutty, Thomas, i., 106.

Cuyl, Henry, iii., 109 (2).

Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Adrian de, i., 278.

Cuyper, Cuypere, Cuypers, Christian de, iii.,
150, 165.

— Lynken, i., 285.

— Jacob, i., 271.

Cuytman, John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271., 275.

Cuytmans, Mayken, i., 271.

Cye, Abraham, ii., 117.

— Anne, ii., 117.

— Fermyn, ii., 117.

— Hester, ii., 117.

— Isaac, ii., 117.

— Judith, ii., 117.

Cypriano, John Francisco, iii., 53.

DABALDE, Levyn, i., 222.

Dac, Oliver, i., 181.

Da Costa, Decoster, Frances, iii., 20. See
also Costa.

Dacye, Benjamin, ii., 190.

— Jacob, ii., 190.

— Sylvester, ii., 190. See also d'Ase.

Dafe, Robert, i., 120.

Dagartigne, Jane, ii., 18.

Dagueny, Peter, ii., 323.

Dahack, Joan, iii., 407.

— John, iii., 407.

Daides, John, iii., 438.

Daison, Oliver, iii., 414.

Dalagards, Arkellus? Archilaus, i., 164.

Dalahay. See Delahay.

Dalaver, Roger, i., 95.

Dalbeck, Johan, i., 474.

Dalbman, Mrs., ii., 424.

Dalbott, Helen, ii., 408.

Dale, Dionisius, i., 274.

— Dr., iii., 384 (Valentine? with prop. St Dunstons in East)

— George, i., 233; iii., 324.

— Giles del, ii., 306.

— Henry, i., 75, 158; iii., 315.

— James van, ii., 413.

— John, i., 75, 234; iii., 315, 324, 325.

— Jozian, ii., 457.

— Marten, i., 282.

— Peter van, iii., 68.

Dalimi, Harman, iii., 198.

Dall, Dalla, Dalle, Dallye, Damian, i., 355.

— Daniel de le, i., 395.

— Gyles, ii., 174.

— Michel de le, i., 397.

— Mr., i., 233.

— Peter, iii., 117.

Dallek, George, iii., 323.

Dallin, Dalen, Dallyn, Audrey, ii., 119.

— Martyn, i., 271; ii., 119.

Martin Dalen L. Som.
of B of Colopre. Den'd
1565 Page: 61

Damian Dela Tailor-steward to Guarras

Rt. of Aliens, I: 355 Dowgate Ward, 1567:

	(Anthony Guarras	30(
) Baneum Layr, servaunte	16)	
panyard	(Damian Dalla, "	10(No
es) John Delerande "	6)	denizens
	(Isabell, the wife		
) of the said Damian	24)	

BUT in 1564, Antonio's servants are named as Bodwyn Laye and Andrew Delasara (Return I: 297) and in 1571 his only named servant is John a Biskin (Return, I: 408) However, in the Index to the Returns one DAMIAN DELERANDE appears supposedly on 355, but no such person is on the page.

It was this man who in November 1577 was arrested at the same time with his master. He was lodged in Newgate where he was ex'd by Recorder Fleetwood in a confession which revealed Guarras poverty (Hume: 2 Qs, 348) This Dela was the confidential servant who led the various spies who wiked for Guarras up to him after they ha sat or walked in the lower room which was kept dark at the house in Thames Street which occupied a site now covered by the Cannon St. Station & was bo't by the Drapers' Company on his conviction. (loc cit, note) This Dela was used as a courier also, for in January 1577, Sir Anyas Paulet reported that he had passed through Paris with some highly suspicious lrs fr Guarras to King Philip. Paulet was so exercised that he advised Ld B to put Guarras to the torture to get further details from him.



- Dalte, James, i., 41.
 Dalterett, Martha, ii., 481.
 Dalvene, Pocket, ii., 148.
 Thomas, ii., 148.
 Dalwas, Thomas, iii., 351.
 Dam, Dame, Dames, Dammes, Dammus,
 Damyse, Cornelis, ii., 33.
 Henry, i., 254; ii., 152, 363.
 Jared, ii., 147.
 John, i., 120.
 Daman, Damen, Damon, Damond, Anthony,
 i., 23.
 Elias, ii., 437.
 Lambard, Lambert, i., 24.
 William, ii., 188; 276, 318, 370: See
 also Damian. *† I, 357 + 442 + II, 139*
 Damanes, Damenie, Haunce, ii., 15.
 William, ii., 463.
 Damaney, Robert, i., 56.
 Damar, Damard, Damer, Damere, Abigail, iii.,
 173.
 Peter, iii., 211, 287.
 Samuel, iii., 141, 155, 173.
 William, Guillam, ii., 471; iii., 142, 156,
 169. *1548 - 1550 - 1551 - 1552 - 1553 - 1554 - 1555 - 1556 - 1557 - 1558 - 1559 - 1560 - 1561 - 1562 - 1563 - 1564 - 1565 - 1566 - 1567 - 1568 - 1569 - 1570 - 1571 - 1572 - 1573 - 1574 - 1575 - 1576 - 1577 - 1578 - 1579 - 1580 - 1581 - 1582 - 1583 - 1584 - 1585 - 1586 - 1587 - 1588 - 1589 - 1590 - 1591 - 1592 - 1593 - 1594 - 1595 - 1596 - 1597 - 1598 - 1599 - 1600 - 1601 - 1602 - 1603 - 1604 - 1605 - 1606 - 1607 - 1608 - 1609 - 1610 - 1611 - 1612 - 1613 - 1614 - 1615 - 1616 - 1617 - 1618 - 1619 - 1620 - 1621 - 1622 - 1623 - 1624 - 1625 - 1626 - 1627 - 1628 - 1629 - 1630 - 1631 - 1632 - 1633 - 1634 - 1635 - 1636 - 1637 - 1638 - 1639 - 1640 - 1641 - 1642 - 1643 - 1644 - 1645 - 1646 - 1647 - 1648 - 1649 - 1650 - 1651 - 1652 - 1653 - 1654 - 1655 - 1656 - 1657 - 1658 - 1659 - 1660 - 1661 - 1662 - 1663 - 1664 - 1665 - 1666 - 1667 - 1668 - 1669 - 1670 - 1671 - 1672 - 1673 - 1674 - 1675 - 1676 - 1677 - 1678 - 1679 - 1680 - 1681 - 1682 - 1683 - 1684 - 1685 - 1686 - 1687 - 1688 - 1689 - 1690 - 1691 - 1692 - 1693 - 1694 - 1695 - 1696 - 1697 - 1698 - 1699 - 1700 - 1701 - 1702 - 1703 - 1704 - 1705 - 1706 - 1707 - 1708 - 1709 - 1710 - 1711 - 1712 - 1713 - 1714 - 1715 - 1716 - 1717 - 1718 - 1719 - 1720 - 1721 - 1722 - 1723 - 1724 - 1725 - 1726 - 1727 - 1728 - 1729 - 1730 - 1731 - 1732 - 1733 - 1734 - 1735 - 1736 - 1737 - 1738 - 1739 - 1740 - 1741 - 1742 - 1743 - 1744 - 1745 - 1746 - 1747 - 1748 - 1749 - 1750 - 1751 - 1752 - 1753 - 1754 - 1755 - 1756 - 1757 - 1758 - 1759 - 1760 - 1761 - 1762 - 1763 - 1764 - 1765 - 1766 - 1767 - 1768 - 1769 - 1770 - 1771 - 1772 - 1773 - 1774 - 1775 - 1776 - 1777 - 1778 - 1779 - 1780 - 1781 - 1782 - 1783 - 1784 - 1785 - 1786 - 1787 - 1788 - 1789 - 1790 - 1791 - 1792 - 1793 - 1794 - 1795 - 1796 - 1797 - 1798 - 1799 - 1800 - 1801 - 1802 - 1803 - 1804 - 1805 - 1806 - 1807 - 1808 - 1809 - 1810 - 1811 - 1812 - 1813 - 1814 - 1815 - 1816 - 1817 - 1818 - 1819 - 1820 - 1821 - 1822 - 1823 - 1824 - 1825 - 1826 - 1827 - 1828 - 1829 - 1830 - 1831 - 1832 - 1833 - 1834 - 1835 - 1836 - 1837 - 1838 - 1839 - 1840 - 1841 - 1842 - 1843 - 1844 - 1845 - 1846 - 1847 - 1848 - 1849 - 1850 - 1851 - 1852 - 1853 - 1854 - 1855 - 1856 - 1857 - 1858 - 1859 - 1860 - 1861 - 1862 - 1863 - 1864 - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 21*

From Scotland - in
England 18 years.
Dan's 1541 (Page: 61)

Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell,
Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli,
Danvell, Katherine, ii., 66, 372.

— Lucas, iii., 379.

— Mawdlyn, i., 352.

— Michael, ii., 397.

— Neelken, iii., 170.

— Peter, i., 42, 186.

— Reignold, iii., 79.

— Slowe, ii., 66.

— Valentine, Follantyne, i., 142, 464; ii., 112.

Danielson, Danelson, Danielston, Danylson,
Alexander, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (3),
117, 120 (3).

— Ardt, i., 368.

— Cornelis, i., 5.

— George, iii., 432.

Dankard, Dankerd, Bastian, i., 161, 268.

Danken, Peter, i., 185.

Danker, Dankers, Cornelis, i., 161.

— Robert, i., 64.

Danksonne, William, i., 350.

Danneue, Danoo, Baptist, ii., 33.

— Philip, iii., 312.

Danois, William (Gillelmus), i., 289.

Danoquin, Peter, i., 290.

Dan Sanvell, Agnes, iii., 105.

— Farnell, iii., 105.

Danskens, Lyinking, ii., 420.

— Lyskyn, iii., 420.

Dantser, Danser, Abraham, iii., 135.

— Hugh, i., 340.

Danvillier, Danuyllier, d'Anvillier, Hulbert, i.,
290, 363. See also Anvillier.

Danway, William, Gyllam, i., 299, 363; ii., 8.

Danyera, Symon, iii., 88.

Daperhaunce, Nicholas, iii., 101 (2).

Dapers, Mr., iii., 425.

Dapno, William, Gyllam, iii., 407.

Dapon, Margaret, ii., 162.

Dara. See Darra.

Darando, Phillip, i., 88. See also Darrandell.

Darban, Darbin, Thomas, ii., 277.

— Mr., iii., 403.

Darby, Darbee, Balthazar, iii., 246.

— William, i., 83.

Darbyken, John, i., 173.

Darcey, Darcy, T., iii., 325.

— Lady, iii., 294.

Dardayne, Dardein, Hans, i., 369.

— John, i., 352.

Dardell, Robert, iii., 204.

Dardise, John, i., 412.

Dare, Walter, Gautier, i., 290, 291.

Darey, Dary, Bartholomew, i., 399; iii., 361.

— Claudius, iii., 249.

Darkinler, Darkendar, Darkyndar, Darkynd

Abraham, iii., 27, 69 (2), 421.

— Adam, i., 225, 227; iii., 326.

Darkney, John, ii., 171.

Darland, Thomas, i., 48.

Darlingcourt, Darlyngcort, Darlyngcourt

Jaques, i., 8; iii., 306.

Darnold, Byllgryme, i., 128.

Darnylions, Agnes, iii., 350.

— Charles, iii., 350.

Daron, Margaret, ii., 264.

Darowe, Agnes, ii., 57.

— William, ii., 57.

Darra, Dara, Darras, d' Arras, Charles, (Car

lus), i., 291. *See also 32*

— James, Jacques, i., 398; ii., 148, iii.

351, 425.

— Jane, iii., 351.

— Jean, ii., 148.

— Philip, ii., 148.

Darrandall, Philip, i., 163. See also Darand

Darsneye, Christofer, iii., 190.

Darson, Thomas, iii., 28.

Dartman, Darteman, Roger, i., 244, 245.

— Richard, i., 345, 350, 463.

Dartor, John, ii., 320.

Dartoyes, Dartus, James, i., 294, 342.

Darumder, Jarvas, iii., 206.

Darvel, Darwell, Fraunces, iii., 356.

Darver, Elizabeth, ii., 366.

Darwaine, iii., 429.

Darwall, Gisbright, i., 332.

Darwin, Darwyne, Mark, ii., 292.

d' Ase, Margaret, ii., 471.

— John, ii., 471. See also Dacye.

Dasson, Raphe, iii., 247.

Dasumwill, Adrian, iii., 370.

Dattonye, Clonde, ii., 305.

— Joan, ii., 305.

Dauber, Michell, i., 137.

Daublyne, John Baptist, ii., 319.

Dauffary, Philip, iii., 187.

— Sara, iii., 187.

Daullyn, Anthony, ii., 125.

Dauna, William, i., 56.

Daunt, John, ii., 54.

Dauntene, Dauntone, Lawrence, ii., 181, iii.
397.

Dausonville, Frederick, iii., 273.

Davelew, Adrian, ii., 255.

— Angell, ii., 93.

Peter Danyell, G. in
Normandy. servant
to Sir Anthonye
Kyngeston. knight
A tailor. In Engl
10 years den's 1544
(Page: 61)

Reynold Danyello
L. Son of Kof Sp.
Den's 3 Je, 1583
(Page: 61)

Daumtonye in
Acus d'uten
—

JOHN DAY,printer employed a number of strangers,viz:

- 1541, 28 September:he had an unnamed servant living in Tower Ward(RETURN OF ALIENS I 54)
- 1549,21 April:His servant GYSBERD GEYSON,who worked "with John Dey" (Margin:John Daye Englishman) was living in the parish of St Anne and St Agnes in Aldrichgate Ward(RETURN I 173)
- 1564, 10 Jan: he had a servant John Scot,in the same parish and ward(RETURN I 315)
- 1568:Same parish,same wards:"Fraunces Guyott,a Frenchman, Gabriell,John,Cristofer and Anne his children;and James and John his servantes, Dowchemen;they are all printemakers of the Dowche church,dwellinge in the howse of John Daye,printer,Frenche persons,v;Dowche persons, 1j(RETURN III 354)
- 1571,10 November:St Brides,Farringdon Extra:"Romayne Maynmore,servant to Mr Daye,printer and Fraunces his wiffe,borne in Roan in Normandie;he came into this realme about x yeares past and she about vij yeares past for religion.French church" (RETURN II 2)
- 1576, 26 October:In St Anne and St Agnes Parish, Aldrichgate ward there was one "Gabriell Guyett,Frenchman in Mr Dayes hous" (RETURN II 255)

(1) Laurence Dore, 6 in Jacoigne. Here 33 yrs.
 Has Eng wife + 8 children + hath done + Kingd
 grace surgery for 2 yeres in his Grace warres
 at wyrring of Morles, Tenney + Tenney.
 Den'd 1548

(2) Laurence Davie, of Steyney in Middlesex
 Patroner, 6 at Bourdeaux Here 33 years
 and more Den'd 1544 (Page: 63)

INDEX.

89

Davelew, John, ii., 93.
 Daverys, Jasper, i., 329.
 Davester, John, i., 150.
 Davey, Davie, Davy, Davye, Ann, iii., 30.
 — James, ii., 274.
 — John, ii., 63; iii., 345.
 — Laurence i., 246, 258.
 — Rise, i., 61.
 David, Davides, Davids, Davyd, Adrian,
 Audrian, ii., 387; iii., 94.
 — John, iii., 407.
 — Jorys, i., 282. George Jorys from Scotland
 Here 15 years. Den'd
 1571 (Page: 62)
 — Mary, ii., 381, 412.
 — Ronald, ii., 381.
 — Ryse, i., 61.
 Davies, Daves, Davis, Davys, Davyes,
 Andrew, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Ellen, iii., 14, 90.
 — Jacob, Jacobi (Jacabey), iii., 18 (2),
 57 (4).
 — John, ii., 258, 279. From dom. of Emp Den'd
 1579 (Page: 62)
 — Richard, iii., 227.
 — Robert, ii., 421.
 — Thomas, i., 164.
 Daviga, Ares, ii., 258.
 Davila, Gomes, iii., 134. St Helen's (16th) etc
 Davis. See Davies.
 Daviserie, Davisarie, Dirvisarie, Annette, ii.,
 79.
 — Barbara, ii., 79.
 Davison, —, i., 400.
 Davison, Daysone, Joane, ii., 483.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Davouster, John, iii., 320.
 Davylon, John, i., 52.
 Dawdree, Widow, iii., 428.
 Dawe, Dawes, d'Auwe, Dauwe, Dawse,
 Dawsey, Cantell, i., 218.
 — Hans, ii., 468.
 — Jaques, Jakes, i., 98, 162.
 — Josias, i., 202, 207.
 — Marten, i., 114, 143, 224, 351.
 Dawger, Dawgre, Awdlyn, ii., 263.
 — Fleepott, ii., 263.
 — Lewis, ii., 263.
 — Mathew, ii., 325.
 — Orne, ii., 315.
 Dawkett, Katherine, iii., 329.
 — Lewis, iii., 329.
 — Marten, iii., 329.
 — Peter, i., 287; iii., 329.
 — Robenet, iii., 328, 329.
 Dawson, Garrat, i., 336.
 — John, iii., 198, 239.

Dawson, Katherine, iii., 210, 276, 296.
 — Lyskyne, ii., 251.
 — Martin, i., 242, 264.
 — Robert, iii., 304.
 — William, i., 181.
 Dawton, Derycke, i., 116.
 — John, i., 116; iii., 112.
 — Laurens, i., 397.
 — Marten, i., 116.
 Day, Daye, Dayes, Dayse (Dies), Caspar, ii.,
 400.
 — Edward, ii., 186.
 — George, ii., 147.
 — John, i., 54, 173, 315; ii., 186, 255; iii.,
 354.
 — Martyn, iii., 34.
 — Mr., ii., 2.
 Dayfellowe, Angell, i., 447.
 — John, i., 447.
 Dayn, Henry, iii., 420.
 Deacomb, John, iii., 287.
 — Mary, iii., 287.
 Deacon, Decon, Decone, Alexander, ii., 182
 260.
 — Catherine, Katheline, ii., 247; iii., 35
 — John, i., 53; ii., 75.
 — Margaret, ii., 75.
 — Nicholas, iii., 35. See also Deagon.
 Deagon, Nicholas, iii., 3.
 Deakin, Deacken, Deken, Antony, ii., 484.
 — Cornellis, ii., 11.
 — Nicholas, ii., 484.
 Deall, Francis, ii., 70.
 Deamer, Harry, i., 306.
 — Loberris, i., 306.
 Deamon, John, i., 251.
 — Nicholas, ii., 181.
 Deane, Deene, Cornelius, i., 198; ii., 143; iii.,
 429.
 — Ellen, ii., 143.
 — Giles, iii., 265.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 24, 69, 148, 189, 192
 459; ii., 153; iii., 225.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, i., 428; ii., 444.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 197.
 — Rowland, i., 5.
 — William, Guylam la, iii., 309.
 Dearden, Boven, ii., 72. See also Durden.
 Deasidock, Petio, i., 341.
 de Astedelo. See Astedelo.
 de Bace. See Bace.
 Debalia, Debalieur, Christian, iii., 7.
 — Philip, ii., 416.

of Stappond, in Berast.
 Aged 24 years 100 fowle +
 impotent person? Den'd 1544
 Page: 63

= Francisco De Bouell, alias Boncamp, servant to Henry 8 of Arundel, minister, b. in Rouen, brought into England by his s. Nicholas de Bouell servant to Henry 8.
Died 1544 (Page 64)

Debalion, Collet, Colyn, ii., 80; iii., 425.
— John, ii., 80; iii., 425.
— Lawrence, ii., 80; iii., 425.
Debar, Debarr, Debarre, John, iii., 34.
— Nicholas, ii., 312.
— Tonetta, Toneth, ii., 397; iii., 34. See also Barre.
de Barro. See Barrow.
Debavie, Debavoy, Jane, ii., 285.
— John, ii., 237, 285.
— Elling, ii., 237.
— Helen, ii., 285.
— Susan, ii., 237, 285.
Debawke, Slowren, ii., 312.
Debayhonde, Francis, ii., 76.
Debear, Stephen, ii., 247.
Debeas, Bartholomew, ii., 22.
Debeaulen, Cornelis, i., 407.
Debeaquesne, Jehan, iii., 245.
Debeck, Debecke, Daniel, ii., 68.
— Elizabeth, iii., 6.
— John, ii., 66; iii., 6, 61 (3).
— Joussine, ii., 66.
— Judith, iii., 61 (3).
— Linimus, ii., 68.
— Marie, iii., 61 (3).
— Sara, iii., 6.
Debee, de Bee, Debe, James, Jaques (Jacus), ii., 178, 213; iii., 34, 282.
— Tobias, i., 450. See also Debye and Bee.
de Behante. See Behante.
Debenanger, James, iii., 351.
Debenger, Phillip, iii., 375.
Debere, Jaques, ii., 162.
Debert, de Berdt, Elizabeth, iii., 192.
— John, iii., 192. See also Berdt.
Debesheen, Debesone, Christine, ii., 181.
— Jaqueline, ii., 181.
— Jaques, iii., 245.
Debeste, de Best, Anne, iii., 380.
— Awdrian, iii., 380.
— Holland, iii., 380. See also Best.
Debever, Arthur, iii., 75.
Debewayn, John, i., 73.
Debicke, Davy, iii., 401.
Debill, Debylled, John, i., 336, 383.
Debinger, Albert, i., 302.
Debins, John, ii., 237.
Deblangett, Abraham, ii., 184.
— Nicholas, ii., 184.
Deblangye, Audryan, iii., 263. (1622)
de Blayse. See Blayse.
Deblew, Daniel, ii., 434.

Deblow, Nicholas, i., 350.
Debloys, John, i., 304.
Debo, Deboe, Debowe, Debowes, de Bo, de Boo, Frances, ii., 446, 456.
— James, iii., 417.
— Jane, iii., 417.
— John, i., 80; iii., 213.
— Mary, iii., 64 (2).
— Widow, ii., 145. See also Boo, Dubo.
Deboce. See Deboys.
Debock, Debocke, Florence, ii., 250.
— John, i., 185.
de Bode. See Bode.
Debold, John, i., 145.
Debolm, Debolyn, Lawrence, i., 339; iii., 383.
Debonet, William, ii., 281.
Deboning, Denys, ii., 67.
— Mary, ii., 67.
Debonnes, John, i., 111.
Deboo. See Debo.
Debore, —, iii., 248.
— John, iii., 75.
— Katherine, iii., 26, 85.
— Michael, iii., 26, 85.
Debosquell, Debusquell, Peter, ii., 235.
— Rachael, iii., 47.
Debosse, Debossa, de Bosse, Bawdwynd, ii., 306.
— Peter, ii., 144. See also Bosse.
Debown, Nicholas, iii., 438.
Deboy, Deboye, De Boy, Francys, iii., 38, 76.
— Giles, ii., 310; iii., 445.
— John, i., 231. Second Boep
Deboys, Deboyse, Debois, Deboyes, de Boyce, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 406; iii., 46.
— Joan, ii., 20. French, then 16 years, had caused his apprenticeship. Died 1544 (Page 64)
— John, i., 406; ii., 20, 247, 268 (2).
— Lewes, i., 360.
— Lloys, iii., 183. Peter Deboye, a smith French born. He is 13 years. Died 1544 (Page 64)
— Michael, iii., 46.
— Peter, iii., 197, 250.
— Widow, iii., 46, 92, 284. See also Boyce.
Debragge, Abraham, ii., 397.
Debray, Debraie, de Bray, Alse, iii., 444.
— James (Jacques), painter, ii., 310; iii., 15.
— John, iii., 444. See also De Bruy.
Debrayne, Arnold, ii., 111.
Debrowe, John, ii., 148.
Debrian, Brice, i., 459.
Debridgens, Isacke, i., 309.
Debridges, Jane, iii., 47, 93.
de Broke. See Broke.
Debrowne, Jaqueline, i., 417.

Adrian Deblanghe.
S. in form of K of
Fr. Died 1577
Page 64, c. 20, 1501

- Debrowne, Jarride, i., 417.
 — Lewen, i., 417. *Will 1573, 25 Par. 105. 107.*
 De Bruy, Jacques, iii., 444. See Debray.
 de Bryne. See Bryne.
 de Buck, de Bucke. See Buck, Debuck.
 — Florence, ii., 404. See also Buck.
 Debuke, Debuicke, Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
 — Gillam, Gullam, Guillam, iii., 34, 81, 123, 131.
 Deburghes, Deburgess, Isaac, ii., 61.
 Deburgrave, Charles, ii., 225.
 Deburke, Paul, iii., 83.
 Debuse, Debbus, Debusie, Debusher, Elizabeth, ii., 418.
 — Mr., iii., 294. *1425-1440-1441. Within*
 — Nicholas, iii., 243. *2. Nicholas Du Biez*
 — William, i., 217. *1. Francis came over w. Galenandus*
 Debusquell. See Debosquell. *Billanue + settled in Blactonbury Band 1551 (Page: 83)*
 de Butten. See Butten.
 Debye, Arnold, iii., 355.
 — Joryn, iii., 355.
 — Tobias, iii., 355.
 Decamber, Rowland, iii., 234.
 de Camer. See Camer.
 Decampe, John, iii., 196.
 — Michael, i., 256.
 Decampner, Mark, ii., 352.
 Decane. See Ducane.
 Decanis, Gillam, iii., 123.
 Decantiller, Giles, iii., 94.
 Decarte, De Carte, Michael de, ii., 428, 440.
 Decaryn, John, i., 88. *1. Rell de Candé, Jr. tawlon. 1425 14 yrs + den'd 1514 Page: 65*
 Decarys, Rolles, i., 185.
 Decaser. See Decaysor.
 Decaster, Cornelius, iii., 82, 114.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Decate, Decatt, Garrett, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Mary, i., 446; ii., 75.
 Decator, John, iii., 81, 123.
 Decatty, Claudia, ii., 260. — *See Deqatt*
 — Jasper, ii., 260. — *1425-1440-1441. Within*
 — Magdalen, Mawlin, ii., 260.
 Decaw, Decawe, John, ii., 461; iii., 31.
 — Nicholas, iii., 82.
 Decay, Loye, i., 229.
 — William, ii., 100.
 Decaysor, Decaser, Clare, ii., 433.
 — Gyles, iii., 430.
 — Magdalen, ii., 433. See also Keyser de.
 Decco, John, i., 136. See Decowe.
 Decendall, Abraham, ii., 397.
 Decester, John, iii., 3.
 Dechavyn, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Dechee, John, ii., 182.
 Dechell, Elizabeth, ii., 403.
 — Isaacke, ii., 403.
 — Michael, ii., 403.
 Dechert, Peter, i., 20.
 Dechoot, Michel, ii., 337.
 Decker, Deke, Deker, Henrie, i., 264.
 — Jan, iii., 165.
 — Michael, ii., 321.
 Deckweller, Cristmas, iii., 277.
 Declamare, Peter, i., 420.
 Declarammersh, Roger, i., 348.
 Declare, Katherine, Katline, ii., 149 (2).
 Declarewe, Abydas, i., 474.
 — Arnold, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Colet, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Esther, i., 474.
 — Johan, i., 474.
 — Theophil, i., 474.
 — Tobias, i., 474.
 Declawdis, Anne, i., 406.
 — Belser, i., 406.
 — Jasper, i., 406.
 — John, i., 406.
 — Paule, i., 406.
 Declendes, Domyntycke, i., 224.
 Declyne, Martyn, iii., 374.
 Decock, Decocke, Decoke, Decooke, Jacob, iii., 1, 75.
 — James, ii., 148, 422 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 148.
 — Paul, Powell, iii., 48, 93, 183.
 Decodus, Paul, ii., 46.
 Decoge, Francis, iii., 54 (3). *Francis de Coghe, Sr. dom. of Kof Sp. Den'd 1585 (Page: 65)*
 Decollawaie, Peter, iii., 73.
 — Sara, iii., 73.
 Decollett, Judith, iii., 114.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
 Decolor, Giles (Gilinius), ii., 432.
 Decontewe, John, iii., 114.
 Decord, John, ii., 20. *John de Candé, & dom. of Kof Sp. den'd 1562. Page: 65*
 — Tannekin, ii., 20.
 Decordes, John, ii., 168.
 Decordis, Arnold, iii., 384.
 — Barbet, iii., 384.
 — John, iii., 384.
 — Hester, iii., 384.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 384.
 Decorne, John, iii., 123.
 Decorrone, Francis, iii., 381.
 Decortaine, Elisabeth, iii., 12.
 — Lewis, iii., 12.
 Decoster, iii., 38.
 — Decostre, Decostrey, Francis, iii., 48, 93.

Decoster, John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76, 254, 267, 274.

— William, iii., 232.

Decotie, Jane, i., 423.

— Maria, i., 423.

Decourt, Jasper, iii., 402. *sent to broken family 1569*

Decowe, Francis, ii., 416.

— Jaques, ii., 455. See also Decco.

Decoy, Decoye, Elizabeth, ii., 239.

— Francis, ii., 239.

— John, i., 363; iii., 73.

de Coyser. See Coyser.

Decrane, Roger, i., 456.

Decre, Hector, i., 330.

Decreete, Decretes, Decrettes, Conderadus, iii., 181.

— John, iii., 288.

— Mary, ii., 50.

— Mawdelyn, ii., 50, 190.

— Sara, ii., 50. (*wife to Trilulus*)

— Troilus, Triolus, ii., 50, 190. *nat'd 10 mch 1552*

Decreven, Peter, ii., 416. *Page: 66*

de Croke. See Croke.

Decroe, de Crowe, Jane, iii., 187.

— Michael, iii., 187. *See Sunny Will, p. 102*

— Lady, iii., 124.

Decroke, Adrian, iii., 34, 81, 278.

— Daniel, iii., 249.

Decrove, James, iii., 278.

Decryster, Mary, iii., 384.

— William, iii., 384.

Decunster, Barbara, ii., 126.

— Martyn, ii., 126.

de Cuper. See Cuper.

Decurbayne, Lewis, ii., 407.

Decurson, ? Derrickson, John, iii., 326.

Decuse, John, ii., 64.

Dedam, Dedame, William, Guillian, iii., 191, 244.

— Mary, iii., 191.

— Widow, iii., 244.

Dedecke, Michael, ii., 407.

Dederikson, Richard (Ricardus), i., 136.

Deessus, de Dessus, Peter, i., 289.

Dedeute, Dedewyte, Michael, ii., 77.

Dediskyne, Thomas, ii., 338.

Dedragona, —, i., 151.

Dedrone, Jane, iii., 14.

de Drossart. See Drossaert.

Dedrosser, Hemey, i., 452.

— Henrick, i., 452.

Dedusvellys, Nicholas, ii., 337.

Dee, De, Isaack, i., 432.

— Jane, i., 432.

Deeles, Jacob, ii., 3.

Deemeere, John, iii., 85.

Deens, Aaron, ii., 384.

Deepdale, Deppdall, Anne, iii., 50.

— Guy, ii., 353; iii., 50.

Deere, Gyles, iii., 72 (2).

de Estodyllo. See Estodyllo.

Defavee, Hester, iii., 285.

de Fawese. See Fawese.

Defaye, John, i., 186.

de Fekmen. See Fekmen.

Defesher, Martin, ii., 22.

Defever, Charles, i., 115, 143, 223. *also de Fawese, nat'd 1574*

— John, iii., 21, 94, 249.

— Peter, iii., 289.

— William, Guillian, i., 225; iii., 326.

Deffen, Charles, i., 120.

Defford, Jessey, Jussey, iii., 256, 266. See also Forde.

Deffrew, Deffrue, Paul, ii., 442.

Defrindes, John, i., 345.

Defield, Marie, ii., 263.

— Paul, ii., 263.

de Figges, John, ii., 163.

Defillis, John, iii., 67 (3).

Defisker, Defysser, Cornelius, ii., 457.

— Daniel, ii., 266.

— Giles, ii., 266.

Deflama, Julian (Gulyan), ii., 457.

Deflem, Gillam, iii., 76.

Defloret, Domynick, i., 427.

Deflucke, James, iii., 348.

Defludd, Giles, iii., 348.

Deflue, John, iii., 368.

Defoe, de Foe, de Fowe, Jessett, iii., 276.

— John, i., 52, 68.

— Stephen, i., 50.

Deforce, de Force, Collette, ii., 197.

— Daniel, ii., 197.

— Guy, ii., 197.

— Judith, ii., 197.

— Lucy, ii., 197.

— Rebecca, ii., 197.

Deforest, Sarah, iii., 273.

Deforge, John, ii., 459; iii., 5, 39, 78.

Deforme, Sara, iii., 254, 267, 274.

Deforse, Locke, iii., 284.

Deforte, Anne, ii., 162.

Defortree, Margaret, ii., 278.

Defoxe, Cornelius, ii., 22.

Deframe, de Frame, i., 455.

Defranck, Elizabeth, iii., 381.

— John, iii., 381.

— Martyn, iii., 381.

Charles de Fawese
from son of v. m.
not mid. Here 12
Died 1541 (Page
also de Fawese, nat'd
1574)

See Crolio

nat'd 10 mch 1552
Page: 66

merchant 1571 / Poverty /

? Peter Deframe of Am
in v. County of Bedford
aged 50 yrs. B. in P
maried - Here 14 yrs.
Engl. wife 5 children, 2
Sons for den. 1542 (1)

NICHOLAS DEGOTES: Italian Merchant

- 1564, 10 Jan: Alhallows Staynynges: NYCHOLAS DE GOTCH and his Companye C 11 (RETURN OF ALIENS I 295)
- 1567: Tower warde: "NICHOLAS DEGOTES merchaunt here xiiij yerres" (RETURN I 341)
- 1568, 24 July: one of those who voted for Godfrey Marischal as Post in Ridolphi's house "Per me, NICOLO DE GOZZE, RAGUZE" (RETURN I 384)
- 1568: In St Claves and Alhallows Staynings "NICHOLAS DEGOTES, Merchaunt, an Italion" (RETURN III 386)
- 1571: Tower warde, NICHOLAS DEGOATE, merchant, Duchman (!) born in Derogosa, he haith a seruant named Martyn a Duchman (RETURN I 453)
- 1572, Jan: List of Merchants Strangers contains NICOLO DE GOZZI (RETURN II 154)
- 1576, 26 October: Tower Warde, St Dunstan's in the East, NICHOLAS DE GOTZA C 11 (RETURN II 202)
- 1581, 24 June: In All Sts Barking, among the Strangers "hat goe not to church" is NICHOLAUS DE GOCHE (RETURN II 219)
- 1582, 1 August: Tower Warde NICHOLAS DE GOTTZE C 11 (RETURN II 256)
- 1582/3: Tower Ward: NICHOLAS DEGOICHE, merchaunt; with Josephe Samuel (Simonelli?) Alexander Tere, Marion DEGOICHE (his son; cf Jones BRISKETT 317 N) and Adrian Till, his seruauntes, of no church (RETURN II 280)
- 1583: Tower Ward: NICHOLAS DEGOICHE, Italien, Marchaunt (RETURN II 325)
- 1588: In the Armada year, NYCOLAS DE GOZZI, loaned the government 300 11, the only other person to equal that sum being Horatio Pallavicini (RETURN II 415)
- 1590, 10 June: one Paule de Gandelis taxed on x 11 & described as servaunt to NICHOLAS DE GOZE
- 1600 Feb: In Wrightington suit, Lucrezia (Brisket) Guicciardini-Wrightington was asked by her spouse whether fr her missing 1000 inheritance fr Guicciardini she had not herself paid to "MR NICHOLAS DEGOZZI ffower hundered pounds by vertue of a bill of exchange sente vnto you". She answered that she had never heard of the payment to Nicholas De Gozzi (Jones BRISKET 317)
- 1598: Chancery Reports (II) has a Cedule of De G's accounts which shows he had debtors and creditors in "Hamborrowe", "Middleborrowe", "Bressa" & "Lyle", Venice, Antwerp, Naples, Verona, Genoa etc. His sons Marian and Nicholas hd lg Chancery suit with his executor, Nicholas di Menzi (Jones LOC CIT)

- Defranck, Mary, iii, 381.
 — Tobyas, iii, 381.
 Defrankevila, Bonaventure, ii, 151.
 de Franodes. See Franodes.
 Defraunce, Margaret, ii, 403.
 Defrier, Perigrine, ii, 409.
 Defries, Defryes, Defryse, de Fryse, Defres,
 de Frees, Deffreze, Defreese, Defre,
 Defry, Henry, ii, 417.
 — James, ii, 311; iii, 207, 241.
 — John, iii, 41, 228, 254, 287.
 — Mary, Mare, ii, 280.
 — Michael, i, 29, 30.
 — Peter, ii, 476; iii, 33.
 — Rowland, iii, 314. See also Frees and
 Fryse.
 de Furnariis. See Furnariis.
 Defuse, Barbara, ii, 461.
 Defyfe, Cornelis, ii, 423.
 Degall, John, iii, 420.
 Degam, Ego, iii, 418.
 Degard, Degarde, Anthony, ii, 407.
 — Paul, i, 404.
 Degardaunt, Peter, ii, 20.
 Degardayne, Anthony, ii, 20.
 — Ellen, ii, 20.
 Degase, Degaser, Degeyser, Degaysare, John,
 i, 115, 224, 227, 237.
 — Peter, ii, 194. See also Keyser, de.
 Degaskyn, John, i, 120.
 Degaston, John, i, 245.
 Degater, John, iii, 22. See also Decator.
 Degatt, Claudia, ii, 124. *add 126 68114*
 — Jasper ii, 124. *de Vincencia "nat" 13 Jan 1567*
Page 67
 Degaunt, Arnold, i, 336.
 Degease, Peter, ii, 375.
 Deger, Anness, iii, 225.
 Degerden, Daniel, iii, 41 (2), 100.
 — Mary, iii, 41.
 Degergo, William, ii, 99.
 Degeste, John, iii, 72 (2).
 — Katherine, iii, 72.
 Degey, Degve, Degwyte, John, i, 114, 144,
 224, 228; ii, 372.
 Deglasse, Nicagius, ii, 277.
 Degley, Degyllar, Degyle, Dominie, i, 241.
 — John, i, 34 (2), 77, 125.
 Dego, John, i, 456.
 Degoate, Nicholas, i, 453.
 Degoche, Marian, ii, 280.
 — Nicholas, ii, 280, 325.
 Degon, Degone, Nicasines, ii, 447, 457.
 — Nicholas, iii, 38, 77.
 Degor, Peter, ii, 98.
 Degorgon, William, iii, 423.
 Degorner, Collett, iii, 21.
 — John, iii, 21, 48, 93.
 Degory, John, ii, 338.
 Degotes, Nicholas, i, 341; ii, 161; iii, 386.
 Degrace, Stephen, ii, 160. See also Grace.
 de Gradwe. See Gradwe.
 Degransyr, Arnold, ii, 174.
 — John, ii, 174.
 Degrastes, James, iii, 75.
 Degrate, John, i, 239.
 Degrave, Degraves, Gilbert, ii, 68.
 — Gyles, i, 238.
 — Haunce, iii, 191.
 — Heriskin, iii, 378.
 — Katherine, ii, 104.
 — John i, 37, 113, 145, 223, 240, 344, 348,
 471; ii, 68, 104, 192, 286; iii, 183, 378.
 — Robert, ii, 68.
 de Gravia. See Gravia.
 Degravyn, John, i, 412.
 — Mary, i, 412.
 Degraye, Arnold, iii, 55. See also Gray.
 Degrew, John, i, 22.
 Degronne, Deground, Michael, i, 162; iii,
 312.
 Degrove, —, iii, 81.
 — Gertrude, iii, 80.
 — Giles, iii, 32, 80.
 — John, iii, 34, 81.
 de Guard. See Guard.
 de Guarras. See Guarras.
 Degundela, John, i, 453.
 de Gwerro. See Guerro.
 Dehall, Hendricke, i, 417.
 — Peter, i, 417.
 Dehambarke, Anne, ii, 19.
 — Sara, ii, 19.
 de Hamys. See Hammas.
 Dehance, Cornelis, i, 418.
 — Mary, i, 418.
 Dehase, John, i, 37.
 Dehay, John, ii, 192.
 — Margaret, ii, 192.
 de Hayes. See Hayes.
 Deheighe, John, iii, 12.
 — Margaret, iii, 12.
 Dehere, Lewes, iii, 20, 93.
 — Nicholas, i, 320.
 Deheris, Christofer, iii, 31.
 Dehill, Peter, iii, 32 (2), 79, 80.
 Dehinde, Widow, iii, 38.
 Deho, John, iii, 19, 47, 92.
 de Hollender. See Hollender.

John de Grave.
 of the Duchy of Cleves
 having an alien
 wife. Here 20 yrs.
 Died 1541. Expenses of
 burying buried to him as
 a Jew. 1532 (Page 67)

Dehoma, Hester, iii., 96.

— Mary, iii., 96.

— Nicholas, iii., 95, 96.

Dehone, Abram, i., 477.

— Agnes, i., 477.

— Ellen, i., 477.

— Gideon, i., 477. [De Laurens?]

— Hans, i., 477.

— Katherine, i., 477.

— Lyvan, ii., 266.

— Peter, i., 477.

de Honsie. See Honsee.

de Honson. See Honson.

Dehont, James, ii., 414.

Dehore, Widow, ii., 28.

Dehorne, Duhoire, Margaret, ii., 366. See also Dehone and Horne.

Dehors, Dehore, John (Joannes) de, i., 250, 288, 290; ii., 143, 396; iii., 32, 79, 429, 431.

— Judith, iii., 431.

Dehorssey, Peter, i., 166.

Dehorst, John, ii., 179.

— Rowland, i., 172.

Dehorter, Widow, iii., 273.

Dehover, Dehouer, Dehouena, Elizabeth, ii., 266.

— Esau, iii., 68 (2).

Dehowell, Agnes, ii., 397.

— Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.

— John (Johannes), ii., 397.

— Margaret, ii., 397.

de Howmaet. See Howmaet.

Dehoy, Dehoie, Francis, i., 469.

Dehurste, Jacob, iii., 77.

Dehuma, Nicholas, ii., 184.

Deioo, John, i., 80.

Deise, Anthony, i., 412.

Dekeif, Collet, i., 429.

— John, i., 429.

Dekendre, Levant, i., 431.

— Mary, i., 431.

Deker. See Decker.

Dekerrnoy, Peter, iii., 255.

Dekeye, Jane, ii., 150.

— John, ii., 150.

Dekeyser. See Keyser de.

Dekoe, Dekooe, Jan, ii., 434; iii., 279.

Dekoone, John, i., 446.

— Margaret, i., 446.

Delabar, Dellabarre, Michael, ii., 162.

— Vincent, ii., 341, 415.

Delabarke, John, iii., 361.

Delabarr. See Barr.

Delabeck, John, ii., 447.

Delabello, Hugons, iii., 335.

Delabo, de la Bo, Raphael, iii., 165, 217. See also Boe.

Delabord, John, i., 48.

Delache, Francis, iii., 232.

Delack, Delake, Garrett, i., 172.

— Leonard, ii., 192.

Delaclewessee, Amysse, iii., 436.

— John, iii., 436. See also Clewsee.

Delacombe, Thomas, iii., 215.

Delacour, Delacourt, de la Court, Delacorte,

Anne, ii., 15. *see Card*

— Anthony, i., 394; ii., 213.

— Bennett, Benoit, Benuto, i., 360, 394; ii., 15. *see Card*

— Daniel, iii., 287.

— Henry, ii., 59.

— Jane, i., 360.

— Katherine, ii., 59.

— Laurence, i., 69.

— Mary, i., 402; ii., 137.

— Thierry, Terre, Terry, i., 333, 366, 399, 444; ii., 71. *Will (28 Febre) 1573*

Delacroix, de la Croye, Delacroes, Delacroys, Cristian, iii., 352

— Denis, i., 395.

— John, iii., 352.

— Julian, iii., 350.

— Noë, i., 399.

— Peter, Pierre, i., 397 (2); iii., 352.

Delafalia, Dalaffali, Delafayllo, Jaques, ii., 71. *manchar 1571*— John, i., 387. *manchar 1568, in debt, w. a factor*— Martin, ii., 201. *(also de R. Baljo - St. Martin Orgerie - 1576)*

Delafavour, Nicholas, ii., 432.

de la Fontaine, Delafontaine, Elizabeth, iii., 287. *Or 1571 manchar 1571*— Erasmus, iii., 109. *1571*

Dellaforest, Dullaforrest, James, ii., 8.

— Phillippe, ii., 8. See also Forrest.

Delagard, Delargard, Hector, iii., 329.

— Rayman, i., 239.

Delager, James, ii., 416.

Delahay, Delahaly, i., 350.

Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye,

Abraham, ii., 115.

— Agnes, ii., 132, 240.

— Antonetta, ii., 114.

— Elizabeth, ii., 115.

— Florence, ii., 132.

— Henry, i., 340, 395; ii., 132, 162; iii., 332, 387.

— Israel, ii., 132.

— Jane, iii., 332.

CHRISWICK BOOK SHOP 2 East 46th St. New York 17, N.Y.
35 (November. 1944)

CLARK (Margaret). The True Confession of Margret Clark, Who Con-
sented to the Burning of Her Masters Peter Delanoy's House
in Southwark, Delivered in Prison ... a little before Her
Death ... Published for General Satisfaction. 4to, 1 leaf,
#20 50

Delaund, John, iii., 309.
 Delaunders, Charles, ii., 176.
 — Margaret, ii., 176.
 — Samuel, ii., 176. See also Launderb.
 Delaune, Delawne, Delowne, Marian, ii., 10
 (2); iii., 62, 84. (=balance made - see Index 266)
 — Mary, ii., 10.
 — Roger, i., 58. See also Delane and Lawne.
 Delavais, Delawvas, John, iii., 341.
 — Margaret, ii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 341.
 Delaval, Delavalle, Delavaulde, Delawake,
 Dyllavall, Andreas, ii., 69.
 — Claude, Claudus, ii., 407, 433.
 — Fermi, ii., 407.
 — Hans, i., 479.
 — John, i., 290.
 Delavate, John, i., 146.
 de Laven. See Laven.
 de la Viquiere. See Vicquiere.
 Delaye, i., 295.
 — Anthony, i., 250.
 Delayle, Oliver, iii., 384.
 Delaynoy. See Delanoy.
 Delayter, Antony, i., 351.
 Delbeck, Henry, ii., 458.
 Delbell, Thomas, i., 88.
 Delbocall, Francis, ii., 231.
 Delbone, Jehan, iii., 188, 245.
 — Julet, iii., 188, 245.
 Delbue, Honore, iii., 307.
 Delcroyes? Delacroix, Denis, ii., 144.
 Deldems, Guiliam, iii., 134.
 Delden, Abraham van, ii., 382.
 Deldure, Mathew, ii., 144.
 Deleen, Deleene, Deleane, Delen, Delene, De-
 lena, Delenus, Charles (Carolus), i.,
 279.
 — Christine, i., 368.
 — Hendrick, i., 280.
 — Jacob, iii., 219.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 — Martin, i., 282, 371.
 — Perina, ii., 378.
 — Peter, Petrus, i., 210.
 — Walter (Gualterus), i., 40, 280.
 Delegard, Arkeles, i., 97.
 Delege, Joan, i., 341.
 Delekes, Katheryne, i., 433.
 Delena, i., 287.
 Delensall, Ellard, ii., 422 (2).
 Delerande, Damian, i., 355.
 — John, i., 355.
 Delestre, Lodovie, i., 291. Hatmarken - Sn ch - 1562

Deleuce, Jan, iii., 351.
 Delew, Delewes, Ambrose, i., 368.
 — Jacob, ii., 145.
 Delfelde, Mathew, iii., 309.
 Delfonce, Jane, i., 431.
 — John, i., 431.
 — Katherine, i., 431.
 Delfosse, Delfos, John, ii., 20.
 Dellhey, Peter, ii., 21. See also Delahay.
 Delice. See Dellis.
 Delicore. See Delacour.
 Delix, Marie, ii., 303.
 Delist, Catherine, ii., 63.
 Dellabarre. See Delabar.
 Dellafounteyne. See Fontaine.
 Dellamaria, Guillam, iii., 361.
 Dellis, Delis, Delice, Barbara, iii., 347.
 — Dorothe, i., 410.
 — John, i., 340, 410 (2); iii., 363.
 Dellmott, Dellmote, Charles, ii., 458; iii., 75.
 Dello, Giles, ii., 329.
 Dellone, Harvy, iii., 361.
 Dellvango, Hugh, ii., 423.
 Dellyon, Rowland, i., 363.
 Delman, Gyles, ii., 332.
 Delmiere, Robert, ii., 279.
 Delmott, John, ii., 458.
 Delnewell, Francis, ii., 150.
 Delnie, Michael, iii., 285.
 Delobel, Delobell, Anne, iii., 69 (2).
 — Doctor, iii., 69 (2).
 — Faldoe, iii., 69 (2).
 — Garrat, iii., 406.
 — Hughes, i., 395.
 — James, iii., 254.
 — John, iii., 406.
 — Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
 — Lucy, iii., 69 (2).
 Deloben, John, i., 410.
 Deloenus, Deloeno, Peter, Petro, i., 211, 278,
 281.
 Delograunge, Thomas, ii., 19.
 Deloguta, John, ii., 19.
 Deloine, Deloinus, Nicholas, i., 417.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 201. (1550)
 — Walter (Gualterus), i., 201, 212. (1550-1555)
 Delonces, Thomas, ii., 312.
 Delone, Delonne, Delony, Delonye, Jamie, i.,
 20.
 — Jeremy, iii., 86.
 — John, Johan, i., 20, 153, 249, 263; iii.,
 314.
 Delonge, Delonges, Abraham, iii., 429.
 — Francis, iii., 13.

1571 - servant
 runs 3 wks.
 to see the
 country

st Bot. Bishopsg. 87

John de Laval fr. - born of
 Kopsman. Born 1562
 (Page 70)

Delobell
 1551 also

Andreas de Loo--agent in the peace with Parma
negociation

1567, Tower Ward "Andreas Delo merchaunt", here
---- yeres, no denisen (RETURN I 339)

1568, 17 April: Denizened (Page NATURALIZATIONS &
DENIZATIONS, 168)

1576, 26 October: Tower Ward where there is poll
taken of 5 of his servants who are:
Mychell Mynnett
Hunce Portner
Danall Hofnall (Hofnagel)
Wm Rickworth
Angell Constitine"
and of one "Pole Justinian" in his
house (RETURN II 161)

1576, November, St Dunstones in the East, Tower
"Andreas de Lowe 1 li (RETURN II 20)

1581, 24 June: in List of Strangers who "goe nt
to church" is "Andreas de Lowe" of
St Dunstan's in the East (RETURN I
219)

1583, Tower Ward: Andrew Delo, merchaunte) of no
Haunse Portener) his (church
Clark Cobler (servts) RETURN
Pawle Justiniano, merchaunte (II, 479

1583, Tower Ward: Andrew Delowe, Duche, Marchaunt
Pawle Justiniaen, Italien, Marchaunt
(RETURN II 325)

See Anachologia XLIV, 436

1590 - 58 Drury to his will

Delonge, Delonges, Isaack, iii, 429.
 — James, ii, 249.
 — John, iii, 429, 443. *61593*
 — Meryone, iii, 429.
 — Marie, ii, 265.
 — Martyn, iii, 429.
 — Thomas, ii, 265, 397; iii, 104. See also Longe.
 Delonoie. See Delanoy.
 Deloore, Peter, iii, 138.
 Delopacia, a Spaniard, iii, 345.
 de Loram. See Loram.
 Delorne, John, i, 111.
 Delory, Arnolde, i, 317.
 — Collet, i, 317.
 Deloves, Anthonie, iii, 79.
 — James, iii, 5, 78.
 Delowe, Delo, Deloo, Andrew, i, 339; ii, 279, 325. See also Lowe.
 — Giles (Jyllis), ii, 208. *Registo El. 40/78*
 — John, ii, 145.
 Deloye, Deloyes, Andrew, ii, 161.
 — John, ii, 106; iii, 65 (2).
 — Sara, ii, 106.
 Delporte, Annys, ii, 407.
 Delray, James, ii, 310.
 Delson, John, i, 146.
 Delteu, Thomas, ii, 434.
 Deltor, Delter, Deltour, Deltowre, Catlyn, ii, 264.
 — James, Jaques, i, 428; ii, 196, 264.
 — Jane, i, 428.
 — Katherine, ii, 196.
 — Marten, i, 59, 89.
 de Lucro. See Lucro.
 Delues, James, iii, 40. *(Valutell!)*
 Deluteto, Aserbo, i, 389.
 Delvalte, Henry, iii, 335.
 Dely, John, ii, 274.
 Delyle, Thomas, i, 171.
 Delyne, Delyon, Abel, i, 178.
 — John, iii, 264, 288, 385.
 — Mathew, i, 347.
 — Nicholas, i, 143, 225, 237.
 — Walter, Galter (Galtherus), i, 176, 179.
 Delysseley, Anthony, iii, 263.
 Delzera, Lopis, ii, 28.
 Demale, Peter, i, 417 (2).
 Demales, Jarman, iii, 75.
 Demalyne, Demalynes, Garret, iii, 86.
 — Sherratt, iii, 11. *see also Peter 1500, 1501*
 Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, Charles, iii, 86, 255, 267, 274.
 — Jane, iii, 86.

Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, John, i, 80, 135, 185, 300. See also Mayne.
 Demanell, Demanuel, Dominico, ii, 166.
 — Jerrard, iii, 50.
 — Lewis, iii, 50.

Demano, William, ii, 427 (*Demano Eng. 1500*)
 Demanowa, Laza, ii, 166.

Demar, Demare, Demaire, Demary, Demarrey, Demarrie, Demaer, Bartholomew, ii, 31.

— Ellen, i, 466.
 — Forest, i, 466.
 — Garman, i, 359.
 — Gertrude, i, 466; ii, 56.
 — Gorus, ii, 56.
 — Jacomyne, i, 428.
 — John, i, 359, 418; ii, 27; iii, 348.
 — Katherine, ii, 457.
 — Lewes, i, 359, 466.

— Mary, ii, 382.
 — Peter, ii, 442.
 — Terrent, i, 466.
 — Warran, i, 428.

de Marinis. See Marinis.

Demark, Widow, i, 314.

Demarris, Rowland, i, 78.

Demarshan, Jocase, iii, 51.

Demastor, Dennis, Denys, ii, 20, 174, 247, 268 (2).

— Dionis, ii, 317.
 — Jacqueline, ii, 268 (2).
 — Jaques, iii, 290.
 — Margaret, iii, 290.

Demattes, Deborah, i, 431.

Demaunde, Demawnde, i, 442.

Demavour, John, i, 71.

Demaye, Jakin, i, 477.

Demayse, John, i, 246.

Demeane, Demene, John, iii, 80, 110 (2).

— Leonard, i, 242.
 — Martin, iii, 275.

Demeare, Demery, Demere, Demeres, Demerey, Demery, Adryan, iii, 402.

— Doctor, iii, 290 (2).
 — Helen, ii, 144.
 — Jacqueline, iii, 15.
 — John, Johan, i, 68; iii, 123, 402.
 — Nicholas, iii, 290.
 — Reynolde, iii, 384.
 — Richard, ii, 144.
 — Saint, iii, 402.
 — Sara, iii, 290.

Demedler, Ellen, iii, 267.

de Melayn. See Melan.

*Lewis de Maine from v. 60m.
 of Philip of Sp. w. + marriage
 that he shall not live in
 Bunker + Portsmouth. 1500
 1504 (Page: 72)*

*= Peter Deman? He had 7 looms in
 1589 he was one of "offenders"
 w. whom Weaver complained
 to Court. 1500. 1504. p. 312*

Demele, Francis, ii., 28.
 Demence, Francis, Francisco, iii., 81, 111.
 Demender, Jeneker, ii., 36.
 — Judith, ii., 36.
 — Katherine, ii., 36.
 De Meray. See Meray.
 Demere. See Demearé.
 Demericke, Ellys, ii., 10.
 Demersopayne, James, i., 87.
 Demesa, Jermyn, i., 165.
 — Moris, i., 165.
 Demestrie, Francis, ii., 442.
 Demestro, Denys, i., 323.
 Demethe, Steven, i., 300.
 Demetre, Demetree, Demitter, Demyter,
 — Frances, iii., 353.
 — Hans, ii., 240.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 33 (2) 353.
 — Jane, iii., 353.
 — John, i., 54, 162.
 — Julian, iii., 353.
 — Katherine, ii., 96.
 — Lamberd, ii., 240.
 — Lyon, iii., 353.
 — Rachel, iii., 353.
 — Warren, ii., 455. See also Demetrius.
 Demetrius, Demetres, Demetries, Demetris,
 Demetrye, De Metries, Agnes, i., 391;
 iii., 353.
 — Anne, ii., 293.
 — Carel, iii., 154.
 — Catlyn, iii., 347.
 — Charles, notary, iii., 216.
 — Emanuel, i., 333, 366, 384, 391, 417;
 ii., 26, 168, 233 (2), 271, 337, 341, 383,
 389, 415, 428, 440; iii., 69, 124, 125,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 383. *Van Muter*
 — Hester, i., 338, 391; ii., 26, 271; iii.,
 383.
 — Jacomine, iii., 347.
 — James, iii., 80, 277. *Ben Braven - See Card
for MSR item*
 — Lucretia, ii., 383.
 — Paul, iii., 208.
 — Peter, ii., (293) 331, 333, 341; iii., 347.
 — Sara, Sarah, i., 391; iii., 383.
 — Widow, i., 468; ii., 448; iii., 243, 260.
 Deminay, Demynney, Demyny, Andrew, i.,
 144.
 — Charles, ii., 153.
 — Luke, iii., 190, 243.
 Deminger, Christian (Xp'en), iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 391.
 — Judith, iii., 391.
 — Catherine, iii., 391.

Deminger, Lambert, iii., 391.
 — Layna, iii., 391.
 — Susanne, iii., 391.
 Demo, Demoe, John, i., 252.
 — Philip, i., 244.
 Demobre, Demowbre, Peter, i., 320; ii., 42
 (2).
 Demoire, Demorye, Richard, ii., 247, 268 (2).
 Demollen, Demolyn, Demolyn, Demolines,
 Demollynes, Arthur, iii., 48, 93.
 — Annis, Anes, iii., 226.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 225.
 — Jarmayne, Jernan, ii., 457; iii., 224.
 — John, i., 189; ii., 174; iii., 321.
 — Nyches, iii., 227.
 — Sebastian, ii., 185.
 — Symond, iii., 226.
 Demon, John, i., 78.
 — Laurens, ii., 184.
 — Paul, Pole, i., 22.
 — Martyn, ii., 20.
 Demond, Francis, ii., 327.
 Demore, Abraham, ii., 21.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 231.
 — Pillowe, ii., 21. See also More.
 Demorten, Peter, iii., 207.
 Demos, Annis, i., 431.
 Demote, Laurence, ii., 229.
 Demounsley, Jane, ii., 16.
 Demount, Demounte, Demmount, Bastian,
 ii., 148.
 — Connevay, ii., 72.
 — Denys, ii., 72.
 — Doctor, iii., 254.
 — Hector, iii., 266, 267, 274.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 397. See also
 Mount.
 Demowbre. See Demobre.
 Demowne, John, i., 32.
 Demoye, Agnes, iii., 128, 138.
 — Bone, iii., 81.
 — John, iii., 81.
 Dempton, Englebert, ii., 191.
 Demullens, Isaack, i., 430.
 — John, i., 430 (2).
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Katheryn, i., 430.
 — Mary, i., 430.
 Demurare, Albert, i., 162.
 — John, i., 18.
 Demure, John, iii., 422.
 Demye, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Katherine, ii., 259.
 Demynder, Tyse, i., 426.

merchant & historian - found to Nassau family to Camden - see his Liber Amicorum in Rod. 100

merchant & historian - found to Nassau family to Camden - see his Liber Amicorum in Rod. 100

merchant & historian - found to Nassau family to Camden - see his Liber Amicorum in Rod. 100

merchant & historian - found to Nassau family to Camden - see his Liber Amicorum in Rod. 100

merchant & historian - found to Nassau family to Camden - see his Liber Amicorum in Rod. 100

See Haesel Archiv
and Epistolae Onkeltanas

EMANUEL DE or VA N MEETEREN; Dutch Merchant & historian (1535-1612)

- 1561-He appears in Registers of Dutch Church Member as EMMANUEL VAN MEETRE (but has his name struck out afterward). See RETURN OF ALIENS I 279
- 1567-Billingsgate ward, under "Somers Key nigh the Thames side" is notice that "EMANUELL VAN MEETRE hath a warehouse upon ye said Key, by the Crane" & is "no denizen" (RETURN I 331)
- 1567-Tower Ward appears to be his residence. He is down as EMANUEL DEMETRIES here xvij yeeres with Hester his wife" and dwell at the sign of the Galley in Thamesstrete" (RETURN I 338)
Query: Is this the same as Stowe's Galley Key? (of SURVAY:ed Everyman, 123-4)
- 1567, June-Tower Ward reside where he is taxed x1 li as EMANUELL DEMETRYX merchant (RETURN I 366)
- 1568, 23 July: he is among those who voted for Godfre Mareschal as postmaster. There he signs himself "EMANUELL DEMETRIUS, Fiamengho" (RETURN I 364)
- 1568, in Tower Ward, St Dunstan's Parish: EMANUEL DEMETRIUS, a Dutch merchant and Hester his wif, Agnes and Sara, their children; Abraham Vandeldyne and Nicholas Mynymans, their seruantes; their Landlorde ys Mr Alderman Draper (RETURN III 383).
Note: He must be Sir X'ofers Draper, iron-monger, mayor in 1566, buried 1580, with a fair monument in St Dunstan's of Stowe SURVAY 123
- 1568-in Tower ward, St Dunstan's; EMANUEL DEMETRIUS, a Dutch merchant and Hester his wife; Agnes and Sarah his children (RETURN I 391) But he must have moved almost immediately (RETURN I 417)
- 1570-He is living in St Denis Backchurch Parish Langbourne ward where his son Charles is christened (REISTER BOOK OF SAYNTE DENIS Backchurch parishes, ed Chester, 81)
- 1571-Langbourne ward, St Denis: EMANUELL DEMETRIUS and his wyffe of Anwerpe, liij yeeres in this ward, marchant; Elizabeth Curriar his syster; Abraham Vandell, in, his man servant and liij little children, inmate, Polefortune, Italian (RETURN I 417)

His motto is given by Manesius (p. 82): Si Deus pro nobis
quis contra nos?

Demetrius 2

- 1571-St Denis Backchurch:EMANUEL DEMETRIS,merchant,
borne in Anwarpe,Hester his wife ,came into
this realme about vj yeares past(!) and haue
one man servant,viz.Abraham Vandelden and Net-
kyn,Betkyn and Moykyn his wives systers(RETURN
II,26)
- 1573,11 Jan:His daughter MARYRE DEMETRIUS is chris-
tened(REIESTERS, 82)
- 1574,9 August:His "doche mayde" Elizabeth(blank) is
buried this day from St Denis(REIESTERS,193)
- 1575-He started his ALBUM AMICORUM EMANUELLIS DE
METEREN MERCATORIS ANTWERPIANI ANNO 1575 which
I saw in the Bodleian(DOUCÉ 68) a beautifully
kept book which shows him a man with a wide
range of cultivated and learned acquaintance
- 1576,11 July-Still in St Denois Backchurch he is
taxed on xl li as EMANUELL DEMETRIUS(RETURN II
168)
- 1576, 8 July-He agreed to pay 20 s a yr for 3 yrs
beginning 2 Oct 1576 toward the support & main-
tenance of selected students from the Ditch con-
gregation at Cambridge University and elsewhere
(RETURN II 203) being listed as EMANUEL VAN
METTEREN. The sum is not astoundingly large.
- 1577-16 Jan-He is again taxed on xl li in Langbourn
ward appearing as EMANUELL VAN METTEREN(RETURN
II 213) *is April. Wm Lodowick Count of Nassau signs his book*
- 1581,16 July-He undertakes to pay 20 s a yr for 3
yrs twd the support of Ditch student as before
(RETURN II 204), payment to start 7 August
- 1582,1 August:Still in Langburne ward & same parish
taxed on xl li with "per privatum sigillum" in
margin(RETURN II 233)
- 1582/3-Still in same ward as EMANUEL DEMETRIUS mer-
chaunt and Hester his wief of the Dutch Church
(RETURN II 271)
- 1583-same ward and parish as EMANUEL DEMETRIUS Mar-
chaunt(RETURN II 337)Duche
- 1583-Langbourne ward where he appears as:
"4 EMANUELL DEMETRIUS" which I take to re-
fer to the number of people to whom he gave
employment or to the no. of his family as it
cannot refer either to the yrs he had been in
either ward or country(RETURN II 341)

Demetrius 3

-1584, 1 September: William Camden did a beautiful sketch, hand-coloured, dainty work, featuring his motto (of tp of his REMAINES) "Ponderi non numero" with Latin verses, and a concluding line in Greek with the usual amicus amico (cf Buchanan-Ascham on this), signed Camdenus, Londini Kalendis Septemb Mdlxxxiiii. See DOUCE 68 in the Bodleian. Among other signers who interested me are

Franciscus Raphelengius (72 a) the son-in-law of Plantin appointed Professor of Hebrew at Leyden in 1586; he studied the Koran in Arabic (Geyl: RAVOLT 288) He contributes a Hebrew, a Greek & a Latin motto and dates his entry "1590, Lugd. Bat" which must mean that Emanuel or his book was there at that time

Justus Lipsius (1547-1606) contributes his "Moribus Antiquis"; with him Emanuel counted his friend one who was also friend to Sidney (P) and the greatest authority on Tacitus of his day

Jacobus Collius Ortelianus (22 June 1590) contributes a City of God, being a keep on a hill labelled IAVEN in Hebrew with the motto Refugium Iustorum

He must have been some kin to the cosmographer Abraham Ortelius (1527-1598) who was cousin to both Van Meteren and Daniel Rogers Light! light! he is JACOB COLE qv who was nephew to Abraham Ortelius (cf Taylor TUDOR GEOGRAPHY 88)

Franciscus Iunius (at p. 81)

Edwardus Radcliffus (p. 86) under date 1595

Arnold Freitagbius (1579) Hac si fortuna vna luderis (p. 48)

Richard Garth (4 July 1578) with a lovely little landscape of London done from Southwark, showing Tower and blue hills above London Bridge

Guilms Ludouicus Comes in Nassau 13 April 1578, with no motto

Richard Mulcaster (1577) no imprese or motto

Taylor (Tudor Geography 1495-1583) 188
says Demetrius was "intimate with the younger Hakluyt"

Clemens(p.36) dated 1577: picture of a candle
burning in a stick with motto Alijs
ingerui endo consumer
(p.26, another): hand from heaven cutting
a knot with nodos virtute resolve
(I don't know who he is)

- 1585, 25 January: his son Paule Demetrius dies
(REIESTERS, 198)
- 1585, 9 October: he is exempted from paying the subsi-
dy of 11 August 1584 being described as EMAN-
UELL DEMETRIUS and living in Langbourne Ward
(RETURN II 389)
- 1585-He appears in the REGISTER of the Dutch Church
members as living in the "Parish of St Denis"
is spelled EMANUELL DE METRIUS, his wife is
listed and there is LEUCRITIA DE METRIUS
their daughter (RETURN II 383)
Query? christened in Dutch Church?
- 1588, 4 september: he appears on the list of "hous-
holders of the Dutch Church in London" and
is spelled EMANUEL VAN METRIEN (RETURN II 411)
- 1588-He gave 100 li of the 4900 li subscribed by
the merchant strangers in this critical yr. He
signs himself EMANUEL DE METRIUS. The sum was
the lowest possible, but was also the usual
one; only 2 merchants gave 300 li, only 8,200³
(RETURN II 415)
- 1590, 3 December: exempted fr the payment of the sub-
sidy of 23 Jan 1589. In same ward & parish,
spelled EMANUELL DEMETRIUS (RETURN II 428)
- 1590: This yr Francis Raphelengius, Justus Lipsius
and Jacob Cole signed his book (DOUCE MS 68)
The 1st two were in Leyden. Was Emanuel?
- 1591, 8 August: he undertook to contribute 10 g an-
nually for 4 yrs twd the maintenance of the
Ditch scholars at Cambridge & elsewhere (RETURN
II 210)
- 1591, 17 December: he was exempted from payment of
subsidy voted 23 Jan 1590; still in same ward &
parish and spelled EMANUEL DE METRIUS (RETURN
II 440)
- 1595, 3 Oct. "Lymtreile" {Emanuel van Metrien and his wife,
Jacob, Susanna and Mary, their children} (RETURN II 468)
- 1599, 1 October: still in same parish, spelled EMANU-
ELL DE METRIUS and taxed on x1 li (RETURN III 69)
- 1602: This is the date given by Thomas Churchward
who translated part of the. (as TRUE DISCOURSE
which I have examined), as the author of a
NETHERLANDISCHE HISTORIE in 15 Books. Douce
in his note to DOUCE MS 68 says there are Engl
Latin & French translations but I know it only

Demyny.
Demys, D
John

Demetrius 5

through Churchyard's translation (of what it translates, chiefly the bits concerning Zutphen, Sidney & English exploits generally; and of course the journalistically popular story of Stanley) and Motley's rendition of his far-from-complimentary views on the English (UNITED NETHERLANDS II 307):

Van Meteren finds the people he had lived with so long "fickle, presumptuous, rash, boastful, deceitful, very suspicious, especially of strangers whom they despise". He blamed them for not cultivating the fields, instead of hunting wild beasts through 'em; for wearing their best clothes when they travelled; for changing their clothes so often, in style; for allowing married women too much freedom, and unmarried women too little; for leaving skillful handicrafts to foreigners; for keeping idle servants. He admitted they were hospitable, though they ate too much meat; and that their women were lovely to look at, though he saw no point to their taking the head of the table and being waited on first, and less to their sitting outside their house door to watch the passers-by! In short he kept his Dutch point of view intact.

-1603, 13 July: His son "Nathanaell Demetryus" was buried (REIESTERS 206)

-1604, 23 February there was married from St Denis "Samuell Jhones, of St Bennett Gracechurch & Magdalen Demetryvs: by lic:" (REIESTERS 15)

-1605, 15 January: buried: MARY DEMETRIVS daughter of EMANUELL DEMETRIVS, estranger (REIESTERS 208)

-1606, 16 August: same ward & parish, exempted from payment of subsidy of 28 July of this year (RETURN III, 124)

-1607, 17 April: again exempted from this same subsidy (a later payment), spelled EMANUEL DEMETRIVS, same ward (RETURN III 125)

-1607, 16 November: again exempted, same ward, parish & spelling (RETURN III 126)

-1608, 27 April: again exempted, same ward, parish & name (RETURN III 129)

-1609, 18 May: ut supra (RETURN III 131)

-1612, 11 April: Buried from St Denis Beekchurch (and not surprizingly enough from Austin Friars: EMANUELL DEMETRIUS, stranger (REIESTERS 211))

162
De
De
Emanuel Demetrius 6

Other entries concerning his family
in records of St Denis Backchurch

- 1616, 11 August: Christened James Demetrius, son
of Paull (REIESTERS 96)
Query: Was Paul christened in Ditch Ch?
- 1617, 29 September: Buried: James Demetris, son of
Paull Demetris Merchant (REIESTERS 214)
- 1618, 31 August: Philipp & Anne Demetrius, son and
daughter of Paull Demetrius buried
(REIESTERS 214)
- 1621, 15 February: Anne Demetrius, daughter of Paul
christened (REIESTERS 98)
- 1624, 25 May: Buried: Hester Demetrius, widow, obviously
Emanuel's wife (REIESTERS 217)

Note: Further information to be found in

- (1) Emanuel's letters to Sir Robert
Cotton in BM (mentioned by Douce
in his description of the DOUCE
MS 68)
- (2) Records of Dutch Church in
Austin Friars, possibly also in
its correspondence
- (3) I have not checked

PRIVY COUNCIL REGISTERS
S.P. DOMESTIC and HOLLAND
CHANCERY SUITS
DECEIZATIONS
GRANTERS OF ARMS
VISITATIONS

- (4) or even looked in DNB: this represents
merely what has come my way about
him (END)

See also 4th Ser. London. X.1.1
Two pages by J.L. Neumann: on Emanuel
et al as translators of ecclesiastical notes
1870 by van M. - Rembert
Geyl (REVOLT OF THE NETHERLANDS 306) adds that he
was "the consul of the Netherlands Merchants
in London"

Demyny. See Deminay.
Demys, Demyse, Alexander, ii., 393.
— John, i., 147.
— Jonas, iii., 36. See also Dennis.
Demytes, Jacob, i., 161.
Denale, Denale, Denali, Denall, Denalle,
— Denallye, Dennell, Andrew, i., 263.
— Augustin, ii., 154.
— Christemale, iii., 360.
— Lodowick, iii., 369.
— Nicholas, i., 165, 184.
— Peter, ii., 48.
— Philip, i., 263. See also Nale.
Denauller, Lowen, iii., 75.
Denbold, Denbowe, Richard, i., 99, 297.
Denckley, Michael, iii., 27, 54, 55.
Dencre, Austen, ii., 61.
Dendeville, Anthony, ii., 384.
Dene. See Deane.
Deneave, Deneve, Denevin, Cornelius, Cor-
nelis, i., 419; ii., 29, 278, 446, 456; iii.,
75.
— Mary, i., 419; ii., 29.
Deneuple, Deneple, Isabell, ii., 230.
— James, ii., 230.
— Johan, ii., 230.
— Plowne, iii., 83.
— Susan, ii., 230.
Denrgar, John, iii., 418.
Denerchett, Nicholas, ii., 177.
Denevin. See Deneave.
Denham, Thomas, i., 411.
— William, i., 158.
Denhamell, Tiball, iii., 414.
Denier, Denhire, Harry, iii., 341.
— Lawrence, ii., 323.
— Myghell, iii., 389.
Dengronie, Gregory, ii., 70.
Denison, Denieson, Dennison, Denysons, etc.,
— Alexander, ii., 230; iii., 71 (2).
— Beatrice, iii., 4.
— James, i., 22; ii., 313.
— John, ii., 269, 329.
Deniter, Hans, ii., 297.
Denkyn, Denkeyns, John, i., 363, 456.
Denmar, Agnes, i., 408.
— Bartholomew, i., 407.
— Elizabeth, i., 408.
— Nicholas, ii., 181.
Denmarke, —, i., 50.
— Harman, iii., 51.
— William, Guillyam, i., 81, 170.
Dennatt, Dennett, James (Jaques), i., 330;
ii., 237.

*1568: wrote French Sonnet for French
edition of van der Noot's THEATRE
published by John Day in London,
on p. A3 (stein: SPENSER'S COMPLAINTS
174) and is not in the Flemish ed.
nor yet in the English of 1569 by
Bynneman
*1569: appears in list of those "qui sont
rangez de lesglize francoize, nati-
fs es pais du Roy Philippe" (RE-
TURN OF ALIENS I, 394) where he
is merely listed among the P's
as "PIERRE DENNETIERE" (OP. CIT. I
397). I have not been able to find
an address.

vide sub Van der Not

— Tise, Tyce, Tyse, i., 345, 346; ii., 291,
446.
Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
Dennison. See Denison.
Denny, Denne, Dennee, Denny, Deny, Denye,
— Dijnne, Francis, i., 60.
— James, iii., 319.
— John, i., 343, 347; iii., 366.
— Jonas, iii., 417.
— Lodovico, iii., 262.
— Oliver, i., 351.
— Peter, i., 159.
— Toffyn, iii., 417.
Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, An-
drew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470; ii., 103.
— Philip, i., 351, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
— Jacke, iii., 417.
— Jacklyn, iii., 417.

- Dennaude, Arnolde, iii., 335.
 — Katherine, iii., 335.
 — Sara, iii., 335.
 Jenner, John, ii., 408.
 Jennetiere, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Dennis, Denice, Daenis, Denes, Denis,
 Dennys, Denys, Denyse, Aaron, ii., 254.
 — Abnes, ii., 424.
 — Alba, iii., 380.
 — Anthony, iii., 11.
 — Barnard, ii., 258.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 26, 104.
 — Blanca, i., 40.
 — Collet, ii., 15.
 — Cornelia, ii., 381.
 — Daniel, i., 335; ii., 452, 460.
 — Deryke, Direck, i., 5; ii., 417.
 — Francis, i., 406; iii., 401.
 — Gilbert, ii., 98.
 — Gillett, i., 434.
 — Godfrey, i., 457.
 — Jacob, iii., 81, 111.
 — Jacqueline, i., 457.
 — James, i., 43; iii., 380.
 — John, i., 116, 140, 143, 225, 236, 261,
 300; ii., 424; iii., 326.
 — Jonas, i., 395; ii., 118, 306.
 — Katherine, iii., 380.
 — ^{in 590.} ~~Laurens~~ ^{Laurens}, i., 323.
 — Levinus, ii., 382.
 — Margaret, ii., 118.
 — Mary, i., 458; iii., 12, 380.
 — Nicholas, ii., 345; iii., 33, 80, 123.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 265.
 — Steven, ii., 21.
 — Tise, Tyce, Tyse, i., 343, 347; ii., 291,
 446.
 Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
 Dennison. See Denison.
 Denny, Denne, Dennee, Denny, Deny, Denye,
 Dijnne, Francis, i., 60.
 — James, iii., 319.
 — John, i., 343, 347; iii., 366.
 — Jonas, iii., 417.
 — Lodovico, iii., 262.
 — Oliver, i., 351.
 — Peter, i., 159.
 — Toflyn, iii., 417.
 Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, An-
 drew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470; ii., 103.
 — Philip, i., 351, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
 Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
 — Jacke, iii., 417.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 417.

Peter Denoyse been
 vreden b. in Rykantie.
 Here 26 yrs. lived
 1546 (Page: 73)

- Denore, Denoyar, Mary, iii., 417.
 — Nicholas, i., 242.
 — Wassell, i., 242.
 Denow, Bartholomew, iii., 204.
 Denoz, Philip, i., 289.
 Dens, Adam, i., 227.
 Densheire, Joyce, ii., 475.
 Densydue, Jewes, ii., 192.
 Dent, Dierick, ii., 338, 397.
 — Jane, ii., 225.
 — John, ii., 225.
 Dentcar, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Denter, Jaques, iii., 203.
 Dentley, Francis, iii., 55.
 Dentre, Dentrey, Valeron, Wallrowne, ii., 442; iii., 136.
 Dentwra, Peter, ii., 79.
 Denuroll, Adrian, ii., 113.
 — Lyvine, ii., 113.
 Denvilles, Nicholas, ii., 382.
 Denxell, Thomas, i., 159.
 Denymaye, Peter, iii., 379.
 Deodate, Dr. Theodore, iii., 195, 288.
 Deoldy, Lambert, iii., 329.
 Deolony, Glaude, i., 280. *orch church 1861*
 Deolyver, John, iii., 384.
 Deordus, Paul, i., 439.
 Depadua, Alexander, i., 287; iii., 328, 329.
 Depage, Hubard, ii., 416.
 Depaine, John, iii., 34.
 Depaissa, Philpott, ii., 442.
 Depalero, Leonard, iii., 328.
 Depalmer, Marcus, ii., 63.
 Depar, Lewes, i., 180.
 Depase, Peter, i., 127.
 Depastor, — iii., 94.
 Depayers, Domingo, i., 169.
 Depe, John, iii., 403.
 Depeint, Joise, i., 449.
 Depenbeck, Depynbecke, Henry, i., 304, 332, 366, 441, 444.
 — Jasper, iii., 355.
 — Joyce, iii., 355.
 Depenbrooke, John, ii., 457 (2); iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Depene, John, i., 193.
 Depenoos, Christian, ii., 477.
 Depenverkes, Elizabeth, i., 456.
 — Marie, i., 456.
 — Walter, i., 456.
 Depenway, Barbara, ii., 80.
 — James, ii., 80.
 — Jane, ii., 80.
 — Lewis, ii., 80.
 Deper, Depere, Arnold, ii., 248.
 Deper, Depere, Jacklini, ii., 248.
 — Verden, ii., 248.
 — William, iii., 374.
 Depese, Gyllam, i., 163.
 Depester, Christofer, iii., 212.
 Depett, James, ii., 442.
 Depings, William, ii., 259.
 Depinrage, Depinrape, Depuyrake, Walter, i., 345, 350; iii., 373.
 Depitte, Depitt, Goddelithe, i., 418.
 — Janikin, i., 418.
 — Rafaell, i., 418.
 Deplanck, Deplanck, James, iii., 35.
 — John, iii., 35, 82.
 Deplashe, Peter, iii., 234.
 Deplue, Deplue, James, iii., 82, 123, 279.
 de Ploise. See Ploise.
 Depoins, Andrew, ii., 129.
 — Mary, ii., 129.
 de Poncell. See Poncell.
 Depone, Deponis, Adrian, ii., 146.
 — John, i., 27, 104; iii., 234.
 — Margaret, ii., 128.
 Depoole, Peter, ii., 28.
 Deport, Deporte, Nicholas, i., 315, 435; ii., 47, 186, 230, 348; iii., 263, 438. See also Porter. *also II 71, 101, 103*
 de Poste. See Post.
 de Potes. See Post.
 Depotre, Julian (Gulyen), ii., 457.
 Depouncet, Anthony, i., 305.
 Depounte, Depound, Depond, Deponde, Depownt, Aungell, iii., 309.
 — Carill, iii., 387.
 — Christian, ii., 274.
 — John, i., 71, 150; ii., 37; iii., 309.
 — Juffyn, ii., 37.
 — Morye, ii., 19. See also Pount.
 de Pownde. See Pounce.
 Depoys, Katherine, ii., 128.
 — Sable, ii., 128.
 Depozio, Gabriell, i., 131.
 — John, i., 131.
 Deppingdale, Hans, iii., 333.
 de Pratt. See Pratt.
 Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey, Deprye, Alexander, ii., 23.
 — Anne, Annes, ii., 23, 295; iii., 417.
 — Anthony, ii., 148.
 — Carel, iii., 146, 160, 178.
 — Christofer, iii., 234, 280, 303.
 — Daniel, ii., 295; iii., 234, 280.
 — Elias, iii., 247.
 — Ester, iii., 247.

cf Claude Depont
 Depont

Commande de
 Verme, dem's
 151 (Page 174)

? John de
 Poute, Verme
 - Heemden in
 Church (H
 dem's 30 yrs
 dem's 1544
 (Page 174)

Depriar, Deprio.. This is Vincent De Pryole. Cf Early Chancery
ceedings VIII 168(1538-44) File 1037/50:

John Mylle of Southampton vs. Bernard De Pryole merchant of
Venice and Vincent De Pryole his uncle. This suit has
do with the part price of wools advanced by the compl-
ant for shipment in a ship of Venice which on her return
was driven into Bristol with a cargo of currants from
Zante and malmsey from Candia

e,

De
Newman,
taken in
with (Humble)
30 yrs
D 1544
e 74

y,

DE POZA, Gabriel Merchant Stranger. He appears in a
suit in 1538-1544 (Bdle 1051/40-3) as plaintiff vs the Mayor
and sheriffs of London and Thomas Roydon of London pewterer.
It had to do with conspiring to accuse complainant of adultery
with Anne wife of the sd Thomas. Certiorari and subpeona
EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS VIII p.189

Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey,
Deprye, Francis, iii., 212, 250.

Gyles, ii., 483; iii., 12.

Jacob, ii., 150; iii., 174, 183, 247, 282.

James, ii., 23, 295; iii., 397, 417.

Jasper, ii., 196.

John, Johan, ii., 191, 196; iii., 247.

Judith, ii., 23.

Katherine, iii., 12.

Lynekin, ii., 185.

Margaret, ii., 23.

Martin, ii., 185.

Mary, ii., 148; iii., 13 (2).

Nicholas, iii., 13.

Sara, iii., 178.

Depreska, Christian, ii., 400.

Depresse, John, i., 462 (2).

Deprett, John, i., 349.

Deprill, Deprell, Depriall, Depreele, John, iii.,
213, 285.

Joyce, iii., 138, 250, 288.

Margaret, iii., 213.

Mary, iii., 182.

De Prince. See Prince.

Deprio, Depriar, Vincent, ii., 419, 483.

Deprise, Robert, ii., 399. See also Prise.

de Prown. See Prown.

Deproyne, Mathew, ii., 73.

Deprue, Blanche, iii., 438.

Depryce, Anthony, i., 193.

de Prye, John, i., 50.

Deptro, Jeullio, i., 238.

Depuch, Lawrence, i., 349.

Depues, iii., 438.

Depum, Peruell, i., 477.

Depuse, Christian, ii., 227.

Peter, ii., 185.

Depute, James, ii., 288.

Joyce, ii., 288, 422.

de Putt. See Putt.

Dequestar (Cornelia), i., 334.

Cornelis, i., 334.

John, i., 334.

Mathew, i., 334 (2). See also Qvester.

Dera, Sara, ii., 477.

Derad, David, ii., 329.

Derake, Derakey, Anne, i., 479.

Baltazar, iii., 244.

Catherine, ii., 387.

Christian, i., 479.

Daniel, i., 479.

Frances, i., 479.

Pauline, i., 479.

Perrin, i., 479.

Derake, Derakey, Philip, i., 479.

William, i., 479. See also Derrick.

Deram, Derame, Baldwyn, iii., 442.

Hester, ii., 407.

Derant, Charles, ii., 184.

de Ravy. See Ravy.

Deray, Margaret, iii., 12.

Derbate, Charles, ii., 73.

Derdina, Perina, ii., 379.

Dereckender, Ellen, i., 460.

Widow, i., 460.

Dereges, Cornelis, i., 116.

Dereman, Peter, i., 305, 331.

Derency, Lionell, iii., 235.

De Reste. See Reste.

Derew. See Drew and du Rieu.

Derewfren, William, iii., 424.

Derhittes, Jallys, ii., 417.

Derice, Derrice, Derys, Deryse, Cornelia, ii.,
273.

John, i., 25.

Lewis, ii., 351.

Magdalen, ii., 161.

Peter (Petrus), ii., 397.

Dering, Deringe, Derynge, Dyring, Nicholas,
i., 93, 158 (2), 159, 302, 359, 411; ii.,
12; iii., 343.

Felice, Felix, Felys, i., 411; ii., 12; iii.,
343.

Derisher, Samuel, iii., 184. See also De
Fisher.

Derkender, Adam, iii., 421. — see Card. Cooper's 571

Ellen, iii., 421.

Derkyns, Michael, ii., 318.

Dermiere, Guillian, iii., 245.

Dernall, Gysbright, i., 366.

Dernell, Michel, ii., 323.

Dernney, David, iii., 55.

Derobie, Derobee, Deroby, John, iii., 25, 63
(3), 97, 108 (2).

Judith, iii., 25, 60 (3), 97, 108 (2), 121.

Luther, Luter, iii., 52, 285.

Marie, iii., 245.

Widow, iii., 284.

Deroche, Dego, i., 104.

James, iii., 386.

Minister to French Church

Mary, iii., 386.

Derogie, Nicodemie, iii., 244.

Derokenier, Adrian, iii., 51.

Margaret, iii., 51.

Derome, Mark, ii., 187.

Deron, Derone, Derones, Jane, ii., 80.

John, i., 143, 242; ii., 184, 227.

Margaret, ii., 184.

John De Reem, 6. in
Room in Normandy
Here 16 yrs. Den'd
7/1544 (Page 76)

Deron, Derone, Derones, Nicollas, iii., 223.

— Peter, ii., 80.

— Philippe, ii., 278.

Derover, Peter, i., 65.

Derowan, John, iii., 438.

Derowy, Marten, iii., 308.

Deroy, Deroye, Garrett, iii., 360.

— Giles, i., 429.

— Gracian, ii., 20.

— Katheryne, i., 429.

— Margaret, ii., 19.

— Thomas, i., 429.

— William, Guylham, ii., 192.

Deroyne, Peter, i., 308.

Derram, Nicholas, iii., 260.

Derreall, Simon, iii., 261. See also Ryall, de.

Derreton, Lewis, iii., 273.

Derrever, Jerome, iii., 311.

Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk Abraham, iii., 21, 48, 94, 122.

— Adrian, iii., 34.

— Agnes, ii., 141, 153.

— Albert, i., 46.

— Alexandra, ii., 114.

— Alice, i., 359; ii., 151.

— Anne, Annes, ii., 81; iii., 387.

— Antony Antonius, Antoine, i., 154, 155, 196, 216, 251, 254; ii., 141, 344; iii., 387.

— Christian, i., 359, 476; ii., 81; iii., 15, 66 (3), 97, 343.

— Christofer, ii., 189, 236.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 155, 473; iii., 352.

— Daniel, ii., 81.

— Ellen, iii., 343.

— Father, i., 359.

— Fause, Forse, ii., 294, 409.

— Francis, Francois, i., 261, 342; ii., 24, 81, 208, 349; iii., 24, 159, 181.

— Garrett, ii., 152; iii., 198.

— George, i., 101.

— Gisbert, iii., 5.

— Gyles, i., 159.

— Henry, i., 140, 176.

— James, i., 118, 121, 124, 143, 226, 229, 239.

— Jelys, ii., 57.

— Joan, i., 427.

— John, i., 4, 32, 50, 67, 70, 82, 101, 114, 121, 125, 144, 180, 223, 226, 239, 263, 299, 306, 326, 434; ii., 129, 146, 294, 453, 461; iii., 34.

— Katherine, i., 431; ii., 82; iii., 52, 387.

Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Margaret, ii., 129.

— Martha, i., 476.

— Nicholas, i., 67; ii., 409, 416; iii., 321.

— Otto, i., 461.

— Paul, ii., 396.

— Pauline, ii., 81.

— Perina, ii., 81.

— Peter, i., 22, 223; ii., 13, 173; iii., 326.

— Philip, ii., 18, 81.

— Raynold, Reynolde, i., 46, 182.

— Richard, i., 100, 141, 170, 217; iii., 306.

— Sainctes, i., 347.

— Stephen, ii., 188.

— William, i., 55; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).

— Yope, i., 97.

Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Agnes, iii., 400.

— Albert, i., 312; iii., 434.

— Andrew, i., 164.

— Arnold, i., 147; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 399, 400.

— Beatrice, Beatrix, Battes, i., 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.

— Clare, iii., 24.

— Clays, iii., 307.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 65, 197; iii., 400.

— David, iii., 232.

— Derrick Derycke, etc., i., 225, 229, 302, 319, 478; ii., 88, 183, 231 (2); iii., 22, 45, 91, 119, 310, 326, 389, 391.

— Elizabeth, i., 355.

— Ellen, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 389.

— Francis, i., 327, 437; ii., 46, 185, 228, 230, 391; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 236, 263, 436.

— Garrett, i., 115, 143, 224, 237; ii., 45.

— George, i., 317; ii., 109; iii., 391.

— Godfrey, i., 64, 92, 179, 297, 355, 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.

— Gregory, iii., 303.

— Grene, i., 161.

— Gysbricke, ii., 153.

— Harmon, i., 254, 265, 281.

— Henry, i., 186, 254, 319, 343; ii., 27, 364; iii., 435, 462 (Page: 76).

— Jacob, i., 47, 153, 196, 437.

— James, iii., 311. Dani 1551 (Page: 76)

— John (Johannes), Jan, i., 149, 155, 177, 198, 298; ii., 46, 104, 182, 228, 289, 312, 328, 409; iii., 80, 110 (2), 144, 201, 415.

— Katheryne, i., 254.

Abraham Derick.
From dom. of - K
of Sp. Dani 1590
(Page: 75)

Dani 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 75)

Page 75 has (1) Anthony
Deryckes, of d. o. a. o.
maker & Colopre under
dom. of - vmp Dani
1548; (2) R. dom. of K
of Sp. + Dani 1582

Derricke (Page 75)
from dom. of - vmp.
alien wife. 1542
years. Dani 1541

Derycke. dom. of -
K of Sp. Dani 1568
(Page: 75)

Franciscus Derycke, b.
in dom. of vmp. 1546
yo. With do Ruyg
Sail. Dani 1544

2) Francis Derick - Dani
1544

3) Francis Derick. 1550

Page: 75

Dani 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 75)

Knap Johann Deryckson.
dom. of - D. G. Claves.
Dani 1571 (Page: 76) 5178

dom. of - K of Sp.
Dani 15 April 1581
(Page: 75)

Page: 76 has for John: (1) Dani
1553; (2) dom. of D of Claves.
Dani 1562 (3) dom. of -
B of Wacht. Dani 1562

dom. of - vmp. Dani
1683 (Page: 75)

Peter Derricke. Dani 1550
(Page: 76)

From Saxon. Engl. wife.
1540 years. Dani 1541
(Page: 76)

(1) dom. of - vmp. Dani 1571 (Page: 76)
(2) - - - K of Sp. Dani 1573

Godfrida. b. in Colopre, under v.
vmp. dom. 1542; 1542; 25.
Wife & 3 children. Dani 1544
(Page: 76)

- Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Libert, ii., 75.
 — Mary, ii., 391.
 — Otto, ii., 151.
 1550 (Page 7) Peter, i., 315 (2), 325; iii., 389, 426, 435.
 — Phillis, ii., 391.
 — Poupe, i., 458.
 — Raynolde, i., 164.
 — Reginald, i., 150.
 — Richard, ii., 153.
 1552 (Page 2) Segar, i., 85, 162.
 — Sim, ii., 334.
 — Sybrand, iii., 123.
 — Vas, i., 264.
 — Widow, i., 327, 461; ii., 363. 60 tons £5 (Page 76)
 — William, i., 315, 436; ii., 104; iii., 329, 436.
 Derringhove, Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 Derrington, Oliver, i., 351.
 Derrock, Marryott, ii., 251.
 Derry, Derrey, Dere, Derre, Dery, Dery, Giles, iii., 105 (2), 112.
 — John, iii., 106 (2).
 — Lamberd, i., 76.
 — Lewis, iii., 283.
 — Marke, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Peter, iii., 248.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 300, 318; iii., 19, 46, 92. 2 dom Kof 300 Den'd 1573; (Page 76)
 Dersaursius, Hans, ii., 64.
 Derube, John, ii., 227.
 — Levesdaye, ii., 445.
 Deruelle, Benjamin, iii., 244.
 — Paul, iii., 245.
 Deruillers, Charles, i., 394. See also Devillers.
 Derus, Anthony, i., 257.
 Derusher, William, iii., 184.
 Dervter, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Dery. See Derry.
 Deryber, Arnold, i., 101.
 Deryshewe, Gilbert, iii., 76.
 Des, Desederyn, i., 324.
 Desall, Desallo, Desalte, Anthonie, iii., 76, 245, 273.
 Desanger, Desauger, Dessangare, Jaines, i., 143, 223, 227, 400; ii., 107; iii., 327.
 Desantonne, Pountens, ii., 144.
 Desantvast, Anne, iii., 385.
 — Judith, iii., 385.
 — Pierre, iii., 385.
 — Rachell, iii., 385.
 Desart, Desarte, Desars, Abraham, iii., 183, 247, 282.
 Desart, Desarte, Desars, Mathias, ii., 434.
 Desavise, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Desborow, Dysborowe, Dousborowe, John van, i., 232.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 196.
 Desbuquois, Jacques, i., 396.
 Descamps, Descampes, Deschamps, François, i., 399.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289. Actes I, 15
 — Matthieu, i., 397.
 — Thomas, i., 398.
 Deschalt, Michiel, iii., 196.
 Descroralib, Hieronomy, ii., 10.
 Desempven, Lucas, iii., 137.
 Desen, Katherine, iii., 35.
 Desente, William, i., 335.
 Deserron, John, ii., 181.
 Desert, Dessert, Arian, iii., 82.
 — Widow, iii., 35, 123.
 Desfontaine, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 — Pierre, i., 399.
 — Tomas, i., 398.
 Des Gallars, i., 288. See Gallarius, minutes French Church 1560-1563
 Deshane, Thomas, ii., 335.
 Desharfe, John, iii., 263.
 Deshart, Peter, iii., 314.
 Deshauer, John, i., 257.
 Deshaunet, Laurens, i., 19.
 Deshen, William, iii., 386.
 Deshopper, Katherine, iii., 8.
 Deshorto, Christian, i., 341. - see card Tristan DeChante
 Desideralies, Jacob, i., 292.
 Desiré, Desyer, Desyre, Crepy, i., 51.
 — Crispen, i., 81, 170.
 — James, i., 255.
 — John, i., 51, 170.
 Deskalieth, Michael, iii., 251.
 Deslore, Mary, ii., 420.
 Desmaster, Desmaistres, Desmeistres, James, Jaques, iii., 126.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (2). See also Master. See card, died 1587
 Desmaute, Antony, i., 316.
 Desmerpont, John, i., 339.
 Desmond, Anglebar, iii., 279, 296.
 Desmyth, Mary, iii., 267.
 Desola, Ferdinando, i., 193.
 Desolarvay, Mathew, i., 445.
 Desolate, John, i., 325, 434. See also Dessolas.
 Desormystall, Andrew, i., 340.
 Despere, Dispare, Michael, ii., 404.
 Despignol, Defspynolle, John, ii., 324.
 Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Francis, i., 360. n'd 3 de 1563 (Page 77) dom of Kof Sp. Francis Despynoyse

Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Mary, ii., 137.

Desportes, Marie, ii., 391.

— Nicholas, ii., 391.

Desres, Jaques, iii., 208.

Dessablier, Anthony, iii., 193.

— Betermaine, iii., 193.

Dessemborges, Otto, ii., 85.

Desham, Thomas, ii., 302.

Dessolas, John, i., 185. See also Solas.

Dester, Arnold, i., 470.

Destie, Thomas, i., 130.

Destoker, William, iii., 22.

Destone, Henry, i., 358.

Destowton, Gabriel, iii., 386.

Destranger, James, i., 117.

Destres, William, iii., 381.

Destryan, Case, i., 174.

Desvilles, Anthony, ii., 197, 254.

— Jane, ii., 197, 254.

Desvort, John, ii., 334.

Deswager, Steven, iii., 337.

Deswarte, Joseph, iii., 233.

Desway, Gyles, ii., 416.

Detallier, Jane, iii., 196.

Detartar, Detartara, Delorter, Elnor, i., 463.

— John, i., 267.

— Leonard, i., 38, 231, 232, 351.

Detemple, John, i., 195. See also Temple.

Detenyos, Alex, i., 162.

Deterleman, Deterlimon, Deterlamonte, Giles, ii., 461, 479; iii., 5, 40, 78.

Determers, Joan, ii., 125.

Detervas, Joris, iii., 31.

Deterys, Malyard, iii., 436.

Detewe, Detue, James, ii., 228; iii., 263.

— Thomas, i., 479; iii., 82. See also Detwie.

Dethryke, Joyce, iii., 391.

Detive, James, ii., 185.

Detney, James, iii., 438.

Detolomundy, Gilbert, ii., 295.

Detowers, Detoure, Gys, Gyles, i., 128, 193.

-Detranto, John Baptista, ii., 81.

Detrymont, Oliver, ii., 132.

Dett, Charles, ii., 452.

Detter, Dettar, Marten, i., 166.

— Peroll, Perron, i., 428; ii., 54.

— Robert, i., 428; ii., 54.

Dettger, Martyn, i., 136.

Deturk, Peter, iii., 374.

Deturmoyll, William, Ottener, i., 184.

Detwie, Deteweve, Detwitt, James, i., 312, 436; ii., 350, 392. See also Detew.

Deualfe, John, iii., 185.

Deultagio, Gasparo, i., 384.

Deux, Doulx, Adrian, i., 55, 84, 186.

— Garret le, i., 55.

— Perole, i., 55.

Deuxville, Deuxvilles, Abraham de, iii., 166, 236.

— Anthony de, ii., 472.

— Barbara, ii., 387. (p. 1528) (p. 1528) (p. 1528) (p. 1528)

— Nicholas de, ii., 210, 412.

Devaer, Justin, i., 245.

Devale, Devall, Devales, Cornelis, j., 142.

— Gyles i., 78. "ly mabner" n' d 1 July 1544 (Page: 7)

— Johan, ii., 223.

— Toussaint, i., 342.

— William, Gyllam, ii., 407, 419. See also Vale.

Devalens, Devalonns, Barnard i., 19; iii., 311. (p. 1541) (p. 1541) (p. 1541) (p. 1541)

de Vallen. See Vallen.

Devaloure, Peter, ii., 315.

Devalt, Nicholas, i., 161.

Devander, Oliver, iii., 373.

Devandermerck, Harman, i., 438.

Devandon, Peter, iii., 345.

Devane, Devanye, James, ii., 405, 427.

Devangia, Peter, ii., 15.

Devaster, John, iii., 95.

Devatt, Solomon, ii., 485.

Devaux, Peter, iii., 216.

Devawsere, Martyn, i., 342.

Devay, Peter, i., 250; iii., 278.

Deveale, Devele, Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 83, 251.

— Ellen, Hellen, iii., 83, 251.

— William, i., 74.

Develien, Devellene, Abraham, iii., 251.

— Adrian, ii., 381.

Devellia, John, iii., 383.

Devenen, Cornelis, iii., 348.

— Mary, iii., 348.

Devenewe, Glade, i., 4.

Devenier, Frauncis, ii., 219.

Deventara, John, i., 418.

Deverage, John, ii., 51.

— Mary, ii., 51.

Devere, Charles, i., 125.

Deveret, Dymon, i., 52.

Devermoy, Nicholas, iii., 285.

Devernewe, Abraham, iii., 173.

Devertwite, Beckyn, ii., 184.

Devester, John, i., 128, 193.

Devetter, John, ii., 58. (= De Vetter? n' d 26 Jan. 1571) (Page: 7)

Devick, Devicks, Anthony, i., 323.

Nicholas de Perle.
varian of detian? 6. m
dugly de digne in
Nem's d'ale; nath been
appended in d + the
has d'ale 15 yrs. 10
age d 35. Rem'd 1544
Also appears as
de Sportes (Page: 77)

(1) John Devall, aged
50 yrs. Here do-
et as Engl. wife 1
1544
(2) John Devale, of
Wymouth, married
Stayed for his
mistake as a ma-
riner. Rem'd 1544
Page: 78

John de Templatt
Frenchman, June 35
yrs. Engl. wife. Rem'd
1544 (Page: 77)

Sam. Dymon
15 of Sep. 1541
1541 (Page: 78)

Amos de Vetter
Rem'd 1550. Page: 78

Oliver de
Francis, 2-
in Annam.
Stay. wife
14 yrs. 10
month. Rem'd
1544 (Page: 78)

Devick, Devicks, Barbara, i., 323. *also I, 62, 63, 64*
 — Mary, ii., 399.
 Devicke, —, ii., 135.
 Devigo, Alice, ii., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 304 (2).
 Devilier, —, iii., 285.
 Devill, Devell, Devella, Devyll, Eterne, i., 351.
 — Hubert, ii., 300.
 — Isaac, ii., 145.
 — Jaques, i., 426.
 — Jonas, iii., 191.
 — Thomas, i., 159.
 — Wynnyn de, i., 83.
 Devillers, Develliers, Devilliers, de Villers,
 — Andrew, iii., 234. *Spokegilde 1621*
 — Jehan, iii., 245. *St Botolphs Bishopegate 1621*
 — John, iii., 189. *St Botolphs Bishopegate 1625*
 — Jonas, iii., 285.
 — Margaret, iii., 189. *(John's wife)*
 — Pierre, i., 398. *member in ch 1569*
 Devilman, Devyllman, Harman, ii., 151.
 — Jacolin, ii., 151.
 — John, ii., 151.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 Devinbert, Jane, i., 405.
 — Samuel, i., 405.
 Devine, Elizabeth, iii., 424.
 — Isabell, ii., 149.
 — John, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 Devis, Lawrence, ii., 422 (2).
 Deviso, Godfrey, iii., 360.
 — William, Guilan, ii., 459.
 Devisser, Devysser, Martin, Martyn, ii., 228,
 349, 352.
 Devitte, Godfrey, iii., 279.
 Devize, Francis, iii., 349.
 Devoe, Deuo, Peter, iii., 204.
 De Voisen, Voison. See Voisen.
 Devolo, Anthony, iii., 376.
 Devons, John, iii., 51.
 Devonshire, Devonshyre, John, i., 38.
 Devore, Robert, i., 71.
 Devosley, Giles, ii., 145.
 Devoster, Devouster, Devowster, Devoyster,
 — John, i., 26, 70, 104, 107.
 Devoys, Cornelius, i., 298.
 Devysary, Barbara, i., 474.
 Dewaine, Dewane, de Wayne, Daniel, iii., 92.
 — Katherine, iii., 182. See also Wayne.
 Dewaiter, Dewayte, Levin, iii., 337.
 — William, Gyllome, iii., 300.
 Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 — Abraham, i., 424.

Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 — Aschewers, i., 424.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 314.
 — Benedyc, i., 229.
 — Christian, i., 424.
 — Gabriel, i., 1.
 — Johanna, i., 236.
 — John, i., 236.
 — Lewes, i., 424.
 — Mary, i., 424 (2).
 — Thomas, i., 255.
 Dewarchin, Dennis, iii., 188.
 — James, iii., 188.
 Deward, Bastyan, i., 239.
 Dewater, John, ii., 314.
 Dewatlyn, Jacqueline, ii., 457.
 Deway, Dewaie, Dewaye, Deways, Daniell,
 — iii., 19.
 — Giles, iii., 68.
 — Katherine, iii., 19.
 — Joane, ii., 442.
 — John, ii., 193, 238, 239; iii., 68 (2),
 182.
 — Sabeo, iii., 82.
 Dewbeck, Peter, ii., 447.
 Dewbequas, Collet, iii., 425.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 425.
 Dewborough, Dewborobar, John, ii., 198.
 — Katherin, ii., 198.
 Dewboyse, Nicholas, i., 245.
 Dewce, Deucy, Dewse, Escue, iii., 183.
 — Garrett, iii., 344, 443.
 Dewcett, John, i., 84.
 Dewe, Dew, Dewey, Dewye, Ellen, ii., 445.
 — Jannekin, iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 36, 282; iii., 9, 23.
 — Margery, ii., 183.
 — Sara, ii., 282.
 — Thomas, i., 53.
 — William, i., 123.
 Deweke, Audrian, i., 410.
 — Jennett, iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 391.
 — Peter, iii., 391.
 Dewent, John, ii., 247.
 Dewer, Dewre, John, i., 473; ii., 417.
 — James, iii., 351.
 Dewes, Dewse, Blank, i., 329.
 — Esaie, iii., 21.
 — James, i., 324.
 Deweter, Levin, Lewin, i., 407; ii., 30.
 Dewfork, Roger, i., 324.
 Dewfousse. See Dufousse.
 Dewgerdem, John, i., 245.

John de Waller, 400m. 50
 Temp. Ban's 1551. Came over
 w. Baleranus Pollanus
 settled at Shaltonbury
 (Page: 78)

chansey 2d S. I 174
 del. in suit ab. Twine
 inham (77/43)
 Idem I 354 w. silken
 hys w. del. in suit
 ab. St Mich. Shamblee
 (158/98)

ct of Requests
 Bundle 113 # 52
 pl. w. regard to messuages
 in manor of Richmond.
 (dist. Procs. & Reg. I 446)

- Dewiller, Dewoller, (John) iii, 135.
 Dewise, Dewys, Dewyse, Barbara, iii, 220.
 — John, iii, 220, 255, 274.
 — Nicholas, i, 50.
 — William, Guillaum, ii, 422, 449; iii, 254.
 Dewit, Dewite, Charles, iii, 361.
 — Nicholas, ii, 252, 253.
 Dewke. See Duke.
 Dewkin, John, ii, 241.
 Dewkney, Peter, ii, 172.
 Dewle, Samuel, iii, 90.
 Dewart, Anthony, ii, 230.
 — Harmon, Hermon i, 446; ii, 230, 350.
 — John, ii, 230, 351, 352.
 Dewmelane, John, iii, 400.
 Dewolf, Awdrian, iii, 418.
 Dewpayne, Arnold, i, 76.
 Dewsbury, Dewsbury, John, i, 348; iii, 367.
 Dewtoe, Nicholas, iii, 226.
 Dewyer, Lewis, i, 85.
 Dewynde, Hans, ii, 268 (2).
 Dexmell, Lucas, ii, 58.
 Deyeger, Arnold, iii, 72 (2).
 Deymafain, Balthasar, ii, 131.
 Deyn, Peter, i, 127.
 Deynoits, Jenneken, i, 370.
 Deynt, Henry, i, 105.
 Deyntere, Waldron, iii, 233.
 Deys, John, i, 101.
 d' Herde, Geertruyt, iii, 269.
 d' Hertoge, Dhertoge, Gillis, iii, 270.
 — John, iii, 281.
 — William, ii, 471.
 Diabassano, Augustine, i, 434.
 — Joseph, i, 434.
 Diaken, Gisbert-den, i, 203.
 Diakons, William (Gulielmus), i, 210.
 Diamond. See Dymond and Dymond.
 Diamonde, —, ii, 396.
 Dibdale, Dybdale, Guy, ii, 253.
 Dice, James, iii, 234.
 — John, i, 74.
 Dicharle, Christian, iii, 386.
 Dick, Nicholas, i, 178.
 Dicken, Andrew, iii, 8, 66 (3).
 — Bartyn, ii, 406.
 — Merie, ii, 406.
 Dickens, Dyckens, Dykens, Jerome, i, 424, 425.
 — Joan, i, 424.
 — Lenard, i, 247.
 Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenon, Agnes, iii, 404.
 — Henry, iii, 404.

- Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenon, Richard, iii, 310.
 Dicketo, Andreo, i, 116.
 Dickey, Symon, iii, 89.
 Dickson, Dykson, —, i, 76.
 Dicows, John a, i, 237.
 Didainer, Richard, ii, 257.
 Didiet, —, ii, 62.
 Djdisco, Anthony, iii, 375.
 Diepenbeck, Henry, i, 385.
 Diepenracks, Diepenraeckx, Margriete, i, 286.
 — Mayken, i, 271.
 — Walter, Wouter, i, 272, 284.
 Diepenrick, Diepenryck, Gillis, Gytes, ii, 414, 474; iii, 146, 160, 169.
 Dierkens, David, iii, 165.
 Diether, Daniel, i, 408; ii, 31.
 Dieu, Daniel de, ii, 206.
 — David de, i, 390.
 Dieware, Barbara, ii, 148.
 Diffranoye, Margaret, ii, 259.
 — Mathew, ii, 259.
 Diggens, John, ii, 323.
 Digrits, Conrad, iii, 178.
 — Janneken, iii, 178.
 Dilbeaufe, John, iii, 285.
 Dilcayne, Rose, iii, 444.
 Dildale, Dildall, Barbara, iii, 105 (2).
 — Giles, ii, 368, 478.
 — Jane, ii, 460, 478; iii, 30.
 — Michael, ii, 452, 453, 460, 478; iii, 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Tivett, iii, 72.
 Dildau, Dyl dawe, Arnold, ii, 79.
 Diles, John, ii, 36.
 Dilgat, Elizabeth, ii, 196.
 — Jane, ii, 196.
 — John, ii, 196 (2).
 — William, ii, 196.
 Dilleter, Dylleter, John, i, 59.
 Dillimer, Guillaum, ii, 64.
 Dilson, Dylson, John, i, 333; ii, 240.
 Dilxe, Dylxe, Laurence, iii, 428, 430.
 Dmitter, John, i, 165.
 Dimond. See Dymond.
 Dimnock, Mr., ii, 299. See also Dymock.
 Dinam, Allerd, ii, 85.
 Dinge, John, ii, 143; iii, 428.
 — Katherine, iii, 32, 80, 110 (2).
 — Peter, iii, 80.
 Dingens, Dinghens, Dingins, Dyngesus, Dyng-hens, Francis, ii, 254.
 — John, Giovanni, i, 385; ii, 190, 213, 214, 218, 255, 275, 340 (2), 389, 390, 402, 428.

? = De William
 John a. Son of
 14 of Sp. 1688
 9 Nov. 1890
 (Page 74)

Dierkens - n's schied 1629
 a Dierkens in 1629 - Page 87
 unden Jurisdiction of Temp.

sent to Vincent
 Guicciardini 1564 -
 1571. See also
 Sherte
 de Sherte
 de Sherte
 de Sherte

Tristram De Charte
 card

Dingis, Dynges, Dyngos, John, i., 20, 109, 127, 252.

Dingley, Bartilmewe, iii., 337.

Dinglond, Clayce, iii., 371.

Dinvall, Michael, i., 407.

Diofie, James, ii., 21.

Dionisio, Godfrey, i., 388.

Dircks, Dirckes, Elizabeth, ii.,

Francis, ii., 462.

Dirrice, Philip, i., 405.

Dirrick, Dierick, Diericke, Diericks, Dirckes,

Dirix, Dyrryke, etc. (Anthony) iii., 426.

Annys, iii., 426.

Arnold, ii., 320.

Barnys, i., 7.

Christian, ii., 261, 316.

Ellen, Elyn, i., 19; iii., 313.

Force, ii., 331.

Foulkes, iii., 372.

Frances, Francis, Francois, Francy, i.,

467; ii., 94, 188, 205, 210, 212, 386,

410; iii., 179, 362.

Godfrey, iii., 309.

Harman, i., 23; ii., 325.

Iken, ii., 381.

James, i., 35.

(John) Jan, i., 205, 221; ii., 149, 314;

iii., 175.

Martha, ii., 261.

Mary, ii., 378.

Nicholas, ii., 332.

Ott, iii., 419.

Pierne, i., 287.

Robert, i., 63.

Sara, ii., 388.

Susaune, iii., 168.

Thomas, iii., 426. See also Derrick.

Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson,

Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Anna, i., 202.

Antonio, i., 202.

Bartholomew, i., 23.

Chrystofer, iii., 307.

Clays, iii., 306.

Conrad, iii., 305.

David, iii., 277.

Derick, Dirrick, Dyrryke, ii., 10, 19, 60,

110; ii., 123, 299, 316.

Elizabeth, ii., 456; iii., 2, 75, 306.

Francis, i., 171, 300, 312.

Frederick, i., 347.

Garret, i., 343, 345, 347, 474; ii., 111,

198; iii., 201, 366, 370, 421.

George, Georgien, i., 180, 204.

Gheeraerd, i., 204.

Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrikson,

Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Gilbert, Ghel-

baert, i., 209.

Harman, i., 253 (2).

Helen, Hellyn, i., 209, 214.

Henry, Harry, i., 169, 347; ii., 150;

iii., 365, 421.

Jacob, i., 190.

James, i., 4, 169, 216.

John, Jan, i., 19, 22, 110, 169, 181, 210,

338, 340, 370, 374, 376, 471; ii., 126,

292, 379, 422; iii., 311, 368, 385, 434.

Katherine, iii., 421.

Kemp, iii., 306.

Leonard, ii., 330.

Lybert, i., 446.

Lyon, i., 370.

Marten, i., 207.

Mathew, i., 349.

Maulkyn, ii., 167.

Peter, i., 171.

Pierne, i., 272, 371.

Reynold, i., 97, 131, 164.

Sara, ii., 273.

Segher, i., 209, 214.

Thomas, iii., 372.

William, i., 37, 73, 173; iii., 329, 367,

368.

Dirtman, John, ii., 462.

Discape, Garrat, ii., 266.

Discardow, Nicholas, i., 128. See also Dis-

tardo.

Dischaunce, Dyschaunce, Lawrence, Lauren-

tius, i., 156, 198, 218.

Dischepene, Peter, ii., 322.

Disell, Dyssell, George, i., 353; ii., 267.

Dishant, John, iii., 62 (3).

Thomas, iii., 16, 84.

Disher, Dysshene, John, i., 108; iii., 320.

Peter, iii., 280.

Disinillis, Anthonie, ii., 276.

Disler, Dyslar, Dysseler, Dyssoler, John, i.,

300.

Mathew, i., 333; ii., 72; iii., 379.

Disseanger, Dyssenger, James, Jamys, i., 237,

262.

Distarcke, Distarke, Symon, i., 416; ii., 24.

Margaret, i., 416; ii., 24.

Distardo, Dystard, Nicholas, i., 150, 195.

See also Discardow.

Distedorpe, John, iii., 32.

Distelbeeck, Jois, i., 282.

Dister, Mathew, ii., 368.

Diston, Henry, iii., 343.

Thomas Dirrickson
D. in rebellion
Jama 30 years
with 8 and m
band 1534
Page: 74

Servantman, G. in
D of downer dom
Sew to Mr. Bler
Vanno June 10 y
Dend 1544
(Page: 50)

? = Quene's Dirrickson Jan
Som. of Emp. Dend 1558
Page: 76

James Dirrickson
"homestead" a som
of a Dirrickson
Dend 1555, Page: 79

John Dirrickson
"cordynal" a Dirrick
of Dirrickson som
of Emp. Dend 1535
(Page: 74)

Dirrickson, John
Dend 1535, Page: 74

Ditcher, Ellen, iii., 68 (2).
Dites, Adrian, ii., 381.
Ditman, Eliard, iii., 115.
Ditsart, Catharine, iii., 166.
— Pieter, iii., 166.
Dittie, Dittue, Ditty, Anthonie, iii., 35.
— Jacqueline, ii., 460, 478.
— Thomas, ii., 452, 460, 478.
Ditway, James, i., 329.
Ditwight, Collett, ii., 43.
— James, ii., 43.
Dius, Abraham de, iii., 246.
Dix, Dixe, John, i., 353.
— Robert, iii., 117, 120.
Dixon, John, ii., 464.
— Robert, ii., 370.
Dixon, Alexander, ii., 324.
Dixy, Dixi, Alderman, ii., 216.
Dlapsase, ? Delapsase, Pierre, Pere, iii., 403.
Dloves, Anthony, iii., 40.
Doawe, Marye, iii., 65 (2).
— Samuelli, iii., 65 (2).
Dobbelaer, Dobbelaer, Jooris de, i., 374; ii.,
203.
Dobbes, John, ii., 188.
Dobbie, Dobee, Dobbye, Doby, Barbara, ii.,
418.
— Hercules, ii., 22.
— Mary, ii., 418.
— Peter, iii., 196, 251, 286.
— Susan, ii., 418.
Dobell, Doble, Anthonie, ii., 245.
— Francis, i., 441.
— Marie, ii., 245.
Dobloys, Doblys, John, i., 444; ii., 71.
Dobste, John, i., 267.
Docheman, Douchman, Christian, Xp'ian, i., 4.
— Derick, iii., 301.
— Jakys, i., 5.
— Jasper, iii., 301.
— Jeryck, i., 66.
— John, i., 63, 111.
— Ranulph, i., 67.
— William, Gillam, i., 93; ii., 28.
Docker, Dockare, Oswald, iii., 300.
— Richard, i., 170.
Dockley, James, i., 144.
Dovcot? Dovcot, Charles, iii., 422.
Dodd, Dod, Widow, ii., 445; iii., 32.
Doddes, Philip, i., 355.
Dodegay, James, ii., 248.
Doder, Denys, i., 103.
Dodmer, Dodmere, Richard, ii., 281; iii.,
430.

Dodner, John, i., 160
— Laurence, i., 160.
Dodo, Marke, iii., 299.
Doemen, Jan, i., 206.
Doens, Omarine, i., (272) ^{5v}.
Doer, Lawrence, ii., 271.
Doffay, Goedeliene, 369.
— Pieter, i., 371.
Doffaye, Doffe, Doffi, Doffye, Damyan, i., 54,
309, 354, 384; iii., 334, 347. See also
Dolphine.
— John, ii., 41.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 472.
— Thomas, i., 54.
Doffelles, Anthony, iii., 419.
Dofford, Richard, i., 193.
Doffy. See Doffaye.
Dogan, John, i., 61.
Dograce, Gabriel, iii., 300.
Do He, John, ii., 306.
Dole, Peter, ii., 265.
Dolen. See Dollin.
Doll, Gilbert, iii., 287.
Dollet, Edward, iii., 413.
Dollin, Dolen, Dolens, Dolinge, Dolling,
Dollins, Dollyn, Abraham, iii., 153, 268,
269, 272, 273, 286.
— Antonino, ii., 192.
— Josina, ii., 380.
— Josintken, ii., 208, 211.
— Peter, iii., 443.
Dollomhurst, Barnard, i., 21.
Dollrey, Gilbert, iii., 135.
Dolly, Dole, Dolle, Jane, ii., 244, 265.
— Peter, ii., 244.
— William, Gyllyan, ii., 407.
Dolony, John, i., 216.
Dolphin, Dolphyn, Damian, i., 168. See also
Doffaye.
Dolse, Dolsey, John, i., 308.
— Leonard, i., 185.
Dolvero, Emanuell, iii., 222.
Domage, John, i., 27.
Dombe, Mary, iii., 366.
Dombrell, Peter, ii., 182.
Dome, Domye, Balthasar, i., 220.
— Close, ii., 361.
— Deryk, i., 153.
— Fydt, ii., 237.
— John, i., 264.
— Reynold, ii., 141.
— Margaret, i., 22.
Domell, John, i., 471.
Domender, Domenider, Christian, ii., 145.

mark Dudo, march =
pl. to Alvaro de Madra
mch of Spain ab non
paymt of money due
Lyons on bill of exchange
Early Ch. Proc. v. 13

Damianus Doffay, i. 309. 5v
of Florence. Dan's 1562 (Page 18)

LORENZO DONDINI: who had charge of Ferraboseo's law suit against Lady Croker in 1582

- (1) 1567 Dowgate Ward: LAWRENCE DONDANAYE Portingale, 24 years here and no denizen.
Apparently neighbour to Anthony Guaras and the interesting Damia n Dels EMERY wife of LAWRENS DONDONAYE, Italian here one year; Mary and Pallen her children and Segar Renars his servaunte here 8 years (RETURN OF ALIENS I 355)
- (2) 1571 Dowgate Ward: LAWRAUNCE DONDENY a post, of Bullionie (EMD notes therefore th he was a countryman of Ferraboseco's) in Italye & his wife, haue dwelled in London xxv yeres and in the said warde sixe yeres; Paulyne and Mayre their children and Joh Dandenye his servante (RETURN I 407)
- (3) 1571 Dowgate Ward: LAURENCE DONDENI, Italian, hows holder, came into this realme about xxv yeares past. Parish Church (RETURN II:30)
-His wife Borne in Flanders-Douch
-Pauline, Marie borne in Anwarpe-Douch
-John Dondeni servante, borne in Italie
- (4) 1576 Dowgate: Allhallows the Less, St Lawrence Poultney and St Johns Parishes: LAURAUNCE DONDYNE xx11 (RETURN II 198)
- (5) 1582, 25 April (Ferraboseco writing to Cecil fro Bologna) in re "una mia causa giustissima la qual pende in lite fra gli heredi di Sr Gerard Croker) says th "M lorenzo Dondini" is "e mio general Procuratore" (qv*)
- (6) 1582-Dowgate All hallows the Less, St Lawrence Powntney and Set Johns Parosches
LAURENCE DONDINO xx 11 (RETURN II 241)
- (7) 1582-3: LAWRENCE DONDYNIE post, of the Italian church
-The wief of the sd Laurence is of the Englishe Church (RETURN II 267)
- (8) 1584. He was to have taken Ferraboseco's illegitimate boys (lodged w Somar van Oesterwile) to their father in Italy but Eliz. forbade it.

- Domestree, Jaques, iii., 251.
 Domingo, Domyngo, George, i., 10, 306.
 Dominick, Dominicus, Dominicle, Albert, i., 202.
 — Derryck, i., 130.
 — Jeremy, iii., 89.
 — John, i., 264.
 — Mary, ii., 380.
 — Nicholas, i., 301, 316.
 — Peter, ii., 380.
 — William, i., 91; iii., 373.
 Domino, John, i., 306.
 Domneley, Andrew, i., 241.
 Domus, Deddie, Tiddy, ii., 374; iii., 415.
 Domyas, Peter, i., 59.
 Domycolo, Peter, ii., 337.
 Domyne, Jeromino, iii., 15.
 Domynge, Domyngen, Domynton, Awdryn, Audrian, i., 147, 189.
 — (John) i., 6.
 Donagis, Librale, ii., 324.
 Donaire, Nicholas, i., 49.
 Donard, Donarde, Denys, i., 26, 70.
 Donato, Donnat, Donati, Donat, Antony, i., 248, 305, 333, 384; iii., 356, 357 (384) *John Domyngar, b. in Ceasar with Kof. Haware; commatall's flux 20 yrs. don't 1544 (Page 81)*
 — Francis, i., 168.
 — Giovanne Luigi di, i., 384.
 — Lewis, iii., 356.
 Donays, Steven, i., 474.
 Donbaltes, Roger, i., 383.
 Donckehoufe, John, i., 222.
 Donckhuus, Jan, i., 206.
 Dondanaye, Dondeni, Dondeny, Dondine, — Dondynie, Emery, i., 355.
 — John, ii., 30.
 — Lawrence, i., 355 (2), 407; ii., 30, 198, 241, 267.
 — Mary, i., 355.
 — Pauline, i., 355.
 Donemaker, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Doneroye, Catelyn, i., 285.
 Dongerell, Donggrell, Dongrell, Godfrey, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 238, 265, 468; ii., 98; iii., 366.
 — Godfrey Dongerell, b. in v. dom. of v. emp. Here 20 years - don't 1544 (Page 82)
 Dongrone, Baptist, ii., 194.
 Donkes, Henry, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 235.
 Donkett, William, i., 233.
 Donmere, Michael, i., 221.
 Donne, Donnes, Donye, Donys, John, i., 181, 298, 363; iii., 388, 339.
 — Marie, ii., 265.
 — Peter, ii., 62.
 — Roger, ii., 331.
 Donnhall, Roger, ii., 9.
 Dono, John, i., 185.
 Donoryne, Antony, i., 53.
 Donsell, Peter, iii., 199.
 Donsett, Christopher, iii., 14.
 — Jane, iii., 14.
 Donsfyll, John, i., 45.
 Donsone, Lewes, iii., 414.
 Dontir, Peter, i., 474.
 Donvys, Antony, ii., 398.
 Donwaye, Gillam, i., 182. *Wm. Donassey's d. in. Has also a W. Here 10 yrs. - don't 1541 (Page 81)*
 Dood, Peter, iii., 316.
 Doodyne, Doodeney, Dodyner, Anthony, ii., 334.
 — John, i., 95.
 — Judith, ii., 367.
 Dooge, Dooghe, Bartholomew, ii., 327.
 — John, ii., 413, 464.
 — Romain, ii., 464.
 Dooke, Dookes, Douq, Francis le, ii., 219.
 — James, iii., 80.
 — Mary, iii., 80.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Doolye, Richard, i., 363.
 Dooman, Doomen, Jan, i., 206.
 — Renar, i., 459.
 Doon, John, i., 424.
 Doore, Laurence, iii., 6.
 Doornaert, Dorenaert, Gabriel, iii., 269.
 — Peter, Pieter, ii., 471; iii., 144, 156, 168.
 Doorpel, John de, ii., 412.
 Doportonary, John, i., 94. *Portinari*
 Doppmold, Peter, ii., 446.
 Doradge, Dorenge, Peter, i., 288, 360.
 Doraff, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
 Dorange, —, i., 312.
 Dorant, Michael, Doctor, i., 246. See also [552]
 — Dorrant.
 Dorbe, Derbe, Mighell, iii., 381.
 Dordyer, Peter, i., 192.
 Dore, Dorre, Dory, Dorrye, Dorye, Christian, i., 353; ii., 26; iii., 347.
 — Daniel, iii., 32.
 — Derrick, ii., 393.
 — Dominic, i., 184.
 — Lawrence, ii., 337; iii., 60 (3), 98, 132.
 — Marten, i., 120. *(no 21 Oct 1550 - Page 81)*
 — Mary, iii., 60 (2), 98.
 — Reynolde, iii., 312.
 — Ventorye, Vintrie, Vintryne, Vytorye, i., 353, 417; ii., 26, 347.
 Doren, Daniel, ii., 287.
 Dorenaert. See Doornaert.
 Dorens, Mattys, ii., 462.

Doreus, Adrianus, i., 270.
 Dorert, Peter, ii., 381.
 Dores, Jerome de, i., 49.
 Doring, Peter, ii., 180.
 Dorington, Edward, iii., 188.
 Dorlande, Denys, i., 232.
 Dorleff, Hans, i., 271.
 Dornall, Dornal, Dormolle, Abraham, i.,
 476; ii., 465.
 — Alexander, iii., 394.
 — Gisbright, Gysbright, i., 268, 476; ii., 85,
 198; iii., 395.
 — Katherine, iii., 395.
 — Leinken, i., 476.
 — Margerie, i., 476.
 — Margett, iii., 395.
 Dorman, Tyse, iii., 398.
 Dormer, Dormere, Dormier, Gysbright, i., 164.
 — Peter, iii., 47, 92.
 — Dourmer, Widow, ii., 242.
 — William, Gillam, i., 325 (2); ii., 268 (3).
 Dormoe, Dormowe, Francis, iii., 3, 38.
 Dornall, Denys, iii., 326.
 Dorne, Dornor, John, iii., 123.
 — Peter, iii., 19, 234.
 Dornelles, Mary, i., 46.
 Doroee, Nicodemus, iii., 285.
 Doroman, Doromanes, John, i., 364.
 — Mathias, iii., 107 (2).
 Dorone, John, i., 171.
 Dorothy, Widow, ii., 290.
 Dorough, Laurence, ii., 234.
 Dorow, Margery, iii., 87.
 Dorper, Dorpere, Dorpeire, John, Jean, ii.,
 338; iii., 7, 61 (3), 99, 110 (2), 124,
 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 186, 239, 286.
 — Pollin (Pauline), iii., 7.
 Dorran, Myhell, iii., 326.
 Dorrell, Robert, ii., 421.
 Dorrine, Doryne, Haunce, ii., 66.
 — Tannekin, ii., 66.
 — Vinbrine, ii., 304.
 Dorrom, Nychols, iii., 223. See also Deron.
 Dorry, John, iii., 443.
 — Mary, iii., 443.
 Dorson, Thomas, iii., 54.
 Dortman, Dorteman, Anthony, i., 216.
 — Richard, i., 267; iii., 370.
 Dortpre, John de, ii., 466.
 Dortrell, Anthony, iii., 280, 296.
 Dorwell, Michael, iii., 55, 101.
 Dosett, Adrian, ii., 300.
 — Peter, ii., 300.
 Dosheant, William, i., 43.

Dothe, Dyricke, iii., 309.
 Dothen, Dr. Hippocrates, iii., 128, 132. ^(1609-1610 Doring 6 lar)
 Dotony, Dotonie, Dottegnie, Dotteingnie,
 Dottigun, Douttonye, Claude, Claus,
 Claudius, i., 273, 368, 373, 377; ii.,
 66, 164, 204, 411. ^(cf Claude Doultony also Doultony also Doultony)
 — Jane, ii., 66.
 — Ferdinand, Fernando, i., 369, 373; ii.,
 68, 164.
 — Widow, iii., 93.
 Dottegnie. See Dotony.
 Dotter, Martin, i., 90.
 Dottman, John, iii., 71 (2).
 Doublier, Dublier, Hubert, ii., 5. See also
 Dubler.
 Doubon, Michel, i., 397.
 Douch. See Dowche.
 Doude, d' Oude, Hans, iii., 143, 158.
 — Henrick, iii., 367.
 Douglas, Dowglas, Doglys, James, i., 322.
 — William, i., 244.
 Doulcet, Doulset, Doulset, Adriana, i., 269,
 362.
 — Lewis, i., 364.
 — Paul, i., 290. ^(Doultony 16 lar)
 — Peter, i., 291, 362, 363.
 Doulx, France le, i., 55. See also Deux.
 Dounsell, Derick, iii., 193.
 Dounsens, Joyce, iii., 79.
 Dounsoyte, Charles, iii., 302.
 Dourante, John, i., 26. See also Durrant.
 Dousant, Peter, i., 354. ^(Sicherman; 6. m. Dourant 16 lar)
 Doute, Peter, iii., 397. ^(Doultony 16 lar)
 Douttonye, Claude, ii., 66. ^(cf Doultony)
 — Brian, i., 69.
 Dove, Christofer, i., 131.
 — Garrett, i., 307.
 — John, i., 146, 164; ii., 183; iii., 319.
 — Katherine, iii., 183.
 — Simon, Symon, i., 461; iii., 403.
 Dover, John, i., 3.
 — Vincent, i., 171.
 Dovie, Cornelis, iii., 340.
 Dovylye, Dovylye, Hubert, i., 393; iii., 338 (2).
 Dowarchin, John, iii., 188.
 Doway, Dowaye, Lawrence, ii., 298.
 — Pero de, i., 146.
 Dowblanke, John, iii., 314.
 Dowche, Douch, Francis, i., 54.
 — George, i., 54.
 — Giles, i., 328.
 — John, iii., 322.
 Dowdell, Dowdwell, John, iii., 219, 255, 274.
 Dowe, Dowye, John, ii., 38, 307; iii., 75.

+ Page 81
 Claude Dottegnie,
 d' Oude Hans, i., 143, 158
 n° 4 Mch 1562
 1644 Pat.

Dyonesse Dorland, 6
 Conclon, 6. m. Normandy
 25 Aug. 25 yrs. n° 2
 15 July 1644
 Page 81

Mathias Dory-
 maunce & Dornal
 v. Dof Claude Dornal
 1590 (Page: 51)

Claude Dottonie--- Two persons?

- 22 June 1561--Member of Dutch Church as "Claudius, Dottigun, ludimagister, proles habet 5"
(RETURN I 273)
- 22 June 1561--Member of Dutch Church in same list,
Glaude Deolony" (RETURN I 280)
- 4 Mch 1562--"Claud Dottegnie, from the Kingdom of
the King of Spayne, naturalized (Page:
NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS 81)
- 1 Dec. 1567--Dutch Church Members: Claudius Dot-
tegnie (RETURN I 368)
- 1567-----Dutch Church Members being from the
King of Spain's dominions, "Claudius
Dottegnie, Senior" (RETURN I 373)
- 1571, 1-Dec--Same list: he signs after the Minister
which makes it likely that Senior
means Elder and that he was the equiva-
lent of Ancien in the French Church
"Claude Dottegnie" (RETURN I 377)
- 1571-----"Claude Doughtonye, householder, silkweave
and dennyzein, and Jane his wife, borne
in Flaunders, cam into Englands about
xij years past (1559) and is of the Ditch
Church. "Libertie of Chrychurches
(RETURN II 66)
- 1576-----"Claudius Dottonie" taxed on xl s & in
Christe Church, the late Dukes place"
(RETURN II 164)
- 1581 fr August--he gave to the needy Ditch students
at Oxf & Cambr # sum of 5 s (RETURN II 204)
- 1582, still living in Grechurch Precinct, he is
taxed on xl s being described as "
Glode Dutteny, Jane his wife, Barbara
Gawde & Marie Cruce servautes all"
(RETURN II 225)
- 1588, 4 September--he is among the Howseholders in
the Dutch Church list, appearing as
"Glaude Dotteingnie" (RETURN II 411)
- 1568 Christ Church within Aldgate "Claudio
Dutteny, buttonmaker, denizen. w. his
wife, ii children and ii servautes...
tenautes to Dukes grace re go to the
Dutch ch, beinge w. Dutch folkes" (Return,
III 406)

Dowebick, Agnes, i, 447.
 — William, i, 447.
 Dowell, Frances, ii, 275.
 — Katherin, ii, 151.
 — Pasquin, ii, 151.
 Dowfet. See Dowsett.
 Dowfoye, Peter, iii, 438.
 Dowger, Dowghe, Christofer, i, 131.
 — Francis le, ii, 365.
 — Lady Katherine, i, 19.
 Dowlas, —, i, 21.
 Dowlerde, Leonard, i, 347.
 Dowley, Alice, iii, 411.
 — Elizeus, iii, 411.
 — Hester, iii, 411.
 — Richard, iii, 411.
 Dowlinge, Dowlyng, Anthony, i, 190, 192.
 — Nicholas, i, 190.
 — Pockat, iii, 407.
 — Thomas, iii, 407.
 Downant, Hans, i, 408; ii, 32.
 Dwindell, Ellen, iii, 337.
 — Laurence, iii, 337.
 — Mary, iii, 337.
 — Pollen, iii, 337.
 Downe, Downen, Adam, i, 238.
 — Frinde, iii, 72 (2).
 — John, i, 239.
 — Samuall, iii, 63 (3).
 — Supplie, ii, 459.
 Downes, Elizabeth, ii, 386.
 — Henry, ii, 370.
 — Mathew, i, 170.
 Downing, Downeing, Nicholas, iii, 222.
 Downkill, Cornelis, iii, 336.
 — Francis, iii, 336.
 Downnell, Goodman, i, 423.
 Downton, Jo, iii, 105 (2).
 Dowpier, Blasen, i, 436.
 Dowrey, Dowe, Dure, Barbara, iii, 224.
 — Ennor, iii, 224.
 — William, i, 230; iii, 336.
 Dowringe, John, iii, 138.
 Dowsbyson, Jacob, ii, 164.
 Dowse, Dowsie, Adrienne, ii, 2.
 — Cantyn, i, 156.
 — Leonard, i, 81, 136.
 — Nicholas, iii, 359.
 — Peter, ii, 2. *from Picardy. Sené 1530 (Page: 82)*
 Dowset, Dowsett, Adrian, i, 420.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 28, 54.
 — Jane, Jeane, iii, 28, 54.
 — John, i, 51.
 — Judith, iii, 28, 54.

Dowset, Dowsett, Lewis, i, 420; ii, 4.
 — Peter, i, 420; ii, 171, 250, 335.
 Dowson, Henry, Henrick, i, 438; ii, 43.
 — John, iii, 259.
 — Nicholas, ii, 67.
 Downtna, Francis, i, 54.
 Downe, Edward, iii, 314. *See also Doway.*
 Dowvelles, Jerome de, ii, 298.
 — Nicholas de, ii, 298.
 Dowyk, Nicholas, i, 49, 245.
 Doys, Abigail, i, 405.
 — Loys, i, 405.
 — Margaret, i, 405.
 — Sara, i, 405.
 Drage, Cornelis, iii, 337. *Cornelius dragghe from dom of D of Brabant. Sené 12 Feb. 1583 (Page: 82)*
 Draghon, Cornelis, iii, 24. *See also Dregg.*
 Dragier, John, iii, 34.
 — Trinkin, iii, 34.
 Drake, Drack, Draeck, Draker, Adriaencken, Adriana, i, 270, 284, 432; iii, 354.
 — Anna, iii, 174.
 — Charles, Carel, i, 279.
 — Cicelye, iii, 354.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i, 432; ii, 338; iii, 145, 159, 174, 208, 241, 354.
 — Jacomyn, i, 432.
 — John, Jan, i, 271, 282, 324 (2), 386, 432, (2); ii, 61; iii, 354. *from dom. KofSp; Sené 1562 (Page: 82)*
 — Josyne, i, 408; ii, 32.
 — Mary, Marie, i, 432; ii, 193; iii, 354.
 — M., i, 208.
 — Draeces, Reynold, ii, 410; iii, 104.
 — Sara, i, 432.
 Dranburne, James, iii, 31.
 Drango, Widow, iii, 27.
 Draussa, John de, ii, 11.
 — Margaret de, ii, 11.
 Draper, Alderman, iii, 383. *Actie du Com I 73275*
 — Christopher, Lord Mayor, i, 366. *Wemmen - b6 1580 Dom. Tullen*
 — Frances, ii, 148.
 — John, i, 422; ii, 148.
 — Mr., ii, 6; iii, 28.
 — Margaret, ii, 249.
 Drapie, Drappy, Agnes, iii, 66 (3).
 — Allard, ii, 188.
 — Daniel, iii, 66 (3).
 Drapier, Jehan, i, 396.
 Drapt, Daniel, iii, 88.
 Drasse, Drase, Jacob, iii, 256.
 — Jane, ii, 396.
 — Segar, ii, 396.
 Drasset, Henry de, ii, 163. *See also Droe-shout.*

- Drassinge, James, ii., 249.
 Draveres, Francis, ii., 172.
 Drawcourt, Bertram (Bartramus), ii., 433.
 Drawson, Symon, i., 173. See also Dawson.
 Drayle, Drael, Drall, Ester, Hester, iii., 174, 213.
 — Garret, iii., 213.
 — Reginald, Renolde, Reynolde, ii., 323 (2); iii., 44, 250, 213.
 — Reynier, ii., 212, 385, 463; iii., 146, 160, 174.
 — Susan, iii., 213.
 Drayman, Dryaman, Draman, Dramon, Dreyman, Adam, i., 178.
 — Comys, i., 4.
 — Dennis, ii., 149.
 — Francis, i., 12.
 — Henry, ii., 149.
 — Jasper, i., 220.
 — John, i., 187.
 — Lewis, ii., 160.
 — Michael, i., 45, 65.
 — Nicholas, i., 296.
 — Peter, i., 338.
 — Steven, i., 25.
 — Tyse, i., 22.
 — William, i., 65.
 Drayton, Jacob, iii., 240.
 Dreamer, Dremer, Angell, iii., 206.
 — John, iii., 234.
 Dredban, John, i., 153.
 Dredge, John, ii., 404.
 Dregg, Dregge, Dregges, Dregghe, Dreggze, Cornelis, i., 415; ii., 23, 210, 252, 283, 386, 410, 462. See also Drage and Draghon, Cornelis.
 Dremman, Cornelys, i., 179.
 Dremeson, Dremsonn, Beatrice, iii., 38.
 — John, ii., 448.
 Dremy, Peter, ii., 275.
 Drenison, Drenisonn, Drenyson, John, ii., 288, 313, 423, 458.
 — Widow, iii., 77.
 Dressar, Dresser, Jane, Jame, iii., 117, 120.
 — Peter, ii., 311.
 Dreuse, Audrian, a, ii., 128.
 Dreutch, John (Johannes), ii., 331.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Barbara, ii., 15, 245.
 — Cloise, iii., 421.
 — David, iii., 27, 54.
 — James, Jacques le, ii., 159, 278, 325.
 — Joan, iii., 421.
 — John, ii., 327.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Magdalen, ii., 367.
 — Martyn, ii., 15.
 — Meulenet, ii., 245.
 Drearar, John, ii., 148.
 Drewet, Drewett, Druat, Druet, Druett, Martyn, ii., 227, 229, 263, 349, 392; iii., 416.
 — Mary, ii., 392.
 — Massett, iii., 416.
 — Mrs., ii., 14.
 — William, ii., 221.
 Drowlaye, John, iii., 65 (2).
 — Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
 Drowry, Dreury, Drewrye, James, ii., 23.
 — Lawrence de, ii., 85.
 Dreymor, John, ii., 423. See Dreamer or Drayman.
 Dribecke, John, ii., 192.
 — Liber, ii., 192.
 Dribells, Henry, ii., 359.
 Dribread, Catherine, ii., 386.
 Drier, Alice, ii., 386.
 Dries, Martin, ii., 387.
 — Salomon, ii., 465.
 — Samuel, ii., 212.
 Driesch, Hendrick, i., 204, 212.
 Drigo, Elizabeth, iii., 401.
 — Francis, iii., 401.
 Drinckine, Katherine, ii., 432.
 — Peter, ii., 432.
 Driners, Catherine, iii., 169.
 Drint, Drinth, Drynt, Barbara, ii., 184.
 — Martyn, ii., 183.
 Drise, —, i., 338.
 Driskye, Peter, ii., 242.
 Driskyn, Abram, iii., 425.
 — Jane, iii., 425.
 Driver, Dryver, Nicolas, ii., 472.
 Droby, John, ii., 284.
 Drode, Antony, i., 170.
 Drodger, Cornelys, ii., 225.
 Droesen, Droessen, Jacob, iii., 149, 164.
 Droeshout, Droeshout, Drosholt, Drowsholt, Drowshort, Drowshot, Drushsholde, Haunce, iii., 21.
 — Janneken, iii., 179.
 — John, ii., 387, 468.
 — Marten, ii., 468; iii., 147, 160, 179, 183.
 — Martha, iii., 178.
 — Mary, iii., 49, 94.
 — Michael, Mychaell, iii., 48, 94, 146, 160, 178, 444. See also Drasset.
 Droge, Jane, ii., 484.

Giles Dregghe
4 March 1562
noted. Page 22
and
Cornelius Dregghe.
12 Feb. 1563

John Drees, miller,
b. in Normandy
here 30 yrs + above.
His English wife
came here at 18.
Den's 1594
(Page 162)

John Drees, den's
1744 (Page 32)

Drogebrost, Drooghbroot, Carel, i., 279.
 — John, iii., 388.
 Drogeir, Nicodame, iii., 191.
 Droite. See Droyt.
 Droman, John, i., 88.
 Drome, Drombe, Dromme, Elizabeth, ii., 346.
 — Isabella, ii., 432.
 — John, ii., 346, 396, 432.
 — Melson, ii., 277.
 Drone, Dronay, Drony, Drowne, Drowney,
 Grace, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 104, 250.
 — John, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 400.
 Droppe, Antoinette, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148.
 Drorye, Henry, iii., 431.
 — Katherine, iii., 431.
 Drosholt. See Droeshout.
 Drossaert, Drossart, Drossartes, Drosset,
 Drossat, Drossett, Drousaert, Hans de,
 i., 385.
 — Henry, Hendrick de, i., 385; ii., 132
 (2); iii., 367.
 — Jacominia, ii., 386.
 — Jacobinia de, ii., 132.
 — John, ii., 318, 411; iii., 367.
 — Katherine, Katheryn, ii., 163, 229; iii.,
 23, 58 (3), 96; ii., 283.
 — Maudlin, ii., 132.
 — Michael, iii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 132, 206, 209, 210, 211, 283,
 386, 410, 462.
 Drosser, Haunce de, i., 348.
 — Peter, ii., 163, 229, 333; iii., 23, 58 (3),
 96, 108 (2). See also Droeshout.
 { Drotelyne, i., 320.
 { Drote Lyne, Ambrose, i., 321.
 — Comiken, i., 321.
 — John, i., 321.
 — Lodovic, i., 321.
 — Susan, i., 321.
 Drowlies, Janakin, ii., 433.
 Drowne. See Drone.
 Drowsar, Jane, ii., 405.
 — John, ii., 405.
 — Martyn, ii., 405.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 Drowsell, Jacob, ii., 458.
 Drowson, Jacob, ii., 448.
 Drowsye, James, ii., 293.
 — Margaret, ii., 293.
 Droxe, Daniel, iii., 35.
 Droy, James, iii., 256.
 Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Isaac, ii., 426.
 — James, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 181.

Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Peter, ii., 172, 426.
 Druart, Jehan, i., 396.
 Druat, Druett. See Drewet.
 Drubbele, Lucas, i., 207.
 Druffin, Anna, ii., 472.
 — Steven, ii., 472.
 Drugey, Drugege, Charles (Carolus), ii., 429,
 434.
 Druman, Paul (Pawlus), ii., 221.
 Drumes, Pierre, ii., 256.
 Drummond, Drummant, Starling, iii., 393.
 Drungrolle, Godfrey, i., 343.
 Drupryn, Nicholas, i., 468.
 Drury. See Drewry.
 Drusel, Drussell, Barbara, ii., 438.
 — Jonas, ii., 438.
 Drussett, Drussoit, John, i., 412; iii., 444.
 — Margaret, i., 412.
 — Mary, iii., 444.
 Druttie, Druttly, Commerine, i., 368.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Drybearde, John, ii., 319.
 Drycton, Raynold, iii., 315.
 Dryes, John, i., 243.
 Dryff, Charles, i., 438.
 Dryman, James, i., 13. See also Drayman.
 Dryson, Drison, Hubert, Hubbert, ii., 242;
 iii., 33, 81.
 Dryvett, Samuel, ii., 477.
 Drywood, Peter, ii., 429.
 Du, John, ii., 386.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Dubalt, Du Balt, Roger, i., 336.
 Dubarik, Margaret, i., 128.
 du Bedle. See Bedell.
 Dubercke, Michael, ii., 334.
 Dubike, Lassar, ii., 8.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Dublanchi, Adrian, ii., 349.
 Dublanck, Martyn, ii., 192.
 Duble, Hubarde, i., 421.
 Dubler, George, ii., 72, 177.
 — Joyce, ii., 72.
 — Margaret, ii., 72. See also Doublier.
 Dublet, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Dublyn, Rowland, iii., 309.
 Dubo, Duboe, Dwbo, Jehan, iii., 189.
 — Katherine, iii., 407.
 — Loys, iii., 407.
 — Sion, iii., 189.
 — Thomas, ii., 174.
 Dubois, du Bois, Claude, Gloyde, ii., 356. *Orsoulon make Blacke, 1573*
 — Jacques, i., 395. *En. ch. man. bel. 1569*
 — Laurence, ii., 382 (2). *Geelchunck panish-Dutch ch. man. bel. 1575*

*Witness (as Hubert
 Druseon) is Mich.
 1575 of will of
 Conrad Doroton
 of Sitwork Brusen
 with Witteuoncle
 Summary Willor d*

Dubois, du Bois, Loys, i., 397. (See ch. mem (1569))

— Maria, iii., 270. (which 1624)

— Seger, iii., 270. (" ")

— Vincent, iii., 270. (" ")

Dubon, Catheline, ii., 408.

— James, ii., 408.

Dubose, Furnayn, i., 27.

Dubucoq, Peter, iii., 100.

Duburt, Michael, iii., 198.

Dubytt, Margaret, ii., 373.

— William, ii., 373.

Duc, Jehan le, i., 396. See also Duke.

Ducane, De Cane, Decane, Desquiens, du Cane, Ducanie, Dukane, Abraham, i., 356. See also Ques de nu.

— Charles, ii., 244.

— Claryce, i., 356.

— Elizabeth, i., 356.

— James, iii., 227.

— John, i., 18, 74, 264; ii., 267; iii., 63 (3), 187, 190, 240, 249, 258, 269, 288, 346.

— Jullyen, iii., 227.

— Marret, ii., 244.

— Mary, iii. (3), 100 (2).

— Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 52, 272, 292.

— Peter, iii., 216, 226, 240.

— Sara, iii., 187, 295.

— William, Guillis, i., 356.

Ducanoy, Dewkanoy, Dukanoye, Dukanoy, Peter, ii., 250, 301, 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 106 (2).

Ducant, Emery, ii., 247.

Duce, Esaie, Esay, iii., 48, 93.

— Hugh, i., 81.

Ducete, Peter, i., 302.

Ducheman, Duchman, Arnold, i., 187.

— Deryk, i., 51.

— Egbert, i., 51.

— Francis, i., 51; ii., 186.

— Garrard, Gerard, i., 47, 138.

— Henry, Henzick, i., 50, 51; iii., 322.

— Hugo, i., 138.

— Jaques, i., 51.

— John, i., 65, 98.

— Selis, i., 50.

— Tise, i., 456.

Duchesse, Duchenn, du Chane, Duchine,

Dushaine, Lazare, iii., 183.

— Nicholas, ii., 284.

— Pasquet, i., 289.

— Robert, ii., 65.

— Vincent, ii., 428.

Duchey, Oliver, ii., 250.

Ducke, Jane, ii., 315.

Duckehead, John, iii., 87.

Duces, William, iii., 62 (3).

Duckett, Sir Lionel, ii., 260. *mercet le mayer 1572*

— Michael, iii., 414.

— Widow, i., 267.

Duckington, Margery, ii., 221.

Ducklae, Duckloo, Henry, ii., 466.

— Nicholas, i., 364.

Ducksinger, Christofer, iii., 181.

Duckyn, Garrett, i., 328.

Dudan, Damian, i., 170.

Dudley, Helena, ii., 221.

Dudrose, John, i., 363.

Due, Daniel de, i., 403.

Dueman, Duman, Dummane, James, ii., 400.

— John, ii., 338, 349, 410.

Duer, John, ii., 335.

Duff, Duffe, Garret, iii., 402.

— Lewis, i., 7.

Duffan, Pierson, i., 312.

Duffield, Duffelde, Duffild, Duffildes, Doffeld,

Duffylde, Anne, iii., 431.

— Anthony, iii., 25, 430 (2).

— George (Georgius), ii., 310.

— John, i., 21; iii., 318.

— Margaret, iii., 25.

— Richard, i., 178, 255.

— Thomisyn, iii., 427.

Dufloo, Pharamond, ii., 400.

Duforey, Roole, Roack, iii., 191, 246.

Dufour, Dufoure, du Four, Claud, Glaund, iii., 190, 244, 287.

— Katherine, iii., 190.

— Pierre, i., 398.

Dufousse, Dewfousse, James, i., 193.

Dufoy, Peter, iii., 43.

— Tanekin, iii., 43.

Dufresne, du Fresne, Jehan, i., 396.

— William, Guillam, i., 398.

Dufresse, Antony, iii., 434.

Dugard, du Gard, Margaret, iii., 257.

Dugarden, Dugardine, Anthony, i., 402.

— John, ii., 268 (2).

— Margaret, i., 402.

— Peter, i., 403.

Dugdale, John, iii., 445.

— Sir William, iii., 445.

Duggett, Dugett, Anthony, ii., 449, 454.

Dugland, John, ii., 134.

Dugle, Frances, ii., 275.

Dugles, William, i., 119, 230.

Duhorne. See Dehorne.

Duis, Abraham de, iii., 236.

Furniville du
Besse from
Picardy Remb
1529 (Page: 83)

John Ducan, a v
Som of Kof Sp.
Dan's 24 Dec. 1583
(Page: 83)

Nicholas du
Chevre a v Som
of Kof 37.
Dan's 1566
(Page: 83)

Wm. Dugles, a
Scottish John's
7 Feb. 1566 (Page: 83)

- (1) William Duke of Wareham, fabruer, Aged 60. Itas Eng. w. + 4 children. Here 38 yrs. Den'd 1544
(2) William Duke of Wareham, Tucker, 6. in Rons in Normandy. Aged 50 years; Here 30. Itas Eng. w. + 9 children Den'd 1544 (Page: 84)

INDEX.

115

Duitman, Kateryn, i., 209.
 — Rutgaert, i., 209.
 Dukane. See Ducane.
 Duke, Dewke, Beatrice, iii., 25, 42, 103.
 — Clkare, ii., 150.
 — Daniel, ii., 150.
 — Esaie, i., 429.
 — Jaçoline, ii., 150.
 — James, ii., 135; iii., 188, 278.
 — Jane, i., 442.
 — John, i., 98, 429; ii., 55; iii., 377, 429.
 — Margaret, i., 429; ii., 55.
 — Michael, i., 442.
 — (William) Guillaume, ii., 480, 482; iii., 25, 42, 103.
 Dulbeck, Francis, iii., 348.
 — John, ii., 423.
 Dulce, Leonard, i., 42. (nd 14 April 1554. Page: 84)
 Dulceman, Mary, ii., 56.
 Dulcent, John, i., 405, 406.
 — Katherine, i., 405.
 — William, i., 406.
 Duldale, Giles, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 — Margaret, ii., 158.
 — Michael, ii., 158 (2).
 Dullyng, John, i., 77.
 Dulteny, Claudio, iii., 406.
 Dulton, Jane, ii., 67.
 — John, i., 178.
 — Sara, ii., 67.
 — Thomas, ii., 37.
 Dulye, Mary, iii., 14.
 — Samuel, iii., 14.
 Dum, Jan, i., 208.
 Dumaker, Rowland, ii., 454.
 Dumar, Dumen, Herman, ii., 472; iii., 32.
 Dummer, i., 295.
 Dumont, du Mon, Gyles, ii., 150.
 — Jacoline, ii., 150.
 — Magdalen, i., 403.
 — Martyn, i., 397, 403.
 Dumoulin, du Moulin, John (Johannes), i., 292.
 Dunaker, Rowland, ii., 445.
 Duncan, Dunkane, William, ii., 182.
 Dune, Dunne, Dun, Duen, John, i., 59, 94; ii., 381.
 — Mary, i., 347; ii., 381.
 — Mr., iii., 294.
 — Peter, iii., 215.
 Dunel, Jaques de, i., 374.
 Dungleow, Godfrey, ii., 291. See also Dunnerell.

Dunkell, Dunkill, Garret, iii., 435.
 — Henry, i., 326.
 — John, iii., 353. (From Som. op. D. of Guildhall Den'd 10 Feb. 1565 (Page: 84))
 Dunken, Dunkyn, Garret, i., 313.
 — John, i., 297; ii., 346.
 Dunnerell, Dungroll, Godfrey, i., 347; ii., 440.
 Duntinge, John, ii., 383.
 Dupansh, John, ii., 192.
 Duplancke, Caryon, Karyon, iii., 15, 65 (2).
 — Morrice, iii., 65.
 Dupont, du Pont (John), ii., 145. (1) John Du Pont, Den'd 8 Apr. 1551 (2) John Du Pont, 20 Som. op. Den'd 1551. Came over w. Kalsman. duo Pollanus + settled at Glastonbury (Den'd) (Page: 84)
 — Margaret, i., 405.
 — Mary, i., 405.
 Dupot, Hugat, i., 326.
 — Nicholas, i., 326.
 Duppengeser, William, ii., 200.
 Dupree, du Pree, Peter, iii., 405.
 Depré.
 Dupret, du Pret Jacques, i., 395.
 Duprey, Nicolas, i., 389; iii., 347.
 — Sunet, ii., 191.
 Dupriall, Dupreall, Jehan, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 243.
 Duprue, Jacob, ii., 244.
 — Jeane, ii., 244.
 Duraell, Paul, iii., 188.
 — Sara, iii., 188. See also Ruelle, de.
 Duraet, Jean, ii., 382.
 Duran, John, iii., 386.
 Durand, Deurande (Charles) Carolus, i., 288; iii., 437.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 366.
 — Noah, ii., 367.
 Durant, Antony, i., 88.
 — Charles, i., 329, 436.
 — John, ii., 243.
 — Widow, ii., 227.
 Durden, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
 — Margaret, ii., 432. See also Dearden.
 Durdis, John, i., 315 (2).
 Durdraugh, John, i., 139.
 Durham, Anne, iii., 252.
 — Charlotte, Carlott, Shurlett, iii., 252, 290.
 — Henry, iii., 290.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 251, 252, 290.
 — Nicholas, iii., 256, 266.
 Dure, Giles, ii., 460.
 Duree, Peter, iii., 203.
 Duren, Jacob, i., 348.
 Durey, Martyn, i., 146.
 Duriau, Isabell, ii., 149.
 — James, iii., 256.
 Du Rieu, Duruiawe, John, ii., 149.

James Duple
 custom. of K
 of Sp. Den'd
 1567 (Page: 88)

There was a Blackmaker?
 His name (Page xliii.)
 who was den'd 1544 and
 was one of 6 Frenchmen
 imported to work on
 dock at Newchurch (Page: 85)
 early in st 8th reign

- Durine, During, Duringe, Catline, ii., 265.
 — John, ii., 265; iii., 72 (2), 74.
 — Noye, iii., 56, 102.
 Durison, Symon, ii., 225.
 Durland, Durlande, Denys, i., 358; ii., 19.
 Durnalt, Monseieur, iii., 361.
 Durnall, Durnell, Denys, i., 222, 235.
 — John, i., 147.
 Durne, Thomas, i., 364.
 Durocher, John, iii., 250.
 Durock, Frances, ii., 319.
 Duroll, David, ii., 334.
 Duron, William, ii., 316.
 Durow, Evered, iii., 256.
 Durpe, Durper, John de, ii., 384.
 — Richard, i., 458.
 Durporte, Angell, ii., 148.
 — Anne, ii., 148.
 Durrain, Francis, ii., 181.
 Durrant, Durrant, Dyrrant, Charles, i., 68,
 (1541 £7 314; ii., 45. (1611 denysen, w.
 consensu))
 — Hugh, ii., 136.
 — Nicholas, iii., 276.
 — Robert, i., 21.
 Durrine, Vintrie, ii., 224.
 Durst, Cone, ii., 291, 329.
 Durstat, Frances, ii., 329.
 Durt, Gillam, iii., 184.
 Durtman, Rurtbart? Rupert, ii., 116.
 Dusarr, Dusear, John, iii., 188, 245, 285.
 Dusart, John, ii., 148.
 Duscoy, Peter, iii., 405.
 Duse, Henrick, ii., 358.
 Dushe, Reve, ii., 306.
 Duskame, Nicolas, iii., 217.
 Dussant, Katharine, iii., 225.
 — Peter, iii., 225.
 Dussart, Leonard, i., 397.
 Dussels, George, ii., 340.
 Dussett, Charles, ii., 401.
 Duyaunt, Thomas, i., 302.
 du Tatter. See Tatter.
 Dutayles, Adrian, iii., 350.
 — Anthony, iii., 350.
 Dutch, Morys, i., 328.
 Dutchman, Adrian, ii., 123.
 — John, iii., 16.
 — Lambarde, i., 307.
 Dutchones, Nicholas, i., 7.
 Duteine, Marie, ii., 304.
 Dutene, Pieter, iii., 149, 164.
 Dutertter, Marryon, i., 235.
 Duttony, Claude (Glode), ii., 225.
 — Jane, ii., 225.
 Duttman, John, iii., 107.
 Duval, Devale, Jarman, ii., 455.
 — John, ii., 449, 454.
 — Robert, i., 292. [= Robert DuWall? n'd 12 July 1561] *q*
 Duville, Hubert, ii., 171.
 Dux, Duxe, Iques, iii., 276.
 — Oyken, ii., 212.
 — William, iii., 84, 125, 126.
 Duym, Duymen, Herman, ii., 413; iii., 281.
 — John, ii., 462.
 Duyme, John, iii., 414.
 Duys, Jaques, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Dwage, Marinus, ii., 379.
 Dwallye, John, ii., 149.
 Dwayne, Douane, John, ii., 142.
 Dwe, Anthony, ii., 407.
 Dyaker, John, i., 58.
 Dyames, John, i., 27.
 Dyamond, Diamon, Diamond, Dyament, Fran-
 cis, ii., 160; iii., 383.
 — John, i., 171, 314.
 — Martyn, iii., 383.
 — Mary, iii., 383.
 — Peter, iii., 383.
 — William, ii., 254. See also Dymond.
 Dyas, John, i., 54.
 Dycan, Henricke, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Jerome, ii., 7. See also Dicken.
 Dycar, Dicar, John, i., 255.
 — Levene, ii., 407.
 — Marie, ii., 407.
 — Michael (Myhell), ii., 407.
 Dycase, Godly, i., 299.
 Dyccolton, Dyckerton, Lewes, ii., 153, 327.
 Dycher, Jacomyn, i., 182.
 Dychman, John, i., 66.
 Dyckokke, Dyreck, i., 177.
 Dyckhouse, Michael, i., 197.
 Dye, Christian, ii., 53.
 Dyer, Dier, Arnold, ii., 336.
 — John, ii., 333.
 — Lambert, i., 34 (2), 115, 117, 143.
 — Rauff, i., 62.
 Dyes, Frances, i., 176.
 Dyffreand, Cecilia, i., 416.
 — Martin, i., 416.
 Dyffyltrop, Edward, i., 179.
 Dykeser, William, ii., 191.
 Dylner, —, i., 22.
 Dylperye, John, i., 67.
 Dymock, Dymnok, John, i., 47, 428; ii., 60.
 See also Dymnock.
 Dymolinge, Dymollyng, John, i., 190, 193.

= ? Charles Durrant?
 widdowen upon
 clock at Menagh?
 1 July 1544 n'd
 Page 55

cf Claudes:
 Dulteny
 Deolond
 Dotonny

- Dymond, Dimond, Dymand, James, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185. See also Diamond.
 Dymoes, Garret, iii., 327.
 Dyne, Bernard (Bernardus), i., 196.
 — Jasper, ii., 264.
 Dynecourt, Denycourt, Dynycorte, Anthony,
 ii., 162.
 — Jacklyn, ii., 162.
 Dynele, Faker, iii., 12.
 Dynell, James, iii., 350.
 Dynewich, Janekyn, i., 453.
 Dynghe, Dyngheus. See Dinge, Dingens.
 Dymgmanson, Dyrtryk, iii., 425.
 Dynkin, Dynkyn, Dynkyns, Harman, ii., 168.
 — John (Johannes), i., 198, 218; iii., 313.
 Dynott, Henry, iii., 287.
 Dyrdunder, John, i., 138.
 Dryke. See Dirrick.
 Dyshane, Thomas, ii., 250.
 Dyskyt, Peter, i., 94.
 Dystelwode, Henry, ii., 352.
 Dysue, Jeane, ii., 148.
 Dysympley, Jerome, Geram, iii., 315.
 Dyviner, Atkyn, ii., 253.
- EADLELL, Anthony (Antonius), ii., 433.
 Eaglesfeld, Christopher, i., 78.
 Eake, Eakes, Eeck, Eke, Ekkes, Angel, iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 7.
 — Antony, iii., 432.
 — John, ii., 254, 466; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99,
 432.
 Eames, William, i., 422.
 Earmie, John, iii., 134.
 Easenberk, Oliver, ii., 170.
 Easick, Henry, iii., 199.
 Eason, Luce, ii., 291.
 East, Thomas, ii., 36.
 Eastfield, Giles, i., 426.
 Easton, Widow, ii., 98, 106.
 Eaton, Eaton, Thomas, ii., 132, 326.
 — Widow, ii., 256.
 Eaterspott, Gregory, iii., 283.
 Echolt, Eeckholt, Eeckhout, Ekeholt,
 Maurice, ii., 175, 247, 268 (2), 387, 410,
 463.
 — Susan, ii., 268 (2).
 Eckenboner, Barnard, iii., 370.
 Eckhoff, Eckhoff, Ekhoofe, Edwarde, i., 318;
 iii., 394.
 — Everard, ii., 382.
 Ecton, Eacton, John, i., 321, 476; ii., 82, 169.
 Ector, Ectour, Doctor, i., 342, 389; ii., 161;
 iii., 386. (see Hector)
- Ector, Ectour, Elinor, Leonor, i., 342; iii.,
 386. See also Hector.
 Edar, Eder, Agnes, i., 433.
 — Godfrey, i., 433.
 — Hester, i., 433.
 — John, i., 324, 433.
 — Philip, i., 433.
 — Samuel, i., 433.
 Eddes, John, i., 6.
 Eden, Agnes, ii., 140.
 — Anne, i., 426; iii., 425.
 — Gerryt, iii., 425.
 — Lambert, iii., 425.
 — William, ii., 140; iii., 433. See also
 Edyn.
 Edgar, Edgarde, Edger, Elizabeth, i., 432;
 iii., 359.
 — Isabur, ii., 302.
 — Peter, i., 300, 432; ii., 302; iii., 432. *ditid 1550 (Page: 57)*
 Edmondes, Edmundes, Thomas, i., 52, 163.
 Edward, Edwards, Edwards, Edwaerts, Ed-
 wardes, Edwoodes, Anne, iii., 411.
 — Clays, i., 153.
 — Cornelis, iii., 369.
 — Derick, ii., 51; iii., 402.
 — Edward, i., 326; iii., 437.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, ii., 245, 263, 381.
 — Garrett, i., 224, 242, 264, 343, 469; ii.,
 99, 246, 274, 291, 368, 415; iii., 366.
 — Hans, i., 266.
 — Henry, iii., 210, 234.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 98, 176, 182, 307, 317,
 356, 361, 420; ii., 4, 19, 180, 181, 203,
 205, 208, 210, 211, 252, 355, 357, 410,
 462; iii., 51, 411. *(1) manner. Inbourn
 Ditid 1544
 (2) a dom. of Dg. Claves
 Jan 1565 (Page: 57)*
 — Katherine, ii., 257, 263, 278.
 — Laurence, ii., 358.
 — Neelken, i., 371.
 — Peter, ii., 64; iii., 256.
 — Robert, ii., 17.
 — Thomas, ii., 221.
 — Walter, i., 170.
 Edwardson, Edwaertssoen, Edward, i., 77;
 iii., 308.
 — Garrard, i., 5.
 — John, Jan, i., 206.
 — Walter, i., 11, 16; iii., 308.
 Edwyn, Agnes, i., 404.
 — John, i., 404; ii., 21.
 — Rebecca, i., 404.
 Edyn, Harman, ii., 227 (2). See also Eden.
 Edyns, Harry, i., 231, 244.

On a case of breach of promise
 in which he was plaintiff see
 Heasler Archivium III, 2, 537-8
 sub 27 July to 20 Oct 1586. He
 appears as Eusert Eeckhof

Effler, John (Johannes), ii, 432; iii, 33, 80, 123.
 Efflowes, Effleues, Adam, i, 461; ii, 151.
 — Angel, i, 461; ii, 151.
 Egabits, Egabbito, John, ii, 219.
 — Nicholas, ii, 219.
 Egar, Eger, Egir, Peter, i, 289, 324, 325; ii, 62, 223.
 Egarts, Gillis, ii, 473.
 Egberd, Egber, (John), i, 142, 222, 235.
 — Margaret, ii, 169.
 Egberts, Egbirts, Steven, iii, 142, 149, 157, 164, 166, 225, 257.
 Egbertson, Segar, i, 50.
 Egbourne, Egburne, John, i, 50, 87.
 Eger. See Egar.
 Egerton, Thomas, ii, 213.
 Egery, Mathew, ii, 328.
 Eggen, Cornelius, ii, 293.
 Eggnior, Christofer, iii, 287.
 Egholt, Maurice, ii, 316. See also Echolt.
 Eglestead, Mr., iii, 19.
 Eglestone, Eglsstone, —, iii, 393. *goldsmith - 1568*
 — Robard, iii, 210.
 Egmaunde, Abraham, iii, 129.
 Ego, (Gyles), i, 90.
 Egrigg, Eggericx, Eggherix, Egrige, Egrigges, Jacop, ii, 413, 445, 457, 473.
 — Widow, iii, 3, 38, 77.
 Egrits, Conrad, iii, 146, 160.
 Egulls, William, ii, 44.
 Eightshillings, Eight Skyllinges [?], Baldwin, iii, 27, 54.
 Eissenkraitt. See Isacrocce.
 Eke. See Eake.
 Ekeholt. See Echolt.
 Eker, Michael, ii, 85. See also Eake.
 Ekine, Ekyn, Barbell, i, 430.
 — Mary, iii, 16.
 Eksden, Godfrey, ii, 261.
 Eko, Hans, ii, 408.
 Eland, Mr., iii, 86.
 Elapine, Jeffrey, ii, 409.
 Elbartson, Yonghan, iii, 94.
 Elbers, Jacob, iii, 218. See also Alburtt.
 Elbertson, Claws, iii, 418.
 Elbourne. See Helbourne.
 Elbowe, Anthony, ii, 483.
 — Margaret, iii, 89.
 — Margaret, ii, 483.
 Elbrie, Robert, i, 477.
 Elder, Garret, i, 193.
 Eldrom, Lambert, i, 51.
 Eley, Elye, —, i, 428.
 Eliard, Francis, ii, 9.

Elias, Ellias, Elizabeth, i, 328.
 — Father, iii, 436.
 — Henry, iii, 358.
 — John, iii, 200, 239, 294.
 Elinge, Elineck, Ellying, Elynck, Elynge, Abraham, iii, 148, 162, 169.
 — Anna, i, 270.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, i, 271, 280, 347, 386, 469; ii, 100; iii, 364.
 — Janneken, ii, 471.
 — John, i, 358.
 — Remens, ii, 471.
 Eliot, Elyot, Ellyotte, John, i, 56, 302. *n'd 11 July 1541 - 2 days born of - 2 mps. aged 33. Del. m'd. Here 30 y*
 — Robert, iii, 304.
 Elkins, Jacob, ii, 300.
 Elkyn, Mistress, i, 10.
 Ellancke, Mrs., i, 41.
 Ellar, Francis, i, 447.
 Ellard, Ellorde, Alys, iii, 415.
 — George, ii, 375; iii, 415.
 Ellaws, Gisbright, i, 332.
 Ellen, Elyne, Cope, i, 111.
 — Katherine, iii, 395.
 Ellerson, Peter, ii, 422.
 Ellestocke, Joseph, i, 266.
 Ellet, Ellett, Agnes, iii, 103.
 — Anthony, iii, 103.
 — Margaret, ii, 476.
 Elley, John, i, 165.
 Ellis, Elys, Henry, i, 138.
 — Jane, iii, 137.
 — John, i, 98. *From France no Eng. wife. n'd 14 April 1541 (6*
 — Thomas, ii, 416.
 Ellsonn. See Elsen.
 Ellys, —, i, 445.
 Elman, Garret, i, 101.
 Elme, Ellmer, Elmer, Elner, Coope, Cope, i, 105, 189, 192; iii, 321.
 — Gyles, i, 174.
 — Jemys, i, 90.
 — John, i, 62, 180.
 — Katherine, ii, 28.
 Elmeson, Edward, ii, 330.
 Elnicke, Elizabeth, ii, 381.
 Elsbet, Elspet, Anthonius, i, 273, 278.
 — Helena, i, 271, 285.
 Elscrack, Elscrake, Elstacke, Joseph, ii, 331, 448 (2), 449, 459.
 — Widow, iii, 5, 39, 78.
 Elsden, Richard, iii, 24.
 Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Arnold, Aernout, ii, 210, 212 (2), 288, 328, 333, 378, 413, 421, 448, 473; iii, 4, 38, 77, 362.

John Egbertson. <
 born of 1. temp.
 Has Eng. wife.
 Here 1st yre.
 Born 1541.
 (Page: 87)

= Ego (Gyles) ? n'd 11 July
 1541 - Page: 87

- Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen,
 Catherine, ii., 386.
 — Edward, ii., 290, 422, 446.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 290, 474.
 — Els, i., 368.
 — Gyles, i., 79.
 — Jacob, ii., 242.
 — James, ii., 242, 266.
 Elsingdar, Gilbert, ii., 183.
 Elsing, Jacob, ii., 183.
 Elspet. See Elsbet.
 Elston, Arnold, ii., 458. See also Elsen,
 Arnold.
 Elstrack, Elstrage, Elstroock, Arnold, ii., 113, 295.
 — Jesse, ii., 295.
 — Joseph, ii., 113, 416.
 — Reginald, ii., 113. ² Joseph Elstrake,
 Dutchman, Denb.
 1567. (Page: 87) ³ *Denb.*
 Elstrete, Joseph, iii., 370.
 Elter, John, i., 61.
 Elton, John, i., 45.
 Eltrynham, Hugh, i., 36.
 Elvervelt, Jacob, iii., 415.
 Elworthe, George, ii., 421.
 Emans, Emmens, Emson, Emmons, Barbara,
 i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 — Catrina, ii., 472.
 — Godfray, i., 58.
 — Henry, iii., 433.
 — John, Jan, Joannes, i., 275, 457; ii.,
 141, 472; iii., 32, 79, 154, 166, 433.
 — , sen, iii., 217.
 — , Notary, iii., 217.
 — Maria, ii., 397.
 — Sise, ii., 397.
 Embden, Emden, Emdon, John, iii., 397
 — Lawrence, ii., 330, 333, 369, 448.
 — Peter, iii., 373.
 Embeles, Rutt, iii., 337.
 Embes, Peter, iii., 356.
 — William, iii., 354.
 Embright, Anthony, ii., 185.
 — Charles, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185.
 — Katherine, ii., 185.
 — Susan, ii., 185.
 — Walter, ii., 328.
 — Embry, Peter, i., 298.
 — Emden. See Embden.
 Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck,
 Emryck, Marie, i., 479; ii., 392; iii.,
 59 (4).
 — Susan, i., 479.
 Emerite, Emerythe, Katherine, i., 344, 348.
 — William, i., 265. See also Emerick.
 Emerson, Arnold, i., 121, 125.
 — Nicholas, i., 310; iii., 422. ² *Emerson of v. Emp.
 Denb. 1577 (Page: 87)*
 — Tyse, i., 316.
 Emerton, Widow, ii., 169.
 Emery, Emerye, Catherine, Katherine, ii.,
 239, 405.
 — Joan, i., 455.
 — Johan, i., 452.
 — Marie, i., 455.
 — Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 455.
 — Simeon, i., 455.
 — Susan, i., 455.
 — Tirrye, i., 452. ³ *John J. 1577*
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 Emes, William, ii., 170.
 Emlet, John, iii., 17.
 — Mary, iii., 17.
 Emner, Derik, i., 250.
 Emperour, Empeuroure, Emporor, Jasper, i., see Imperour
 359, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410.
 — Joyce, iii., 340.
 Emportinam, i., 224.
 Empserd, Henrik, i., 255.
 Emryck. See Emerick.
 Ems, Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — John, iii., 416. ² *Page: 87
 John Emsen, denb. 1558*
 Emsen, Frans, i., 211.
 Emvard, Barbara, ii., 160.
 Emys, John, ii., 347; iii., 391.
 Enarde, Robert, ii., 65.
 Ende, Enden, Endey, Laurence, ii., 111, 290,
 313, 402, 422. ² *Page: 85*
 Endowe, Anthony, i., 363.
 Endrousse, Gyles, ii., 153.
 Enfelen, Raphael de, i., 304.
 Engelborde, Siberie, i., 340.
 Engell, Engels, Engle, David, ii., 473.
 — Godefroy, ii., 410, 462.
 — John, i., 6.
 — Tamar, ii., 462.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 — Thomas, ii., 173.
 Engelman, Catherine, ii., 461.
 Engelram, Engelrams, Jan, i., 369, 373.
 — Margariete, i., 371.
 — Mayeken, i., 371. See also Ingelram.
 Engere, Edward, i., 27.
 England, Engelandt, Englonde, Barbara, ii.,
 394.

al Par Roll
 1577
 245

a brotherhood
 who like John
 James was com-
 pany + fellow
 captain, lived
 in St. Marins
 de Sion and
 is credited w.
 v. introduction of
 vint of silk
 involving (Page 11)

For recantation imposed
 on him by v. Colles of 13
 foreign "churches of
 15 April 1571 see Henric
 Archiv III. 11, 139-142

England, Engelandt, Englonde, Claude, i., 373.
Englebert, Engelbrecht, Engelbertz, Severy,
ii., 345.

— Sybert, Sybecht, ii., 142, 472.

— Melssen, i., 371. See also Inglebert.

Englebinck, Leven, ii., 185. *See also Inglebert.*

Engelborow, Godfrey, ii., 195. *See also Inglebert.*

Englegraw, Alexander, ii., 84, 266.

— Simon, ii., 84.

— Stephen, ii., 266.

Englested, Englesteed, Ludolph, iii., 47, 92,
125, 164.

Engley, Peter, ii., 137.

English, Engelsyshe, Englishe, Englishe,

Adrian, ii., 38.

— George, ii., 155.

— Godfrey, ii., 313, 355.

— James, ii., 449, 454.

— John, i., 29, 81, 249; ii., 222; iii., 369.

— Prudence, ii., 445, 454; iii., 14.

— Tannalyn, i., 318.

Englus, Augustin, iii., 414.

Engrene, John, i., 330.

Enken, Ellyn, iii., 366.

Ennis, Peter, iii., 207.

Ennyon, John, iii., 280.

Eno, Boniventer, i., 423; iii., 409.

Enorid, Christian, iii., 423.

— Nicholas, iii., 423.

Enoure, Nicholas, i., 28.

Enowsy, Henry, i., 78.

Enpran, Tonette, i., 352.

Enseren, Ensering, Enserinck, Nicholas, iii.,

48, 94, 144, 159.

Ensonye, Jacklyn, i., 430.

Entaert, Jan, i., 206.

Ente, Enter, Francis, iii., 220, 255.

— Gulis, i., 280.

— Katherine, iii., 220, 255.

— John, Jan, iii., 158, 265, 276.

Enten, Francis, iii., 173.

— John, iii., 173.

Entogood, Marke, i., 420.

Enycorn, —, i., 246.

Epar, Edward, i., 71.

Ephisis, Adam, iii., 421.

— Angell, iii., 421.

Epping, Garrard, i., 181.

Epyphanage, Awdrian, i., 184.

Erasmus, Peter, ii., 48.

Erbes, Walter, i., 254.

— Widow, i., 462.

Erbin, Nicholas, iii., 183 (2).

Erbien, John, iii., 239.

Erle, Hans, i., 275.

Erle, John (Joannes), i., 275.

Eres, John, i., 342.

See Early Ch Proc IX 143 (Eretza)

Eretza, Dominic, i., 167. *415 (1547-1551) Dominic Eretza*

Erizo, Eryza, Bastyan, i., 248.

— Marcus Antonius, ii., 395.

Erke, Averick de, iii., 277.

Erkow, John, iii., 135.

Erland, John, i., 103.

Erlandson, Erlansonn, Erlinson, Erlynson,

Peter, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.

Erle, Erley, John, i., 243; iii., 361.

Erley, John, iii., 361.

Ermer, Mr., iii., 241.

Ernall, James, iii., 382.

— Jane, iii., 382.

Ernes, Evan, i., 195.

Ernest, Earnest, Ernesk, Agnes, i., 236.

— Edward, i., 361, 420; ii., 1; iii., 338.

— Gertrude, i., 361, 420; ii., 1.

— John, i., 230.

— Kateryn, iii., 338.

Errecses, Mark Antone, i., 248.

Errewetens, Tonyken, ii., 474.

Erthus, Gerard, i., 274.

Es, Jacob, i., 205.

Esautus, Katherine, ii., 272.

— Mathew, ii., 272.

— Thomas, ii., 272.

Esbrooke, Harmond, ii., 153.

Escheuin, Baldwin, i., 290.

Escocke, Oliver, ii., 300.

Eskirke, Oliver, ii., 249.

Estlike, George, i., 317.

Esparowne, Esperone, Pascall, Paskall, i.,

113, 141, 235 (2), 266.

Espee, Jacob, ii., 379.

Esquier, Anne, iii., 376.

— Jane, i., 390; iii., 376.

— Katherine, i., 390; iii., 376.

— Mary, iii., 376.

Esse, William, iii., 424.

Essett, Raphael, ii., 160.

Esterart, Peter, ii., 68.

Esterfield, Esterfeilde, Giles, Gilles, ii., 194,

261, 419; iii., 349.

Esterling, Esterlyng, Martin, i., 140.

Esterman, John, ii., 2, 312, 378, 423, 441, 456.

— Widow, iii., 37, 75.

Esterne, Antony, i., 60.

Estfeld, Estfyld, Barnard, i., 121.

— Gyles, i., 179.

Estienne, Jehan, i., 396 (2).

Estodillis, Estodyllo, Allvero de, i., 14; iii., 299.

Etodolia

Return
1586.
See appeal to
Michael Angelo
of Italian church-
to Cecil as Vice
of - offendent!
described as a
"Flemish"
also
1557 Tower Ward
man's Antone Brucina(?)
was sent at last
Cecil
(+ : 248)

born &
died
De de Clavio
n'd 25 de 1582
(Par 24 814, p
9, m 24) Acc
9, m 24) Acc
was dwelling
in Blackfriars
in 1585 & was
a joiner

Giles Estle, a son of Estle.
n'd 26 May 1573 (Page 88)

relevant to Henry
Reed, Englishman
& living St. Saviour's
Smithfield 1548.
1559 he was own
apprentice as goods
with 4 to 12 1/2

For a supposed picture of Alcester, see Wallace Coll. #535 (Cat. 1925, p. 1)

HANS EOTTES (EWORTH, EWART) Pictorer and Painter
and worker in the REVELS OFFICE
born in Amsterdam fl. 1540-1574

-1541-He is probably living in "Mugwell Street"
Farrington Infra as "HANS EVELL" who with
Jeryck Docheman is a servant to one "Morge"
and pays poll tax only (RETURN I 66)

-1551-He is in Burgus de Southwarke and Seynt
Savyors Paryshe as "Maister Hanse" being
taxed on iiiij li (iiiij s) - RETURN I 122

-1559-He is in Sainte Saviours Paryshe, Burgus d
Southwarke, as "HANS EYWOODDES" and is tax
on "goodes" worth vj li (RETURN I 265)

-1571-He is in Farrington Extra "within Bridewel
House" appearing as HAUNCE-EVANS, Dutche, ho
holder, denizon and a paynter, in England xx
yeres and in the same howse ij yerres (He i
credited with no wife; in the house there a
no less than 28 other persons, silkeweavers
cordwainers, backthredmakers, locksmiths ar
bladesmiths, and at that probably only the
inhabitants strangers are counted). RETURN
I 422

-1571, 10 November he appears in St Brides as HAU
EVANCE PICTORER, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe
came into this realme about xxviiij yeares
paste" and is down as attending the Parish
Church (RETURN II 13)

-1572, June: he helped in the mask of which Alfons
Ferrabosco in his gold buskins had charge,
collaborating with "Mistress Swigo" and Pe
truccio Ubaldini in the general effect. Cf
Feuillerat DOCS REVELS ELIZ 159 and Chambe
ELIZ, STAGE I 128

-1514 ans, did portraits of 1 and 2 Baron Wentworth in 1

He is the subject of a study by Lionel Cust: THE
PAINTER EWARTS in PUB'S WALFOL SOCIETY II, 1 and
111 (is not in ONS)

-1590 Inventory of pictures of John Ed Lumley includes see
his pictures, one w. his own HE

Eston, Cornelys, iii, 375.
 — James, iii, 276.
 — Widow, i, 468; iii, 366.
 Eston, Essonne, William, i, 115, 144, 242, 343.
 Estot, John, i, 306.
 Estrange, William, iii, 135.
 Estrick, Estridge, Arnold, i, 463.
 — Joseph, i, 345, 350, 463.
 — Thomas, i, 335.
 — William, i, 260; iii, 417.
 Estwood, Richard, i, 42.
 Esvin, Jacobe, iii, 420.
 Etiler, Daniel, ii, 234.
 Eton, Thomas, i, 418.
 Etrove, Punsckett, ii, 152.
 Etson, Agnes, i, 460.
 — Frauncis, i, 460.
 Etunneson, Adrian, iii, 424.
 Eudo, Jacob, iii, 423.
 — Jerome, iii, 423.
 — John, iii, 423.
 — Nicholas, iii, 423.
 Eue, Quentin, i, 398.
 Eueorey, John, iii, 88.
 Evans, Yevans, Ervans, Agnes, iii, 12.
 — Angle Brett, iii, 258, 259.
 — Christian, ii, 107.
 — Francis, iii, 34, 81, 111.
 — Giles, ii, 336, 341, 428, 440, 442; iii, 68, (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hans, i, 422; ii, 3.
 — Henry, ii, 283 (2).
 — James, ii, 135.
 — Lamberde, i, 27.
 — Marian, i, 44.
 — Mary, ii, 239.
 — Peter, ii, 107, 108; iii, 241, 371.
 — Reynold, i, 242.
 — Richard, ii, 242, 338, 403, 426; iii, 12.
 — Robert, iii, 190.
 — Roger, ii, 49.
 — William, i, 337; ii, 135.
 Evarchent, Charles, i, 185.
 Evars, Euers, Evers, Cornelius, i, 447; ii, 93.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 168.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, iii, 164, 168, 258, 259.
 — John, i, 337; ii, 480.
 — Nicolaus, iii, 148, 162.
 — Peter, i, 41.
 — Thomas, iii, 232.
 — Widow, i, 350.
 Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Annis, ii, 379.

Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Gregorius, iii, 149.
 — Harman, ii, 93.
 — Jan, i, 271, 272, 281.
 — Nelleke, i, 272.
 Evartson, Francis, i, 146.
 Evattes, Gregory, ii, 101.
 Evdinge, Margaret, ii, 230.
 Evell, Hans, i, 66.
 Even, Steven, i, 362.
 Evenbrace, Skinner, i, 166.
 Evenet, Gyles, i, 66.
 Evenson, Peter, i, 173.
 Ever, Evour, Garrett, i, 262.
 — Daniell, i, 194.
 — Robert, i, 110.
 Everard, Everardes, Everaert, Everarts, Christian, ii, 128.
 — Clara, ii, 473.
 — M., i, 208, 209.
 — Nicolas, i, 388; ii, 128.
 — Winefred, ii, 384.
 Everdesse, Everdys, Everdyst, Everard, i, 125, 147, 189, 192.
 Everend, Evereynde, Derick, i, 422.
 Everfelde, Jacob, i, 401.
 Everiss, Everyys, Everyse, Balthasar, i, 39.
 — Henry, iii, 312.
 — Serjeant, i, 141.
 Everott, Gregory, iii, 113.
 Evers. See Evars.
 Everson, Everareson, Everssen, Edward, i, 113, 141, 142, 222 (2), 235 (2), 265.
 — Gregorie, iii, 81, 111.
 — Harmon, ii, 140.
 — John, i, 326.
 — Nicholas, iii, 176, 234.
 — Thomas, iii, 123 (2).
 Evert, Everat, i, 11; iii, 211.
 Everts. see Evartes.
 Eves, Eeues, Eeves, Cornelys, ii, 111.
 — Garret, i, 235.
 — James, ii, 307.
 Evesham, Epiphanius, iii, 235.
 Evettory, Evettorye, Jane, iii, 65 (2).
 — John, iii, 65 (2).
 Evey, John, i, 218.
 Evour. See Ever.
 Evowe, John, ii, 418.
 Ewarras, Anthony, ii, 31.
 Ewas, Selven, i, 51.
 Ewden, Harman, ii, 453, 461.
 — Margaret, ii, 453, 461.
 Ewen, Adrienne, ii, 281.
 — Giles, ii, 235, 281; iii, 109 (3).

Ewertz, Jan, i., 370.
 Ewick, Evick, Jacob, ii., 218, 286.
 — Lucas, ii., 286.
 Ewlande, Robert, iii., 351.
 Ewont, John, i., 146, 147.
 Ewotes, Ewottes, Euwottes, John, i., 235 (2).
 — Nicholas, i., 119.
 Ews, Peter van, i., 168.
 — William, i., 89.
 Ewyn, Robart, i., 60.
 Exburgess, Egburd, iii., 418.
 Exendall, Henry, ii., 224.
 Exnyng, Robert, i., 37.
 Exstoill, Thomas, i., 322.
 Eychoren, Peter, i., 283.
 Eycke, Jan, ii., 212.
 Eydon, John, ii., 423.
 Eyge, Bartylmew, i., 100.
 Eygenaer, Cristofel, iii., 162.
 Eygomante, Stephen, ii., 182.
 Eyle, Jacamyn, i., 429.
 Eymes, William, ii., 6.
 Eyre, Mistress, ii., 63.
 Eyselaer, Claes, i., 211.

FAALD, Anthony, iii., 244.
 Faber, Fabery, Fabre, Fabri, Catherine, iii., 167.
 — Engle Cornellys, ii., 396.
 — Hans, ii., 472; iii., 161.
 — Hieronymus, i., 205.
 — John, Jan, iii., 147, 161, 167, 187, 281.
 — Leonard, iii., 20, 48, 79, 110 (2).

Fabyan, Chrystyan, iii., 324.
 Fabykyn, John, i., 252.

Face, Facio, Facy, Faes, Faesse, Fase, Arnold, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 156; iii., 318.

— Boniface, ii., 235, 272, 325; iii., 48.

— Hans, i., 274, 280.

— Joos, i., 385.

— (Jostus) i., 276.

— Lewes de, i., 433.

Fachary, James, iii., 443.

— Peryn, iii., 443.

Facket, Adrian, i., 185.

Fackonnya, Bardalyte, ii., 148.

— James, ii., 148.

Facone, Faconye, Jane, ii., 294.

— Lewes, ii., 294.

— Peter, ii., 294; iii., 14.

— William, Guillam, ii., 294.

Faelput, Madelena, ii., 470.

Fagoe, Anthony de, ii., 320.

Fagotys, Fagatt, Fagot, Fagott, Anthony, i., 354.

— Augustine, i., 50.

— Robert (Robertus), i., 155, 199, 219.

Faille, Martyn de la, ii., 213.

Faire, Fare, Fares, Farey, Fayre, Faryn, Angell, i., 359.

— Arnold, i., 333; ii., 25; iii., 346.

— Dyrreyck, i., 160.

— Elizabeth, i., 352.

— Francis de la, i., 352, 354.

— Jacobina de la, i., 352.

— Jenett, i., 166.

— Thomas, i., 364, 421.

Faireman, Faraman, Fayreman, Henry, i., 76.

— Robert, i., 96.

Faith, Fayth, Feyth, Alexander, iii., 188.

— Baldwin (Baldewinus), Bawdewyn, i., 197, 217.

— Bowen, i., 52, 82, 171, 314.

— Bowes, iii., 329.

— Cornelius, i., 55.

— John, iii., 294.

Faiton, Henricke, ii., 28.

Fakerby, Fakerbe, Elizabeth, ii., 121.

Faknebruth, Haunce, iii., 348.

Falaise, Falloize, Bon de, i., 394.

— Wolfgang, Wollsegange de, i., 398; iii., 361. See also Falowis.

Falcke. See Falke.

Falconbridge, Fawconbrigge, Fawcunbrige, Fulconbridge, Bastarde, i., 40.

— David, i., 451.

— John, i., 89.

Falconbrow, Fawlkynburrow, Niel, i., 244.

Falconer, Fawconer, ii., 429.

— Falconere, Frauncis, ii., 194; iii., 359.

— Michael, i., 357. See also Faulconer.

Falconie, Falconye, Lewis, ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40.

— William, iii., 40, 78.

Falconstone, Fawconstone, i., 249.

Falia, Falia, Falley, Falia, Fallie, Fallio, Fallyoe, Falye, Augustine de, ii., 181.

— Barbette, ii., 131.

— Charles de la, i., 331, 366.

— Daniel de la, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.

— James, Jaques de la, i., 164; ii., 274.

— Martyn de la, ii., 190, 225, 273, 389.

— Sibilla de la, ii., 273.

Faliter, Nicolas, iii., 329.

Falke, Falck, Garret, ii., 46; iii., 434.

— Gerard, ii., 174.

— John, ii., 98.

— Lysia, ii., 46.

John, Fabyan?
 dyer. In. Don's
 1544 (Page: 89)

See also Faes, &
 Com. of Kof Sp.
 Don's 1571 (Page: 89)

- Falke, Falck, Mathew, iii, 434.
 Falkener, Valkener, Katherine, ii, 235, 259.
 Falkins, Henry, i, 346.
 Fallanie, Robert, ii, 158.
 Fallmallsake, James, iii, 423.
 Fallow, Fallowe, Garrett, i, 327.
 — James, ii, 240.
 Fallowfilde, Harry, iii, 353.
 Fallyng, John, i, 60.
 Falmon, M., i, 206.
 Falowis, James, ii, 62.
 — Judith, ii, 62.
 — Mary, ii, 62.
 — Offulgan, ii, 62. See also Falaise.
 Falte, Widow, ii, 110; iii, 372.
 Faltimes, Peter, iii, 245.
 Falybricke, Edward, i, 362.
 Fame, Bartholomew, iii, 309.
 Fameberey, Peter, i, 328.
 Fameley, Gabriel, iii, 315.
 Famen, Dericke, iii, 435.
 Fames, Isabrand, iii, 113.
 Fammouth, Harmond, i, 199.
 Famyne, John, ii, 444.
 Famyshynge, Edward, i, 401.
 Fan, Fane, Fanne, Fans, Antony, ii, 482;
 — iii, 275.
 — Katherine, ii, 482.
 — Giles, iii, 417.
 — Mr., ii, 229.
 — Nicholas le, ii, 306.
 — Symon le, ii, 306.
 — William, ii, 352.
 Fanabell, John, iii, 64.
 Fanall, Peter, i, 323.
 Fanbecke, Adrian, i, 243.
 Fanberrie, Widow, iii, 2, 37.
 Fanningam, Jacob, ii, 308.
 Fance, Tyce, iii, 48.
 Fancier, Mary, iii, 192.
 — Noell, iii, 192.
 Fancescome, Nicholas, ii, 6.
 Fanclewe, Wessell, i, 25.
 Fancolunyon, Francis, i, 361.
 Fancwilk, Katherine, iii, 199.
 Fandale. See Fandell.
 Fandast, George, i, 184.
 Fandawche, Harry, i, 169.
 Fandell, Fandale, Fandela, John, i, 257.
 — Margaret, ii, 476.
 — Nicholas, ii, 476.
 — Widow, iii, 3, 38.
 Fandepit. See Vandepit.
 Fander, Fandars, Barnard, ii, 255.
 Fander, Fandars, Noye, i, 181.
 Fandevell. See Vandewall.
 Fanemo, Fanenno, John, i, 405.
 — Laurence, i, 169.
 Fanewers, Symond, i, 183.
 Fangnell, William, i, 358.
 Fangoder, Reynold, ii, 199.
 Fanguey, William, Guyllam, ii, 400.
 Fanhawitwell, Arthur, i, 169.
 Fanken, Garrett, i, 31.
 Fanlatten, Lewis, ii, 191.
 Fanna. See Fanner.
 Fannack, Susan, ii, 191.
 Fannambar, Amplius, iii, 47.
 Fannaplace, Francis, ii, 399.
 Fanner, Fanna, Fannere, Garrett, iii, 138.
 — Joyce, iii, 9.
 Fannerupe, John, i, 165.
 Fannlfow, John, ii, 256.
 Fannoures, Michael, i, 57.
 Fanowey, Jaques, i, 428.
 Fanser, Magdalen, ii, 191.
 Fanshiere, Balthazar, iii, 249.
 Fansold, John, ii, 259.
 Fantell, Jacomyn, iii, 122.
 Fantrick, Fantrycke, James, ii, 459.
 Fantroy, Garrett, ii, 224.
 Far, Richard, i, 7.
 Faraman. See Faireman.
 Faranew, Faranaw, Farrinewe, Allard, ii,
 — 188, 257, 278, 306.
 Farbarne, Hans, ii, 231.
 Farcot, Margaret, iii, 205.
 Farcour, Moyses, ii, 434.
 Fardizant, Frederick, iii, 53.
 Fardon, Thomas, ii, 403.
 Fare. See Faire.
 Farfold, Lestyn, i, 117.
 Fargaver, Joyce, ii, 148.
 Farhelste, Katherine, ii, 429.
 Farhollowaie, Nicholas, iii, 67.
 Farhouse, Henry, i, 310.
 Farias, Elizabeth, iii, 347.
 — Francis de, i, 260, 388, 389; iii, 347.
 — Jocamina de, i, 389; iii, 347.
 Faricke, Jaconyn, ii, 114.
 — Joyce, ii, 114.
 Fariseo, Jehan, i, 388.
 Farkine, Farkyn, Derick, ii, 154.
 — Linovers, iii, 418.
 — Mahn, iii, 418.
 Farley, Henry, i, 162.
 — Mathew, i, 162.
 Farlinge, George, ii, 415.

= Wm Jaugeray 1586 and
 nighgate ward. A St. munda
 is children-on consistory
 committee of 1573

Schickler I. 173
 da moite Finslen Cohn
 2 Oct. 1572 also Chas. 9
 the firsted was w. 20th
 maniares named - after
 Bartholomew

Finslen (Cam. Dip. II. 155
 and 2 Oct. 1572) reports to
 Charles ix. arrival of
 "Finguel"

Farlonger, Laurence, ii., 39.
 Farlowe, Walter, i., 176.
 Farmaiden, Farmayden, Petronelle, iii., 357.
 — William i., 332; iii., 357.
 Farman, —, ii., 131.
 — John, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 Farnasse, Jane, ii., 245.
 — Philip, ii., 245.
 Farnen, Jane, ii., 239 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 239.
 Farmonon, Anthony, i., 425.
 Farmer, Johan, ii., 296.
 — Marie, ii., 296.
 Farmount, Peter, ii., 442.
 Farmyngton, Harman, i., 184.
 Farnanboam, Aaron, i., 357.
 — Arnolde, i., 357.
 — Hellayne, i., 357.
 — Mary, i., 357.
 Farnard, James, i., 193.
 — Manuel, i., 40.
 Farnando, Benedick, iii., 346.
 — Francis, iii., 376.
 Farnes, Frank, iii., 402.
 Farnone, Joyce, ii., 254.
 Farrake, Peter, iii., 390.
 Farran, Farrant, Lawrence, i., 453; ii., 130, 256.
 — Marten, i., 7.
 Farrarive, Edward, ii., 319.
 Farraro, Farrare, Farrary, John Ambrosia, i., 340; iii., 329.
 — Simpion, ii., 260.
 Farres, Farresse, Francis, ii., 294.
 — Janakin, ii., 294.
 — Jousse, ii., 60.
 Farrew, Farew, Hellen, ii., 198.
 — Jacob, ii., 198; iii., 233.
 Farreyn, Lewis, i., 367.
 Farriner, Farryner, Hester, ii., 40.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 40.
 Farroll, *alias* Vashutte, iii., 58.
 — James, iii., 58.
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Farsybyll, Jacqueline, ii., 45.
 — Thomas, ii., 45.
 Farthinge, —, i., 15.
 — Roger, iii., 391.
 Farynard, Ester, iii., 353.
 — Jakelyne, iii., 353.
 Fascall, John, i., 266.
 Fasconye, John, iii., 87.
 — Peter, iii., 90.

Page: 90
 many
 John, father, alias
 Venable, son of Robert
 Farthe, alias Denabbe
 Pouraument called
 Pouraument Th. (Kings)
 in riding of Seneca
 (Jennys) m to Seneca
 signa O. of Seneca
 Seneca Denabbe 1512-1

Fascrafte, William, iii., 400.
 Fasloven, Adam, iii., 258, 259.
 Fasse, Margaret, iii., 310.
 Fasselles, John, i., 146.
 Fassord, John, ii., 408.
 Fassure, Margaret, ii., 148.
 Faste, Arnold, i., 122.
 Fastilo, Andrew, iii., 259.
 Fatherego, Bartelmew, i., 248.
 — Thomas, i., 248.
 Fatte, Fat, Fate, Fates, Fattes, Angel (Angelus), ii., 396.
 — Anne, i., 345, 349.
 — Arnold, Arnoldus, i., 197.
 — John, i., 12, 34, 114, 122, 124, 143, 225, 240.
 — Widow, i., 473.
 Faulcon, Faucone, Fawcon, Fawken, Adrian, iii., 213, 249, 253.
 — Catherine, ii., 406.
 — Gedeon, Judeon, iii., 143, 157, 173, 234.
 — John, i., 97, 247; iii., 12, 65.
 — Louis, ii., 416.
 — Margaret, ii., 406.
 — Marie, ii., 406; iii., 65.
 — Moses, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Perin, ii., 264.
 — Robert, ii., 406.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Faulconer, Faulkeny, Fawconer, Fawconie, Fawconier, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fraunces, ii., 447, 454.
 — James, iii., 211, 398.
 — John, ii., 53, 330; iii., 188, 404.
 — Lewis, ii., 455.
 — Peter, iii., 134, 192, 284.
 — Philip, ii., 320.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 222, 275.
 Faule, Martin de la, ii., 389.
 Faulegarrett, —, i., 62.
 Faulell, Bastian, i., 88.
 Faundecourt, Barnard, ii., 368.
 Fauntaine. See Fountain.
 Fauser, Lieven, i., 479.
 — Maadlen, i., 479.
 Faussett, Fausett, Nicholas, ii., 300.
 Fauster, Mychell, iii., 434.
 Favalderon, Peter, ii., 322.
 Favall, Favale, Favell, Anthony, iii., 89, 221, 254.
 — Francis, ii., 196.
 — Peter, ii., 54, 196, 244; iii., 14, 89.
 Faver, James, i., 329.
 Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Hans, iii., 33, 80.

Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Laurence, ii., 404.
 Fawcon. See Faulcon.
 Fawconbrigge' See Falconbridge.
 Fawconier. See Faulconer.
 Fawde, Jeromy, iii., 296, 279.
 Fawgley, Walter, ii., 25.
 Fawke, Fauke, Denys, i., 177.
 — Deryk, i., 51.
 Fawken. See Faulcon.
 Fawkener, Fawxne. See Faulconier.
 Fawkes, Fawxe, Garrard, i., 297.
 — George, i., 176.
 Fawkins, James, iii., 394.
 Fawnte, Nicholas, ii., 368.
 Fawse, Fawes, Fawese, Andrew de, i., 132.
 — John, i., 348. See also Wawse.
 Faxnox, John, i., 75.
 Fay, Anthony de, i., 412, goldsmith, cas. to Drayton 1571.
 — Pieter de, iii., 281, goldsmith, Dutch church 1625.
 Fayland, Fayllan, Faylland, Margaret, i., 445; iii., 357.
 — Mathew, i., 305, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
 — Widow, ii., 73.
 Fayllue, John de la, i., 395.
 Fayre. See Faire.
 Fayreforde, Henrie, i., 261.
 Fayrercoke, Davye, iii., 11.
 Fayrey. See Faire.
 Fayrias. See Farias.
 Feake, Feeke, Francis, ii., 307, 399.
 Feare, Feares, Arnold, ii., 270.
 — Richard, i., 94.
 — Rotye, ii., 418.
 Fearingbatten, Colwortus, ii., 432.
 Fearn, James, Jaques, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 — John, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 Feattes, Branne, i., 313.
 Feavour. See Fever.
 Febbys, Febes, Garrett, i., 327.
 — John, i., 7.
 Febenssoen, Egbaert, i., 203.
 Februe, Arnoes de, iii., 199.
 Febryan, Guids, i., 185.
 Fecwte, Dyrreke, iii., 307.
 Federicke, Federycke, Jesper, iii., 435.
 — Roulande, iii., 435.
 Federighj, Frederick, iii., 118. See also Frederick.
 Federigo, Anthony, Antonio, i., 384; ii., 166; iii., 344.
 — Bartolomeo de, ii., 155.
 — Martyn, iii., 442.
 Fee, Thomas, iii., 437.
 Feete, Fete, Gertrude, ii., 151.

Feete, Fete, Mary, i., 460.
 — Nicholas, i., 460; ii., 152, 292.
 — Saynete, ii., 151.
 Feffie, Feffe, Feffee, Feffye, Jacqueline, iii., 42, 103.
 — James, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 Fegryll, Thomas, iii., 309.
 Fegury, William, iii., 431.
 Feild, Peter, iii., 295.
 Fekmen, Thomas de, i., 51.
 Fekyne, Garrett, i., 124.
 Feland, William, iii., 329. See also Felon.
 Felcham, Adam, i., 168.
 Feld, Felde, Felder, David, Davy, i., 84, 174.
 — Deryck, i., 224; ii., 326.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 102.
 — Henry, ii., 102.
 Feldon, Harman, ii., 299.
 Feliator, Peter, i., 315.
 Felis, Felix, John, i., 314; ii., 413.
 — Lewis, i., 409; ii., 34.
 — Make, i., 19.
 Fell, James, i., 302.
 Fellowes, John le, ii., 193.
 — Mary le, ii., 193.
 Felles, Feles, Elizabeth, iii., 428.
 — Joan, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 Fellowe, Arnold, i., 4.
 Fellows, Fellous, Christian, ii., 68.
 Felman, Garrard, i., 10.
 Felme, Peter, i., 257.
 Felmune, John, i., 80.
 Felon, Felley, Felleinge, Fellyn, Fellyne, Feloen, Allyn, i., 241.
 — Godfrey, i., 108.
 — Harman, ii., 323.
 — John, iii., 12.
 — Nicholas, i., 236.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 — Vincent, i., 241.
 Felthouse, Derrick, iii., 49, 94.
 Feltman, Jane, iii., 94.
 Feltmer, Rowland, iii., 21, 49.
 Felwater, Anne, iii., 51.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 Felwicke, Henry, ii., 277.
 Femour, Jerman, i., 21.
 Fen, John a, i., 4.
 Fenalle, John, iii., 14.
 Fenawan, Dennys, i., 181.
 Fenbryan, John, iii., 44, 104.
 Fendar, Fender, James, iii., 117.
 — Thomas, ii., 351; iii., 117.

Peter Felley, aged 25 years, born in Bawleche, Normandy, m'd + had 3 children. Single born. Age 25 yrs. d'd 1574 (Page 90)

from Scotland, naturalized 21 May 1590 (Page 90)

Remark: 29 June 1571, m'd + had 3 children. Age 25 yrs. d'd 1574 (Page 90)

See Wm Shonker's suit against him
in Chancery (64/84 + 171/77, both
1558-1579) per cards. He voted for
Godfrey Manschall at Ridolf's 23
Je 1568. See card
Robbed 5 Aug. 1559

126

INDEX.

Fendered, Fendred, Fendrede, John, i, 115,
224, 227.
— Peter, i, 227.
Fendley, Godfrey, i, 170.
Fendlowe, Fenlowe, Geffery, i, 315, 325.
Fendoye, John, i, 33.
Fendrone, Fenro, Fenrow, Anthony, i, 314,
330, 439; ii, 50.
Fenotor, John, i, 224.
Fenhydys, i, 198.
Fenicia, Jacob, i, 325.
Fenix, Fenyx, John, i, 331; ii, 299, 340,
402. See also Phenix.
Fenke, Arnold, i, 33.
Fenlowe. See Fendlowe.
Fennanger, John, iii, 73.
— Thomas, iii, 73.
Feno, Anthony, i, 69.
Fenricus, Nicholas, iii, 293.
Fenten, Peter, i, 276, 283.
Fenyon, Jerman, i, 247.
Ferargoyne, Gerard, ii, 276.
Feraund, Lawrence, i, 295.
Ferceville, Thomas, i, 327.
Ferden, Stephyn, i, 222.
Ferdinando, Francis, i, 450.
Ferdyng, Mount, iii, 302, 303.
Fere, Feres, George, iii, 329.
— Leonarde, i, 428.
Ferfeld, Gyles, i, 29.
Ferfude, Ferfludd, Abraham, iii, 39, 77.
Ferheye, Ferhoye, Mary, iii, 56, 102.
— Peter, iii, 56, 102.
Ferhole, Sebastian, i, 146.
Ferhorden, John, ii, 423.
Ferken, Derrick, ii, 85.
— John, iii, 319.
Ferkitte, Abraham, iii, 72, 105.
— Agnes, iii, 72, 105.
Ferkoboz, John, iii, 371.
Feron, Jacob, ii, 433.
— Lawrence, i, 341; iii, 385.
Feroras, James, ii, 476.
Ferleto, Jeromino, i, 320.
Fermaken, Joysse, i, 356.
Ferman, Joan (Johanne), iii, 389.
— John, iii, 389.
Fermanger, Francis, iii, 199.
Ferme, Adrian de, iii, 360.
— Magdalen, iii, 360.
— Moses, iii, 360.
Fermin, Charles (Carolus), i, 273. See also
Firman.
Fermoike, Hermon, i, 150.

Fermour, James, i, 22. See Humphreys 1540 - x3
Fermu, Camella. See Fourme.
Fernandes, Fernandes, ii, 232.
Fernando, —, i, 14.
— Fardinandez, Fernando, Ferdinando,
Ferdinandus, Fernando, Anthony, i,
63.
— Dego, i, 74. See Sordunus de card
— Doctor, iii, 301. See Humphreys 1523-4 - heavy press
— Francis, i, 336; ii, 124.
— Gabriel, iii, 124, 125, 128. See Humphreys 1523-4 - heavy press
— George, i, 308, 319.
— Peter, Pero, i, 88 (2).
— Signor, i, 188.
— Symond, i, 63.
Ferme, James, ii, 166, 232, 336; iii, 345.
— John, ii, 166 (2), 231, 336; iii, 345.
— Mr., iii, 118.
Ferneke, Herrye, i, 240.
Ferners, Fernerys, Symon, i, 306, 358.
Fernes, Esterne de, iii, 361.
Fernoppe, John, iii, 324, 325.
— Fernoxe, John, i, 234.
Ferrall, Jasper, i, 180.
Ferrar, Ferrare, Gilbert, i, 175.
— Giovanna, Ambrogie, i, 384.
Ferrefole, Cornelis, i, 22.
Ferrett, Augustine, i, 171.
— Philip de, ii, 482.
Ferrian, Cornelius, ii, 423.
Ferrick, Peter, i, 408.
Ferris, Ferrer, Ferrys, Francis, i, 309, 462.
— Jacomyn, i, 462.
— John, i, 21.
— Isabel, i, 462.
Ferris, John, ii, 87.
Ferrom, John, i, 180.
Ferry, Ferie, Arnold, i, 417.
— Jehan, iii, 191.
— M. de, ii, 166.
— Peter, iii, 204.
Ferton, Francis, ii, 438.
Fervake, Anthony, ii, 15.
Feryng, Lewes, i, 93.
Feryoo, Arnold, iii, 303.
Fesaert, Gyles de, ii, 340.
Fesaunt, Fassant, Fesand, Fezaunt, Arnold,
i, 18, 42, 80.
— Dominick, i, 138.
— John, i, 48.
— Nicholas, i, 2, 20, 110, 155, 198; iii,
304, 313.
— Stephen, iii, 300. See also Pheasant.
Feskeranam, John, ii, 332.

See 1562 (Page 90)

Sorceville

(1) John Ferris
6 in Normandy at
Caudeville about
64 & 65 Denis
1544 (Page 91)

(2) John Ferry of
Rensell in Dorset
born about 1540
1544 (Page 91)

? France
de Ferris.
born in Dorset
Kof Sp De
1562, 27-90
(Page 66)

John Ferris of Chesham.
Will. called being a merchant
resident in Rich. Whitham of Chesham
B. in Normandy 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 32

FERLETO, JERONIMO

Italian Preacher

- (1) Like Michelangelo Florio and Ascanio Ballian (neither of whom appears here that I can find he ministered to the group of Italian Protestants.
- (2) K.M. Lea in her POPULAR ITALIAN COMEDY (London 1934, p.372) cites a reference to him in PEPYS MSS, 139
- (3) At Easter in 1567 he was living in Colmanstrade, St Stephens Parish where he is described as
Jerónimo Ferleto, a preacher, of continuance 13 years
but it, surprisingly enough, down as among the "Dutchmen" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 320)

Here 1541 (2) mariner 6. in Normandy aged 46, dwelt at Omer in Norfolk 24 years. Has Engl w. + 7 children (den'd 1544) (3) aged 60, 6. in Normandy; Age, 40; m'd + has one child. Den'd 1544 (Page 91) a John deay will 1576 (Success Will. 15)

INDEX.

127

Fessake, John, i., 239.
Festere, Noah, iii., 233.
Festo, Christopher, i., 341.
Fesyck, William, Gillam, i., 109.
Fetheryke of Holse, i., 60.
Fethickes, John (Jahannes), ii., 397.
Fett, —, i., 32.
— Fet, George, iii., 421.
— Gertrude, i., 461.
— James, i., 116.
— Katherine, iii., 421.
— Nicholas, iii., 421.
— Sainte, i., 461; iii., 421.
Fettes, Peter, iii., 34. (= Peter Fettes? casey thickets of Rome. Here 15 yd. den'd 1544 + also apalled Fettes. Page 19)
Fetuke, Deryke, i., 9.
Feubon, Arnold, iii., 402.
Feuillart, Abraham, iii., 166, 176, 180.
Fever (Febrilius), Feuer, Feavour, Fevere, Fevor, Feyver, Anna, iii., 175.
— Anthony, i., 57, 95, 132; iii., 13, 304.
— Brasnetta du, ii., 115.
— Clare, ii., 484.
— Coleta, i., 433.
— Daniel, ii., 232.
— Ernest Frederic (Ernestus Fredericus), iii., 129.
— Florence, ii., 475.
— Frances du, ii., 115.
— Isabell, i., 177. (= Jacobbe Javen, 22 yro. den'd 1544 (Page 91))
— Jakett, i., 19.
— James, ii., 484; iii., 313. den'd 1544 (Page 91)
— Jerom le, iii., 202.
— John, Jan, i., 21, 77, 79; ii., 73, 433, 468, 471; iii., 48, 75, 144, 159, 175, 278, 283, 369.
— Joyffe, ii., 244.
— Lucas de, iii., 202.
— Martyn, iii., 377.
— Mary, iii., 12, 82, 111.
— Michael, i., 329, 391; ii., 124, 183, 274, 323; iii., 45, 84, 215, 252, 386.
— Newell, i., 20.
— Nicholes, i., 242; ii., 246. (= Nicholas da Savene? m's 31 Dec. 1551 Page 150)
— Paul, i., 475.
— Peter, i., 411.
— Sara de, iii., 389.
— William, Gillam, i., 20.
Feveron, Jacqueline, ii., 41.
— Jane, ii., 41.
— Peter la, ii., 41.
Fevers, Artwicke, iii., 416.
Fevys, John, i., 28.
Few, Feu, Fewe, John, i., 170, 241.
Fewen, John, iii., 1.

Feyt, Nell, ii., 474.
Fezarde, Massee, ii., 320.
Fich. See Fitch.
Ficher, Jacob, i., 289.
— William (Gul.), i., 29.
Fick, Francis, ii., 257.
Fictore, Isaac, iii., 190.
Fideler, Mathew, i., 138.
Field, Feild, Felde, Fielde, Fyeld, Angell, ii., 364.
— Anthony de, iii., 43, 135, 190, 285.
— George, iii., 32, 80.
— James, iii., 234, 279.
— Margaret, i., 417; iii., 43.
— Marie, ii., 81.
— Nicholas, i., 137; iii., 138.
— Paul, ii., 81; iii., 279.
— Peter, iii., 32, 80, 283.
— Phillip, iii., 234.
— Symon, iii., 65.
— Susan, iii., 65.
Fiesco, Thomaso, ii., 154.
Fife, Fife, Fyle, Fylde, Fyfe, Patrick, i., 195; iii., 398.
— Widow, ii., 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
Figery, Mary, iii., 80, 110.
Figges, Fygge, Henry, i., 83.
— John de, ii., 163.
Filcockes, Phillip, iii., 228.
Filde, Fylde, Fyld, Margaret, ii., 132.
Filiastre, Peter, i., 292. (also 2, 47)
Filiat, Peter, iii., 337.
Filiator, Helias, i., 407.
— Helisens, i., 407.
— Judith, i., 407.
— Peter, i., 407. m'd 24 Feb. 1562 (Page 92)
— Susan, i., 407.
Filico, David, ii., 448.
Filiolo, Vincent (Vincencius), ii., 221.
Filius, Peter, ii., 409.
Finall, Richard, iii., 218.
Finch, Finche, Fynche, Arnold, i., 74.
— Gabriel, iii., 91.
— John, iii., 359.
Finder, Fynder, James, iii., 120.
— Thomas, ii., 394; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2), 120.
Findunberie, John, iii., 254.
Fingerman, Fyngerman, Come, Conne, Coone, Cowne, i., 253, 254, 460; ii., 151; iii., 33, 80, 123, 359, 420.
— Mary, i., 460; ii., 151, 359; iii., 420.
— Nice, i., 254.
— Stene, iii., 123.

Is this the Jansse merchant Fiesco sent in late 1569 to overtake military expenses in Eng for Alva? (Hume: 2 Geo. 272) In Dec. 1571 when De Spes was packed. So were Zweyerghem v Flemish mables re this same Fiesco. (copat. 222)

Wm Javer, bachelor Norman. Here 29 yro. Den'd 1544 (Page 92)

In 1589 he had 9 looms he was one of the "offenders" of the City complained See Conitt London Weaver's Coy p. 312

- Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin,
Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Erasmus,
i, 415.
— Hankyn, i, 137.
— Hans, ii, 325.
— Harman, i, 442.
— Harry, i, 226; iii, 326. *den 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 93)*
— Hendrick, ii, 152.
— Jane, Jaïne, i, 360, 457.
— Jeremy, Jerome, i, 180; iii, 234, 278.
— Joan, ii, 143; iii, 409.
— John, i, 140; ii, 143.
— Katherine, Cathery, ii, 235, 272, 475;
iii, 55.
— Lewis, iii, 333.
— Lucebet, i, 139.
— Marie, ii, 272.
— Paul, Polle, i, 216.
— Peter, i, 350; ii, 235, 272, 324, 337;
iii, 28, 54, 413.
— Quendam, i, 191.
— Robert, iii, 113.
— Thomkyng, i, 59.
— Valentine, ii, 306, 368.
— Vincent, Vyncent, i, 250, 288, 360,
457; ii, 143; iii, 409.
— Walter de, ii, 413, 441.
Flemmyche, Henry, i, 460.
Flenson, Barbara, iii, 403.
— John, iii, 403.
Flere, Mr., of Staffordshire, iii, 382.
Fleshorne, Haunce, ii, 39.
Flessiers, John, iii, 205.
Flet, John de, ii, 177.
Fletcher, George, i, 230, 240; iii, 326, 403.
— Henry, i, 37.
— John, i, 335, 348.
— Thomas, i, 247.
Fleteman, Henry, i, 173.
Flettes, Henry, iii, 370.
Fleven, John, ii, 445.
Flewte, Abraham, ii, 326.
Flexe, Cornelius, i, 219.
Fillloffin, Davy, ii, 328.
Flint. See Flynte.
Flockatt, Flokett, Francis, i, 172.
— John, i, 111.
Flocke, Henry, ii, 147.
— Jacques, i, 396.
Flod. See Flood.
Floett, Floette, Dominique de la, i, 395.
— Evan, i, 92.
Flogan, Henry, iii, 432.
Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Barbara, i, 342.
- Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Beatrix, iii, 32.
— Evan, i, 65.
— John, ii, 60; iii, 382.
— Machyn, ii, 60.
— Pearce, iii, 221.
— Peter, i, 342.
Floranson, Florenson, Florinson, Floryson,
Harman, i, 229, 342, 346, 467; ii, 95,
330; iii, 362.
— James, i, 13.
— John, Jan, i, 205; iii, 362.
Floren, Garrett, iii, 434. *Garard Florenne n° 9 mch 1562 (Bulch) - Page: 93 ?
Had royal ltr to make knighthood 15 Aug 1562
Capt. Henry de Mien. p. 10. Considered as John Mien-
of Mennin, German.*
— John, ii, 124.
Florence, Floraunce, Florens, Flurrence,
Garret, ii, 185, 225, 301.
— Harmon, ii, 291.
— John, i, 50, 182. *den 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 93)*
— Lewis, ii, 406.
— Nicholas, i, 298.
Florett, Dominicus de, ii, 57.
Florey. See Flower.
Floreydon, Lewes, iii, 287.
Floris, Flowrys, Dionysius, i, 203.
— John, i, 235.
Florrein, Garrett, ii, 49. *Garard Florenne L.O. of v
K of Sp den 1562 (Page: 93)*
— Garrett, jr, ii, 49.
Floryn, Agnes, ii, 59.
— Anthoine, iii, 424.
— Claude, Glaud, iii, 424.
— Frances, ii, 59.
— Magdalen, ii, 59.
— Mary, ii, 59.
— Paul, ii, 59.
— Peter, ii, 59.
Flotrye, James, i, 335.
— Sara, i, 335.
Flounder, James, i, 348.
Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey,
Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Agnes,
i, 431.
— Anthony, iii, 354.
— Cloye, iii, 421.
— Fraunces, François, i, 395, 431.
— Garrett, i, 326, 437.
— Gyles, Gylles (Egidius), i, 115, 125,
144, 162, 225, 228, 242, 264, 343, 351,
469; ii, 99, 396; iii, 364.
— Harman, i, 265.
— James, iii, 181, 236, 283.
— Jus? Joos, ii, 434.
— John, i, 13; ii, 152.
— Margaret de, ii, 434.
— Mary, i, 431; iii, 248.
— Matthew, iii, 394.

In sources of London, 1545 taxat on iiij d
In this John Flockatt of London, was born
in England 12 yrs. born at Rome. Has served
King in Scotland, naturalized on 1 July
1544 on 11 July? (diff dates given in
Page p. 93?)

- Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey,
Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Paule,
i., 431; iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
— Peter, i., 431; ii., 433; iii., 27, 28, 54,
55.
— Robert, i., 94.
— Symon de, ii., 166.
Flowerkin, Fleurkyn, Flokkyn, Florken,
Flowrk, Flourkinge, Andrew, iii.,
311.
— Elizabeth, ii., 200.
— Hester, ii., 200.
— Lucius, ii., 200.
— Pascall, Pasquino, i., 388; iii., 359.
— Pastoke, ii., 63.
— Peter, ii., 412; iii., 34.
Flowyn, Nicholas, iii., 228.
Floxbey, —, iii., 419.
Fludd, Fluddy, John. See also Flood.
Flusheir, Bartholomew, iii., 212.
Fluter, Peter, ii., 47.
Flynte, Roger, iii., 353.
Flypoe, John, iii., 223.
Foade, Nicholas, ii., 344.
Focall, Focault, Focold, Fowcald, John, i.,
358.
— Lucas, i., 358.
— Peryn, i., 358.
— Peter, i., 288, 329; ii., 227; iii., 438.
— Thomas, i., 358.
Focam, Joyce, ii., 134.
Focault. See Focall.
Focier, Noel, iii., 284.
Fockens, Fock, ii., 471.
Fockento, Anthony, iii., 344.
Fockers, Albert, ii., 386.
Focket, Fockelt, Foket, Fouckatt, Fowckatt,
Abraham, ii., 474; iii., 30, 149, 164.
— Ann, iii., 30.
— Jane, iii., 30.
— John, iii., 30.
— Moses, ii., 159.
Fockyng, Fockingk, Focknike, Fockynck,
Moses, i., 272, 276, 314, 327.
Foed, Fode, Nicholas, i., 329.
— Peter, iii., 79, 32.
Foenix. See Fenix and Phenix.
Fogcas, Claysse, i., 12.
Fogg, Fogge, Cicely, Sisely, iii., 358.
— Magdalen, Maudlin, i., 333, 445; ii., 74;
iii., 358.
— Mary, iii., 358.
— William, i., 333, 372, 445; ii., 73; iii.,
281, 358.
Foghe, William, ii., 413.
Foiterresse, Guiliam, iii., 245.
Foitz, Foytz, Peter, i., 260.
Foke, Henry, ii., 257.
Fokyn, Frederick, i., 431.
Folcaert, Denys, i., 385.
Foliatt, James, i., 20.
Folk, Folke, Folker, Angela, i., 403.
— Jeron de, iii., 295.
— John, ii., 104.
— Maria, ii., 393.
Folkerson, Margaret, iii., 333.
— Thomas, iii., 333.
Folkes, Oliver, iii., 400.
Follantyne, Robert, iii., 389.
Folleive, Barbara, i., 402.
Foller, Robert, i., 166.
Folles, Agnes, i., 368.
Folleville, Jacques de, i., 396.
Follia, Follio, Jacob de la, i., 367; ii., 236.
Follingworth, Cornelius de, iii., 216.
Folsham, Richard, i., 411.
Foltiz, Christian, iii., 34.
— Derricke, iii., 34.
Fomico, Martyn la, i., 168.
Fonce, Anne le, iii., 193.
— John le, iii., 193.
Fonckall, Peter, i., 435.
Foncony, Judith, ii., 419.
— Peter, ii., 419.
Fonde, Nicholas, i., 437.
Fonesse, Godfrey, i., 156.
Fongle, Lovies, ii., 243.
Fonkarnell, John, i., 156.
Fonnek, Founck, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 212.
Fonnett, Tyce, i., 401.
Fonsaunt, Arnold, i., 55.
Fonte, Founte, Evangelysta de, i., 85, 131; ii.,
395.
— Leonard, ii., 359. See also Founte.
Fonteis, Mayken, i., 286.
Fontorn, Bowter, iii., 307.
Fontseco, Simond de, i., 74.
Fonudey, Gillam, ii., 160.
Foolar, Robert, i., 99.
Foonyer, John, i., 23.
Foorde, Mary, ii., 245.
— Paul, ii., 245.
— Peter, ii., 358.
Foot, Angel (Angilius), ii., 432.
Foote, Footes, Hauns, ii., 307.
— Henry, ii., 241, 298.
— John, iii., 3, 38.
— Katherine, ii., 241.

CP John Follat, was
French born. Here 7
Den's 1541 (Page 94)

Moses Fockinge.
= Dominick 33
Simpson: n.d. 432
1562- (Page 73)

Monsieur de Forge. He was evidently a minister and I should guess attached to the Grey family, which would explain his appearance in the Household Accts of the Duchess of Suffolk (Ancaster MSS) cited by Goff (Woman, 278): "Monsieur le Forge" who presented a bk & hd a reward which is not stipulated. He appears twice in the Return :

- 1568: St Helen's Bishopsgate as "Mounsor de Forge, gent' of Gascoyne, and Jane his wif; tenauntes to Mr Grey" (III 349)
- 1571, May: All Hallowes, Broadstreet Ward, he is down as "Mr Forge borne in Gascoyne, hath been in this realme twentie years & in this parishe $\frac{1}{2}$ a year". He had with him in the parsonage house no less than 5 other Fr folk (I 442)

Forbe, Daniell, iii., 294.
 Forbeck, Forbeka, Giles, i., 406; ii., 18.
 — William, Guillam, i., 406; ii., 18.
 Forbriht, John, i., 326.
 Forcastell, Nyse, i., 21.
 Forceville, Tomas, i., 398. *Forceville*
 Forcollyn, Henry, ii., 307.
 Ford, Forde, George, ii., 222, 302, 319.
 — Henry, i., 155.
 — James, iii., 416.
 — Jesse de, iii., 219.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 127 (2).
 — William, Giham de, i., 41.
 Fordall, Garret, ii., 147.
 Fordeling, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
 Fordporte, Josus, ii., 267.
 Fordyce, Fordisse, Forydysshe, Parkyn, i., 102, 108.
 Fore, Katherine de, ii., 257.
 Forenear, John, ii., 181.
 Forentyne, Frasinus, ii., 319.
 Forest. See Forrest.
 Forester, William (Guelmus), i., 289.
 Forestrete, John, iii., 370.
 Forett, Leonard, iii., 350.
 Forey, Paul, iii., 207.
 Forfayne, John, i., 236.
 Forford, Cornelys, i., 14.
 Forge, Fordge, Ewrie, iii., 330.
 — Gyles de, ii., 317, 425.
 — Ivan de, ii., 224. *Page 27: Eng. & Fr. m. d. 14 Jan. 1562
 in m. d. is called a
 younger of St. Baudou
 after 1562
 Cal. Ref. Mary I 453*
 — Jane de, iii., 349.
 — Jaqueline de, ii., 482.
 — John, John de, ii., 295, 332, 449; iii., 412.
 — M. de, Mr., i., 442; iii., 349.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Stephen de, ii., 480, 482.
 — Widow de, ii., 304.
 Forges, Katherine, ii., 259.
 Forhawdon, Jacob, 193.
 Forhellste, John, ii., 153.
 Forholwey, Nicholas, iii., 117.
 Forhow, Michael, iii., 198.
 Forlira, Arnold, iii., 423.
 — Godlesse, iii., 423.
 Forloe, William, ii., 338.
 Forloken, Cornelis, i., 33.
 Forlorne, Foreloyne, Jehan, iii., 190.
 — Thomas, iii., 266, 276.
 Forman, Formanne, Daniel, ii., 57; iii., 204.
 — Jane, ii., 57.
 — John, i., 220; ii., 57.
 — Katherine, ii., 53.

Forman, Formanne, Mary, ii., 57.
 — Peter, ii., 257; iii., 206.
 Formarke, William, i., 40.
 Formasyn, John, i., 333.
 Formatrow, Antonette, ii., 66.
 Formay, Formaye, Barbara, ii., 419.
 — John, ii., 419.
 Formayden, Formeyden, Formeson, Parnell, ii., 74, 177.
 — William, Guillam, i., 366; ii., 74, 177, 213; iii., 356. See also Vermeiden.
 Forment, Jaqueline, ii., 397.
 Formestaux, Formestraulx, Formestralles, Formestroulx, Andrew, Andres de, i., 295, 384, 441; ii., 38, 155.
 Formishaa, Andrew, ii., 179.
 Formocke, Joyce, i., 131.
 Formove, Peter, iii., 135.
 Formow, John, ii., 150.
 — Katherine, ii., 150.
 Formoyse, Nicholas, ii., 2.
 Fornando, —, i., 14. See Fernando.
 Forne, Bartylmew, i., 10.
 — George, i., 6.
 Fornes, Saunder, iii., 301.
 Forney, Nicholas, i., 456.
 — Peryn, i., 456.
 Fornicke, Michael, ii., 11.
 Foronger, Henry, i., 21.
 Forrellest, John, i., 460.
 Forren, Lawrence, ii., 160.
 Forreneere, Anthonicke, iii., 9.
 Forrest, Forest, Agatha, iii., 409.
 — Anthony, iii., 311.
 — Bonyface, i., 199, 221.
 — Jacob de la, i., 420.
 — James de la, i., 393; iii., 339 (2).
 — Jonathan de la, iii., 145, 159.
 — Mary, ii., 14.
 — Peter, i., 290, 303, 360, 413; ii., 14; iii., 409.
 — Philippe, i., 420; iii., 339. *Jonett (= Jonett?) in dom.
 of v. K of Fr. Den'd 1562
 Page 94*
 — Robert, ii., 294, 449.
 — William, i., 95, 298, 363, 421; ii., 5; iii., 338.
 Forrouse, Gomerye, ii., 372.
 — William, ii., 372.
 Forryn, Philip, i., 107.
 Fors, Forse, Bernard le, ii., 468.
 — Margaret le, ii., 468.
 — Michael, ii., 337.
 Forsefeld, Mary, ii., 184.
 — Thomas, ii., 184.
 Forsevell, Forsywill, Thomas, i., 437; iii., 434.

Forsey, James le, ii, 65.
Forspeyche, Godfrey, i, 99.
Forspoche, William, ii, 19.
Forspreke, William, i, 410.
Forsythe, James, i, 113, 141, 222, 235.
Fort, Forte, le Fort, Barnard, iii, 49.
— James le, iii, 28.
— John, i, 338; iii, 393.
— Michael de, i, 331.
— Widow, ii, 326.
Forteine, Forten, Richard, i, 184.
Forter, Margaret, iii, 384.
— Nicholas, iii, 384.
— Samuel, iii, 384.
— William, iii, 384.
~~Fortersse, William, Guiliam, iii, 188 (2).~~
Fortin, Richard, i, 289, 292.
— William, Guellam, ii, 308.
Fortini, Bartholomew, Bartholomew, ii, 395.
— Paulo, i, 384.
— Thomaso, i, 390, 384.
Fortrie, Foretrie, Fortre, Fortree, Fortrye,
Anne, iii, 99, 280.
— Daniel, i, 452.
— Jacob, iii, 280.
— Jean, iii, 109.
— John, ii, 256, 278, 389, 390, 428, 440,
442; iii, 9, 67 (3), 99, 124, 125, 126,
128, 129, 131, 194, 235, 242, 253, 260,
268, 272, 273, 284.
— Margaret, ii, 256, 278.
— Mary, iii, 29.
— Nicholas, i, 397; ii, 213, 389, 390.
— Peter, ii, 438.
— Samuel, ii, 256, 278, 390, 436; iii, 99,
215, 291.
— Widow, ii, 255, 389, 428. See also
Furtrye.
Fortrien, John, ii, 326.
Fortris, Joan, iii, 269.
Fortrye. See Fortrie.
Fortune, Fortue, Forten, Fortene, Fortuna,
Fortuny, Baptiste, i, 311, 352, 389;
ii, 154; iii, 347.
— Bartholomew, i, 55, 87, 135.
— John de, iii, 397.
— Lawrence, i, 364, 420; ii, 2.
— Paule, i, 310; iii, 329, 346.
— Peter, i, 57, 96, 182.
— Thomas, Thomaso, i, 311, 352, 389,
418; ii, 27, 154, 256, 278; iii, 347.
— Widow, i, 299.
Fortunet, Thomas, ii, 160.
Forture, Richard, i, 58.

Fortwyn, Wolf, i, 314.
Fortyer, William, i, 329; iii, 436.
Forwater, Andrew, ii, 351.
Forwayden, Guiliam, ii, 298.
Forwelter, Alice, ii, 177.
— Chertane, ii, 298.
— Christian, ii, 177.
Foscaryne, James, i, 162. *Cal Pat Rolle May 190 (C)*
Fose, Degyn, iii, 420.
— James, iii, 420.
— Nell, iii, 420.
— Peter, iii, 420.
— Walter, iii, 420.
Foskewe, Mistress, iii, 399.
Fossard, John, i, 77.
Fosse, Fossee, Fossie, Fossey, Abigail de la,
iii, 180.
— Anne, ii, 54.
— Daniell, iii, 279, 296.
— Eli, ii, 23.
— Fraunces de, ii, 307.
— Gerard, i, 5.
— Gossen, i, 74.
— Hans, i, 262. *James Fossey 1562 (L.C.) Page 95*
— James, i, 266. *→ N° 14 Jan. 1562 (L.C.) Page 95*
— Margaret la, iii, 175.
— Rooke de, iii, 134.
Fosscun, John, iii, 397.
Foster, Catherina, i, 284.
— Cornelius, Cornelis, i, 445; ii, 73, 176.
— Ellis, i, 335; ii, 124; iii, 376.
— Hans, iii, 5.
— Harman, iii, 35, 82. *dan 1572 com deap Cleave (Page)*
— Henry, ii, 63. *James Fortin 1562 (L.C.) Page 95*
— Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 426. *1562 (L.C.) Page 95*
— Nicholas, iii, 206.
— Philip, ii, 421. *n° 13 May 1562 (L.C.) Page 95*
— Rowland, i, 458; iii, 429.
— Thomas, i, 249.
— William, Willem, i, 284; ii, 46.
Fostian, Cornelles, i, 69.
Fothering, de, Fotheringall, John, iii, 359.
— Mr., iii, 404.
Fott, Fotte, John, ii, 68; iii, 77.
Fottes, Henry, ii, 177, 321.
— Katherine, ii, 177.
Fotyne, Guiliam, ii, 183.
Foulcher, John, ii, 144.
Foulke, Margaret, ii, 71.
Foulstone, Lawrence, iii, 339.
Foundell, John, ii, 147.
Founder, Bastian, Bastion, Bastyan, i, 41,
80, 136.
Founders, Loye le, i, 99.

John Fortune, 4
dom. of - K of 34
Dan 1562 (Page 95)

n° 16 Sept 1547 Page 94
dom of - 3mp

Richard Fortune?
Dan 1551
Page 94

- Founkes, John, i, 258.
- Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne, Fountaines, Adrian, i, 429; ii, 26, 56 (2), 383; iii, 409.
- Alexandre, i, 394.
- Allenote de, i, 405.
- Arthur, ii, 257.
- Barbara, i, 449; ii, 137; iii, 376.
- Christian, i, 447.
- Claret, iii, 409.
- Clement, ii, 245, 265, 306, 327; iii, 12, 66 (2), 87, 135, 190, 244.
- Cowlett, ii, 150.
- Daniel, i, 405; ii, 18, 327.
- Denys, ii, 269, 418.
- Elizabeth de la, iii, 197.
- Elynor de, iii, 333.
- Erasmus della, ii, 215, 223, 303, 389, 402, 428, 440; iii, 85, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 442.
- Isaac, Esaye, i, 405; ii, 18.
- Gherart de la, i, 399.
- Giles, ii, 127.
- Hester, i, 405; ii, 18.
- Jacob, ii, 194.
- James, ii, 18.
- Jane, ii, 131; iii, 190.
- Jerome, ii, 127.
- John, John de la, i, 402, 449; ii, 148; iii, 376, 406.
- Jonas, iii, 135, 136, 190, 244, 273.
- Judith, iii, 285.
- Katherine, ii, 131, 160, 196, 197; iii, 406.
- Lewis, ii, 196.
- Margaret, i, 405; ii, 18, 194, 244, 262.
- Martin, i, 235; ii, 135; iii, 386.
- Mary, Marie, ii, 26, 148, 245, 265; iii, 12, 66.
- Mathurin de la, i, 289, 341.
- Maudlen, i, 405; ii, 18.
- Mr. the French preacher, ii, 253, +356
- Nicolas, i, 397 (2), 398, 399, 417; ii, 26, 164, 200, 213, 223, 262, 327; iii, 68 (2), 85, 406.
- Pastynne, ii, 127.
- Paul, Pales, i, 405; ii, 18, 194; iii, 290.
- Philip, i, 405; ii, 18, 194.
- Peter, i, 449; ii, 137, 150; iii, 34, 81, 111 (2), 241, 290, 412.
- Reynold, Reynold, iii, 235, 280.
- Richard, i, 137.
- Robert, i, 329, 360, 411; ii, 44, 183, 228, 252; iii, 437.
- Schoolmaster
- Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn, Founteyne Fountaines, Sandria, ii, 396.
- Susan, ii, 150.
- Theophile, Theofeld, i, 449; ii, 137.
- Thomas, i, 290, 402, 449; ii, 131, 137, 198; iii, 376.
- William de, Guillam de, iii, 2, 88, 136, 244, 350.
- Founte, Clement della, iii, 438. See also Fonte.
- Foutenell, Francis, ii, 17.
- Fourme, Camella, ii, 224.
- Fournstrose, Jasper, iii, 250.
- Fourney, Jane, i, 449.
- Fourré, Jacques, i, 396.
- Fourse, Tewes, i, 179.
- Fourth, Alexander, iii, 243.
- David, i, 328. See also Fowrithe.
- Fovell, Anthoine, iii, 34.
- Katherine, iii, 34.
- Foventyse, Andrew, i, 222 (2).
- Fowbart, Daniel, iii, 204.
- Fowcald, Peter. See Focall, Peter.
- Fowe, Mary de, ii, 475.
- Stephen de, i, 50.
- Fowkall, John, iii, 403.
- Lucas, iii, 403.
- Mary, iii, 403.
- Thomas, iii, 403.
- Fowke, Foke, Fokes, Fowkes, Fownke, Garrett, i, 114, 124, 239.
- Henry, Henrick de, ii, 74, 400.
- John, i, 53, 175.
- William, ii, 253.
- Fowlde, Nicholas, iii, 436.
- Fowle, Henry, iii, 399.
- John, i, 401.
- Fowler, Fowler, Christopher, i, 36; iii, 302.
- William, i, 141, 236.
- Fowlers, Mathew, iii, 397.
- Fowlewater, Henry, ii, 252, 253.
- Fowlsam, Henry, ii, 5.
- Fowndaye, Harry, i, 69.
- Fowrithe, Fowrythe, James, i, 440.
- Fowtyer, William, Gillam, i, 436.
- Fox, Foxe, Adrian, Adryan, i, 7.
- Alexander, iii, 357.
- Albert, i, 252; ii, 104, 175, 231, 299, - 215 20 de 1575 - A. H. C. (Pg 8 95)
- Arnold, iii, 363.
- Barnard, ii, 77.
- Clare, ii, 371.
- Cristian, iii, 337.
- Daniel, iii, 233.

the Baptized
Robert Smith
(D'Orville Ma. in Bod. Lib.)
in 1590 and was son
Philip Smith's friend

see Note BK IV.

Fox, Foxxe, Francis, Francis le, ii., 371, 442.
 — Fulkner, ii., 186.
 — Gossyn, i., 54.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 399, 423; iii., 300.
 — James, i., 67, 93; ii., 235.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 332, 409.
 — Katherine, ii., 299.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 — Master, i., 5.
 — Oliver, i., 362.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 37, 334; ii., 72, 176, 239, 296, 322; iii., 8, 136, 228, 237, 295, 357.
 — Robert, ii., 316.
 — Rowlande, iii., 391.
 — Selle, ii., 176.
 — Silken, ii., 239.
 — Susanna, iii., 257.
 — Vaux, i., 174.
 — Vincent, Vynsent, iii., 299. (1522)
 Foxall, Thomas, i., 9.
 Foy, Foye, Foyes, Abraham de, i., 429.
 — Agnes, iii., 25.
 — Barnard le, iii., 22.
 — Isaac de, i., 429 (2).
 — James de la, i., 363.
 — Jane de, i., 429; ii., 56, 277.
 — Peter de, i., 330, 429; ii., 56, 218, 255, 277, 286, 318; iii., 25, 103.
 — Phylip de la, i., 363.
 — Rebecca de, i., 429.
 — René, Rhené de, i., 429.
 — Tanneken de, ii., 469; iii., 103.
 Foyon, Benedick, iii., 378.
 Foyte, Hurbayne, iii., 351.
 — Hottegoyne, iii., 351.
 Fragg, John, i., 110.
 Fraindemill, Anthony, ii., 87.
 — Katherine, ii., 87.
 Frakes, Hester, ii., 129.
 — Thomas, ii., 129.
 Framart, Nicholas, ii., 174.
 Framboull, Frambault, Frombault, Frombolt,
 — Frombont, Judith, iii., 180.
 — Noe, Nowell, iii., 145, 159, 180, 249.
 — Susan, iii., 21, 49, 94, 119. See also Frombolde.
 Frambrock, Abraham, iii., 197.
 Frame, Jane de, ii., 475.
 — Margaret de, ii., 475.
 Framgantus, Gyles, i., 361.
 Framilla, Jaques, ii., 456.
 Framsande, Joyce, ii., 441.
 Framyll, Jacob, ii., 422, 446.

France, Fraunce, Adryan, i., 265.
 — Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Bastian, i., 169.
 — David, ii., 307.
 — Fremyn de, i., 395.
 — Hans, ii., 141.
 — Matthew, i., 404. See also Francis and Frans.
 Francen, Franceyn, Francone, Franson, Franssen, Fraunsonne, Frantzen, Anthony, ii., 465.
 — Clare, ii., 148.
 — Cornellis, i., 23; ii., 467.
 — Frances, ii., 472.
 — Jan, i., 205.
 — Jaques, ii., 208, 211, 465; iii., 29, 45, 97, 109.
 — Peter, i., 264; ii., 413.
 — Reynolde, Reynier, i., 385; ii., 148.
 — William, Willem, i., 375.
 Frances. See Francis.
 Franceslye, Frances, i., 31.
 Franchampyon, Hugh, i., 67.
 Franchery, Bastian, iii., 400.
 Franchette, Franchetto, Franchotti, Horatio, iii., 34, 53, 81.
 Francis, —, i., 10; iii., 350.
 Francis, Frances, Francisco, François, Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Frauncis, Abraham, ii., 269, 408.
 — Adrian, i., 105.
 — Agnes, i., 352.
 — Andrew, i., 68.
 — Anne, i., 334.
 — Anthony, Antoine, iii., 29, 45, 98.
 — Arnold, i., 400.
 — Bernard (Bernardus), i., 198.
 — Carelles, i., 169.
 — Clare, ii., 358.
 — Collet, Coleta, ii., 347, 396, 432.
 — Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 217; ii., 396.
 — Dirrick, ii., 396.
 — Elizabeth, i., 341.
 — Francis, Francois, i., 279, 318, 323.
 — Florey, iii., 350.
 — Garrett, i., 346.
 — Goodwife, iii., 16, 62.
 — Halkyn, iii., 382.
 — Henry (Hendricus), ii., 281, 397; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hercules, ii., 187, 254, 275, 318, 438; iii., 52.
 — Jacob, i., 295, 341.
 — James, Jaques, i., 33, 36, 114, 117,

James Foxe, a. Som.
 of 15mp. Band (8
 years residence) 1544
 (Page: 96)

Volpe, royal painter
 (30 & 40 St Andrew)
 Underneath like
 Holbein. See Card
 1544-1530 & Read 40

Francis, France
 a. Som. of 15mp. Sp.
 Band 1583
 (Page: 96)

FRANCHETTO, ORAZIO servant to DE GOICHE
See Scipio Beaumont for case in Ch. of Requests

(1) See letters of Paul Gondola (sub de Gandell) to Gualtari Panciatichi of Florence which are published by G.S. Gargano: Scapigliatura italiana a Londres sotto Elisabetta e Giacomo I (1918). Some of these have been outlined by K.M. Lea in her Popular Italian Comedy. Franchetto and Paolo seem not to have pulled together, and notably there was trouble over the allowance of beer which De Goiche made them both!

(2) By 3 August 1598 Horachio is living at Cophthor Wappinge in Whitechappell and is listed in that year as

Horachio Franchetto xvi li (iv li v s iii
(RETURN OF ALIENS III 34)

(3) On 1 October 1599, he is in Tower Warde, and is referred to as

Oratio Franchotti x li "AP" (RET. III)

(4) On 24 September 1600, he is listed as again in Cophthall and Wappinge, and spelled

Horachio Franchetti vj li xxxii s (III,

(1) John Francys, den'd
1551
(2) John Francys, 2^d den'd
of Kof Sp. den'd 1570

INDEX.

135

121, 125, 144, 224, 227, 240, 265, 470;
ii., 103, 249, 320, 428, 440.

Francis, Frances, Francisco, François,
Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Fraun-
cis, Jane, Jehan, i., 340, 395.

Jasper, Gesper, i., 26, 70, 103, 107,
128, 150; iii., 320, 415.

John, i., 73, 119, 317, 349; ii., 171 (2),
249, 300, 312, 441; iii., 228, 328, 413.

Julian (Gulyan), ii., 459.

Katherine, ii., 358, 396.

Mathew, i., 340; ii., 135; iii., 387.

Mathurin, ii., 275.

Maudelin, ii., 300.

Michael, Mihel, iii., 228.

Nicholas de, i., 353; iii., 71, 107, 115,
399.

Oriande, iii., 396.

Peter, i., 178; ii., 347, 432, 456.

Sybyl, i., 295.

Tannykin, iii., 387.

Verselyn de, i., 353. Den'd 1544 (Page: 96)

William, Guiliam, Guyham etc, i., 51,
147, 172, 351, 465; ii., 117, 295, 332,
429, 449; iii., 5, 39, 78, 124, 125, 330,
343.

Franciscin, Jeogin, iii., 386.

Francisco, Frances, ii., 268.

George, i., 49.

William, Gillingham, ii., 321. See also
Francis.

Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes,
Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Angel, iii.,
421.

Arnold, i., 33, 114, 121, 124, 145, 225,
228, 348, 458; ii., 143; iii., 32, 407,
430.

Arthur, i., 252.

Barbara, ii., 360; iii., 421.

Bartholomew, iii., 430.

Charles, i., 177. Bartholomew, 6, underdied of
"Simp. Den'd" 1578 (Page: 96)
Cornelis, i., 324, 416; ii., 23, 198, 199,
214, 238, 260, 340, 341.

Denys, i., 45. Den'd 1587
Francis, i., 358, 369; ii., 360, 367, 413;
iii., 419. Smith 1582
Den'd 1587

George, i., 49; ii., 225, 371.

Gertrude, Jartrid, i., 416; ii., 23, 260,
383.

Giles, iii., 423.

Hans, i., 172; ii., 415.

Harry, ii., 136.

Jerome le, i., 25.

John Jan de, i., 16, 21, 43, 45, 99.

(1) beerbrouwer & Uppita, in - Guc of Liege. den'd
1532

(2) beerbrouwer of London, 6 in - parish of Uppita
in - vicarage of - G of Liege underdied of -
Simp. Den'd 1533

(3) 4th Com of - Tempers. Den'd 1562
(Page: 96). He seems to have had a large establish-
ment in Eastsmithfield at - beg. 3. See v16 n87n.
Like most beerbrouwers he was a low Courtshipman
(Page xliii)

133, 175, 177, 264, 376; ii., 412; iii.,
319, 421, 430.

Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes,
Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Lewes, i.,
436.

Mary, ii., 152; iii., 415, 422.

Moyake, i., 461.

Nicholas, i., 57, 113, 141, 222, 231, 235;
iii., 326.

Nyse, i., 22.

Paule, i., 249. Den'd 1550 (Page: 96)

Peter, i., 65, 92; iii., 51, 322. Den'd 1544 (Page: 96)

Stephen, iii., 305.

Susan, Susanna, ii., 225, 371; iii., 104.

Symon, i., 92.

Thomas, i., 117, 153; ii., 146.

Walter, i., 350, 461; ii., 152, 362, 413;
iii., 422.

William, i., 27; ii., 232, 270; iii., 281.

Franckavere, Franckavery, Franckaverye,
Agnes de, iii., 42.

Annes de, iii., 17.

John de, iii., 17, 41, 101.

Lewis de, iii., 17, 41, 101.

Martin, i., 122.

Sara, iii., 17, 42.

Franckavill, Franckavile, Franckavilla,
Franckvile, Franckville, Arnold de,
iii., 208.

Frances, iii., 41, 100.

John, Jean, iii., 40, 41, 100, 101, 109,
124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 235, 253,
260, 268, 272, 273, 287.

Junior, iii., 109.

Peter, iii., 244.

Sara, iii., 41.

Franckell, Francull, Harman, iii., 252.

Lawrence, i., 3.

Franckendal, iii., 159.

Franckerfeild, Arnold, iii., 241.

Francklin, Franckleyn, iii., 66.

Franckney, William, iii., 254.

Frandall, William, iii., 428.

Frandemilian, Anthony, i., 478.

Francatherine, i., 478.

Frangard, Daniel, ii., 456.

Frangato, Captain, iii., 361.

Frang, Cornelis, ii., 362.

Frangilder, Peter, i., 341.

Franham, John de, iii., 331.

Frankden, Frankeden, Baltasar, i, 475; ii.,
83.

Frankes, Franks. See Franck.

Frankinbush, Arnold, i., 315, 325.

Den'd 1544 (Page: 76)
Dwelling in v
parish of "Pantinge"
(D over) aged 70; 4
Newmanby: 1544 40
yrs. lived in almsh

a Paul Franckeyld in
St. Xof le Stocke 1571-8
See end

- Frankland, Hubart, iii, 337.
 — William, iii, 337.
 — Mr, i, 448.
 Franklin, Francklin, Francklyn, Frankelyn,
 Frankyn, etc., Allen, iii, 387.
 — Boniface, i, 423.
 — Catlinge, ii, 51.
 — Derek, i, 101.
 — Harmond, iii, 286.
 — Henry, i, 449.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, Hubright, i, 297,
 408; ii, 32, 198, 241, 267, 339, 355;
 iii, 8, 136, 141, 155, 199, 178.
 — Jaquemyn, iii, 178.
 — Jeramincha, iii, 199.
 — John, ii, 51.
 — Marmaduke, iii, 354.
 — Thomas, iii, 431.
 — William, iii, 220, 379.
 Franks. See Franck.
 Frankshott, Horatio, ii, 175.
 Franlyn, John, ii, 183.
 Franne, Tussonius, ii, 310.
 Franodes, John de, i, 22.
 Frans, Clara, ii, 472.
 — Franchois, iii, 281.
 — Jacob, i, 213.
 — Mary, ii, 473.
 — Peter, ii, 211; iii, 281.
 — Reynier, ii, 472. *8, 1583 (16 Rene)*
 — Walter, ii, 473. See also France.
 Fransato, Horatio, ii, 233.
 Fransischeyny, Diogenes, ii, 202.
 Franso, Simon, ii, 447, 454.
 Fransoye, Arculis, iii, 438.
 Frantyne, Dennys, iii, 399.
 Frapere, James, iii, 287.
 Frappe, Frappé, Nicaise, Nycasius, i, 398, 415.
 — Nicholas, iii, 392.
 Fraringe, Lewes, i, 268.
 Frarm, Lewes, i, 323.
 Fraste, James, iii, 335.
 Fratier, James, iii, 240. See also Fritiere
 and Frutier.
 Fratree, Jacob, iii, 251.
 Fraunce. See France.
 Frauncevercelyns, Jacob, i, 454.
 Francis. See Francis.
 Francis of Andewarpe (Antwerp), i, 9.
 Fraungoe, Franciscus, iii, 106.
 Fraunsonn. See Francen.
 Frawde, David, ii, 306.
 Fray, Fraye, Henricke de, iii, 132.
 — John de, iii, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 Fray, Fraye, Mary de, iii, 132.
 Frayere, George, i, 399.
 — Jacques, i, 398.
 Frayman, William, iii, 340.
 Frayning, Mary, ii, 484.
 — Robert, ii, 484.
 Freake, Emanuel, ii, 423.
 Frebard, Frebert, Frevard, Peter, i, 55, 74,
 168.
 Frebrye, Elisabeth, i, 189.
 Frederick, Fredericke, Frederico, Frederigo,
 Frederycke, Frederik, Fredere, Fede-
 righi, Fredericx, Fredericks, etc., Anne,
 ii, 365.
 — Anthonye, i, 310, 415; ii, 22, 166.
 — Bal [tha] sar, ii, 184.
 — Baptiste, i, 351.
 — Barnard, i, 250.
 — Bartholomew, i, 351.
 — Christofer, ii, 238, 282, 311, 316; iii,
 41, 101, 251.
 — Conrad, ii, 473.
 — Dionisius, i, 274.
 — Els, i, 270.
 — Francis, i, 54, 97; ii, 463.
 — Frederick, ii, 231, 270; iii, 114, 121.
 — George, ii, 282.
 — Hans, Hansken, i, 271, 280, 467; ii,
 94; iii, 362. *(nid 4 366. 1562 - Page: 96)*
 — Harman, i, 254.
 — Henricke, iii, 136.
 — Hester, ii, 277.
 — Jane, iii, 397.
 — Jasper, Jesper, Gaspar, i, 315, 327, 437;
 ii, 45, 184, 207, 211, 227, 348, 387,
 390, 410; iii, 263.
 — Fessan, iii, 397.
 — John, i, 342, 346.
 — Laurence, iii, 313.
 — Maria, i, 286.
 — Marten, i, 74, 101, 167; iii, 68, 121,
 130, 397.
 — Mary, ii, 386, 390, 473; iii, 397.
 — Mathew, Mathieu, ii, 218, 291.
 — Peter, i, 98, 253, 245; ii, 31.
 — Rowland, i, 438.
 — Susan, ii, 463.
 — Widow, i, 460.
 — Wolfecon, ii, 365.
 — Zacharias, Zacharie, Sacre, iii, 146, 160,
 171, 198.
 Frederickson, Frethericksonne, Engell, i, 347.
 Fredom, Mary, iii, 355.
 Free, Harman, i, 79. See also Vre.

Jasper Frederick F. C.
 N'd 14 Jan. 1562. Also
 a goldsmith living in St.
 Martin de Grand 1583
 acc. to Gual. M. 870
 Page: 96

Hubert Franklin
 sum. dom of v
 B of Diego. David
 1562 (Page: 96)

Page: 97 given (1) Wm Freeman, b. in Bremen.
tanner. Here 22 yrs. Dan'd 1544; (2)
Wm Freeman, mariner. G. in Fackham.
Normandy; Here 18 yrs. Now 20 yrs.
Dan'd 1544; (3) Freeman, made Danish
by Lythel; widow. Dan'd 1544; (4)
tanner. G. in Fr; now on Isle of Jersey
in Kent. 30 years, 22 here. Dan'd 1544

INDEX.

137

- Freeborne, Frebournie, John, iii., 288.
— Patrick, i., 160.
Freeland, Freland, Freland, Paul (Paulus),
— Powlle, i., 20, 153, 196.
Freeling, Frelyng, Frelyn, Frylyng, Godfrey
(Godfridus), i., 23, 122, 127, 154, 196;
— iii., 312.
— Paul, i., 48.
— Peter, i., 98.
Freemaker, Fremaker, Abraham, i., 319.
— Jacob, i., 319.
— John, i., 319.
— Sara, i., 319.
Freeman, Freman, Gabriel, iii., 309.
— Jane, ii., 163.
— John, i., 184, 192.
— Martin, Martyn, i., 173, 315, 326.
— Mary, ii., 163.
— Paul, Powle, i., 111.
— Peter, ii., 434; iii., 243.
— Widow, iii., 12.
— William, Gyllam, i., 401, 424; ii., 250;
— iii., 117.
Freeme, Symond, iii., 309.
Frees, Friese, Freese, Fresse, Freeze, Freise,
— Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse,
— Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse, etc.,
— Adrian, iii., 303.
— Albert, iii., 302.
— Alice, Alse, ii., 295.
— Angell, i., 93.
— Angles, i., 158.
— Arnold, iii., 8.
— Awghte, ii., 167.
— Cornelius, ii., 313.
— Daniel, iii., 42.
— Derryke, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151;
— iii., 317, 320.
— Egbricht, i., 76.
— Ferdinand, i., 217.
— Garrard, Garret, i., 7, 28, 72, 105.
— George, iii., 308.
— James, i., 6.
— Jane, i., 421.
— John, John de, i., 13, 22, 109, 154, 197,
— 218, 461; ii., 269, 295; iii., 16, 17, 40,
— 42, 100, 312.
— Katelin, iii., 42.
— Lambert, i., 158.
— Maynerd, i., 86.
— Peter, i., 7.
— Reynold, i., 21.
— Richard, i., 421.
— Roger, i., 67.

Martin Freeman's copper
Freeman, Here 23 years
has Eng. w. & children
(Page: 96)

Martin Freeman's
6. in Fr; Here 23 yrs
Eng. w. & children
Dan'd 1544 (Page: 96)

He brought action about
vanquish on furo See
Early Ch Froce VIII, 47
(1538-1544) - 964/13

In 1544
6. in Fr; Here 23 yrs
Eng. w. & children
Dan'd 1544 (Page: 96)

John's son of Emp.
w. Eng. wife. Here
20 yrs. Dan'd 1541 (Page: 96)

- Frees, Friese, Freese, Fresse, Freeze, Freise,
— Freece, Frese, Fresse, Fressz, Freyse,
— Frezes, Frise, Fryce, Fryes, Fryse,
— etc., Robert, i., 57.
— Symond, i., 5, 10.
— William, i., 142; iii., 8. See also Friese.
Freke, John, i., 248.
Frelcovan, Frelyciffin, Frelconer, David, ii.,
— 289, 313, 423.
— Secryne, ii., 289.
Fremekyn, John, i., 467.
Fremend, Agnes, ii., 224.
Fremerson, Fremorshem,
— Andreas, Andrew, ii., 12, 402.
Fremont, Fremant, Fremault, Fremount,
— Fremalte, Hercules, i., 376, 426; ii.,
— 58; iii., 349.
— John, i., 102; ii., 85, 190, 231.
— Margaret, i., 426; ii., 58, 396; iii., 349.
— Robert de, i., 290; ii., 323, 385, 396;
— iii., 32, 80, 110, 122.
Fremynge, Robert, i., 252.
Fremytt, William, ii., 172.
French, Frenche, Frenssh, Alexander, ii., 118.
— Gilmyr, i., 139.
— John (Johannes), i., 139, 243; iii., 416.
— Leonard, i., 264, 346, 468; ii., 97, 290;
— 330, 333, 422, 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75,
— 364.
— Vincent, i., 53.
Frenchman, Frencheman, Frensshman,
— Fronchman, Gilles, i., 98.
— James, i., 442.
— Janin, i., 139.
— John, i., 77, 112, 233, 245; iii., 310,
— 322.
— Luke, iii., 360.
— Nicholas, iii., 328.
— Peter, i., 150.
— Richard, i., 256.
— Robert, i., 57.
— Thomas, i., 54.
— William, Gyllam, iii., 306.
Frenig, Frenyng, Lucas, i., 207, 213.
— Magdalena, i., 207, 213.
Frenis, Jacob, i., 209.
Frenoy, Frennoy, Mathew, Mathias de, ii.,
— 218, 337.
Frere, Freare, Frerry, Giles, i., 33.
— Mathew, ii., 418.
— Martha, ii., 482.
Frerigges, Olyffe, ii., 3.
Frese. See Frees.
Fresh, Freshe, Arnold, i., 326.

David Frelyciffin alias Johnmoor
a. son of v. K of Sp. Dan'd 1572
(Page: 98)

n. 20 Feb. 1572
+ date. Page: 97

2

John Gachet alias
Frencheman of
City of York, "Gote".
Lynden" a. son of v.
K of Fr, Dan'd 1535.
Administration of
v. Gachet of this
relation was given
to Geo. his brother
1551. George Gachet
want to London
Page: 100

Fresh, Freshe, Cornellis, i., 348.
 — John de, ii., 484; iii., 370.
 Fresne, Janneken, ii., 471.
 — Solomon, ii., 471.
 Freson, Harman, i., 104.
 Fret, Gyles, iii., 430.
 Frettle, John, ii., 244.
 — Susan, ii., 244.
 Frew, Michael, i., 75.
 Freyght, Leonard, iii., 302.
 Freyse. See Frees.
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Friendes, Freind,
 Freyend, Freynd, Frynde, Adam, ii., 189.
 — Adrienne, ii., 238, 282.
 — Daniel de, ii., 49.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 234.
 — Garrat, ii., 315.
 — Jane, ii., 282.
 — John, i., 252, 350, 467, 474; ii., 95, 189;
 iii., 370.
 — Katheryn, ii., 189.
 — Lucy, ii., 189.
 — Margaret, ii., 189.
 — Marten de, ii., 49.
 — Milser de, ii., 49.
 — Morden, i., 350.
 — Nicholas, ii., 238, 282.
 — Rebecca, ii., 282.
 — Sara, ii., 189.
 — Susan, ii., 189.
 Friers, Dennis, ii., 169.
 Friese, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 115.
 — Frances, ii., 115.
 — Joyce, ii., 118.
 — Marie, ii., 118. See also Frees.
 Frieste, Abraham, ii., 114.
 Friets, Frietes, Henry, i., 446.
 — Lisen, i., 285.
 Friguen, Jacob, i., 288.
 Frikydowne, Mathew, iii., 72.
 Frilickhoven, Frilico, David, ii., 209, 458.
 Frinnorren, Andreas, i., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 209.
 — John, i., 209.
 Friere, Jehan, iii., 245. See also Fratier.
 Fritwell, Mary, iii., 294.
 Frivole, Anthony, i., 430.
 Frode, Lawrence, i., 362.
 Frofrowe, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Frog, Frogg, Frogge, Anne, iii., 430.
 — Evens de, ii., 160.
 — Gover, i., 251.
 — Henry, iii., 430.

Frog, Frogg, Frogge, John, i., 155, 198, 218,
 252, 547 (2), ii., 144; iii., 313, 430.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 251; iii., 313.
 Froggis, John, i., 20.
 Frolick, Frolicke, Annys, iii., 431.
 — Cornelis, i., 446; iii., 358. (n'd 4 mch 1573 Page 2)
 — Elizabeth, i., 446.
 — Fraunces, iii., 431.
 — Martyn, i., 250, 446; ii., 75, 143, 432;
 iii., 431. (n'd 28 Nov. 1572 - March Page 18) Jan 20
 — Mary, iii., 431.
 — Susanna, ii., 75. See also Vrolick.
 Frollocke, Widow, iii., 89.
 Frolonde, Polle, i., 216.
 Fromant, Froment, Fromont, Fromout,
 Hans, i., 74.
 — Jehan, i., 396. See also Froment, John
 — William, Gylliam, ii., 7.
 Fromasy, James, i., 104.
 Frombaber, Garret, i., 238.
 Frombaut. See Framboull.
 Frombels, Harmon, ii., 316.
 Frombolde, John, ii., 307. See also Framboull.
 Fromdander, John, i., 68.
 Fromademyll, Fromthenell, Fromthmill, An-
 thonie, ii., 291, 328, 446.
 Frome, Elizabeth, ii., 150.
 — Henry, i., 7.
 — Joyse, ii., 150.
 Fromeau, —, iii., 285.
 — Marcy, iii., 189.
 — Peter, iii., 189.
 Fromehill, Fronhill, Barbara, iii., 73, 74.
 — Cropher, iii., 73.
 Froment. See Fromant.
 Fromgilder, Abraham, iii., 257.
 Frommer, John, i., 449.
 Fromount. See Fromant.
 Fromvatter, Margaret, ii., 372.
 Fronchman. See Frenchman.
 Frongent, Jacus White, i., 366.
 Fronhill. See Fromehill.
 Fronte, Maryan, i., 354.
 Froo, Lewes, iii., 314.
 Frose, Dirick de, iii., 371.
 Frost, Froste, Harmon, i., 7.
 — John, ii., 434.
 Frosten, John, iii., 379.
 Frothmill, Anthony, ii., 422. See also From-
 demyll.
 Frotynk, Lystyn, i., 244.
 Froundhill, Harman, iii., 369.
 Frowe, Matilda, i., 138.
 Frowkick, William, ii., 293.

? = John de Juynde.
 1. Som. of K of Sp.
 Jan's 1562 (Page 66)

(1) Som. of K of Sp.
 Jan's 1569
 (2) Som. of K of Sp.
 Jan's 1570
 (Page 197)

1581 he was living in St Bottolphs, Aldrichgate
and is down as " Doctour of Physicke in the
List of persons who do not come to Church
made on 24 June(Return II 220)

1586, 17 May when he was due to answer the summons
of Wm More and others to come to Dorking "tch
inge his not cominge to Church", the Clerk of
Peace in the County of Middlesex, Henry Clerke
wrote them a lr in Loseley MS (ed. Kempe 249-250)
in which it appears th he hd already been called
before # Mr of # Rolls and Sir Owan Hopton "be-
gore whom he hath compounded and agreed to paye
unto her Matie a certen yearely some of money
for his nott cominge to church, as by # certy-
ficate thereof, delyvered unto # Ldes of her Ma'
ties pryvie counsell dothe appeare"

Frowthestanye, Marten, i., 178.
 Frumbilo, Harman, ii, 8., 299.
 Frutier, James, Jaques, iii., 142, 157, 196.
 — Mistress, iii., 292. See also Fratrier.
 Frybryght, —, i., 44.
 Fryce. See Frees.
 Frye, Baptist, i., 400.
 — Jaque, ii., 306.
 — Lucas, i., 324.
 — Nicholas, i., 35.
 — Stephen de, i., 181.
 Fryer, Fryar, Frier, Agnes, ii., 161.
 — Anne, i., 405; ii., 19.
 — Antonetta, iii., 332.
 — Clement, iii., 381.
 — Elizabeth, i., 405; ii., 19, 161.
 — Esaye, i., 431.
 — George, i., 431.
 — Gregory, iii., 402.
 — Isabel, iii., 332.
 — James, i., 405; ii., 19, 172; iii., 233, 279, 296.
 — John, Johan, i., 186, 405; ii., 19, 161; iii., 332.
 — Lewis, ii., 161.
 — Mary, i., 405, 431; ii., 19, 290.
 — Noy, ii., 290.
 — Peter, i., 2; iii., 304, 385.
 — Philip, ii., 161.
 — Rowynne, iii., 385.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 Fryrie, Dionise, ii., 257.
 Frykston, Frederick, i., 187.
 Fryman, Derycke, iii., 405.
 — John, iii., 405.
 Frymorsham, Frymorshem, Andrew, ii., 283; iii., 343. *Formichae = F. Frochman. See also for Bukman. The Cologne publisher.*
 Fryso, Mary, ii., 436.
 — Prudence, ii., 436.
 Fryseland, Paul, Powle, iii., 314.
 Fryskett, William, i., 50.
 Frysse, Maynard, i., 187.
 Frystell, Andrew, iii., 258.
 Fryze, Lucas, ii., 84; iii., 395.
 Fryzell, William, i., 258.
 Fuce, Robert, i., 249.
 Fuchall, Pernill, ii., 145.
 — Thomas, ii., 145.
 Fuckall, Fuckolt, Peter (Feter), ii., 43, 184, 391, 398; iii., 263. See also Fuchall.
 Fugelder, Hannet, i., 56.
 Fugere, Julius, iii., 72.
 Fuien, John, ii., 455.
 Fulberston, Margaret, ii., 17.

Fulberston, Thomas, ii., 17. See also Fulkerson.
 Fulborne, Andrew, i., 5.
 — (Fulcius), Jeronino, ii., 194.
 Fuldro, Christian, i., 352.
 Fulham, Isaack, iii., 135.
 — Katherine, iii., 81.
 — Robert, iii., 81.
 Fulkeel, Fernando, ii., 382.
 Fulkehaile, Peter, i., 313.
 Fulker, Barbary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Denys, ii., 32, 198.
 — Dian, i., 408.
 — Hester, i., 408.
 — Mary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Peter, ii., 186.
 Fulkerson, Fulkerton, Fulkestone, Thomas, i., 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 355; iii., 316.
 Fulkerton, Robert, ii., 284.
 Fulknan, John, i., 402.
 Fulkynne, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Dennys, iii., 337.
 Full, John, iii., 413.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Ellen, iii., 25, 60, 96.
 — Michael, i., 313, 326, 328, 437, 438; ii., 48, 183, 350, 351, 393; iii., 24, 25, 59. *1814 Jan. 1562 }
 & dem. at 5 mp. }
 Page 98*
 (3), 60 (2), 96, 434.
 Fullogood, Abraham, iii., 383.
 — Agnes, iii., 383.
 — Raynor, iii., 383.
 Fullon, Robert, ii., 330. *Robert Fullome. b. in Normandy
 aged 25. Here 5 yrs. in service to
 Master Asshaley. Died 1544 (Page 98)*
 Fullpurse, Godfrey, i., 460.
 — Katherine, i., 460.
 Fullwater, Fulwater, Henry, Henrick, i., 421; ii., 3, 357. *Henry Fullwater &
 & dem. at 5 mp.
 Died 1571 (Page 99)*
 Fullyn, Paul, ii., 442.
 Fulmer, John, i., 51, 313.
 Fulmerton, John, i., 5.
 Fulsted, Thomas, i., 394.
 Fulston, Fulstone, James, iii., 117, 120.
 Fundall, John, iii., 34, 81.
 Fungars, John, ii., 169.
 Funiarius, Jacob, i., 291. *born in 1522*
 Funier, James, ii., 427.
 Funke, Barnard, ii., 311.
 — Garrett, i., 144, 224.
 Fupper, Gallico, i., 80.
 Furbanck, Adriane, Awdryan, i., 350; iii., 375.
 Furbeck, Audrian, i., 465.
 Furbushe, Christofer, ii., 307.
 Furetti, Raphell, iii., 214.
 Furgiese, Furgyese, Francis, ii., 151.
 — Magdalen, ii., 151.

*1. From Dominien 2.
 Empress. w. Emp. w. for
 Eng. 30 yrs. in 14 April
 1541 when n.b. was
 in "pauling" in St. villo
 house held. (Page 98)*

*2. A duchman aged 50 Eng
 w. + 8 children. Here
 31 years and 1544
 (Page 99)*

*3. Gallenus Suppnoor,
 of Bremen. 2 stillborn
 under aged to 5 mp
 Jan 1535 (Page 99)*

Graffine (Gaffine, Guffin), Jasper ("Mr Gasperin":
d. 1583

1549: He was denized, being recorded as "Gasperino de Gaffyne, the King's servant, from parts of Italy". See Page, NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS

1557, 26 F: Grant for life. Vann. 6 31-13-4 (Cal. Pat. Rolle Mary 117)

1564: He was resident in "Saint Katherynes Colmans" being recorded as "Gasperyn Guffyn" and taxed on a fee of xx li (RETURN OF ALIENS I:300)

1567: He was in Algate Ward, appearing as "Gasperin Gaffin and his wif" and stated as here "12 yeres". He is bracketted together with Donynd Bowshett and Innocent Locetelli (RETURN I:322)

1568: He was in St Katheryne Colman: "Mr Gasperin, Spaniard, one of the Quenes seruantes, and his tenant to Robert Chapman" (RETURN III:2)

1571: He was still in "Sainte Katheryne Colman" being described as "Gasperinge Italian, the Quenes man, borne in Italie an his wyfe in Tolledo, Speyne and hathe byn in England thirtie years" (RETURN I:43)

1571: Another entry this same year in "St Katheryne Colmans Paryshe", one "Gasperyn Gaffine, Italian and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Maties man....italian j" (RETURN II:6)

1576: He was still in "St Katherine Colmans" being described as "Jasper Gaffyne, in fees- xx li and therefore paying ij li xiijs iiij d" (RETURN II:1)

2 Ed 6 Quarterly wage To Jasper Gaffoyne Jt. 1552 8d [Twelve pence]
1 Ed 6 (Jc) " " " " Gaffoyne 115/8d [Twelve pence]

1583. His will (33 Butte) calls him Gasparyn Gaffin of St. Cath. Coleman- (Cal Wills Printed Press 99, Ct. Cont. IV. 164)

GADDE, LOISE: absconding servant of Vincentio Guicciardini (see sub Goodgerden)

1567: living with Guicciardini in Tower Ward, one of 2 servants: "Loise Gade and Christian Deshorto" with "Vincent Goodgerden, merchaunt" (RETURN OF ALIENS II 341

1571: with Guicciardini in the same ward as "Lewes Gady and Cristen de Shorte" (RETURN I 453), both of whom are said to have been with him xvj yrs.

1571: it is he with "Vincent Goodgerdine" who appears as "Lewes", a Florentine like his master and fellow servant and like them "of no churche" (RETURN II 133.

nts 1581: because within Vincent's lifetime, he "Lewis Gaddy" serving as a clerk, departed the realm, indebted to his master's estate to the sum of 900 li which he collected fr sundry debtors of Vincent's in England & concealed & spent to his own use as appears from V's account books. He is spoken of by Thomas Wrightington who was Vincent's widow's wife (Lucrezia Bruschetto she was) as living in Florence of great wealth and ability in 1600 at which time he (Wrightington) brot suit against Vincent's son James contending that he James being in Florence (as secret agent to E of Essex) had "very secretly compounded with Gaddy for those debts", probably 1583-1586, and has "rec'd satisfaction for most or all of them from Gaddy, without informing Wrightington who "owns" the estate.

Jones BRISKETT in Lodge volume, 324

LEWIS GADDY:

He may have belonged to a family of some importance in Florence, and have been able to provide James Guicciardine with valuable information on that account. EMD notes that there was a Cardinal of the name, created by Paul III (Farnese), who is described as

"Nicolaus Gaddius, Florentinus
- Catharinae Mediceae Gallarum
Reginae consanguis"
Giacconius VITAE III 480

Vasari Lives I 57-61 (Everyman) gives the career of one Saddo Saddi of Florence painter but most of the facts are wrong and you have yr. choice of 2 sets of dates

Vasari (op cit. I 253) speaks of "m Giovanni Saddi" sometime clerk of the Chamber in Florence; and of "a lady of the House of Saddi" who "ventured to set up her judgment ag. that of Filippo Brunelleschi" (idem 289)

(1) He lived with de Gozzi(qv) for 2 years, evidently as a kind of clerk. He had the ambition to establish a commercial footing for himself and his friend Gualtari Panciatichi of Florence.

Lea: POPULAR ITALIAN COMEDY, 363

(2) His letters to Gualtari reflect his zeal as a Catholic for he evidently risked arrest to attend Mass. These have been edited by Gargano (1918) out of the Florentine Archives. Some are cited by Lea (vide supra). They make it clear that he had a fellow servant, one Mario Berti, dismissed on his complaint, and that he managed to fight with still another, Orazio Franciotti(qv) over the beer; that he initiated an innocent fellow-servant called Mannelli (I cannot find him in the RETURN) into the life of tavern & stew and that he conducted his love affairs with the aid of 'nostra Gioanna' who was the hostess of the 'Dolphin'.

(3) By 10 June 1590 he had, however, left de Gozzi and probably London, for he is on that date "either dead, departed or gone out of the ward" being listed in Tower Ward as "Paule de Gandell, stranger," who is taxable on "x li" to the amount of xxiiij s iiiij d. He is described as "Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze" (RETURN II 423)

* Scapigliatura Italiana a Londra sotto
Elisabetta e Giacomo I (1918)

- 129, 131, 151, 165; declaration of birth, 215.
- Gabry, Gabree, Gabriele, Gabrye, Gaberey, Ellen, iii., 225.
- Gaspar, iii., 225.
- James, ii., 340.
- Jean, John, ii., 340, 440; iii., 28, 45, 97, 109 (2).
- Widow, iii., 247, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
- Gabus, —, iii., 278.
- Gabus, Gabusse, Adam, i., 251.
- Catherine, ii., 473.
- James, ii., 473.
- Gade, Gady, Loise, i., 341.
- Louis, i., 453.
- Gadwyne, Abraham, iii., 90.
- Gaertes, John, ii., 336.
- Gaffin, Gaffine, Gaffyne, Gabriel, ii., 165.
- Gasperin, i., 325; ii., 64.
- Jasper, ii., 165.
- Widow, ii., 399.
- Gage, Johanna, ii., 220.
- William, ii., 220.
- Gago, Fernand, i., 2.
- Gaiges, Harman, iii., 347.
- Gailly, Jehan du, i., 396.
- Gainsborough, Gaynesborowe, Lucas, i., 5, 26, 70, 103.
- Gaisor, Widow, iii., 372.
- Galamer, John, ii., 36.
- Galamershe. See Gallemershe.
- Galamet, Galamat, Galmottes, Galmatt, Barbary, ii., 239.
- Jerman, ii., 239.
- John, Johane, i., 426; ii., 191 (2), iii., 221.
- Galant, Gillis, i., 280.
- Gale, John de, ii., 152.
- Peter, ii., 331.
- Galeman, James. See Galyman.
- Gales, Garrett, i., 342.
- Galiard, i., 42. See also Galiarde.
- Galiardo, Galyardo, Galiandine, Galiardeto, Galiardell, Mark Antonia, ii., 127, 193, 236; iii., 422.
- , i., 300.
- Galier. See Galliar.
- Galina, Gabriel, ii., 434.
- Galisco, James, iii., 371.
- Gall, Peter, ii., 405. See also Galley.
- Galland, Claud (Glod), iii., 303.
- Gallapasa, Gasper, i., 446.
- Gallard, Thomas, i., 244.
- Gallasius, Nicholas, i., 292.
- Galloway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye,

Florence, Florie, Flores, ii., 198, 245, 264, 306, 483; iii., 11.

Galloway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Joyce, ii., 245.

— Perona, Perowne, ii., 198, 264, 483; iii., 11.

Gallemershe, Galamershe, (Jerome), ii., 119.

— John, ii., 306.

— Susan, ii., 119 (2).

Gallere, Daniel, iii., 261.

Galley, Gally, Galle, Galye, Gallei, David, iii., 379.

— John, i., 50, 462; ii., 238.

— Margaret, ii., 381, 465.

— Peter, ii., 414.

— William, iii., 411. See also Gall.

Galliar, Galier, Gallyar, Jaspar, i., 405; ii., 19.

— Perrone, i., 405.

Galliarde, Gaillarde, Jane, ii., 6.

— Philip, ii., 6.

Galiardell. See Galiardo.

Gallice, Peter, ii., 171.

Gallinus? Gallin, Gabriel (Gabrielus), ii., 397.

Gallion, Catherine, ii., 471.

Galliot, Galliot, Angell, ii., 320.

— Anthony, ii., 320.

— Michael, ii., 320.

Gallomock, (Jerome), iii., 391.

Gallon, William, iii., 205.

Gallue, Kitline, iii., 52.

Galmards, Jeroon (Jerome), i., 376.

Galmonth, Jeronimus, ii., 296.

Galtrade, Philip, i., 305.

Galtrope, Philip, ii., 136.

Galye, Jasper de, i., 336.

Galver, John, iii., 257, 276.

Galvina, Gabriel, ii., 368.

Galwaye. See Galloway.

Galybant, Jaques, ii., 260.

Galyman, James, i., 111; iii., 314.

— Marcus, iii., 314. See also Galeman.

Galyngare, John, i., 219.

Galyus, Galhous, John, i., 139; iii., 300.

Gamance, Hugh, iii., 428.

Gamaske, Monsieur, iii., 360.

Gamelene, Gamlyn, Marten, Martyn, i., 263; iii., 367.

Gammage, Antoine, iii., 392.

Gamoore, Agnes, ii., 181.

Gamporte, Henry, i., 345.

Ganatho. See Garnatho.

Gandell, Paul de, ii., 423.

Ganderson, Barbara, iii., 418.

Jeronimus Gallamershe 2. dem. 6.
K. & Sp. 1572
30 April 1572
(Page 100)

Jasperino de Gaffyne,
K's servant, fr. parts
of Italy. d. 1549
Page: 67

Jehan Gallion, clerk
and a Neuman. Here
14 yrs. d. 1544
Page 100

Jeronimus [sic] Gallamershe
2. dem. 6. K. & Sp. 1572
1572 (Page: 100)

= Nicholas des Gallans. envoy to Ed VI. &
Calvin, Feb. 1551 and ambassador
minister of St. Church 1560-1563
see Schickler I, Chapter III pp 79
ff.

royal musician 248 to Eliz.
Page (100) 1010
Som. Domition 6. de
of Venice. France that he shall
not dwell in. Gaudin on
Polemarch in the secular
Totum of 132 1563

- Ganers, Frances, ii., 331.
 Gangrave, Baptiste, ii., 397.
 Ganne, Paul, Paulus, iii., 153, 237.
 Gannett, Gannette, Peter, iii., 249.
 — William, Guyllyam, i., 171.
 Ganson, Out, iii., 419. See also Janson.
 Gautry, Jehan, iii., 245.
 Ganvalweys, Hamfrey, i., 455.
 Garbant, Dennys, ii., 271.
 Garbe, Garbye, Abraham, i., 440.
 — Jaques, ii., 256.
 — John, ii., 256.
 — Pagett, i., 440.
 — Sara, i., 440.
 — Sybell, i., 440.
 Garbidge, George, i., 347.
 Garbes, Mayke, i., 271.
 Garbye. See Garbe.
 Garbyne, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Garcie, Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Philip, i., 371, 374.
 Gard, Garde, Godfrey, i., 468.
 — Mary, ii., 92.
 Gardehogges, Gardiehogs, Gardyhogges, Gard-
 hogges, John, i., 344 (2), 351, 471; ii.,
 108; iii., 368.
 Garden, Gardeyn, Gardyn, Gardyne, Anthony
 du, ii., 327; iii., 331.
 — Antonette de, ii., 366.
 — Daniell de, iii., 100.
 — Francis de, i., 52.
 — John de, du, ii., 326, 341, 389.
 — Saunders, i., 22 (2).
 — Tamet, ii., 254. See also Jardin.
 Gardes, Gards, Arnold, i., 64, 91; iii., 317.
 — Garrett, ii., 307.
 — Jacob, ii., 174.
 Gardessent, John, iii., 35.
 Gardiehogs. See Gardehogges.
 Gardies, Christofer, ii., 375.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardynner, Agnes,
 ii., 301.
 — Ambrose, i., 126; iii., 322.
 — Anthony, ii., 301; iii., 315.
 — Curtayne, i., 429.
 — Derricke, ii., 397.
 — Edward, iii., 5.
 — Ellen, iii., 400.
 — Giles, i., 323.
 — John, i., 142; ii., 1; iii., 225, 233, 279,
 405, 406.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 23, 247, 310, 353;
 iii., 346.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner. Gardynner,
 Richard, iii., 400.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 — William, iii., 83, 112, 127, 131, 413.
 Gardino, Petrochio, ii., 174.
 Garese, Soumpter, i., 347.
 Gargant, Gargat, Gargent, Gargott, Jane, ii.,
 124, 198; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Love, Loaeue, ii., 484.
 — Marie, ii., 276.
 — Roland, Rowland, ii., 124, 198, 276; iii.,
 11, 64 (2), 86.
 Gargard, John, ii., 434.
 Garife, Michael, iii., 39.
 Garlaine, Garline, Abraham, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Anne, iii., 212.
 — David, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Garland, Garland, Godfrey, i., 50.
 — Richard, i., 42, 185.
 Garles, Garles, Godfrey, i., 84 (2)
 — John, i., 9.
 Garley, Harmond, i., 9.
 — John, i., 317.
 Garline. See Garlaine.
 Garlyk, Harry, iii., 406.
 Garlyson, Peter, iii., 261.
 Garmalte, Johan, ii., 269.
 — John, ii., 269.
 Garnard, Frances, i., 84 (2).
 Garnatho, Garnatho, Jakes, Jokys, i., 74, 102; and I
 — Peter, iii., 261.
 Garne, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Garner, Anthony, i., 75.
 Garningham, John, ii., 90.
 Garnett, Garnoet, Garnoot, Garnout, Daniel,
 i., 393.
 — Elias, iii., 141, 155, 175.
 — Enoch, iii., 143, 157, 173.
 — Frances, ii., 414.
 — John, ii., 307.
 — Katherine, iii., 30.
 Garradyn, Joachyn, i., 6.
 Garrand, John, iii., 360.
 Garratt. See Garret.
 Garrawaye, Walter, iii., 390.
 Garre, Garrey, Godfrey, i., 301.
 — John, ii., 23.
 Garrelde, John, i., 160.
 Garren, Widow, iii., 75.
 Garrar, Anne, iii., 122.
 Garret, Garret, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
 Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
 Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,

SIC James Barnard, buried in St Dunstons
 on 50, 60 and 100 li; buried in St Dunstons in
 The East where Stowe notes his tomb (Survay, Every-
 man 122

Philip Garue
 Item. Dm. 1. 167
 Spau - n. 3. 26 May
 1573 - Page 100

- Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Abraham, iii., 10.
Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,
Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Adam, i., 464; ii., 117.
— Agnes, i., 474; iii., 392.
— Alice, Alse, Alyce, i., 183; ii., 233;
iii., 423.
— Andryan, i., 40.
— Anne, i., 356; iii., 423.
— Anthonie, ii., 253, 381; iii., 128.
— Arnold, iii., 22, 45, 91.
— Barbara, ii., 197, 278.
— Bartholomew, i., 10, 438; iii., 308.
— Beatrice, i., 350.
— Christofer, i., 109, 127, 154, 159.
— Clays, Closse, ii., 266; iii., 308.
— Collett, i., 360; iii., 409.
— Cornelis, i., 183, 338; iii., 19, 47, 92,
183, 247, 283.
— Derick, iii., 329.
— Dorothy, ii., 147.
— Elizabeth, iii., 50.
— Elken, ii., 274.
— Ellen, ii., 162.
— Esther, i., 479.
— Fawkes, iii., 391.
— Frances, i., 41; iii., 52.
— Fulke, i., 90, 180.
— Furning, iii., 189.
— Garrett, i., 350.
— Gilbert, ii., 225; iii., 400.
— Godfrey, i., 347 (2).
— Goson, i., 58.
— Goveret, ii., 313.
— Greate, iii., 322.
— Harman, Harmond, i., 107, 123, 128,
302, 413; iii., 320.
— Helen, i., 350.
— Henry, i., 51, 53; iii., 122. *alias De la Clouse-
Bened 1527 (Page: 101)*
— Hester, ii., 80.
— Huble, ii., 253.
— Jacob, ii., 247; iii., 275.
— Jacques (? Jacob, or James), ii., 204, 213,
256, 278, 326, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442.
— James, i., 237, 263, 264, 340, 360, 471;
ii., 103, 162, 291, 330, 337, 354, 402,
422, 446, 456; iii., 69 (4), 367, 409.
— Jane, ii., 8; iii., 287. *alias Banno - dom Kop f.
Bened 1524 (Page: 14)*
— Jasper, iii., 329.
— Joan, Joen, ii., 78; iii., 423.
— John, i., 24, 60, 63, 69, 87, 110, 129,

- 153, 172, 175, 220, 307, 317 (2), 462,
474; ii., 70, 78, 171, 189, 362, 374, 388,
396, 421; iii., 6, 71 (2), 189, 392, 401.
Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,
Garytes, Gerrett, Gerat, Geerettes,
Garrett, Katherine, i., 463; ii., 115,
225; iii., 275.
— Lambert, i., 333, 445; ii., 73; iii., 357.
— Lawrance, i., 7; ii., 380.
— Lewes, iii., 9, 67 (2).
— Lucas, ii., 95.
— Marcus, Marks, Mark, painter, i., 479
(3); ii., 80, 168; iii., 50, 205, 444.
— Margaret, iii., 428.
— Marson, iii., 401.
— Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 199, 207,
209, 210, 252, 311, 337, 354; iii., 27
(2), 43, 90, 250, 289 (2).
— Mary, Marie, ii., 162; iii., 6, 189.
— Maryen, iii., 300.
— Mathew, Matheus, ii., 253 (2); iii., 50,
418.
— Maudlyn, iii., 444.
— Mr., a physician, ii., 297.
— Mrs., i., 44.
— Nicholas, i., 42, 81; ii., 18, 197, 432. *den'd 1541; five 25 yrs. dom of Emp*
— Oliver, i., 337; iii., 382. *(nd 8 Feb. 1572 - Page: 101)*
— Paul, i., 138.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 242, 300; ii., 208,
211, 326, 412; iii., 258, 259, 418.
— Philip (Phillippus), ii., 432.
— Richard, i., 57.
— Sara, iii., 238.
— Sewres, ii., 436.
— Stephan, Stephen, Stevyn, i., 24, 52,
68, 105, 112, 148, 190, 193.
— Stephanie, i., 126.
— Susan, ii., 80; iii., 44.
— Symonde, i., 35. *Junior - Dom. of Emp. den'd 1549 (Page: 101)*
— Tanneken, ii., 132, 468.
— Thomas, i., 69, 142, 197, 218, 236, 256;
iii., 423.
— Tyse, iii., 403.
— Walter, ii., 399.
— Widow, i., 469; ii., 241, 267; iii., 364,
372.
— William, (Gillam) etc., i., 52, 58, 102,
235, 243, 247; ii., 93, 168.
Garretson, Garrardson, i., 200, 215.
— Garrettsen, Garrotson, Garrardson
Gartson, Garyson, etc., Adrian, i., 85;
iii., 373.

see Gerard
de Sheersd

1500-1501 (Page: 101)
1501-1502 (Page: 101)
1502-1503 (Page: 101)
1503-1504 (Page: 101)
1504-1505 (Page: 101)
1505-1506 (Page: 101)
1506-1507 (Page: 101)
1507-1508 (Page: 101)
1508-1509 (Page: 101)
1509-1510 (Page: 101)
1510-1511 (Page: 101)
1511-1512 (Page: 101)
1512-1513 (Page: 101)
1513-1514 (Page: 101)
1514-1515 (Page: 101)
1515-1516 (Page: 101)
1516-1517 (Page: 101)
1517-1518 (Page: 101)
1518-1519 (Page: 101)
1519-1520 (Page: 101)
1520-1521 (Page: 101)
1521-1522 (Page: 101)
1522-1523 (Page: 101)
1523-1524 (Page: 101)
1524-1525 (Page: 101)
1525-1526 (Page: 101)
1526-1527 (Page: 101)
1527-1528 (Page: 101)
1528-1529 (Page: 101)
1529-1530 (Page: 101)
1530-1531 (Page: 101)
1531-1532 (Page: 101)
1532-1533 (Page: 101)
1533-1534 (Page: 101)
1534-1535 (Page: 101)
1535-1536 (Page: 101)
1536-1537 (Page: 101)
1537-1538 (Page: 101)
1538-1539 (Page: 101)
1539-1540 (Page: 101)
1540-1541 (Page: 101)
1541-1542 (Page: 101)
1542-1543 (Page: 101)
1543-1544 (Page: 101)
1544-1545 (Page: 101)
1545-1546 (Page: 101)
1546-1547 (Page: 101)
1547-1548 (Page: 101)
1548-1549 (Page: 101)
1549-1550 (Page: 101)
1550-1551 (Page: 101)
1551-1552 (Page: 101)
1552-1553 (Page: 101)
1553-1554 (Page: 101)
1554-1555 (Page: 101)
1555-1556 (Page: 101)
1556-1557 (Page: 101)
1557-1558 (Page: 101)
1558-1559 (Page: 101)
1559-1560 (Page: 101)
1560-1561 (Page: 101)
1561-1562 (Page: 101)
1562-1563 (Page: 101)
1563-1564 (Page: 101)
1564-1565 (Page: 101)
1565-1566 (Page: 101)
1566-1567 (Page: 101)
1567-1568 (Page: 101)
1568-1569 (Page: 101)
1569-1570 (Page: 101)
1570-1571 (Page: 101)
1571-1572 (Page: 101)
1572-1573 (Page: 101)
1573-1574 (Page: 101)
1574-1575 (Page: 101)
1575-1576 (Page: 101)
1576-1577 (Page: 101)
1577-1578 (Page: 101)
1578-1579 (Page: 101)
1579-1580 (Page: 101)
1580-1581 (Page: 101)
1581-1582 (Page: 101)
1582-1583 (Page: 101)
1583-1584 (Page: 101)
1584-1585 (Page: 101)
1585-1586 (Page: 101)
1586-1587 (Page: 101)
1587-1588 (Page: 101)
1588-1589 (Page: 101)
1589-1590 (Page: 101)
1590-1591 (Page: 101)
1591-1592 (Page: 101)
1592-1593 (Page: 101)
1593-1594 (Page: 101)
1594-1595 (Page: 101)
1595-1596 (Page: 101)
1596-1597 (Page: 101)
1597-1598 (Page: 101)
1598-1599 (Page: 101)
1599-1600 (Page: 101)
1600-1601 (Page: 101)
1601-1602 (Page: 101)
1602-1603 (Page: 101)
1603-1604 (Page: 101)
1604-1605 (Page: 101)
1605-1606 (Page: 101)
1606-1607 (Page: 101)
1607-1608 (Page: 101)
1608-1609 (Page: 101)
1609-1610 (Page: 101)
1610-1611 (Page: 101)
1611-1612 (Page: 101)
1612-1613 (Page: 101)
1613-1614 (Page: 101)
1614-1615 (Page: 101)
1615-1616 (Page: 101)
1616-1617 (Page: 101)
1617-1618 (Page: 101)
1618-1619 (Page: 101)
1619-1620 (Page: 101)
1620-1621 (Page: 101)
1621-1622 (Page: 101)
1622-1623 (Page: 101)
1623-1624 (Page: 101)
1624-1625 (Page: 101)
1625-1626 (Page: 101)
1626-1627 (Page: 101)
1627-1628 (Page: 101)
1628-1629 (Page: 101)
1629-1630 (Page: 101)
1630-1631 (Page: 101)
1631-1632 (Page: 101)
1632-1633 (Page: 101)
1633-1634 (Page: 101)
1634-1635 (Page: 101)
1635-1636 (Page: 101)
1636-1637 (Page: 101)
1637-1638 (Page: 101)
1638-1639 (Page: 101)
1639-1640 (Page: 101)
1640-1641 (Page: 101)
1641-1642 (Page: 101)
1642-1643 (Page: 101)
1643-1644 (Page: 101)
1644-1645 (Page: 101)
1645-1646 (Page: 101)
1646-1647 (Page: 101)
1647-1648 (Page: 101)
1648-1649 (Page: 101)
1649-1650 (Page: 101)
1650-1651 (Page: 101)
1651-1652 (Page: 101)
1652-1653 (Page: 101)
1653-1654 (Page: 101)
1654-1655 (Page: 101)
1655-1656 (Page: 101)
1656-1657 (Page: 101)
1657-1658 (Page: 101)
1658-1659 (Page: 101)
1659-1660 (Page: 101)
1660-1661 (Page: 101)
1661-1662 (Page: 101)
1662-1663 (Page: 101)
1663-1664 (Page: 101)
1664-1665 (Page: 101)
1665-1666 (Page: 101)
1666-1667 (Page: 101)
1667-1668 (Page: 101)
1668-1669 (Page: 101)
1669-1670 (Page: 101)
1670-1671 (Page: 101)
1671-1672 (Page: 101)
1672-1673 (Page: 101)
1673-1674 (Page: 101)
1674-1675 (Page: 101)
1675-1676 (Page: 101)
1676-1677 (Page: 101)
1677-1678 (Page: 101)
1678-1679 (Page: 101)
1679-1680 (Page: 101)
1680-1681 (Page: 101)
1681-1682 (Page: 101)
1682-1683 (Page: 101)
1683-1684 (Page: 101)
1684-1685 (Page: 101)
1685-1686 (Page: 101)
1686-1687 (Page: 101)
1687-1688 (Page: 101)
1688-1689 (Page: 101)
1689-1690 (Page: 101)
1690-1691 (Page: 101)
1691-1692 (Page: 101)
1692-1693 (Page: 101)
1693-1694 (Page: 101)
1694-1695 (Page: 101)
1695-1696 (Page: 101)
1696-1697 (Page: 101)
1697-1698 (Page: 101)
1698-1699 (Page: 101)
1699-1700 (Page: 101)
1700-1701 (Page: 101)
1701-1702 (Page: 101)
1702-1703 (Page: 101)
1703-1704 (Page: 101)
1704-1705 (Page: 101)
1705-1706 (Page: 101)
1706-1707 (Page: 101)
1707-1708 (Page: 101)
1708-1709 (Page: 101)
1709-1710 (Page: 101)
1710-1711 (Page: 101)
1711-1712 (Page: 101)
1712-1713 (Page: 101)
1713-1714 (Page: 101)
1714-1715 (Page: 101)
1715-1716 (Page: 101)
1716-1717 (Page: 101)
1717-1718 (Page: 101)
1718-1719 (Page: 101)
1719-1720 (Page: 101)
1720-1721 (Page: 101)
1721-1722 (Page: 101)
1722-1723 (Page: 101)
1723-1724 (Page: 101)
1724-1725 (Page: 101)
1725-1726 (Page: 101)
1726-1727 (Page: 101)
1727-1728 (Page: 101)
1728-1729 (Page: 101)
1729-1730 (Page: 101)
1730-1731 (Page: 101)
1731-1732 (Page: 101)
1732-1733 (Page: 101)
1733-1734 (Page: 101)
1734-1735 (Page: 101)
1735-1736 (Page: 101)
1736-1737 (Page: 101)
1737-1738 (Page: 101)
1738-1739 (Page: 101)
1739-1740 (Page: 101)
1740-1741 (Page: 101)
1741-1742 (Page: 101)
1742-1743 (Page: 101)
1743-1744 (Page: 101)
1744-1745 (Page: 101)
1745-1746 (Page: 101)
1746-1747 (Page: 101)
1747-1748 (Page: 101)
1748-1749 (Page: 101)
1749-1750 (Page: 101)
1750-1751 (Page: 101)
1751-1752 (Page: 101)
1752-1753 (Page: 101)
1753-1754 (Page: 101)
1754-1755 (Page: 101)
1755-1756 (Page: 101)
1756-1757 (Page: 101)
1757-1758 (Page: 101)
1758-1759 (Page: 101)
1759-1760 (Page: 101)
1760-1761 (Page: 101)
1761-1762 (Page: 101)
1762-1763 (Page: 101)
1763-1764 (Page: 101)
1764-1765 (Page: 101)
1765-1766 (Page: 101)
1766-1767 (Page: 101)
1767-1768 (Page: 101)
1768-1769 (Page: 101)
1769-1770 (Page: 101)
1770-1771 (Page: 101)
1771-1772 (Page: 101)
1772-1773 (Page: 101)
1773-1774 (Page: 101)
1774-1775 (Page: 101)
1775-1776 (Page: 101)
1776-1777 (Page: 101)
1777-1778 (Page: 101)
1778-1779 (Page: 101)
1779-1780 (Page: 101)
1780-1781 (Page: 101)
1781-1782 (Page: 101)
1782-1783 (Page: 101)
1783-1784 (Page: 101)
1784-1785 (Page: 101)
1785-1786 (Page: 101)
1786-1787 (Page: 101)
1787-1788 (Page: 101)
1788-1789 (Page: 101)
1789-1790 (Page: 101)
1790-1791 (Page: 101)
1791-1792 (Page: 101)
1792-1793 (Page: 101)
1793-1794 (Page: 101)
1794-1795 (Page: 101)
1795-1796 (Page: 101)
1796-1797 (Page: 101)
1797-1798 (Page: 101)
1798-1799 (Page: 101)
1799-1800 (Page: 101)
1800-1801 (Page: 101)
1801-1802 (Page: 101)
1802-1803 (Page: 101)
1803-1804 (Page: 101)
1804-1805 (Page: 101)
1805-1806 (Page: 101)
1806-1807 (Page: 101)
1807-1808 (Page: 101)
1808-1809 (Page: 101)
1809-1810 (Page: 101)
1810-1811 (Page: 101)
1811-1812 (Page: 101)
1812-1813 (Page: 101)
1813-1814 (Page: 101)
1814-1815 (Page: 101)
1815-1816 (Page: 101)
1816-1817 (Page: 101)
1817-1818 (Page: 101)
1818-1819 (Page: 101)
1819-1820 (Page: 101)
1820-1821 (Page: 101)
1821-1822 (Page: 101)
1822-1823 (Page: 101)
1823-1824 (Page: 101)
1824-1825 (Page: 101)
1825-1826 (Page: 101)
1826-1827 (Page: 101)
1827-1828 (Page: 101)
1828-1829 (Page: 101)
1829-1830 (Page: 101)
1830-1831 (Page: 101)
1831-1832 (Page: 101)
1832-1833 (Page: 101)
1833-1834 (Page: 101)
1834-1835 (Page: 101)
1835-1836 (Page: 101)
1836-1837 (Page: 101)
1837-1838 (Page: 101)
1838-1839 (Page: 101)
1839-1840 (Page: 101)
1840-1841 (Page: 101)
1841-1842 (Page: 101)
1842-1843 (Page: 101)
1843-1844 (Page: 101)
1844-1845 (Page: 101)
1845-1846 (Page: 101)
1846-1847 (Page: 101)
1847-1848 (Page: 101)
1848-1849 (Page: 101)
1849-1850 (Page: 101)
1850-1851 (Page: 101)
1851-1852 (Page: 101)
1852-1853 (Page: 101)
1853-1854 (Page: 101)
1854-1855 (Page: 101)
1855-1856 (Page: 101)
1856-1857 (Page: 101)
1857-1858 (Page: 101)
1858-1859 (Page: 101)
1859-1860 (Page: 101)
1860-1861 (Page: 101)
1861-1862 (Page: 101)
1862-1863 (Page: 101)
1863-1864 (Page: 101)
1864-1865 (Page: 101)
1865-1866 (Page: 101)
1866-1867 (Page: 101)
1867-1868 (Page: 101)
1868-1869 (Page: 101)
1869-1870 (Page: 101)
1870-1871 (Page: 101)
1871-1872 (Page: 101)
1872-1873 (Page: 101)
1873-1874 (Page: 101)
1874-1875 (Page: 101)
1875-1876 (Page: 101)
1876-1877 (Page: 101)
1877-1878 (Page: 101)
1878-1879 (Page: 101)
1879-1880 (Page: 101)
1880-1881 (Page: 101)
1881-1882 (Page: 101)
1882-1883 (Page: 101)
1883-1884 (Page: 101)
1884-1885 (Page: 101)
1885-1886 (Page: 101)
1886-1887 (Page: 101)
1887-1888 (Page: 101)
1888-1889 (Page: 101)
1889-1890 (Page: 101)
1890-1891 (Page: 101)
1891-1892 (Page: 101)
1892-1893 (Page: 101)
1893-1894 (Page: 101)
1894-1895 (Page: 101)
1895-1896 (Page: 101)
1896-1897 (Page: 101)
1897-1898 (Page: 101)
1898-1899 (Page: 101)
1899-1900 (Page: 101)
1900-1901 (Page: 101)
1901-1902 (Page: 101)
1902-1903 (Page: 101)
1903-1904 (Page: 101)
1904-1905 (Page: 101)
1905-1906 (Page: 101)
1906-1907 (Page: 101)
1907-1908 (Page: 101)
1908-1909 (Page: 101)
1909-1910 (Page: 101)
1910-1911 (Page: 101)
1911-1912 (Page: 101)
1912-1913 (Page: 101)
1913-1914 (Page: 101)
1914-1915 (Page: 101)
1915-1916 (Page: 101)
1916-1917 (Page: 101)
1917-1918 (Page: 101)
1918-1919 (Page: 101)
1919-1920 (Page: 101)
1920-1921 (Page: 101)
1921-1922 (Page: 101)
1922-1923 (Page: 101)
1923-1924 (Page: 101)
1924-1925 (Page: 101)
1925-1926 (Page: 101)
1926-1927 (Page: 101)
1927-1928 (Page: 101)
1928-1929 (Page: 101)
1929-1930 (Page: 101)
1930-1931 (Page: 101)
1931-1932 (Page: 101)
1932-1933 (Page: 101)
1933-1934 (Page: 101)
1934-1935 (Page: 101)
1935-1936 (Page: 101)
1936-1937 (Page: 101)
1937-1938 (Page: 101)
1938-1939 (Page: 101)
1939-1940 (Page: 101)
1940-1941 (Page: 101)
1941-1942 (Page: 101)
1942-1943 (Page: 101)
1943-1944 (Page: 101)
1944-1945 (Page: 101)
1945-1946 (Page: 101)
1946-1947 (Page: 101)
1947-1948 (Page: 101)
1948-1949 (Page: 101)
1949-1950 (Page: 101)
1950-1951 (Page: 101)
1951-1952 (Page: 101)
1952-1953 (Page: 101)
1953-1954 (Page: 101)
1954-1955 (Page: 101)
1955-1956 (Page: 101)
1956-1957 (Page: 101)
1957-1958 (Page: 101)
1958-1959 (Page: 101)
1959-1960 (Page: 101)
1960-1961 (Page: 101)
1961-1962 (Page: 101)
1962-1963 (Page: 101)
1963-1964 (Page: 101)
1964-1965 (Page: 101)
1965-1966 (Page: 101)
1966-1967 (Page: 101)
1967-1968 (Page: 101)
1968-1969 (Page: 101)
1969-1970 (Page: 101)
1970-1971 (Page: 101)
1971-1972 (Page: 101)
1972-1973 (Page: 101)
1973-1974 (Page: 101)
1974-1975 (Page: 101)
1975-1976 (Page: 101)
1976-1977 (Page: 101)
1977-1978 (Page: 101)
1978-1979 (Page: 101)
1979-1980 (Page: 101)
1980-1981 (Page: 101)
1981-1982 (Page: 101)
1982-1983 (Page: 101)
1983-1984 (Page: 101)
1984-1985 (Page: 101)
1985-1986 (Page: 101)
1986-1987 (Page: 101)
1987-1988 (Page: 101)
1988-1989 (Page: 101)
1989-1990 (Page: 101)
1990-1991 (Page: 101)
1991-1992 (Page: 101)
1992-1993 (Page: 101)
1993-1994 (Page: 101)
1994-1995 (Page: 101)
1995-1996 (Page: 101)
1996-1997 (Page: 101)
1997-1998 (Page: 101)
1998-1999 (Page: 101)
1999-2000 (Page: 101)
2000-2001 (Page: 101)
2001-2002 (Page: 101)
2002-2003 (Page: 101)
2003-2004 (Page: 101)
2004-2005 (Page: 101)
2005-2006 (Page: 101)
2006-2007 (Page: 101)
2007-2008 (Page: 101)
2008-2009 (Page: 101)
2009-2010 (Page: 101)
2010-2011 (Page: 101)
2011-2012 (Page: 101)
2012-2013 (Page: 101)
2013-2014 (Page: 101)
2014-2015 (Page: 101)
2015-2016 (Page: 101)
2016-2017 (Page: 101)
2017-2018 (Page: 101)
2018-2019 (Page: 101)
2019-2020 (Page: 101)
2020-2021 (Page: 101)
2021-2022 (Page: 101)
2022-2023 (Page: 101)
2023-2024 (

Garretson, Garretson, Garretson, Garrard-son, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.

— Albert, i., 179.

— Arnold, i., 21, 78, 91, 162, 177; iii., 316.

— Coryn, ii., 152.

— Crystofer, iii., 325.

— Dyrricke, iii., 425.

— Edward, i., 85.

— Faux, i., 317.

— Florence, i., 329.

— Garret, Gare, i., 103; ii., 293; iii., 203, 249, 283.

— George, iii., 382.

— Gilbert, Gyberd, i., 178, 349.

— Gyles, iii., 306.

— Halbert, i., 177.

— Harman, Harmon, i., 8, 37, 85, 175, 250, 359; ii., 13, 179, 252; iii., 344, 380.

— Harry, i., 231, 232, 244, 245.

— Henry, i., 83, 129, 173; iii., 32, 312.

— Heybert, i., 19.

— Jacob, ii., 49; iii., 249.

— James, i., 22, 79, 343, 348.

— John, i., 29, 33, 50, 117, 124, 144, 224, 239, 248, 263, 312, 344, 419; ii., 170, 235, 313, 337; iii., 304.

— Joyce, iii., 308.

— Katherine, iii., 34, 81.

— Lambert, i., 305.

— Markes, i., 251.

— Peter, iii., 204.

— Reynold, i., 29.

— Sagar, iii., 429.

— Thomas, ii., 369.

— Vincent, i., 31.

— Walter (Walterus), ii., 396.

— William, i., 155, 447.

— Garris, Adam, i., 401.

— Garrison, Garryson, Cornelis, ii., 256.

— Garret, iii., 35.

— Harman, ii., 283, 338.

— John, i., 353; ii., 28, 272; iii., 277, 348.

— Yongham, ii., 418.

— Garryettes, John, ii., 116.

— Garrytson. See Garretson.

— Garse, Garsse, Elizabeth, iii., 423.

— Jerome, iii., 423.

— Mary, iii., 423.

— Peter, i., 29.

— Philip, i., 392; iii., 423.

— Garshoffe, Hans, ii., 322.

— Garsia, Manuel, iii., 342.

— Garsney, John, ii., 228.

— Garson, Anthony, iii., 423.

— Garson, Bowne, i., 444.

— Perekyn, i., 444.

— Garthe, Robert, iii., 412.

— Gartman, Richard, ii., 295.

— Gartred, James, iii., 287.

— Gartsyse, Mary, i., 22.

— Garvagh, Garwawghe, John, ii., 248.

— Garwenus, Garwynus, Stephen, Stevyn, i., 4, 96.

— Garwyne, Mark, iii., 363.

— Garye, Godfrey, ii., 98, 400 of Emp. N. d. 21 Nov. 1571 (Page: 102).

— Garyn, Michael, i., 171.

— Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Guy, iii., 317.

— John, i., 222 (2); ii., 180, 182.

— Gaseler, Domenico, ii., 166.

— Gasewe, Pago, iii., 361.

— Gash, Gashe, Peter, i., 16; iii., 254.

— Gaske, Gasker, Daniell, iii., 293.

— Hans, ii., 168, 169.

— John, i., 303; ii., 253, 354; iii., 51.

— Mary, iii., 51, 293.

— Stankyn, ii., 169.

— Valentyne, iii., 384.

— Gasken, Gaskon, Gaskyn, Garrat, i., 464.

— John, i., 147, 232, 266.

— Gasparin, Gasperin, Gasperinge, Mr., i., 390, 433; iii., 359.

— Gasper, George de, i., 454.

— Gassar, John de, i., 261.

— Gasse, Peter, i., 102.

— Gast, Gaste, Gastus, Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 258, 279, 325, 381, 412; iii., 33, 80.

— Goert, Gord, ii., 258, 281.

— Hans, ii., 204 (2), 241, 465.

— Henry, i., 159.

— Jacob, i., 290.

— John, ii., 274, 383; iii., 176.

— Katherine, Catlyn, ii., 149, 241, 274; iii., 176.

— Peter, iii., 291.

— Gasteman, Lambert, i., 292. n. d. 24 Nov. 1562 (Page: 102).

— Gaston, Nicholas, i., 157.

— Gastrell, Nicholas, ii., 220.

— Gatan, Jaspas de, iii., 376.

— Gatayne, Vupilo, ii., 280.

— Gates, Edward, i., 418.

— Gaton, John, iii., 394.

— Gatson, Arnold, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.

— Richard, i., 64.

— Gaudsmit. See Goldsmith.

— Gauthier, Goltier, i., 132.

— Gaunt, Gaunte, Julian de, ii., 284.

— Peter, iii., 368.

— Silvester, iii., 355.

— Thomas, ii., 87.

Jaspas de Gattysse, item
Zincantia (?) in Venlo.
oband 1567 (Page: 67).

On rec. of st. ch. Coelus bio
sentence ag. him 27 Mich 1581
(see card) Hesselbe Jochir
III part 2, 615-617

Garretson, Garretson, Garretson, Garrard-son, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.

Garretson, Garretson, Garretson, Garrard-son, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii., 81.

n. d. 15 le. 1558 (Page: 102)

n. d. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 102)
"Cousin" c. dom. R. 1550 (Page: 104)

n. d. 14 le. 1562 (L.C.) Page: 102

n. d. on 29
Oct. 1550
Page: 101

Gaunt, Gaunte, William, Gilliam, ii, 318.
 Gauser, Jaques, iii, 28.
 — Martin, iii, 28.
 Gaven. See Gawn.
 Gaver, Gaves, James, ⁵⁶ i, 94, 317.
 Gaveree, Gavery (Gauery), John, iii, 192, 284.
 Gavers, Frances, i, 464; ii, 112, 292 (2).
 Gavey, Gauey, Paul, iii, 214.
 Gawart, Marian, ii, 7.
 — Punshyne, ii, 7.
 Gawbye, Joan, i, 423.
 — John, i, 423.
 Gawde, Gawdy, Barbara, ii, 225.
 — Michael, ii, 171.
 Gawdeby, Thomas, iii, 391.
 Gawn, Gawyn, Gawin, Gaven, Godfrey, i, 156.
 — Leonard, ii, 284, 311.
 — Thomas, ii, 375.
 Gawson, Gawsson, Gosson, ii, 64.
 — Leonard, iii, 23, 58 (3), 95, 119.
 Gawton, Richard, i, 238.
 Gawtskale, Joyce, ii, 28.
 Gay, Gaye, Jehan le, i, 395.
 — Joan de, ii, 271.
 — John le, i, 364 (2), ii, 218, 271; iii, 131, 339, n^o 6 April 1546 (Page, 150).
 — Katherine de, ii, 192; iii, 339.
 Gayner, Ganer, Gaynen, Anthony, i, 330; ii, 148.
 — Anne, ii, 148.
 — Isaac, ii, 148.
 — James, i, 56.
 Gaynes, Andrew, i, 52.
 — Peter, i, 246, n^o 11 July 1544 - Comm in Rens (Page, 103).
 Gayser, Gaysse, John de, i, 143, 344.
 — Peter, i, 111.
 Gaysishe, Silvester, ii, 444.
 Gaywood, Richard, iii, 392.
 Geams, Lucas, ii, 199.
 Gearde, Albert, ii, 356.
 Gebard, Geberd, Katryn, i, 423.
 — Peter, i, 159, 423.
 Gebon, Francis, i, 46.
 Gebot, Hermon, ii, 387.
 — William, Guillam, i, 95.
 Gebovre, Hartyke, i, 11.
 Gedone, Supple, ii, 409.
 Gedonen, Jacob, iii, 13.
 Geene, Anthony, ii, 412.
 Geerds, Mayke, i, 272.
 Geerle, Christopher, i, 475; ii, 83.
 Geerson, John, i, 318.
 Geertsen, Michiel, i, 385.

Geest, Hans, ii, 474. See also Geist, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.

Geetere, John de, ii, 468.

Geffer, John, i, 118.

Geif, John de, ii, 452.

Geisbright, Geysbright, i, 97.

— John, iii, 318.

Geist, Jan de, ii, 460, 478. See also Geest, Gest, Gheest and Ghost.

Gekar, Jacolyn, ii, 197.

— John, ii, 197.

— Mary, ii, 197.

Geldasre, Barbara, ii, 262.

Gelder, Geledare, Garret, ii, 426; iii, 415. 27 Feb. 1562 n^o 8 (Page 103)

— John, Jan de, i, 42, 206, 261.

Gelderman, Henrick, iii, 322.

Gelders, Henryk, i, 111.

Geldorf, Peter, ii, 470.

Geldroppe, George, iii, 292.

Geledare. See Gelder.

Gelkyn, Gelekynkyn, Nicholas, i, 50.

— Philip, i, 156.

Gell, Michell, iii, 364.

Gellen, John, i, 27.

Gellenek, i, 260.

Gellett, John, ii, 375.

Gellyboddy, Grace, iii, 383.

— John, iii, 383, John Gellyboda A.L.C; n^o 10 May 1567 (Page, 103)

— Katherine, iii, 383.

— Lyskyn, iii, 383.

Gelnek, John, ii, 173.

Gelswer, John, i, 237.

Gelthoff, Barbara, ii, 383.

Gelys, Geluius, Dirick, i, 211.

— Judeth, i, 211.

— Petrus, i, 375.

— Susanne, i, 211.

— Tobias, i, 211.

Gelysone, Arnold, i, 264.

Gemmes, Roger, ii, 279.

Genan, Edward, iii, 432.

Genell, Mons, ii, 321.

Genens, Thomas, i, 185.

Genenson, Arnolde, i, 33.

Geners, Genars, Francis, i, 313; iii, 375.

Genete, John (Johannes) de, i, 292.

Genewaise? Genevese, Jasper, ii, 76. ^{see Jasper de}

Genna. See Jenner.

Genninges. See Jennings.

Gennyon, John, iii, 13.

Genon, Agnes, ii, 373.

— Anthony, ii, 373.

Genow, Pyer (Pierre), ii, 307.

Gent, Gente, Jente, John, i, 266; iii, 400.

See 111 P. 67
 James Gaver
 of London. n^o 2
 2 Mch. 1535 (Page 103)

? = John Gaffney, a Brittain
 b. at Monks. Has Eng. w.
 + child. Here 15 yrs ago'd Ruse.
 Gend servant. Den'd 1544
 (Page: 103)

= John Jacobus
 Res 23 years taken
 den'd 1647 to
 glassmaker (Page 211)

? = Peter Gaskings. Den'd
 1550 (Page: 103)

John Genett, a woman
 of K of Sp. Den'd
 2 Mch 1562 (Page: 67)

Voltable

cf. Requiesc Balle 51 #41 Andrew Funland
pl. vo. Bernardo Genyne et al. Cross suit for
debt (docs include autographs of Ed Howard of
Ffingham, Whitgift, Munden et al.) List Recd
ct. Requiesc I 357. See Genini card. 17
Sic'd 1601

- Gent, Gente, Jente, Peter, i., 74.
Gentell, Gentile, Gentill, Dr., ii., 259; iii., 64
(2), 86.
— Jane, ii., 16.
Gentiles, Matthew, ii., 338. *Dr.*
Genyns, —, i., 58.
Genyns, Gennyns, John, i., 50; iii., 316.
See also Jenyns.
Geoffrey, Geoffrey, Charles, iii., 348.
— Jacques, i., 396.
— Jehan, i., 396.
George, Georges, Georgis, Arnold, i., 39; iii.,
330.
— Byllen, ii., 108.
— Corneles, iii., 230, 257.
— George, iii., 309.
— John (Johannes), i., 92, 109, 127, 198,
218; ii., 87, 108, 146; iii., 362 (2).
— Marco, i., 200.
— Mary, ii., 67.
— Mathew, iii., 313.
— Michael, i., 67.
— Paul, Poule, i., 255.
— Peter, i., 295; ii., 123, 382; iii., 306,
329.
— Thomas, i., 39.
— Walter, i., 34, 114, 121, 124, 145, 224.
— William, iii., 229.
Gerante, Anthony, ii., 354.
Gerard, Gerardes, Gerard, Gerrard, Geerd,
Geeraert, Gerrardes, Gerrartes, Adam,
i., 372.
— Angell, ii., 378, 382.
— Catharine, iii., 152.
— Cornelis, ii., 467; iii., 145, 159.
— Gertrude, ii., 471.
— Gishbrecht, ii., 471.
— Hans, ii., 466.
— Harry, i., 146.
— Janneken, ii., 463.
— Loyse, ii., 468.
— Magdalen, iii., 174.
— Marcus, ii., 212, 470; iii., 146, 160.
— Her Majesty's painter, 174, 395 (2).
— Martin, Martyn, ii., 382, 469; iii., 109
(2), 152.
— Mary, ii., 466, 470.
— Mayken, i., 272.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371; iii., 175.
— Sara, ii., 469. See also Gheeraardt.
Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererd-
son, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritsen,
Gerretsen, etc., Adam, i., 368.
— Cornelius, iii., 176.

- Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererd-
son, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritsen,
Gerretsen, etc., Edward (Edwardus), i.,
198, 218.
— Geerard, Gerrit, iii., 144, 159.
— Harry, i., 119, 146.
— Hilgardt, i., 376.
— John, ii., 413; iii., 304.
— Magdalen, iii., 176.
— Pieter, iii., 146, 159. See also Gheer-
ardtsoen and Garretson.
Gere, Giles, i., 74.
Geren, Gerine, Geringe, Geryng, Gerryne,
Gervyn, Geryne, Barnarde, ii., 139; iii.,
53 (3).
— Elizabeth, ii., 295.
— James, i., 250.
— Mighell, i., 52.
— Octavian, iii., 10.
— Thomas, i., 113, 142; ii., 295, 332; iii.,
370.
Gerers, Francis, ii., 214.
Gerie, Mary, ii., 265.
Geringe. See Geren.
Gerions, John, i., 19.
Germaine, Eastace (*sic*), iii., 134.
Germall, Paul, ii., 54.
German, Widow, iii., 244.
Germon, George, iii., 202.
Gero, Anthonie, ii., 253.
Geronth, Bastian, i., 417.
— Perrinkin, i., 417.
Gerott, Markus. See Gerard, Marcus.
Gerowe, Antoine, ii., 180.
Gerowse, John, ii., 441.
Gerram, Sir Frances, ii., 133.
Gerrett. See Garrett.
Gerrys, John, ii., 339.
Gerthe, Diricke, iii., 364.
Gertrute, i., 11.
Gertson, Leonard, ii., 352.
Gervers, Geruers, Dirick, iii., 150.
— Margaret, iii., 150.
Gervese, William, i., 257.
Gervoise. See Sermoyes.
Gesberke, Melsor (Melchior), iii., 81.
Gesbert, Meltson, iii., 124.
Gesbord, Denys, i., 260.
Gesborne, —, i., 338.
Gesbrand, Garret, i., 469.
Gesens, Gesens, Peronne, ii., 256.
— William, iii., 435.
Gesey, Daniel, ii., 188.
Gesling, Geslinge, Adrian? ii., 290; iii., 368.

the father of
A. Benici + Supio
Gentile
see y Book

den'd 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 103)

1 miller, n'd in 1544 but
as he is described as
72 yrs. - this is not he!
Page 103

den'd 1551 - Page 104

a "Buchman, how-
ingge wy ff + chil-
dren Englishes"
den'd 1543. Page 104

Martin Jarrano's of
d. Goldenmilk. In
pl. of Holland under
vol. of 15mp.
den'd 1535 (Page 101)

In 1594 he was
living in dyonhot
and is listed there
somewhat below
Martin Gerard de
his wife. She m'd
Joac Oliver on 9
Feb. 1602 in custom
house (Agnew
Prot. by the finance
I. 41)

MARCUS GHEBRADTS the Queen's Painter
the ELDER (1525?-1599?) according to NPG Cat 1920
51, which must be in error; the YOUNGER is listed
there as 1561-1635. (Cf. Lionel Gusts's paper
on him in PUB. WALPOLE SOCIETY)

-1568: Saint Marie Abourche, Candelwyke Streets Warde
Markus Gerott of Bridgias painter, Duchesun,
came for relygyon, Phillippus de la Vella his
servant, Markus Gerott his sonne (aged 7? vide
supra); all theas goe to the Douche church
(RETURN III 395) [Handwritten note: Same with other names of 1568 and 1569]

-1594, October: Catalogue of the Dutch Congregation
includes "MARCUS GERARD and his wyle" living
in "Lootbury" (RETURN II 212) which may well be
the younger pair

-1595, 23 November: among those who will give for 4 yrs
toward the support of youths in the Congrega-
tion who would study at Cambridge University
or elsewhere is MARCUS GHEBRADT who promises
8 shillings (RETURN II 470)

-1617: Among the "painters within the Citye" who are
of the Dutch Congregation is "MARCUS GHEBRADTS
who has "dwelled her 49 yeeres" (RETURN III 146)

-1617. Listed among the Schilders in the Dutch Con-
gregation is

Namen Marcus Gerard
Vader (and) van Brugge
Kinc 2

Hier ghewoont 49 Jaren (RETURN III 160)

-1617. Among the members of the Dutch Congregation
in Warwick: 1617 is

Marcus Gerard, her Majesties painter, Mag-
dalen his wyle, two children borne here. Dwelt
her 49 yeeres

Gesling, Geslinge, Mary, ii, 290.
 Geson, Gesson, Adryan, i, 92; iii, 310.
 — Harry, ii, 141.
 — Roger, i, 154, 155.
 — Widow, ii, 298.
 Gesser, Andrew, i, 344.
 — Esaiaas, iii, 337.
 Gesshe, Peter, iii, 319.
 Gessheere, Daniel, iii, 268.
 Gest, Geste, Bartholomew, i, 234.
 — John de, ii, 314; iii, 30 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine de, iii, 30, 67, 105, 137, 183, 248. See also Guest.
 Gestons, Peter, iii, 368.
 Getenhavar, Isaac, iii, 121.
 Gethyns, Leonard, i, 156.
 Gettan, James de, iii, 135.
 Gettye, Gettyer, Anthony, ii, 449.
 — Raphaell, i, 352.
 Geulyckar, Melkar, i, 236.
 Geus, Hans de, ii, 428.
 Gevaunt, Frances, ii, 436.
 Gevers, Derick, iii, 208.
 Gewerson, Andrew, i, 188.
 Gewter, Thomas, i, 170.
 Geyles. See Gyles.
 Geysbright. See Geisbright.
 Geyson, Geysens, Gisberd, i, 173.
 — Jan, i, 206.
 — William, i, 314.
 Gezarden, Nicholas, ii, 375.
 Ghannen, Joes, i, 281.
 Ghedat, Andrew, i, 54.
 Gheeraerd, Gheeraerts, M., i, 205.
 — Martyn, ii, 412.
 — Willem, i, 209. See also Gerard.
 Gheeraerdtsen, Cornelis, i, 210.
 — Dierick, i, 203.
 — Herman, i, 206.
 — Jacob, i, 206.
 — Jan, i, 206, 213.
 — Meinaerd, i, 207.
 — Melchior, i, 208. See also Gerardson.
 Gheerstmans, Neelken, i, 286.
 Gheest, Francois de, i, 279.
 Ghenes, Frans, i, 204.
 — Margariete, i, 204.
 Gherebranson, Awell, i, 318.
 Gheritszoen, Joris, i, 281.
 — Peter, i, 283. See also Garretson.
 Gheritz, Dirick, i, 279.
 Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Claes, i, 279.
 — Hans, iii, 281.
 — John, ii, 388, 411.

Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Mariette, i, 286.
 Ghisselinck. See Gisling.
 Ghost, Tannakin de, iii, 49. See also Gheest, Geest, Geist.
 Ghouaerd, Gillis, i, 204.
 Ghyselinck. See Gisling.
 Ghysers, Neelken, i, 286.
 Gianson, Guillam. See Janson.
 Gibbert, Gybotte, Katherine, ii, 92.
 — Peter, ii, 92.
 — William, Guyllam, i, 58.
 Gibbes, Thomas, iii, 101.
 Gibbins, Gybbyns, Gibben, Gibbons, Gybbons, Agnes, i, 360; iii, 409.
 — Hugh, iii, 377.
 — John, i, 37; iii, 342.
 — Washell, Wassell, i, 360, 414; iii, 409.
 Gibkyn, Gybkyn, John, i, 67, 134.
 Gibland, Gybland, Lambert, i, 45.
 Gibson, Gibsone, Gybson, Barbara, ii, 464.
 — John, i, 348, 478; ii, 86, 182, 215, 231, 299, 307, 316, 464, 470; iii, 22, 44, 91, 216, 428.
 — Leonard, iii, 414.
 — Lucia, iii, 414.
 — Mary, ii, 86.
 — Stevyn, i, 95.
 Gibson, —, Notary, iii, 109 (2).
 Gidemore, Gyddaman, John, ii, 295, 314.
 Gies, George, i, 323.
 Giffe, Antoinette, ii, 268 (2).
 — Noy (Noë), ii, 268 (2).
 Gifford, Gyfforde, John, ii, 220.
 Gigling, Jacob, ii, 51.
 Gilbeare, Mr., iii, 293.
 Gilbertson, Anthony. See Bone, Anthony.
 Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbale, Albert, i, 324.
 — Andrew, i, 347.
 — Anthony, i, 56.
 — Barbara, iii, 351.
 — Beatrice (Bettrys), ii, 391.
 — Charles, i, 359; ii, 369; iii, 33, 123, 397.
 — Christian, i, 194.
 — David, ii, 232, 270.
 — Denys, i, 59.
 — Edward, iii, 354.
 — Frend, Vrynt, i, 209, 243. N.B. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page, 105)
 — Gertrude, ii, 391, 462, 482; iii, 22, 58 (3), 95.
 — Helen, iii, 351.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 432.
 — James, ii, 341; iii, 32. 3. no less naturalized =
 1544, 1 July - a. Frenchman. 30 yrs in England } all
 1544, 11 July. unperfected } Page:
 1576, 20 Apr. 1. born. 17. Re 7. Claude } 105

N.B. is 1576.
 1570
 (Page 105)

Gibson, alias Cockley.
 "Dominus Officiarius"
 Scotchman. N.B.
 1 July 1544 Page (105)

L.C. N.B. 15 July
 1576; Page - 105

"an Italian horre, beuge a
perfumier and for the
most parte at the Courle"
but noted in St Peter's
Queenhithe in 1568

Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert,
Gylbet, Gelbate, Katherine, i., 350; ii.,
344, 396, 432; iii., 80.

— Marten, Martyn, ii., 166, 357; iii., 339.

— Marthelington, ii., 228.

→ *N^o 10 Feb. 1572 (from dom?
of Duke of Cleves) (Page 105)* Mathew, Mathias, Matthys, ii., 46, 185,
205, 228, 348, 352, 386, 391, 410, 462;
iii., 263.

— Michela, ii., 386.

— Paul, ii., 344.

— Peter, ii., 267, 313; iii., 351.

— Roderick, i., 23.

Gilbertson, Gilbertson, Harman, i., 93.

— John, i., 42.

Gilborne, Lieven (Lyvyn), ii., 199.

Gilden, Gyliden, Iper, i., 231.

— Jesper, iii., 326.

Gilder, Gilders, Gylde, John a, i., 115, 118,
124, 142; ii., 189.

Gilderton, Anthoine, iii., 259.

Gildmont, Josias, ii., 327.

Giles, Gyles, Gilles, Gylis, Gylles, Adrian, i.,
79.

— Ambrose, i., 215.

— Angell, ii., 239. *see also*

→ *N^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 105)* Arnold, Arnould, i., 61, 85, 134, 162, 262,
305, 333, 334, 346, 445; ii., 73, 95, 107,
291; iii., 357, 372.

— Baptist, ii., 251.

— Bastian, i., 19; iii., 311.

— Camayn, iii., 421.

— Cornelis, i., 333; ii., 393, 400.

— Esther, i., 261.

— Fekin, iii., 21.

— Garrett, i., 117, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228,
238, 265, 467; iii., 362.

— Jacomine, Jacamy, ii., 73; iii., 357.

— James, Jaques, i., 407 (2).

— Jane, Jannekin, i., 407; ii., 195, 445.

— John, Johane, i., 36, 230, 236, 261.

— Laurence, ii., 107.

— Lysen, iii., 370.

— Margaret, iii., 334.

— Mary, i., 407.

— Nicholas, i., 165.

→ *N^o 21 Feb. 1562 (Page 105)* Peter, i., 63, 261, 407; ii., 253, 408.

→ *"Condonment" - N^o 7 July 1563 (105)* Reginald, i., 191; iii., 325.

— Reynold, i., 29, 157, 200.

— Richard, i., 345; ii., 240.

→ *N^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 105)* Steven, i., 119, 146, 179, 231, 232, 244.

— Tilman, i., 346.

— Widow, i., 474; ii., 246; iii., 370.

— William, Guillam, i., 29, 251; ii., 299.

Giley, John, iii., 376.

Gilford, Gylforde, John (Johannes), ii., 221.

Gilio, Francis, ii., 39.

— Vincent, ii., 39.

Gill, Gyll, Arnold, i., 240.

Gillabote, John, iii., 389.

— Peter, iii., 389.

Gillabran, William, i., 44.

Gillam, i., 4.

— Gilam, Gilham, Guyllam, Gyllam,

Gyllaum, Gillyam, Anthony, ii., 40.

— Edmund, i., 50.

— Giles, i., 337; ii., 183, 231.

— Graund, i., 74.

— John, i., 44, 337, 401.

— Lyskin, iii., 362.

— Mr., ii., 193.

— Ovan, i., 28.

— William, i., 50, 299; ii., 3; iii., 344.

Gillambiskn, Gillambisky, John, i., 391; iii.,
382.

Gillamsone. See Williamson.

Gillamyne, Ewene, i., 72.

Gillas, Monsieur de, ii., 320.

Gillers, Laurence, ii., 297.

Gilleson, Gillyson, Giles, i., 413; ii., 478; iii.,
344.

Gillet, Gillet, Gyllet, Claude (Gloade), iii., 231.

— Harman, ii., 318.

— John, ii., 87.

— Marrianus, ii., 396.

— Nicholas, i., 294.

— Oliver, iii., 244.

— Peter (Petrus), ii., 396.

— Philip, i., 59, 89, 166. (*John England 1290 - N^o 14 April 15*)

Gillian, Gillyan, Anthony, ii., 336.

Gilliard, Gyllearde, John, i., 193.

— William, i., 407.

Gilliot, John, iii., 415. (*William, 16 Dec. - N^o 15 July 1544 - Page*)

Gillis, Gillies, Gilles, Gyllys, Abraham, ii., 462.

— Adrian, i., 368, 372.

— Cornelis, i., 250.

— Hans, ii., 472.

— Lewes, i., 13.

— M., i., 208.

— Robert, ii., 254.

— William, Gyllam, Willem, i., 272, 478;
ii., 88.

Gillon, Jacques, i., 396.

Gillowe, Peter, i., 218.

Gills, Laurene, i., 251.

Gilman, Gylman, Yevane, Yevance, Evans.

Yevans, i., 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221;
iii., 320.

— Giles, iii., 422.

*Sam^l 1544 (Page 105)
Sam^l 1544 (Page 106)*

*Page 106 - 05 "p
St Andrew's
"My name" - 2
Vance & p
B. H. H. H. H.
B. H. H. H. H.
N^o 20 Oct.*

Glorier, Jaques, iii., 251, 290.
 Glorýe, Gloris, Glories, John, iii., 251, 261
 (2).

— Tyse, ii., 4.
 Glose, Glosse, Nicholas de, ii., 167, 341. See
 also Glas.

Glover, James, iii., 285. See also Globber.
 — William, iii., 221.

Glyssalde, Mathew, i., 11.

Gnelladie, Anne, ii., 53.

— Christian, ii., 53.

— Mary, ii., 53.

— Phebe, ii., 53.

Gobar, —, i., 110.

Gobarrar, John, ii., 192.

Gobbard, Mary, ii., 53.

Gobbard, Gobbert, Gobard, Gobert, Anne, i.,
 360; ii., 15; iii., 409.

LC - N^o 16 Feb. 1579 (Page 106) > Charles, i., 399; ii., 65, 276.

— Flower, ii., 163.

— Jane, ii., 276.

French N^o 3 de 1562

> Noe, Noel, Nowell, i., 291, 360, 401, 414;
 ii., 15, 165; iii., 54, 409.

— Peter, i., 17, 82, 134, 303, 359, d. 1568 (28
 Bavington)

Gobbet, Gobbett, Daniel, iii., 38.

— Mary, iii., 78.

Gobbyn, Charles, ii., 165.

Gober, James, i., 157, 221.

Goblett, Hance, iii., 435.

Gobwaye, John, ii., 395.

Goby, Joan, Johan, iii., 339.

— John, iii., 339.

Goche, Nicholas de, ii., 219.

Gochmego, John, i., 341; iii., 386.

Godam, Jacob, iii., 111.

Godare, Jocaline, iii., 244.

Godaw, Godawe, Daniel, i., 430.

— Jehan, i., 396.

— John, i., 430.

— Janet, i., 430.

Goddard, Goddarde, Godard, Godart,
 Godderd, Goddard, Anthony, i., 394,

444; ii., 71; iii., 356, d. 1572 (20 Jazan) (C^o)

— Charles, iii., 425.

— Elizabeth, ii., 469.

— Fraunces, i., 444; ii., 71; iii., 356.

— Hester, ii., 71.

N^o 1541, in Eng 18th Nov (Page 107)

> John (Johannes), i., 2, 78, 137; iii., 89,
 213, 304.

— Monynken, ii., 469.

— Packer, i., 330.

— Peron, iii., 88.

— Peter, ii., 306; iii., 35, 87.

Goddelles, Mighell, iii., 345.

Goddes, Goddis, Anne, ii., 232.

— John, ii., 40.

Goden, Saply, ii., 447.

— William, Gyllam, i., 363.

Godet, Godett, Giles (Gillius), i., 290; iii.,
 408. (N^o 8 April 1551 - Page: 107) (Page 107)

Godfrey, Godfray, Godfrie, Godfryde, Godef-
 froy, Godffrey, Goodferye, (Antony)
 Antonis, i., 161, 202, 212, 234, 305,
 446; ii., 74, 178, 321; iii., 356.

— Arnold, i., 319.

— Belle, iii., 326.

— Christopher, Christofe, i., 395; ii., 106,
 289, 329, 423; iii., 364, 407. (N^o 5. 26 Jan 1568 - Page 107)

— Collett, i., 320.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, ii., 199; iii., 165, N^o 4 de
 173, 247, 398.

— Daniel, i., 431; iii., 33, N^o 2 June 1575

— (Godfrey) i., 108; iii., 318. (Jehan, Jean, G. in Normandy,
 England 6 Oct 1549. N^o 11 June
 Page, 107)

— Guinkin, ii., 258.

— Harman, ii., 112.

— Henry, i., 92.

— Isaac, ii., 262.

— Isabel, ii., 113.

— Joan, ii., 113.

— John (Johannes), i., 116, 118, 123, 142
 (2), 157, 183, 199, 221, 226, 229, 236,
 261, 266, 345, 350, 463; ii., 113; iii.,
 336, 370, 424.

— Lenard, iii., 398.

— Mathew, i., 9, 29.

— Michael, i., 350, 463; iii., 370, 412.

— Miles, ii., 247.

— Mrs., i., 60.

— Nicholas, i., 324; iii., 262, 326. N^o 16 Feb. 1562 - 5th 2

— Peter, i., 64, 96, (Jehan, Jean, G. in Normandy, N^o 15 14 - in Eng 15 14)

— Sara, iii., 173.

— Susan, ii., 113.

— Tannet, iii., 412.

— Tyse, iii., 20.

— Widow, i., 183.

Godhall, John, iii., 417.

Godowen, Catelin, iii., 65.

— Sara, iii., 14, 65 (2).

Godrian, Esther, ii., 435.

Godsalixxon, Audryan, iii., 362.

Godscall, —, iii., 13.

— Godshall, Godskall, Goddescall, Godes-
 call, Elizabeth, ii., 240.

— James, Jacques, ii., 190, 231, 232, 270,
 336, 414; iii., 18, 57 (2), 94, 109 (2),
 247, 283.

— Joas, iii., 208.

— John, ii., 90, 167, 201, 232, 414, N^o 20 Feb. 1562 (Page 107)

4 Dominion of Philip of
 Spain. N^o 21 Nov. 1573.
 Godscall on Godskall,
 merchant w. a wife
 Barbara. Dutch Church
 Eng in Lambeth (London)
 in 1583 (by God. M^o)
 871 on Page, 107

Godscall, Margaret, ii, 91.

— Peter, ii., 239, 298, 442 (2), 445; iii., 33, 80, 232.

— Susan, ii., 91.

Godschales, Godschalke, Gcdtschalk, Godtschalck, Godskalk, Godschalck, Godtschalck, Abigail, i, 448.

— Adriaen, i., 375.

— Bighatelle, iii., 381.

— Catelyn, i., 285.

— Christine, iii., 167.

— Hester, ii., 473; iii., 381.

— Jacob, i., 386; ii., 204, 206, 211 (2), 384, 470; iii., 153, 165.

— James, i., 448; ii., 91, 341, 410; iii., 381.

— Jaques, ii., 204.

— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271, 275, 281, 285, 386, 391, 448; ii., 204, 205, 212, 341, 384, 465; iii., 381.

— Joos, iii., 152, 165.

— Pieter, iii., 148, 162, 167, 277, n^o 294, 1286. [Page 107 See Summary 16110 (1605) p. 114]

— Rachel, iii., 153.

— Susan, Susanna, i., 448; ii., 384; iii., 381.

— Tanneken, i., 448.

Godskan, Barbara, ii., 270.

— John, ii., 270.

Godstoke, —, i., 118.

Godwin, Stephen, ii., 355.

— Symond, i., 107.

Godyer, Lucas, ii., 328.

Godymer, Anne, ii., 172.

— Anthony, ii., 172.

Goedhalss, Lupardt, i., 376.

Goethals, Lucas, ii., 379.

Goethins, Goethens, Goetheyns, Anthony, ii., 205, 208, 211, 277, 385, 410.

Goeyaert, Gabriel, ii., 387.

Goffe, Harman, iii., 436.

Gofferton, Lambert, iii., 306.

Gog, Herman, i., 210.

Goge, Francis, i., 146.

— Peter, iii., 266, 274.

Gogebushe, John, i., 40.

Gogell, Mr., iii., 406.

Gogels, Christian, iii., 152.

— Mechelt, iii., 152.

Goill, Armet, iii., 384.

Goinge, Leonard, ii., 228.

Gokes, James, i., 427.

Golbye, Jamys, i., 237.

Golchi, Peter, iii., 444.

Golde, Golder, Gerard de, i., 167.

— James, i., 159.

= Jamme Sold of Conff Castle? Taloumen aged 20 yrs. m^o 10 an English woman. "He is a very good man - an innocent" m^o 12 July 1544 - Page : 107

Goldestone, Reynolde, iii., 322.

Goldsmith, Goldsmyth, Goldesmith, Gaudsmit, Adrian, i., 49.

— Claude, i., 71.

— Cornelius, ii., 179.

— James, i., 55.

— Joachim de, i., 202.

— John, i., 181.

— Mr., iii., 359.

— Pannell, i., 439.

— Simon, i., 81.

Goldwell, John, i., 75.

Golencheis, Anthony, i., 51.

Goles, Nic. de, i., 389.

Golias, Amys, iii., 378.

Golito, Paupilio, ii., 234.

Gollawey, Flores, iii., 87.

Golme, John, ii., 409.

Golort, Nowell, iii., 28.

Golson, Elizabeth, ii., 343.

— Garret, ii., 343.

Golyer, Gaultier. See Freman, John.

Golver, John, iii., 225.

— Mary, iii., 225.

Golya, Raphael de, i., 184.

Gomer, Gomere, Gomers, Gommer, Gommers, Gomore, Anne, ii., 234.

— Collett, i., 403.

— Gertrude, ii., 287.

— Giles, i., 326.

— Hans, iii., 157.

— Heterap, ii., 126.

— Jeane, ii., 384.

— John, i., 403 (ii., 126, 192, 236, 287). [The musician]

— Katherin, ii., 273.

— Mary, i., 403.

Gomes, Anthony, ii., 219, 257.

— Beatrice, ii., 280.

— Leon, ii., 280.

Gomesperdo, Francis, ii., 25.

Gomforth. See Gomport.

Gommardts, Jaques, i., 376.

Gommersell, Richard, iii., 385.

Gommerson, Peter, i., 332.

Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport,

— Anne, Annys, i., 465; ii., 293.

— Agnes, ii., 122.

— Cecily, i., 462.

— Garret, iii., 424.

— Henry, i., 93, 465; ii., 122, 293.

— Marten, iii., 424.

— Matthew, iii., 424.

— Nicholas, i., 65, 186, 241, 266, 345, 350; ii., 123; iii., 424.

Exempl. Md 2. Mch. 1535 Page 112

Godschalck
2-50m K
p. 1562
(Page: 107)

Francis Gombert "Het Duynen"
p. v. Som. of. K of Spain
Dated 1562 (Page: 108
?) Pl. in Chap. Requies. Folio 90 v. 54

See Colles

Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumpert,
Selke, iii., 424.

Gon, Thomas, iii., 403.

Gonardes, Gonards, Adrian, i., 372.

— Bartilmew, i., 23.

— Hans, i., 376.

Gonatt, Gillam, ii., 171.

Gonbridge, Widow, i., 327.

Goncel, Tanneken, i., 287.

Gondale, Gundda, Gundelo, Gundolo,
Gondola, Gondoles, Gondolo, Benedict,
i., 30, 46, 97, 130, 131.

— Johan, ii., 155.

Goners, Ichye, ii., 335.

Gongepoorde, Henry, i., 160. See Gomport.

Gonghond, John, i., 157, 191, 215.

Goninges, John, i., 439.

Gonne, Gonner, Garrett, iii., 415.

— Oliver, i., 7.

— Peter, i., 250.

Gonneel, Jan, iii., 145, 162.

Gonnet, Thomas, i., 322.

Gonnyek, Luport, ii., 57.

Gonnye, Peter, ii., 274.

Gonport. See Gomport.

Gonsalvus, Gunsalvus, Balthazar, i., 74.

Gonson, Gonsonne, Balthazar, i., 152.

— Davy, iii., 375.

— Dowrke, i., 187.

— Henry, i., 152, 259.

— James, iii., 374.

Gonyngsla, Adrian, iii., 363.

Good, Goodd, Goode, John, iii., 71 (2), 107
(2), 115 (2), 372, 398. n^o 28 Nov. 1572 (Dutch)

— Peter, i., 297, 355, n^o 6 June 1562. [Page: 108.]

— Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.

— Widow, ii., 452.

Goodalle, Jacomine, ii., 403.

Goodame, Jacob, iii., 82.

Goodart, Peter, iii., 135.

Goodauche, Arnold, ii., 365.

— Brissett, ii., 365. Arnold's wir (Page: 108)

— Jaqueline, ii., 367.

Goodcall, James, iii., 182.

Goodecheape, John, i., 330.

Goodcherdyne. See Goodgerden.

Goodchilde, John, ii., 307.

Goodenere, Antonie, ii., 250. (1) Francis Harward

Gooderdyne, Camell, iii., 386. n^o 13 Thomas Carey

— Elizabeth, iii., 386. n^o Robert House (Jons 3345)

— James, iii., 386. n^o 13 Thomas Brickett 327-345

— Lewes, iii., 386. dead 151591

— Mary, iii., 386. n^o 13 Thomas Ayliffe Garrison

— Vincent, iii., 386. See also Goodgerden.

Goodeure, Nicholas, ii., 435.

Goodeye, Philip, iii., 317.

— Widow, iii., 317.

Goodgerden, Goodiergyne, Goodcherdyne,
Gudgerdyne, Goodgerdine, Vincent,
i., 293, 295, 341, 453; ii., 133. See
also Gooderdyne.

Goodgesell, David, i., 362.

Goodhame, Abraham, iii., 65 (2).

Goodhaunce, Katherine, ii., 163.

Goodhaus, Anthony, ii., 315.

Goodheyns, Anthony, ii., 465.

Goodiergyne. See Goodgerden.

Gooding, Goodine, Gooden, Goodyn, Jacob,
iii., 234.

— Katherine, ii., 55.

— Nicholas, iii., 103.

— Simon, Symond, i., 26, 70.

Goodknopp, William, ii., 307.

Goodlake, Francis, i., 81.

— John, i., 25.

Goodman, Daniel, ii., 16.

— John, i., 326.

— (Michael) ii., 16.

— Peter, ii., 16.

Goodmeat, John, iii., 378.

Goodnarde, Ambrose, i., 194.

Goodscale, John, i., 321.

— Margaret, i., 321.

Goodson, Jerome, ii., 240.

— Savery, i., 57.

Goodwench, Barbara, ii., 403.

Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwen, Abraham, ii.,
316.

— Agnes, ii., 163.

— Joan, ii., 163.

— Mr., i., 324.

— Nicholas, iii., 248.

— Simon, i., 103, 128, 150, 193; iii., 320.

— Widow, ii., 163.

Gool, Mary, iii., 177.

Goolver, John, iii., 265.

Goorde, Widow, iii., 213.

Goore, Garret, iii., 32, 79.

Goornard, Gornard. See Gurnard.

Goors, Goores, Goorts, Cornelis, i., 273, 279.

— Richard, iii., 392.

Goose, Hans de, ii., 321.

— Renold, ii., 364.

Goossens, Nicolas, i., 388. See also Gosen.

Gooves, Nicholas, iii., 288.

Gordden, John, i., 237.

Gore, Thomas, iii., 381.

Gorell, Gorrell, Anne, ii., 164.

From Portugal, un
known, 2 Balthazar
Gonardes. In Exp.
1890 - n^o 114
April 1541
Page 113

Arnold Goodawe
n^o 1000. of Kof Sp
Jans 1576 (Wit 1586)
Spello G. Goodauche n^o 116
Jans 1576, in 3 Minutes
Gonny Black 1586
(Page 108)

children 3
Vincent Galesian
Gini no
Loregia Bruchetto

Michael of Henryngaton,
Dorset. Prior. 63, Page 24
(Page 108)

VINCENT GUICCIARDINE (d 1581) Italian merchant

Family was "dbtless connected in some way with the
gt Italian historian" (Plomer-Cross BRISKETT, 2); there
was a Jean Baptist and Laurence who formed a company
operating in Antwerp dbtless also relatives (cf. Cal.
Lrs & Papers H 8, XVIII, index 418)

Vincent's history

- 1541: he was in England (RETURN OF ALIENSI 453; but
cf RETURN I 341 where the date inferred is
1561, possibly bec xx got left out on clerk's
record)
- 1543: he with other Italian merchants guaranteed
Antony Guidotti's debt to Henry VIII (Jones
BRISKETT in Sisson's LODGE 291)
- 1557: 3 bonds restrict the amount of wares wh he cd
sell (Cal. S.P.D. 1547-1580 I 90)
- *1558: when he was 40 and she was 18, Lucrezia Brisk-
et became his wife (Plomer-Cross, 2) Jones (OP. CIT
says he was not naturalized ever, but see 1568)
- 1564: 10 Jan: He had 2 servants Christian Rychard &
Lewys le Harte who lived in Tower Ward, in St
Dunstan's and Allhallows Barking (RETURN I 293)
and he himself was resident in Allhallows
Stayning as "Vyncent Goodcherdyne" taxed on
11j 11 (RETURN I 295)
- 1567, Easter: He is in Tower Ward as "Vincent Good-
gerden" a merchant here vj yeres" (RETURN I 341)
- 1568, 23 July: He voted for Godfrey Marshal as post
signing himself "Per me Vincentio Guichardine"
(RETURN I 384)
- 1568, he is down in Allhallows Barking as
"Vincent Gooderdyne, denisen; James, Lewis, Ca-
mell, Elizabthe, and Mary his children; Xian
Dicharle his seruautes (sic); all Florentynes;
Mr Dorrell their landlord, Florentynes vij
(RETURN III 386)
- 1571: In allhallows Barking as "Vincent Goodgerdine,
a Florentine, a Merchaunt dwelling here these
xxx ty yeres and his 2 men seruautes Xian and
Lewes dwelling with him this xvj yeres both
Florentynes; no church 111j" (RETURN II 133)
- 1571: Tower Ward: "Vincent Goodiergyne Italian, m'
chant; he haith 1j Sruantes viz Lewes Gady &
Cristende Sherte Italions they have byne here
xxx yeres" (Jones OP CIT 290)

- 1572-In the list of Merchants Strangers is
VINCENTIO GUICCIARDINI (RETURN II 154)
- 1574: He was overseer of the will of ANTONY BRISKET
his father-in-law (qv)
- 1575 or shortly afterward he came to Lewisham (CATH.
RECORD SOCIETY xxii, 11)
- 1577-The Bishop of Rochester, Thomas Walsingham and
Henry Cobham reported him as one of the 6
chief recusants in Lewisham (CATH REC SOC XXII,
11) as

Vincent Guiccardyne of Lewsham an Italian
merchant, cometh to the churche verie sel-
dome, & hathe not received the communion
since he came to Lewsham which is almost
two yeares

- date uncertain: got into a suit with Nicholas and
Emma Backhouse over property in East Ham
(Jones OP CIT 290)

- 1581 he died. * Jones (OP.CIT. 292) summarizes his
will.

(a) to Camilla (the Camell of 1568) Eliza-
beth and Mary, Camilla being then about
19 he left money bequests contingent on
their marrying with the approval of his
wife Lucrece; *she m'd Mather Decy 2 July 1583*

(b) to Lucrece and his 21 yr old son James
(Lewis, who is unknown to Jones, must have
been dead) he left everythg else, viz

to Lucrece: Lease on houses in Sydin
lane; marshland at Streatham;
1000 ft } lands at Sydenham; lands "wch I
houlde of iffrances Backen in
Eastham" (ie Sir Francis!)

to James, "all the goodes wch I have
at Fillorence" besides 10½ acre;
+ of Plumstead Marsh "th was
wonne" -- thru Acontio; lds & ten
ements bot of T Barnes at Hear
1000 ft } ithe & a certain part of the
estimated 70 acres of the ld
wh "shalbe recovered of the
breache" at Herithe of which
James was ld by Act of Parl

all James got was contingent on his let-
ting Lucrece use the lds during her life

as also gds plate jewels and cash

-By 1586 Lucrece hd m'd Thomas Wrightington

+ admission in aut Feb, 1600 (see Lucrece
Brisket in card index)

In Feb. 1600 Lucrece's 25 husband, Thomas
Wrightington asked her "if she had not"
for the sum of 1000 lb. of 90 sh husbande "spend"
"two hundred pounds" (Jones: Briskett
318) Wrightington was trying to show how
ever the Lucrece he made away with
her own money. She paid it out 150
(Jones op. cit. 318)

*

1567--His name appears in the Catalogus Ecclesiae Belgio-Germanicae collectus Decembris 1567. as

M. Gerardus Gossemius (RETURN OF ALIENS, I, 369)

The only other persons to have the prefix are

M. Lucas de Heere (OP. CIT., I, 370)

M. Willem Mayardt (Maehardt, a liter) I, 372 & Note
There is also a

D. Bertoldus Wilhelmus (I, 368)

1568, Jan. He is no longer a member but excommunicated:

"These two persons were of the Doche Church and be excommunicat:

Gerardus Gossemius, for marrying in our English church, as it is reported

Matheus Bueninick for christning a child in the Inglish Church (RETURN I, 387)

1568, 20 July: he wrote a Flemish letter, so dated which appears at A 3 r-v of the Flemish edition of HET THEATRE brought out by John Day (Stein: SPENSER'S COMPLAINT 173). (Note that the dedication to Roger Martens in this same ed is dated 18 sept, 1568)

1569 edition--in English for which Spenser may have done the verse translations (see Stein, 114-125) fr French Gerard provided a new Latin Carmen, which with that of M. Rabila occupies A2-A2 verso in this edition brought out by Henry Bynnenman

1599 Living in Tower Ward (Allhallowes Barking, St Dunstons & St Olaves Parishes as "Jerrad Goson and allsoe Conrad van Elsputt and Thomas Hansley in his house" (RET. iii:55)

On 1 Mch 1575 he was living in Canterbury having incurred censure of St Ch in London. (Hasselt Archiv III, 'j' 268: Macton Hamon minister there wrote in his behalf saying th he did mch for their poore. The matter was ecclesiastical)

1603 His will 1603 (84 Bolein) calls him Doctor & Physick (Contwillo 4-179)

Gorell, G
Goreman, G
— Jan
— Lin
— Tilm
Goret, A
Gorg, Gar
Gorgrave, G
Gorgu, Ch
Goriffe, M
Goringe, G
— Jam
— Mar
— Tho
Goris, Ma
— Salo
Gorke, Jol
Gorktman
Gorlinge, C
78.
Gorly, Der
Gorne, Go
— Gyle
Gornett, G
(2).
— Kath
Gar
Gorney, M
Gorne, P
Gorryxson
Gorse, Ch
Gorsson, i
Gorth, Go
ii.
— Dery
365.
Gortmans, G
Gose, Nich
Gosen, Gos
Goss
Corn
— Elken
— Ellen
— (Gosse
iii, 5
— James
— Jerem
128,
— John
— Leon
— Lieve
— Marty
— Mary
— Nich

been u
named
wrote
m. 1
transl
Page
— 5

- Gorell, Gorrell, David, ii., 149.
 Goremán, Hans, ii., 126.
 ——— Jane, ii., 126.
 ——— Linlyn, ii., 126.
 ——— Tilmar, ii., 126.
 Gorrett, Anne, ii., 67. See also Garrett.
 Gorg, Gart, ii., 434. See also George.
 Gorgrave, Segar, ii., 242.
 Gorgu, Christian, ii., 412, 465.
 Goriffe, Michael, iii., 78.
 Goringe, Gorringe, Gorynge, Frances, ii., 407.
 ——— James, ii., 407.
 ——— Marie, ii., 407.
 ——— Thomas, i., 104.
 Goris, Maeyeken, i., 371.
 ——— Salomon, iii., 269.
 Gorke, John, iii., 307.
 Gorktmans, Posschynken, i., 286.
 Gorlinge, Gorlynge, Gover, Gonver, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Gorly, Denrycke, iii., 399.
 Gorne, Gorner, Bare, ii., 483.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 22, 174.
 Gornett, Gornoot, Francis, ii., 385; iii., 105 (2).
 ——— Katherine, iii., 74, 105 (2). See also Garnett.
 Gorney, Mawdline, iii., 15.
 Gornue, Phillip, i., 432.
 Gorryxson, Nowell, i., 45.
 Gorse, Christian, ii., 321.
 Gorsson, i., 236. See also Gosen.
 Gorth, Gorthe, Goreth, Gorte, Gortes, Anne, ii., 97.
 ——— Deryk, i., 153, 343, 468; ii., 97; iii., 365.
 Gortmans, Christian, i., 279.
 Gose, Nicholas, ii., 111.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Cornelys, i., 33.
 ——— Elken, i., 413; ii., 13.
 ——— Ellen, ii., 185, 229.
 ——— (Gossenius), Gerard, Jerrad, i., 369, 387; ii., 55.
 ——— James, iii., 311, 327.
 ——— Jeremy, Jerome, ii., 321, 405; iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— John, i., 86.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 228.
 ——— Lieven, ii., 412.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 234.
 ——— Mary, Marie, ii., 13, 405.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 106.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Parkin, ii., 65.
 ——— Petronella, i., 413; ii., 13.
 ——— Randall, i., 92.
 ——— Ricke, i., 350.
 ——— Robert, i., 413 (2); ii., 13.
 ——— Sara, ii., 13.
 ——— Sellis, i., 7.
 ——— Susan, ii., 13.
 Gosser, Anthony, iii., 90.
 ——— Palcie, i., 434.
 Gosling, Goslinge, Goselinge, Gosselin, Goslynge, Gosseling, Francis, i., 258.
 ——— Michael, Mighell, i., 93, 181.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 290, 303, 360; iii., 408. *Oct 11, 5*
 Gosman, Goseman, Andrew, Andreas, i., 361, 388, 436; ii., 43; iii., 434.
 ——— Anne, ii., 43.
 ——— Joane, ii., 43.
 ——— Mary, ii., 43.
 Gossard, Mary, i., 418.
 Gosse, Jacob, i., 291.
 Gosseau, Pasquier, i., 397.
 Gosser, John de, iii., 402.
 Gosset, Gossett, John, i., 308. *n^o 24 Feb. 1562 (Page, 109)*
 ——— Nicolas, i., 290. *n^o 24 Feb. 1562 (Page, 109)*
 Gossewische, Peter, i., 25.
 Gossote, John, iii., 324.
 Goste, Flory de, ii., 426.
 ——— John de, ii., 426.
 ——— Tonnakin de, iii., 22.
 Goston, Cornelis, i., 359.
 ——— James, i., 283; iii., 328.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 191, 200, 215.
 ——— William, iii., 261.
 Gosyngson, Coofly, i., 6.
 Gotch, Gottze, Gotza, Nicholas de, i., 295; ii., 202, 256.
 Goteley, Peter, iii., 231.
 Gother, Anthony, ii., 248.
 Gotier, Gotyer, Adam, ii., 170.
 Gotsyans, John, ii., 351.
 Gotten, Raphaell, iii., 347.
 Gotteram, Gottram, Gutram, Guttram, John, iii., 265, 276.
 ——— Noy (Noah), iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Gottes, Merine de, ii., 258.
 Gotthenys, Catherina, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 ——— Wilhelma, i., 206.
 Gottone, Henry, i., 265.
 Gotty, James, i., 298.
 Gouberge, Cornelis, i., 279.

born in Normandy, a smith.
 named Nicholas Gose. Now
 working at M^r. Mademo
 in - Burgis work at West
 minster. N^o 1 July 1544
 Page 103

to the name as v2
 across?

Witnesses (1 May 1597 will
 of John Vochen) "Goson of
 Tormay" of St^o St^o Shewark
 as K^oth Gethom

Son to Nicholas DeGoche ^{g.v.} Mariam and his
brother, also Nicholas, had a long Chanany suit with
Nicholas di Mengi Their f's executor. On 1 Oct. 99
Mariam de Doze was taxed on xvj li in St. Olaves
Mart Street; cf 1583 when he was t'ed for "rent"

II 280

- Gowson, Gowscene, Gwssune, James, ii., 33;
 ——— iii., 324.
 ——— Jasper, ii., 33.
 ——— John, i., 444.
 ——— Mary, ii., 33.
 ——— Mathew, iii., 33.
 Goytew, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
 Goy, John de, ii., 465.
 ——— Mary le, ii., 465.
 Goyd, Gloyde, i., 463.
 ——— Jacklyn, i., 463.
 Goyertsoen, Cornelis, i., 203.
 Goyett, Jacob, i., 149 (2).
 Goyse, John de, ii., 441, 450.
 ——— Judith de, ii., 441, 450.
 Goysen, Glasken, iii., 352.
 ——— Lynkyn, iii., 352.
 ——— Peter, iii., 352.
 ——— Sara, iii., 352.
 Goyvaerts, Cornelis, i., 279.
 ——— Gabriel, ii., 410. See also Goverts.
 Goze, Gozze, Gozzi, Nicolo de, i., 384; ii.
 154, 415, 423.
Mariam de, iii., 48.
 Grace, Anne, iii., 414.
 ——— Gabriel de, i., 18.
 ——— Mary de., i., 354.
 ——— Stephen de, i., 42, 312, 354, 454; ii.
 257, 280.
 ——— Widow, iii., 17, 41, 100.
 Gracien, —, iii., 424.
 Grade, Grado, Grady, Gradue, Stephen
Stephano de, i., 131; iii., 214, 247.
 Grady, Sir Stephen, iii., 214.
Graffigna, Graffigne, Grafigna, Graffin
 Augustine, i., 352, 384; ii., 28, 46,
 219, 255, 258, 279. See also Gra
 signa.
 Grafford, Nicholas, ii., 224.
 Graffye, Cosimo, i., 334.
 Grafton, M., i., 207.
 ——— Michael, ii., 451.
 ——— Richard, i., 159.
 Graham, Grame, Johane, i., 106.
 Grahawe, Greyhawe, Adrian, i., 360.
 ——— William, Guiliam, i., 303, 360.
 Graler, Tossen, i., 257.
 Gralyng, Frances, i., 61.
 Graman, Mathew, iii., 234.
 Gramaz, John, i., 195.
 Gramiser, Joane, i., 448.
 Grammey, Jacob, i., 370, 374.
 ——— James, ii., 148.
 ——— Sillian, ii., 148.

John Degoye, 6. vii v
diocese of Amyans in Pyk
endit. Aged 22 yrs + mo v.
Here 3. Don'd 1544 (Page: 67)

279.
See also Govert.
Nicolo de i, 384; ii,
School St.
all halloos 341
1954
New 644
su hoos of
1571 - head - had 37 yrs
National Time
312, 354, (454); ii,
1900.
14d, July 1540
he had been on sing
6 yrs - head: 109

R'd, July 1544 as
he had been in Eng
6 y no. Page: 109

15th May 1940
 SD Eliz
 sold w
 most
 known
 from
 H. O.
 + 1940
 Is this
 man
 was m
 in P.
 vogue
 negro
 April
 date 11
 L + G

Sir Stephen or Stephano Grady

He was defendant in a suit brought by Andrea Antony de Benex
"Merchaunte Ragory" in Chancery (Early Chancery Proceedings VI
p.23, being File 950/30, and falling within 1538 and 1544). In
this suit Grady is described as Stephen Junio de Grady. It is
an action for debt due on an usurious bill of exchange to Jerom,
deceased, brother of defendant who has not the administration of
his goods.

cf op.cit., VIII, 100 (994/24) Stephen de Grado re Benham de Zallo
(de la Salle) merchant, ali engne vo Mayor & Sheriff. action by
Roger ap Robenke & al. sheenman for false imprisonment. he having
been arrested on a suit for falsely measuring vod Stephen's Kensep-

AUGUSTINE GRAFFINA (see also Grassigna, Gryffyn)
merchant, associate of Spinoza political agent

Granado, Barnard, i., 295, 339; iii., 329.

— Sir Jaques de, i., 168.

— Peter, ii., 171.

Grande, Graunde, Abraham, iii., 64, 86.

— Elizabeth, i., 432.

— Myghell de, i., 99.

— Peter le, ii., 332.

Grandsare, Hester de, ii., 87.

— John de, ii., 87.

— Katherine de, ii., 87.

— Susan de, ii., 87.

Granel, Peter, ii., 302.

Grange, Graunge, Mary, i., 405.

— Thomas de, i., 405.

— Tomas de le. See also Legrange.

Grangell, Frauncis, iii., 206.

Granger, Graunger, Abraham, ii., 484.

— Elizabeth, ii., 484.

— Richard, i., 162, 333.

— Sampson des, iii., 205.

— Widow, iii., 4.

Grannere, Abraham, iii., 11.

Grans, Granse, Gollett, iii., 354.

— John a, i., 186.

Grant, Grante, Craunt, Gollett, i., 330.

— Harbar, ii., 242.

— Jacques le, i., 396.

→ John a, i., 100; ii., 145; iii., 402.

— Marcelles, i., 165.

— Marie de la, ii., 271.

— Peter i., 181, 201, 219.

— Rowland, i., 51.

— William, i., 53.

Granwarry, Jehan, i., 396.

Grape, Marie, iii., 218.

— Soverane, iii., 218.

Graphine, Jasper, ii., 223.

Grarunar? Gravener, Widow, iii., 90.

Gras, Grasse, Grassy, Grassye, Grasye, Consis, i., 304.

— Cosmo, iii., 378.

— Barnard, i., 29, 30.

— Elizabeth, ii., 133.

— Francis, iii., 378.

— Hanse, i., 235.

— Peter, i., 247.

— Philip, ii., 133.

— Rankyn, i., 294.

— Stephen de, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Grace.

Grassigna, Grassigne, Augustyne, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Graffigna.

Grasso, Ambrose, ii., 256.

Grastes, Jacob de, iii., 2, 37.

Grastolfe, Michael, ii., 334.

Grastrell, Michael, ii., 439.

Graundlemare, John, i., 50.

Graundserte, Graunser, Esther de, i., 478.

— Isabel de, i., 478.

— Joan, ii., 137.

— John de, i., 478.

— Katherine de, 478.

— Susan de, i., 478. See also Grandsare.

Graunt. See Grant.

Graunon, Angelo, ii., 85.

Graussart, Jehan de, i., 396.

Gravamay, Graumy, James, iii., 368.

Grave, Graver, Gravie, Gravy, Albert de, ii., 262.

— Arnold de, ii., 467.

— Catherine de, ii., 471.

— Francis, Frans de, i., 279, 280; ii., 265, 327, 407, 419.

— Garrad, i., 6.

— Gyles de, ii., 413.

— Hans de, ii., 313.

— Hereanne, ii., 126.

— Holland, iii., 378.

— John de, Johan, Jan de, i., 125, 259.

— 271, 370, 374; ii., 67, 237, 258, 374.

— 381, 412; iii., 368. See also De

grave, John.

— Jan de, jun, i., 370.

— Joos de, i., 385.

— Mary, Marie de, ii., 67, 265.

— Mayken, i., 286.

— Michael de, ii., 374.

— Oliver de, ii., 317.

— Paule, Paules, Pole, i., 342, 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.

— Peter, ii., 250, 450.

— Sellykyn, i., 446.

— William, Willem de, Guillaume de, ii., 338; iii., 142, 156.

Gravell, Benedick, i., 69.

Gravener, Graveners, Gravenor, Agnes, iii., 420.

— Henry, iii., 420.

— Monser, Monsieur? iii., 11.

— Peter, ii., 47. See Grarunar.

Gravenes, Agnes, ii., 152.

Gravenge, John, iii., 36.

Graves, Francis, ii., 112.

— John de, ii., 126, 313; iii., 124.

Gravet, Jan de, i., 282.

Gravewe, Lambert, ii., 359.

Gravia, Graveir, Gravier, John de, i., 30.

— Peter, ii., 424; iii., 50, 204, 294.

Book binder for
Empt. to you within Dec.
dungen in 1544
Page 151

2 - John de Graussart, 2 - dom
of. K of Sp. den'd 1571 (Page:
67)

Page: 67
John de Graves, from
Buchy of Clervo, also
alias wife. Here to you
den'd 1541. The Purvey
Bures (1532) names him
as jeweler - see de Jaus

Page: 110. John
Gravy, a native of
Alman + a priest of
Vernon of Clutched
Franc. den'd 1533

But now out of the
John de Gravia physician
to the Earl of Oxford
died. executed estate w.
Thomas alderman 1546
as Thomas had de Gravia
imprisoned on unsatisfactory
will change of treatment
for disease. See file
748 nos 15-17 (1533-8)
Early Chanc. Proc. v. 14, 49

July 1544
John a, i., 100; ii., 145; iii., 402
4/24/5

blank, boy, old in
1544 then living in
Rumelung Hamle?
[Page 110]

void French minister one 7-19 in. man
called in 1568. of Stephen de Grace who later
"Denison" See index
16. 94. 25

- Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye, Agnes, ii., 121, 141.
- n'd 28 Jun 1553 (Page 110) → Alexander, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
- Arthur, iii., 84, 81, 111, 114.
- Barbara, ii., 89.
- Edward, iii., 400.
- George, ii., 121, 141.
- Gyles, Gylles, i., 245.
- Henry, ii., 17.
- (6) John from Scotland, n'd 27 Oct 1529
(5) of Angurische Suffolk - London
obedience to James V Sc (1529)
(3) - 2 Dem. 1, K. 2, Spain - 9 Mar 1522
all Page 110
- John → (John) i., 301, 336; ii., 9, 89, 191, 243, 262; iii., 206, 321, 380.
- Lambard de, ii., 243.
- Margaret, i., 457.
- Mr., ii., 406; iii., 349.
- Susan, ii., 89.
- Thomas, i., 67.
- Grayne, Peter, i., 50, 294.
- Graynes, Mighell, iii., 401.
- Grayvert, John, i., 13.
- Grayware, John, iii., 351.
- Greade, Peter, iii., 11.
- Great, Greate, James de, iii., 230, 257. See also Grand.
- Jane, iii., 103.
- Margaret de, i., 430.
- Peter, iii., 103.
- Greatjohn, Arnold, iii., 80, 110 (2).
- Greatloof, Arnold, i., 12.
- Greban, Mr., iii., 294.
- Green, Grene, i., 183, 338.
- Greene, Grene, Adam, i., 465; ii., 121.
- Anne, iii., 429.
- n'd 25 Oct. 1571 (Page 110) → Arnold, i., 462; ii., 116.
- Bertylmew, iii., 426.
- Elizabeth de, iii., 417.
- Ellen, iii., 417.
- Frances, i., 466; ii., 157.
- Harman, i., 220, 297.
- n'd 27 Oct 1550 (Page 110) → Henry, i., 6, 163, 253.
- James, i., 25, 69.
- Jacket, Jacke de, i., 351; iii., 417.
- John, i., 261.
- Mary, iii., 417.
- Michael, iii., 67 (3), 239.
- Peter, i., 266, 302.
- Robert, iii., 415.
- Roger, iii., 384.
- Susan, iii., 35.
- Thomas, i., 26, 235, 330, 351, 462; ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
- Greenaway, Grenawaye, ii., 140.
- William, i., 163.
- Greencheese, Grenechese, Joachim, ii., 142.
- William, i., 467; iii., 363.
- Greenleave, William, iii., 120.
- Greenshall, Greneshall, Henry, ii., 175.
- Greenwell, Greenewell, John, iii., 256, 261.
- Greeters, Katherine, iii., 8.
- Nicholas, iii., 7.
- Grefschepe, Christofer, i., 286.
- Mayken, i., 286.
- Greges, Gregges, Robert, i., 63, 230.
- Gregory, Gregorie, ii., 458.
- Gregory, Gregorye, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 64, 67, 175.
- James, i., 252.
- Mr., iii., 405.
- Paul, ii., 326, 447; iii., 3, 38, 77.
- Greke, Peter, i., 67.
- Symon, i., 101.
- Gremmane, Hans, ii., 482.
- Gremue, Henry, i., 177.
- Grendord, Grendore, Frances, ii., 449, 454.
- Grene. See Green.
- Grenebery, John, i., 101.
- Grenekyn, Greankyn, John, i., 51; iii., 329.
- Grenelete, William, iii., 117.
- Grenen, Garwymus, ii., 339.
- Grenesawe, Martin, ii., 352.
- Greneshall. See Greenshall.
- Grenetys, John, i., 134, 159.
- Greney, Lewis, ii., 246.
- Greninckes, Salomon, ii., 388.
- Greninckhoff. See Grevenough.
- Grenu, Ph'le, i., 397.
- Grese, Garet, i., 11.
- John, iii., 278.
- Gresham, Gressam, Edmond, iii., 394.
- Henry, iii., 117, 121.
- Sir John, i., 63.
- Peter, i., 90.
- (Gresshamt), Philip, Phellipp, i., 5.
- Thomas, iii., 319.
- Sir Thomas, iii., 350.
- Widow, iii., 282.
- Gressell, Andrew, i., 348.
- Michael, Mighel, i., 149, 194.
- Gresser, Nicholas, ii., 339.
- Grestone, Christian, iii., 12.
- Gretars —, iii., 66.
- Gretung, Harman, i., 348.
- Greumshose, Katherine, iii., 357.
- William, iii., 357.
- Grevans, Arnold, ii., 224.
- Greve, Grever, Greue, Arnold, Arnoudt de, iii., 148, 162, 175, 203.
- Magdalene, iii., 175.
- Greven, Christian, ii., 63.

of Chande in Drecht dyck.
from in Montaigne - in Engl.
52 yrs. 17th July 1544
Page 110

= Grevy, Nicholas, Wm.
 from donation of
 Bishop of Cologne. N^o
 1 May 1561. Page: 110

INDEX.

157

Greencough, Greninckhoff, Katherine, i., 353.
 — William, i., 353, 372.
 Greves, Grevese, William, i., 201.
 Greville, Grevyll, Jacqueline, ii., 55.
 — Peter, ii., 55.
 Grewell, Gruell, Gruwell, Anthony, i., 427; iii., 430.
 — Francis, ii., 196.
 — Hans, ii., 473.
 — Henrick, i., 349; iii., 369.
 — Jacklyng, iii., 339.
 — Jacobyn, i., 427.
 — James, iii., 363.
 — Jane, ii., 196.
 — John, Jan, ii., 379, 457; iii., 4, 38, 77, 146, 160, 172, 223, 260, 266, 276.
 — Osterlinge, i., 427.
 — Pierre, i., 397.
 Grewnd, Henry, ii., 360.
 Grey. See Gray.
 Greyrey, John, i., 256.
 Grieten, Jan, i., 374.
 Griffen, Griffena, Griffin, Gryffen, Gryffyn, Augustine, i., 418; ii., 325.
 — Charles, iii., 379.
 — Edward, iii., 228.
 — John, ii., 306, 409.
 — Joycyn, iii., 379.
 — Kinrine, iii., 52.
 — Michael, i., 305, 332, 390; ii., 198, 241; iii., 379 (2).
 — William, i., 417.
 — Wife of, iii., 127.
 Griffenhoofe, Gryffynhofe, Griffinholt, Griffynhault, Elizabeth, ii., 192.
 — Katherine, ii., 26, 192.
 — William, ii., 26, 191.
 Griffith, John de, ii., 271.
 Grigor, Adrian, ii., 17.
 — Nicholas, ii., 17.
 Grimberge, Giles, ii., 387.
 Grimbery, Grymbery, Grymby, Grynbury, John, i., 53, 222; iii., 384.
 Grimes, Gryme, James, i., 25.
 — Jecola, iii., 133.
 — Mistress, ii., 283.
 — Thomas, ii., 81; iii., 390.
 Grimkin, Grymkin, Grymkyn, Henry, i., 45.
 Grimps, Catherine, i., 368.
 Grindar, Gryndar, Jacklyn, iii., 443.
 — Peter, ii., 148.
 — Wilmate, ii., 148.
 Grise, Guillam, iii., 244.

Grisell, Angell, ii., 224.
 Grishott, Anthony, iii., 14.
 — Judith, iii., 14.
 Grivell, Anthony, ii., 143.
 Grizard, Anthony, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
 Grocer, John, ii., 455; iii., 1, 75, 445.
 — Reynolde, ii., 151.
 — Susan, iii., 445.
 Groche, Lowland, i., 150.
 Grocke, Arnold, iii., 50.
 Grode, Grody, John, i., 178.
 — Rachel, iii., 443.
 Groenekees, Joachim, i., 281.
 Grofunt, Mary, ii., 166.
 Groker. See Croker.
 Grolle, Jacob, iii., 124.
 — Katherine, iii., 124.
 Gromawe, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Grombelow, John, iii., 234.
 Gromekin, James, i., 43.
 Gromer, John, i., 164.
 Gromfeld, i., 175.
 Gromthome, Tiball, iii., 285.
 Gron, Barbara, iii., 376.
 Gronell, John, i., 329.
 Grose, Grosse, Abraham, ii., 115.
 — Barbara, ii., 115.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 361.
 — John, Johan (Johannes), ii., 107, 301, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 418.
 — Peter, ii., 115.
 — Rachel, ii., 115.
 — Sara, ii., 115.
 Grossyn, Rowlande, i., 194.
 Grote, Groot, Groote, Collett de, ii., 414.
 — Jan de, iii., 152, 166.
 — Josynken de, ii., 470.
 — Nicolas, i., 58. See also Grout.
 Grottes, Yocham, Joachim, i., 347. = John
 Grounde, Mighell de, i., 86.
 Grounser, John, ii., 446.
 Grout, Grouts, Growttes, Growte, Groite, Groyt, Groyter, Amell de, ii., 317.
 — Giles, i., 26.
 — Jane de, ii., 343.
 — John, i., 67, 94, 160.
 — Karel de, i., 370.
 — Michiel de, i., 205.
 — Raphael de, ii., 343. See also Grote.
 Grove, Groove, Grover, Arnold de, iii., 248, 249, 283.
 — Gertruyt de, iii., 167.
 — Gyles, Gillis de, ii., 386; iii., 147, 161, 167, 232, 277.

Page: 111

(1) John Grose, a son of Kof Sp. David 1576. Summar 6. in Galdenland. 16 yrs m Engl. Engl. Ch. Th. 1513. m 1588 (Civil Mss 869)

(2) John Grose, servant to Thomas Jernest, aged 24; 3rd River in Engl. B. Normandy David 1544 (Page: 111)

2 { no 100. 1535 } Page: 111
 { " 29 - 1550 }
 1535 John Grose books (under in 1510) Page: 111

see card

James Gryme & Scott
 m.d. where la yre David
 1541 (Page: 112)

He mid Sooderck Buphett oster
Macatia (see Croze + Plomer Life + 1000 7 2. B.
 P. 2). Probably related to v. Rustorham.

Grove, Groove, Grover, John, i, 23, 43, 218.
 — Judicke, Judith, iii, 83.
 — Michael, i, 440; ii, 51; iii, 83.
 — Peter, iii, 233, 279.
 — Richard, i, 90.
 — William de, iii, 8, 66 (2), 182.
 Grovinge, John, ii, 424.
 Growdinand, Anthony, i, 362.
 Growell, Anthony, i, 254.
 — John, ii, 447.
 Growler, Jaques, iii, 290.
 Grownante, Anthony, iii, 364.
 Groysshe, Judith, iii, 411.
 — Rowlande, iii, 411.
 — Samuel, iii, 411.
 — Vincent, iii, 411.
 Grue, Jacomyn, i, 429.
 — Peter, i, 429. See also Grewell.
 Gruell. See Grewell.
 Gruffell, Wensent, ii, 300.
 Grünekeste, Joachim, i, 271.
 Grunteys, William, ii, 110.
 Grushe, Grushey, Grusshie, Grusshey, Judith,
 ii, 4.
 — Robynet, i, 41.
 Roland, Rowland, i, 420; ii, 4, 170.
 — Vincente, Vynsanna, i, 420; ii, 4, 249.
 Grute, Gruet, Grutere, Gruytene, Collet, ii, 269.
 — Hans, i, 280.
 — Nicholas, i, 291.
 — Philip de, ii, 388. See also Grout.
 Gruuse, Willem, i, 209.
 Grwye, Peter, iii, 416.
 Gry, Anthoine le, i, 394.
 Gryckham, John, i, 128.
 Grymoust, Anthony, iii, 361.
 Gryndall, Morres, i, 3.
 Grynde, Thomas, i, 222.
 Gryne, Barnard, iii, 10.
 Grynken. See Conam.
 Grysbyke, Robert, i, 294.
 Grysley, Erasmus, i, 87.
 Guache, Peter la, i, 289. Barren woman
 Guado, Marcus, Marco, ii, 221, 224, 304.
 Gualter, Joyce, i, 353. See also Walter.
 Gualtrot, Gualterottie, Gualterott, Gualtrope,
 Laurence, i, 352.
 — Philip, i, 454; ii, 154, 175; iii, 356.
 Guard, Katherine de, ii, 122.
 — Marten de, ii, 122.
 Guarras, Guaras, Anthony, Antoine, i, 297,
 355, 384, 408; ii, 155, 198, 201. See
 also Guerras.
 Guatte, Ambrose, i, 24.

Gubbard, Gubber, Gubert, Anne, ii, 404.
 — Charles, ii, 166, 223, 320.
 — Nowell, ii, 404, 423.
 Gubbe, Martyn, i, 222, 235.
 Gubbett, Giles, i, 360.
 Gubbius, Gubby, Mary, iii, 268.
 — Richard, iii, 217.
 Gudders, Arnoldt, i, 202.
 — Raef, i, 202.
 Gudgerdyne. See Goodgerden.
 Gueld, John de, i, 345.
 Guenachon, Thomas, i, 289. mid 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 112)
 Guenbrooke, Adrian, iii, 133.
 Guerinus, Michael, i, 289.
 Guerras, Guero, Antony de, i, 92, 135. See 105
 also Guarras. Calist. Roila Ed. 1499. Mary I 172
 Guerte, Ellen, i, 348.
 Guertin, Gwerty, Zabetta, ii, 115.
 — Thomas, ii, 115.
 Gueson, Margaret, ii, 241.
 Guest, Gueste, John, ii, 234, 438.
 — Katherine, iii, 9, 67. See also Gest.
 Guester, Cornelis de, i, 389.
 — Matt, de, i, 389.
 Guffyn, Gasparin, i, 300.
 Guiccardini, Guichardini, Vincentios, i, 384;
 ii, 154.
 Guiditt, Ph., i, 87.
 Guidon, Supplie, iii, 39.
 Guilet, Oliver, iii, 189.
 Guillam, Gyles, i, 307.
 — John, ii, 312.
 — Thomas, ii, 357.
 — William, i, 315. See also Gillam.
 Guillian, Abraham le, ii, 409.
 Guilicar, Guillicke, Gulicker, Guylyck, Arnold,
 ii, 35.
 — Francis, ii, 349.
 — John, i, 152; iii, 33.
 — Judith, ii, 343.
 — Mary, ii, 343. See also Gulyk.
 Guillot, John, i, 289. October 15
 Guise, Duc de, iii, 200.
 Guison, Guyson, Guyssen, Gysyn, Francis,
 ii, 177 (2).
 — Gover, i, 12.
 — James, ii, 177.
 — Margaret, ii, 177, 379.
 — Mathias, ii, 177.
 — William, i, 307.
 Guite, Guyte, John, ii, 128.
 Gulard, John, i, 144.
 Guldemont, Joos, ii, 388.
 Gule, Jane, iii, 29, 45, 97.

mid 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 111)

Gualterott, Philip
des. 10 Edmund
Hogan ab money
(112/10) Chanc. 20
Sent to II 25 (1535-
1579)

Thomas Guillyem, clerk
Scottish. Died 1549
Page: 112

Francis Guly
clerk. 20
son of v De
of Claven
Died 1577
Page: 113

Antonio de Guerras-Spy in 1570 after

Guerras de Spes withdrew ^{Suit of} ~~in London~~ ^{his}

Return I:92 rates him at LX li & living in Dowgate in 1544

- (I:155):(1547) lists him & his company for CCC li
(I:297):(1544) puts him in parish of St. John Walbrook
with income of C li & 2 foreign servts
(I:355):(1567) here 50 yrs, no denizen, Spanish
(I:364):(1568) he is among those who chose postmaster
(I:406):(1571) has been here 50 years, & in Dowgate ward 24
(II:155):(1572) he is among the merchant strangers
"yt demavnded letteres"
(II:190):(1576) he is rated at C li, same ward & parish
(II:204):(1576) practically the same information

When there was no official ambassador from Spain he sent communications home which may be fd in the S.P.Sp. He certainly sent a wild story to Spain in June 1570 when he reported that the Scotch would not give James the Prince as hostage that there wld be no more trouble on the Border. This says Guerras 'wld be their ruin, as the object of the Q of England, it is suspected, is to at once kill the prince and place on the (Sc) throne the eldest son of Katherine, sister of Jane who was beheaded, he being a heretic'

S.P.Sp. II, 249

Guerras had begun diplomatic aspirations in Aug or Sept 1568 when he sent to de Spes conferring w. Alba in Li prior to assuming his charge & broadeasts attacking Philip. esp. his fomentation of catho in Eng. Such had been printed during our man's term out he was sayignes that de Spes is not. He also sent to Sp (A & S. J. D.) of reception of King Philip ind -

In the fall of 1571, after discovery of Ridolfi plot to de Spes conn. w. it, this Antonio de a close friend of de Spes did not dare leave his house for many months together (Jume: Two Queen re Philip, 318). In May 1569 his house had been visited for superstitious images wh die imported & Sp. One had been burned in front of his house on Offmore St. Dowgate to 1/2 left. Standards in cheapside. But when El wished to marry a. a. Philip's lack of an anle. in mch 1572, she moved Thru Burleigh, suggesting to this Guerras that come one mif be accuited to deal in. assigns wh had crippled trade for some time. On 7 April Guerras saw El in her barge at Whitehall stairs - and minding to use him she waved her hand & spoke to him to his enormous delight. he rejoiced. Also (20 Aug. 1572) that "heretic rebels of Bartholomew had been slain" and acted as informal rep. of Philip being favored by El otherwise she had cause to fear. In the plot to sent to Traugate. In Dec 1578 he was removed to Tower where he stayed till May 1579. Maudoza exerted herself mildly for his release in Oct. Don John + he had rec'd money for his defence & Philip. the final release was secured Maudoza to full purse of his bro. Gombal. Guerras had to leave country without speaking to any one. He died at Tarragona his native place in 1584 - utterly bankrupt -

- Page 112 of his *Emigration & Naturalization*
 (1) Robert Gumbett. 11 July 1544. Robert Sunday to
 born in Duresse & hath byn brought up w. Master
 Richard Souche in England of a boy 12 years old?
 Now aged 24 yrs.
 (2) Robert Gumbett, junr, b. in Normandy. Had
 Sweet in Engl 12 years & more & so remaneth
 1 July 1544.

INDEX.

159

Guilermo, Jacob de, ii., 166; iii., 68 (2), 121.
 Gultor, Guido, i., 138.
 Gulyk, Gullyck, Guelleck, **Frauncis**, i., 349.
 — Haus van, i., 168.
 — James, i., 34.
 — Peter de, i., 349.
 — Rutt, i., 168. See also Guillicar.
 Gulymore, Collett, iij., 412.
 Gumbard, Elizabeth, iii., 116.
 — Frauncys, iij., 116.
 Gummur, Collette, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148.
 Gumpert. See Gomport.
 Gunare, Quyntar, ii., 419.
 Gundela. See Gondale.
 Gundell, Paul de, ii., 435.
 Gundytt, Robert, i., 145.
 Gunes, Francis, i., 417.
 Gunge, Herry, i., 69.
 Gunport. See Gomport.
 Gunsalvus. See Gonsalvus.
 Guppie, Barbara, ii., 2.
 — Gyllam, ii., 2.
 Gurgate, Jane, iii., 14.
 Gurgud, Christian, iii., 7.
 Gurlinge, Gover, ii., 459.
 Gurnard, Gurnett, Gurnette, Gurnort, Goor-
 nard, Gornard, Ambrose (Ambrosius),
 i., 106, 148; iii., 317.
 — Elias, iii., 182.
 — Francis, ii., 435, 478.
 — Katherine, ii., 478; iii., 72 (3).
Gussen, Francis, i., 409.
 Gust, Guste, Garrat, i., 415.
 — Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 467.
 Gustier, George, iii., 361.
 Gustino, Giovanne, i., 384.
 Gute, Guter, Garrett, iii., 39.
 — John, iii., 325.
 Guttier, John, ii., 302.
 Guttram. See Gotteram.
 Guy, Guye, Guie, Gloie de, ii., 113.
 — Glowde, ii., 115.
 — Jacklyn de, ii., 113.
 — John, i., 29, 140.
 — Katherine de, iii., 88.
 — Lewes, i., 432.
 — William, iii., 294. See also Gye.
 Guyam, Jaques, iii., 189.
 Guyckynson, Symon, i., 252.
 Guydon, Gydon, Suppli, Supplye, ii., 56; iii.,
 78.
 Guyes, Guise? Christopher, ii., 111.
 — Joyce de, i., 469.

Guyon, Gwyen, Gwyon, James, iii., 243, 284.
 — Louis, ii., 120.
 — Torson, i., 94.
 Guyott, Guyett, Anne, iii., 354.
 — Christophel, Christopher, ii., 186; iii.,
 354.
 — Fraunces, iii., 354.
 — Gabriell, ii., 186; iii., 354.
 — John, iii., 354.
 Guysgyn, John, i., 104.
 Gwates, Bastian, iii., 397.
 Gwilleth, Laurence, i., 181.
 Gwilliams, William, iii., 338.
 Gwssune. See Gowson.
 Gwynet, Gabriell, ii., 317.
 Gybbons. See Gibbons.
 Gydfield, John, i., 59.
 Gye, Adam, iii., 375.
 — John, John de, i., 37, 242, 263; ii., 373.
 — Mr., iii., 401.
 — Piero, ii., 427. See also Guy.
 Gylbart. See Gilbert.
 Gylldolph, Peter, iii., 321.
 Gyllam. See Gillam.
 Gyllard, Garrat, i., 256.
 — Nicholas, i., 150.
 Gyllock, Garrett, i., 149.
 Gylwyn, Nicholas, iii., 351.
 Gynes, Andrew, i., 84.
 — Arthur, i., 41.
 — Claudius de, ii., 338.
 Gynninges, John, iii., 420.
 Gypkyn, John, i., 159.
 Gyrcam, John, i., 104.
 Gyrdeler, William, iii., 327.
 Gyrcam. See Kirkham.
 Gyselinck. See Gisling.
 Gysells. See Ghiseels.
 Gyson. See Gison.
 Gysshon, Rowland de, iii., 314.
 Gystitt, Edmund, i., 164.
 Gysyn. See Giuson.
 Gyvisse, Margaret, ii., 459.

HAAN, Christoffel de, i., 368.
 — Willem de, i., 272, 372. See also Hane, etc.
 Habardson, Cornelis, i., 44.
 Habby, Stephen, i., 77.
 Habente, John, ii., 334.
 Habettes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Hablone, John, ii., 428, 442.
 Habuck, Claus, iii., 360.
 Habyte, Henrick, i., 261.
 Hacerb, Walter, i., 7.

Type founder; offered
 Friendship to Stralsund
 Zealand. 1580. See also
 Illustrations of Francis
 Bacon

Henry Habalt & Jan B K & Sp.
 n° 12 326. 1582. Page 114

Hach, Hache, Hacher, Anthony, i., 216.
 — William, i., 77; iii., 303.
 Hachefyld, John, i., 240.
 Hachill, Richard, i., 68. *Samuel Crowell?*
 Hachossen, Harman, iii., 416.
 Hachram, Widow, ii., 218.
 Hacke, Haack, Hackes, Andrys, i., 464.
 — Derrick, iii., 107.
 — Godfrey, ii., 78. See also Hacker, Godfrey.
 — Jackman, Jacomins, ii., 146, 467.
 — John, ii., 146.
 — Jorys, i., 281.
 — Peter, i., 283, 464; ii., 117, 140; iii., 374.
 — Philip, i., 371; ii., 146 (2).
 Hacker, Hackers, Godfrey, i., 317, 319; ii., 178, 261; iii., 391.
 Hackett, Andrew, iii., 107 (2).
 — Godfrey, iii., 53.
 — John, i., 342, 411; ii., 277; iii., 386.
 — Thomas, i., 41, 136, 185, 294, 341; ii., 135, 160, 257, 280, 324; iii., 386.
 Hackley, John, iii., 378.
 — William, ii., 168.
 Hadder, Christopher, i., 61.
 Haddock, William, i., 22.
 Haddon, Christopher, ii., 2.
 Hadron, Haddroen, Christina, ii., 473.
 — Gullobyn, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 379, 413.
 Haeghendoorn, Jacques, iii., 271. See also Hagendoren.
 Haemstede, Catherine, i., 284.
 Haen, Haene, Hane, Heyn, i., 284.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 — Willem de, i., 209, 284. See also Hane.
 Haer, Albert de, ii., 383.
 Haerlem, Jan, i., 202.
 Haerts, Barbel, i., 284.
 Haes, Conraet, iii., 145, 158.
 — Peter, iii., 386.
 Haesch, Antonis, i., 212.
 Haffeld, Adam, ii., 21.
 Hagaunce, Adrian, iii., 435.
 Hagelers, Hagallus, Hans, i., 373; iii., 71 (2).
 Hagendoren, Haeychdoern, Jan, i., 206, 207, 213.
 — Margriete, i., 206, 207, 213. See also Haeghendoorn.
 Hagett, Thomas, i., 81.
 Haggas, Godfrey, i., 297.
 Haggize, William, iii., 81.

Hagobert, Abraham, iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacques, iii., 109.
 Hagoman, James, ii., 164.
 Hagsey, Francis, ii., 409.
 Haguet, Haquet, Thomas, i., 289.
 Haies, Haise, Bartholomew, i., 468.
 — George, i., 436.
 — Godfrey, iii., 369.
 — Leven de, iii., 98.
 — Peter, iii., 351, 377. See also Hayes.
 Haillett, Andrew, iii., 71 (2).
 Hailey, Francis, i., 20.
 Haines, John, i., 111; ii., 415.
 Haitié, John, i., 290.
 Hake, Hakes, Barbara, iii., 398.
 — Francis, i., 126; iii., 398.
 — Peter, i., 345.
 Halball, Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
 Halbert, Francisco, iii., 262.
 Halbiere, Abigail, i., 368.
 Hale, Roland, i., 277.
 Halee, Felice, ii., 55.
 — Jerome, ii., 55.
 Halente, Jan, i., 205.
 Hales, Haeles, John, i., 296.
 — Stephen, i., 296.
 Halet, i., 206.
 Haley, Hieronymy, i., 483.
 — John, iii., 357.
 — Lucas, iii., 357.
 — Samuel, iii., 357.
 — Susan, iii., 357.
 Halfman, Halfman, James, i., 5, 26, 70, 103, 107.
 — John, i., 15.
 Halford, Francis, ii., 160.
 Ha[lf]peney, John, i., 188.
 Halfpound, Halfepownd, John, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 311, 318.
 Haligg, Lewes, ii., 307.
 Halion, James de, ii., 381.
 Hall, Aryan, i., 82.
 — Daniel, iii., 428.
 — Gorson, Gossyn, ii., 187, 230; iii., 404.
 — Henry, i., 51, 83, 129, 173.
 — John, iii., 336, dated 29 Oct. 1650 (Page: 115).
 — Leonard, —, i., 51.
 — Martina, ii., 143.
 — Sovereign, iii., 204, 293.
 — Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Widow, ii., 457; iii., 191.
 Hallam, William, i., 152.
 Hallencour. See Hallingcourt.
 Hallere, Francis, ii., 161 (2).

Is John Hacker?
 mtd to an English
 woman. In Eng.
 25 yrs. N^o 1
 14 April 1541
 Page 114

Jonathan in
 England. 10 yrs.
 mtd to Eng. wife
 N^o 1 July 1544
 Page 114

There was a book
 mtd to an English
 woman. In Eng.
 25 yrs. N^o 1
 14 April 1541
 Page 114

Hallere, Margaret, ii., 161 (2).
— Peter, ii., 161.

Halley, Lucas, iii., 351.
— Susanna, ii., 37.

Hallicoate, Andreece, iii., 223.

Hallier, Hallyar, Jasper, i., 180.
— Luc, i., 397.

Hallingcourt, Nicolas, i., 83, 289.

Hallman, Halman, —, i., 74.
— James, iii., 317.

Hallowe, John, i., 256.

Hallybrande, Jasper, i., 361.

Halowen, Peter, i., 47.

Halters, Christian, ii., 385.

— Joys, ii., 380.

Halthropp, Sesebriht, ii., 276.

Hamad, David, ii., 145.

— Mary, ii., 145.

— Pascall, ii., 145.

Hambelgest, Garret, ii., 291.

Hamber, Nicholas, ii., 145 (2).

Hambroughe, Hambro, Hambaro, Comrod,
i., 238.

— Vinn, ii., 314.

— William, i., 359.

Hambythe, Adryan, i., 39.

Hancott, Mrs., ii., 159.

Hame, Hames, Hammes, John, ii., 151, 371.

— Margaret, ii., 187.

— Perron, ii., 187.

Hamelles, Hamells, Hammeyll, Hamels, Abel,
ii., 32.

— Arnold, i., 479.

— Arthur, ii., 32.

— Clair, ii., 32.

— Ellen, iii., 330.

— Garret, ii., 32.

— Godfrey, i., 479.

— Gouaerts, i., 385.

— Theobald, i., 235.

— Tybolde, i., 222, 235.

— Susan, i., 479; ii., 32.

— William, ii., 32.

Tybolde Hamell, comb
maker, b. in Rhine. In Engl
15 yrs. Aged 1 July 1544
Page 115
Wm. du Hamell
Page 155 pouchmaker. In 1544

* Hamens, Baldwin, M.C.P. Lond., iii., 214.

Hamer, Hamore, Hamour, Hammer, Anne,
ii., 342; iii., 25, 43.

— Christian, i., 438; ii., 43, 342, 413, 472;
iii., 25, 43.

— John, iii., 14.

— Margaret, iii., 14.

— Sara, iii., 251. (wife of Baldwin)

* Hamers, Hamæus, Dr. Baldwin, iii., 164,
251 (2). See also, Hamer.

Hamerson, James, i., 173.

Hameswick, Anthony, i., 441.

— Hester, i., 441.

— Katheryne, i., 441.

— Scipion, i., 441.

— Sybell, i., 441.

Hamett, Marie, ii., 223.

Hamkins, John, iii., 397.

Hamlett, Hamblett, Agnes, iii., 242.

— Ann, Annis, iii., 198, 291.

— William, Gillam, Guillam, ii., 162, 219,
369.

— Widow, i., 351.

Hammas, Hamos, Hamis, Hamys, Antony
de, i., 51.

— Arnold, iii., 391.

— Clerked, iii., 391.

— Godfrey, iii., 391.

— John, iii., 80, 110 (2).

— Susanne, iii., 391.

Hamock, Hammock, James, i., 442.

— John, i., 414; ii., 181.

Hamon, Hammon, Hammond, Hamondes,

Hamons, Cardeyn, i., 364.

— Filmin, i., 463.

— Gared, i., 237.

— Jacob, iii., 94.

— John, i., 36, 79; iii., 65 (2).

— Marie, iii., 65 (2).

— Robert, i., 90.

Hamper, John, iii., 445.

— William, iii., 444.

Hamplett, Mr., ii., 136. See also Hamlett

Hamptons, Peter, ii., 307.

Hamsted, Adrian, i., 211, 278.

— Peter, i., 211. his wife

Hanabare, John (Johannes), ii., 397.

Hanaple, Godfrey, i., 256.

Hanband, Pasquer, ii., 67.

Hanbury, Mr., iii., 332.

Hancheff, Hugh de, i., 394.

Hanchman, Hancemant, Hanceman, Hannse-

man, Elias (Ellyas), ii., 336.

— Nicholas, ii., 341, 440, 442; iii., 19, 47,
92.

Hancock, Adrian, iii., 332.

— Frances, iii., 332.

— James, iii., 255.

— Sancta, iii., 255.

— William, iii., 193, 333.

Hancoson (Hankinson)? Margaret, ii., 305.

Handcourte, Peter, ii., 63.

Hande, Christopher, i., 44.

Handermate, Haunce, i., 416.

Handresse, Margaret, ii., 152

Jaapen Hallyer.
A - Som of
K of Fr. 1815
7 Ja 1567
Page 115

Jaapen in 1638
appearing in
Fr. Ch. 100
Jaapen Haland
Schekker III/60

Original in
the author's
Belgian Book Co
manuscript (July 81)

Johns on 15th
Brutch Ch - under
Elizabeth. suspected
of anabaptist
tendencies -
excommunicated
see Schilder
I 117 ff 16 & 156

1538-1640 So
b. 1538 Jansz
1640 Jansz

1538-1640 So
b. 1538 Jansz
1640 Jansz

provisional from
Van der Meer
Lombard, 1538
Tso. 1538, 1538

provisional from
Van der Meer
Lombard, 1538
Tso. 1538, 1538

- Handryckes, John, i., 238.
 Handshawe, Hughe, iii., 341.
 Handtshomaker, Peter de, i., 283.
 Hane, Edward, iii., 401.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 171.
 — Francis de, i., 274.
 — Gregory, iii., 42.
 — John, Jan, i., 350, 388; iii., 143, 158, 171.
 — Pieter de, i., 283.
 — William, Willhelm de, i., 277; iii., 399.
 See also Haan, Haen and Heyn.
 Hanen, Hewen, ii., 328.
 Hanerloyes, Lewis, ii., 117.
 Hangerman, John, iii., 200.
 Hanken, Hankyn, John, i., 50.
 — Nicholas, ii., 273.
 Hannmere, —, iii., 285.
 Hannah, Daniell de, iii., 202.
 Hannam, Benjamin, ii., 222.
 Hanner, Hannar, Julian, ii., 264.
 — Redors, iii., 355.
 Hannion, Hanyon, Anne, iii., 424.
 — Annys, iii., 429.
 — Harman, iii., 429.
 — James, iii., 424.
 — Jesper, iii., 424.
 — Josypp, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 — Philipa, iii., 429.
 — Rouland, iii., 429.
 Hanno, Helen, iii., 133.
 — James, iii., 264, 265.
 — John, iii., 265, 276.
 Hanoock, Hanocke, Andrew, iii., 279.
 — Jan, i., 281.
 — John, ii., 15, 179.
 — Katherine, ii., 15.
 Hanoicke, Hanwicke, Hanwick, Gillam, ii., 354; iii., 205.
 Hannycoor, Bartholomew, i., 431.
 Hannyken, John, i., 28.
 Hannyys, John, iii., 75.
 Hanope, Hannoppe, Mary de, ii., 302, 399.
 Hanot, Catherine, iii., 410.
 — John, iii., 410.
 Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Antony, i., 54.
 — Dennys de, i., 295.
 — Derrick, i., 466.
 — Elvyn de, i., 352.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Hansewyn, i., 185.
 — James, i., 362.
 — John, i., 158, 345, 394, 466; iii., 312.
 Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Maister, i., 222.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
 — Mawkyn, i., 362.
 — Peter de, i., 111, 362.
 — Rachel, i., 287.
 Hanseatic Merchants, iii., 199, 200, 239.
 Hanseome, James, ii., 257.
 Hanser, Anthony, iii., 229.
 Hansley, Thomas, iii., 55.
 Hanslorye, Vincent, i., 311.
 Hansone, Peter, i., 346.
 Hanspik, Jerincken, ii., 467.
 Hansprier, Gilian, ii., 303.
 Hanstren, —, i., 147.
 Hant, Hante, Ecton, ii., 325.
 — Jacob de, ii., 332.
 Hanthins, Peter, ii., 387.
 Hanyell, John, i., 59.
 Hapkensson, John, ii., 408.
 Happardt, Adriaen, i., 375.
 Happer, William, i., 6.
 Haragoodes, Heerregodts, Garatt, iii., 228.
 Haraly, James, ii., 215.
 Harameson, John, ii., 69. See also Harmson.
 Harbache, Pawle, iii., 342.
 Harbark, Margaret, ii., 18.
 Harbas, John, iii., 352.
 Harbeis, Andrew, i., 21.
 Harber, Harbers, Gerard, ii., 297.
 — John, i., 258.
 Harberd, William, i., 78. See also Harbord.
 Harberson, John, i., 12.
 Harberye, William, i., 65.
 Harbex, Paul, i., 354.
 Harbie, Harbye, Erasmus, ii., 256.
 — (Peter) ii., 335.
 Harblock, Harblocke, Giles, ii., 275.
 — Joan, Johan, ii., 254 (2), 275.
 — Katherine, ii., 254, 275.
 Harbord, Harbort, John, ii., 147. See also Harberd.
 Harbourse, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
 Harcott, Richard, iii., 404.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179, 180.
 Hardall, Anne, iii., 390.
 — Francis, iii., 390.
 Harden, James, ii., 427.
 Hardett, Hardatt, Abraham, iii., 27.
 — Martin, ii., 283. See also Hardred.
 Hardfoot, Richard, ii., 142.
 Hardick, William, iii., 110 (2).
 Hardie, Harde, Hardy, John, i., 178, 319.
 — Robert, iii., 339.

He was Lincoln of
 v. Fr. Ch. in London
 and 21-28 May
 attended Colloque
 XII at Canterbury
 "Je la part de
 l'Eglise de Londres"
 w. v. minister. M.
 de la Fontaine.
 Pub. Hug. Soc.

II. 29 (21-28 May 1595)
 He also represented
 v. Fr. Ch. in London
 at Colloque XIV at
 [South] Hampton
 16-20 May 1596.
 Name appears on
 records of the diet
 (Pub. Hug. Soc. II. 36)

Through Michel de
 Bado, rep. v. Ch. w.
 Fontaine at v. Av. Coll.
 hard (1602) at London.
 "Mons. Hardet"
 Lincoln again rep'd.
 Ch. w. Fontaine at v.
 XIX 15 Coll. (1610) held
 in London
 Pub. Hug. Soc. II. 51

= ? v. Fr. Ch. in
 London. B. K. B. Fr.
 No 9 mch. 1535
 Page 116

Simon Francis. Har
 Engl. wife. Har
 25 years. Born
 1547 (Page 116)

cf. Page 116
 James Hardet, v.
 Comm. of v. K. B. Fr.
 No 5 mch. 1585
 Release of lands in
 Middlesex & Surrey
 James Hardet v. K. B.
 No 23 May 1585
 Page 116

- Hardie, Harde, Hardye, William, Guillyam, ii., 179. n^o 29 April 1573. *fn.* (Page: 116)
- Hardinge, Hardyng, Charitie, ii., 274.
- William, i., 140.
- Hardlyn, Peter, iii., 65.
- Hardman, Leonard, iii., 107 (2).
- Hardred, Hardaret, Hardarete, Hardrett, Abraham, ii., 338; iii., 50, 116 (2), 120, 121, 204, 294. See also Hardett.
- Jacob, iii., 205.
- Martin, ii., 179, 181, 252, 338; iii., 50, 293.
- Widow, iii., 293.
- Hardweure, Gyles, iii., 401.
- Hardwicke, Arnold van, ii., 110.
- Randolph, iii., 32.
- Thomas, iii., 117.
- William, iii., 80.
- Hardwin, Hardewyn, Catharine, iii., 169.
- John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 169, 230, 257.
- Hardwright, Martyn, ii., 404.
- Hare, Abraham, ii., 300.
- Albert de, ii., 299, 335, 412.
- Anthony de, i., 310.
- Cornel de, i., 389; iii., 345.
- Gertrude, ii., 299.
- Sara, ii., 300.
- Hares, Jamys, i., 243.
- Harf, Symon, i., 326.
- Harfeld, Harfold, Harfyld, William, i., 115, 120, 144, 222; iii., 327.
- Harford, Harford, Katherine, i., 50, 172.
- Rauff, iii., 318.
- William, i., 125.
- Harinckhoeck, Dan van, iii., 165.
- Harke, William, i., 104.
- Harker, —, iii., 183.
- Harland, Merten, iii., 307.
- Harling, John, ii., 71.
- Harlyn, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
- Richard, ii., 141.
- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Abraham, ii., 449.
- Adrian, ii., 442.
- Albert, i., 328.
- Albis, i., 9.
- Alexander, Elixander, i., 250; ii., 142; iii., 432.
- Alice, iii., 404.
- Allen, ii., 294.
- Ambrose, i., 103.
- Andrew, i., 247.
- Anne, ii., 142; iii., 404, 432.
- Arnold, i., 355; ii., 225.
- Barbara, iii., 323, 324, 432.

- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Barns, i., 362.
- Bastian (Bestianus) i., 151.
- Blase, i., 155.
- Catherine, ii., 110.
- Cone, ii., 6.
- Conrad, ii., 264.
- Cornelis, i., 75, 115, 124, 144, 237; ii., 110; iii., 368. n^o 14 April 1541 (Page: 116)
- Deryk, Dierick, i., 52, 171, 313; ii., 322. n^o 29 Oct. 1550
- Edward, i., 95.
- Esther, ii., 41.
- Gabriel, ii., 174.
- Garrett, i., 22, 27, 32, 104, 261; iii., 327.
- Gehliam, ii., 51.
- Gert, iii., 33.
- Gomer, ii., 138.
- Harman, ii., 142, 359.
- Henry, Harry, Hendrick, Herry, i., 67 (2), 173, 179, 219, 255, 299, 385, 425; ii., 9, 292, 312, 364; iii., 231, 329, 341, 395.
- James, i., 333.
- John, i., 48, 178, 239, 305, 315, 330, 331, 446; ii., 75, 246, 249, 256, 274, 329, 385, 396; iii., 226, 249, 256, 265, 274, 329, 356, 404.
- Katherine, ii., 132.
- Lambert, i., 242, 264, 361, 470; ii., 101, 370; iii., 366, 404. n^o 28 May 1566. *Adm.* of *Gentiles* & *Sindan* (Page: 117)
- Lemkin, iii., 395.
- Leonard, i., 52, 171; ii., 214; iii., 71, 115, 399. n^o 14 Jan. 1562
- Lyskyn, i., 32.
- Mr., i., 349; ii., 133.
- Mary, iii., 432.
- Mathew, i., 33, 117, 237, 261, 345.
- Nicholas, i., 19; iii., 351, 374. n^o 28 Dec. 1572 (Page: 117)
- Peter, i., 250, 255; ii., 409, 416; iii., 136, 248, 252, 289, 323, 356.
- Richard, i., 251.
- Saloman, ii., 449.
- Sara, iii., 404.
- Steven, i., 255.
- Susan, iii., 231, 432.
- Symon, iii., 341.
- Tannaken, iii., 395.
- Thomas, iii., 316.
- Tire (*sic*), Tyse, i., 232, 473; ii., 131; iii., 406.
- Tonchen, i., 318.
- Wassell, i., 23, 68, 106, 149, 195.
- Widow, i., 83; ii., 448, 454, 458, 459; iii., 283.

(1) = ? 3 *Herricks*
Harman, alias
at Harman & Urecht
underr. goud. 8
Samman Emp. Othman
of Boudapest in
Dreest, othman 14m
1429 Jan 1526
Page: 117
(2) n^o 12 June 1662
(3) n^o 28 Oct. 1573
2 John Harman
(1) - Emp. n^o 12 Jan. 1562
(2) - Cloven " 26 Feb. 1566
Page: 117

On the Chancery case of Richard Rommey (pl.)
 and other creditors of Alex. Harmon to Wm. Carter
 about the Brewhouse in Surrey see *BdK 149/68*
 (Chancery 2d Series I 332) 1558-1579

since this CORNELIUS HAYES was rated in Dowgate Ward in 1541 for no less than CCCC li, with 4 servants & again in 1544, and in Dowgate again in 1547 for CC li, although his TRADE is nowhere given it is possible that he is the Cornelys Hayes of Henry VIII's PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES, as well as the man referred to in the accounts of the Princess Mary (cf. PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY, ed. Madden, 1831):

1537, November (p. 46) Itm geuen to Cornelys
s(er)unt bringing crten stuff to
my ladys gce xijd
1537, December (p. 50) Itm payed to water for
Cornels s(er)unte xij d
1537/8, Jan. (p. 53) Itm geuen to Comeles
s(er)unte bringing a litte vessell
of wyne and a quicke martron vijs vj d
1540 (January) p. 63 Itm to Cornelys sunte vijs vj d
1543 Decemr p. 139 Itm geuen to Cornels
servaunte bringing plate for new-
yeres gyfts -- iijs ix d
1543/4, Feb (p. 152) -- Itm payed to cornellys
Harys for certen plate of hyme Rd
for my Ladies grace xiiij lixijs jd

CERYK HARMANSCEN dyer and stranger, dewlling in Southwark is the
plaintiff vs The Mayor and Burgesses of Lynn in a Chancery
Suit. See Early Chancery Proceedings VII 96 (File 822 # 23)
Action by Xofer Sounde of Lynn, butcher, formerly surety for
complainant in a bond restraining him from export, and detentic
of his gds contrary to an award of the Ld Privy Seal (i.e Earl
of Wiltshire or Thos Cromwell). Certiorari. Damaged.

Harrison, Barbara, ii, 109.
 — Barne, Barnes, ii, 64; iii, 306, 307.
 — Barnard, i, 13, 22; iii, 344.
 1570 — Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i, 20, 109,
 122, 127, 191, 198, 218, 356, 455; ii,
 131, 160, 162, 256, 277; iii, 313, 333.
 — Bernolde, i, 434.
 — Browne, ii, 95.
 529 — Christine, i, 464.
 — Christopher, i, 29, 312, 324; iii, 381.
 — Clement, ii, 142; iii, 397.
 — Colson, i, 457.
 — Cone, i, 174.
 — Cornelis, i, 25, 85, 264, 303, 471; ii,
 104, 374; iii, 363.
 — Cosyn, i, 22.
 — Denys, i, 155, 216.
 — Dionisius, i, 196.
 — Edward, i, 32, 60, 144, 200, 214, 225,
 237, 262, 267, 344; iii, 327, 371.
 — Felix, i, 176.
 — Frauncis, i, 313, 329.
 — Garban, Garbraid, i, 464; ii, 140.
 — Garlyke, i, 220.
 35-1550 — Garret, i, 60, 85, 109, 161, 259, 294, 337,
 340.
 — George, i, 22, 43, 74, 176, 178; iii, 306,
 318. See *Canal*.
 — Gerson, iii, 432.
 1541 — Gilbert, i, 363.
 — Godfrey, i, 24, 45, 68, 105, 111, 126,
 148, 190, 193; iii, 401, 407.
 — Golsen, Gosson, ii, 141, 343; iii, 432.
 6 June 1569 — Gyles, Gylles, i, 12, 16, 22, 43, 45, 99,
 133, 175, 177, 233; iii, 300, 305, 319.
 1535 — Harman, i, 44 (2), 83, 151, 188, 357,
 404; ii, 317; iii, 430.
 — Harry, i, 38; ii, 116.
 — Henry, i, 173, 178, 236, 297, 356; ii,
 165, 441; iii, 79, 110 (2), 268, 370.
 — Hubberd, i, 85; iii, 382.
 — Hughe, i, 98.
 — Jacob, i, 401.
 12 March 1535 — James, i, 28, 34, 36, 52, 64, 110, 224,
 227, 230, 243; ii, 59; iii, 423, 432.
 — Jane, ii, 132.
 — Jasper, i, 242; ii, 313.
 — Katherin, ii, 290.
 10 April 1541 — John, i, 5, 22, 44, 67, 84, 85, 89, 115,
 116, 118, 125, 142, 145, 155, 198, 219,
 220 (2), 225 (2), 226, 232, 236, 247, 259,
 260, 266, 347; ii, 94, 149; iii, 94, 306,
 328, 392, 406, 419.
 1541 — Lambert, i, 19, 38, 119, 145, 154, 230,

231, 263, 343; ii, 109, 289; iii, 326,
 333, 367.
 Harrison, Lawrence, ii, 314, 374, 433.
 — Margaret, i, 339, 459.
 — Margery, i, 457; ii, 141.
 — Mary, iii, 336.
 — Nicholas, i, 118, 124, 143, 225, 229, 337;
 ii, 229, 371; iii, 33.
 — Peter, i, 98, 178, 313, 360; ii, 283, 421.
 — Phillip, i, 185.
 — Richard, i, 57, 173; iii, 322.
 — Roger, i, 84.
 — Rumbalde, i, 259.
 — Sybell, i, 80.
 — Thomas, ii, 133, 221.
 — Tylmon, i, 180.
 — Walter, i, 51, 161, 247.
 — William, i, 6, 353; ii, 63, 119, 120, 165,
 303; iii, 432. See also Herrysson.
 Harrode, Harode, Anthony, i, 192.
 — Johanne, i, 170.
 Harrof, John, ii, 258.
 Harronden, Millicent, i, 315.
 Harroway, Thomas, ii, 393.
 Harrowe, Alan (Alanus), i, 200.
 — Bennet, ii, 246.
 — John, ii, 99, 246.
 Harryvart, Hester, i, 441.
 — Jaqueline, i, 441.
 Harses, Peter de, iii, 370.
 Harshawe, Nicholas, i, 455.
 Harsly, Prudence, ii, 236.
 Harson, Oliver, iii, 123. *See also Cawr*
 Hart, Harte, Harter, Harts, Harty, Alderman,
 ii, 216.
 — Ambrose, iii, 335.
 — Charles, iii, 227.
 — Dweux, iii, 376.
 — Giles, i, 27, 71, 104, 194; iii, 320.
 — Guy, ii, 183.
 — Hector, Ector, i, 457; ii, 143, 257, 280;
 iii, 430.
 — Henry, i, 58, 96, 108, 132, 171, 183;
 iii, 317.
 — John, iii, 68, 241, 292, 329. *n.d. 14 April 1541 (Page 115)*
 — Leven de Hays, iii, 60.
 — Lewis le, i, 293.
 — Madelon, ii, 143.
 — Maggotaine, iii, 430.
 — Merlm, i, 457.
 — Peter, i, 87. *n.d. 29 Oct. 1550*
 — Robert, i, 45.
 — Widow, iii, 54.
 — William, i, 21, 458; ii, 143, 401, 436.

*n.d. 27 April 1581. A.K. 75 p. 6
 30m. Recensed by. Co. 6
 Curmurens. (Page 118)*

*Giles Harrison was like most of the Harrison
 a Fleming. He had an even larger
 establishment in Eastmitchfield than did
 John Frank (q.v.) his compatriot See
 Page xliii
 He was dead in 1553 and his widow m.c.m.
 Deane or Deane of St. Bot. Aldgate and to forfeit 92*

Hartall, Harttall, Ambrose, i., 246
 — Thomas, i., 49.
 Hartau, Hartou, Hartout, John, Jan, i., 153,
 187; iii., 166.
 Harteshorne, John, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
 Hartfeld, Hartfelde, Hartfelde, John, i., 72,
 108, 128, 195; iii., 315, 318, 415.
 — Stephen, iii., 329.
 — William, iii., 302.
 Hartford, Harteforde, John, i., 26, 84.
 Hartley, Israel, iii., 96, 108 (2).
 Hartman, Hartmans, Harttman, David, iii.,
 227. See also Herman.
 — Hendrick, iii., 147, 161, 227.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Peter, iii., 199.
 Hartmasse, Mathys, i., 146.
 Hartone, Roland, i., 57.
 Hartson, Harman, ii., 408.
 Harvers, Anthony, i., 253.
 Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy, Clayson, i.,
 36.
 — George, i., 401.
 — Henry, iii., 190.
 — James, i., 259; iii., 2.
 — Sir James, ii., 270. *addition family from Ward 1582*
 — John, iii., 301. *n^o 5 July 1544*
 — Matelin, i., 20.
 — Mr., i., 353.
 — Nowell, i., 94.
 — Peter, i., 259; ii., 123, 180, 253, 300.
 — Robert, ii., 220.
 — Symonde, iii., 435.
 Harvie, —, i., 166.
 Harwall, William, i., 31.
 Harwar, Robert, ii., 65.
 Harward, William, iii., 433.
 Harwaye, Thomas, iii., 96, 120. *Will (1578) 101
 deum-mascard*
 Harwick, Harwyck, Abraham van, ii., 412.
 — Johan, iii., 385.
 — Stephen, i., 452; iii., 385.
 Harwin, Harwyn, Abraham iii., 277, 231.
 Harwood, Robert, i., 303.
 Hasberte, Gyles, i., 86.
 Hasborne, John, ii., 469.
 — Josina, ii., 469.
 Hasbytt, David, ii., 197.
 — Mary, ii., 197.
 Hase, Haze, Daniell de, ii., 388.
 — Dionisius de, i., 274.
 — John, i., 32.
 — Lieven, Levinus de, ii., 212, 382, 412,
 467.
 — Peter de, i., 386; also 390

Hasell, Mistress, iii., 346.
 Hasett, George de, ii., 422.
 Hasevelt, Daniel, ii., 212; iii., 150.
 — Peter, iii., 165.
 Hasilwood, Thomas, iii., 344.
 Haskyn, John, i., 175.
 Haslym, Agnes, i., 47.
 — Robert, i., 47.
 Hassack, James, ii., 453.
 Hassall, Hassell, Hasill, Adam, i., 106.
 — Giles, ii., 253.
 — Helen, ii., 30.
 — John, iii., 221, 336.
 — Widow, i., 417.
 — William, i., 317.
 Hasse, Hassa, Hassar, Anthony, i., 278.
 — Dionisius de, i., 279.
 — Oliver, i., 101.
 — William, Gyllam de, i., 257; ii., 68.
 Hassen, Lewis, ii., 441.
 Hastine, Christian, iii., 386.
 Hasting, Mr., iii., 420.
 Hasylt, William, i., 61.
 Hatchyll, James, i., 23.
 — Richard, i., 23.
 Hatfield, Hatfeld, John, i., 105.
 — Stephen, i., 173, 315. *n^o 1 July 1544 aged 28 yrs (Page 10)*
 Hathike, Clays, i., 140.
 Hatnans, Hans, ii., 107.
 Hatout, Nicholas, ii., 253.
 Hatram, Hatrame, Hathram, Baltazar, i.,
 265, 467; ii., 95; iii., 362.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, ii., 95.
 — Marie, i., 261.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 291.
 — William, i., 261; ii., 288. See also
 Hatron and Hatrum.
 Hatron, Hatroen, Hathron, Hathorne,
 Christian, i., 466; ii., 378.
 — John, Jan (Joannes), i., 159, 275, 281,
 466.
 — Widow, ii., 423, 445, 448, 455, 458; iii.,
 74.
 — William, ii., 328, 333, 388, 423. See
 also Hatram and Hatrum. *n^o 24 Oct. 1573 (Page 1)*
 Hatrum, —, ii., 120.
 — Christian, ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 119.
 — Joyce, ii., 119.
 — William, ii., 119. See also Hatram and
 Hatron.
 Hatsom, Hatzam, Hatzome, Balthasar, i.,
 342, 346.

d. 1575
 See Cardo.
 Father of
 Minister of
 Bishop
 Aldgate
 1564-1594

Also Hasberte been brewer-degⁿ in aut brot by John Cope Esq (1547-1551)
 who gave bond for warranty of customer's tallies for beer sold by degⁿ
 with a brewhouse in "Stalkeywell besides London" File 1208/54
 in Early Chancery Proceedings 18.194

- Hatsoo, Godfrey, i., 161.
 Hattman, Hatteman, John, i., 439.
 — Tyes, i., 266.
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, ii., 267.
 — John, iii., 108 (2).
 — Symon, i., 347.
 Hattresse, —, ii., 423.
 Hattyffe, William, ii., 401.
 Hauckes, Jan, i., 385.
 Haulger, John, ii., 51.
 Haulowe, John, iii., 233.
 Haunce, Hawnsh, Crepull, i., 230.
 — Dierick, ii., 320.
 — Godfrey, iii., 82, 111.
 — Hugh de, ii., 10.
 — Jacob, iii., 373.
 — John, iii., 123, 258, 259.
 — Lambert, iii., 5, 78, 111.
 — Leven, de, ii., 322.
 — Richard, i., 362; iii., 375.
 — William, i., 169. See also Hans.
 Haunceman, Haunsman, Nicholas, ii., 256,
 389, 428. See also Hanchman.
 Haune, Adam, i., 439. See also Hawen.
 Haunte, Jacob de, iii., 39.
 Hauntof, Peter, ii., 329.
 Hause, Adryan de, iii., 329.
 Hauson, Christofer, i., 328.
 Hausseman, James, i., 127.
 Haussy, Jehan de, i., 396.
 Hautain, Adrian, i., 394.
 Haute, Hautes, Peter, ii., 411.
 — Tanneken van den, i., 372.
 Hauwe, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 — Joos, ii., 212, 465.
 — Marcus, i., 282.
 — Mary, ii., 468.
 Harvard, Edward, i., 243.
 Haven, Ann, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
 — Noah, Noë, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
 Havensborowe, John, ii., 404.
 Haverbeke, Hauerbeke, Peter, iii., 153, 179.
 Havercampe, Lawrence (Lawrencius), i., 199,
 219; ii., 472.
 — Mechlina, ii., 472.
 Havercant, Lawrens, i., 251.
 Havermans, Hauermans, Jan, i., 206. ^{n^o 29 Jan. 1551}
^{Page 121}
 Havalonye, —, i., 434.
 Havkynborove, Jamys, i., 12.
 Haythunsen, Sara, ii., 468.
 Havy, Nowell, i., 56. ^{n^o 14 April 1541} (Page 121)
 Haw, Hawe, Catherine, ii., 383.
 — Jacobyn, ii., 437.
 — John, iii., 330.
 Haw, Hawe, Josse, ii., 410.
 — Joyce, Joys, ii., 28, 383.
 — Newell, i., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 381.
 Haward. See Hayward.
 Hawbecke, John, iii., 435.
 Hawbert, Hawbarte, Dierick, ii., 325.
 — John, i., 193.
 Hawbright, Servoys (Gervoise), i., 366.
 Hawen, Hawin, Hawne, Elizabeth, ii., 194.
 — Jacob, ii., 308.
 — Nicholas, iii., 331.
 — Peter, iii., 232.
 Hawes, Hawse, Anthony, ii., 24, 167; iii., 345.
 — Denys de, i., 443; ii., 70; iii., 345.
 — Ellen de, i., 443; ii., 70.
 — Harry, i., 124.
 — James, iii., 349.
 — John, i., 324.
 — Lambert, ii., 446, 456.
 — Oliver, i., 183.
 — Widow de, ii., 454.
 Hawke, Hawkes, Andrew, ii., 112.
 — Dericke, iii., 71 (2), 115, 398.
 — Francis, i., 76, 106, 112; iii., 317.
 — Gregory, i., 335.
 — James, i., 90.
 Hawker, John, i., 364.
 — William, Guillam, i., 444.
 Hawkin, Hawkyn, Hawkins, Bleskyn, i., 116.
 — Jacob, ii., 421.
 — John, i., 259; ii., 375.
 — Joos, ii., 327.
 — Sir. Robert, iii., 368.
 — Thomas, i., 331; iii., 384.
 — Wyniet, iii., 258.
 — —, iii., 372.
 Hawley, Hawle, Hawlaye, Jerome, ii., 252.
 — John, iii., 370. = See also John Hawle, n^o 14 July 1584? (Page 121)
 — Robert de la, ii., 356.
 Hawller, Deryk, i., 93.
 Hawmells, Abel, ii., 81.
 — Arthur, ii., 81.
 — Clara, ii., 81.
 — Govert, ii., 81.
 — Susan, ii., 81.
 — William, ii., 81.
 Hawncmary, Nicholas, ii., 296.
 Hawse. See Hawes.
 Hawtie, Hawte, Jacques, i., 459.
 — Sara, ii., 263.
 Hawtis, Hawtys, Peter, iii., 21, 48.
 Hawtonn, Jerom, ii., 358.
 Hay, Haye, Haie, Janekin de, ii., 485.

Hay, Haye, Haie, John de, ii, 485; iii, 209.

— Margaret de, ii, 485.

— Paul de la, ii, 241.

— Peter de la, ii, 40.

— Rumayne de, ii, 485.

— Tirrey de la, i, 345.

— William, Guiliam de, ii, 317, 398. See also Delahay.

Haydes, George, i, 326.

Haydon, Elizabeth, ii, 177.

— Jane, ii, 177.

— Katherine, ii, 177.

— Thomas, ii, 177.

Hayes, Agnes, ii, 293.

— Albert van, i, 124.

— Andrew, i, 37 (2), 100.

— Ann, iii, 189.

— Baro de, ii, 199.

— Bartholomew, i, 355.

— Cornelius, Cornellys, i, 64, 65, 91, 92, 135.

— Christofer, iii, 427.

— Denys de, i, 51, 84.

→ George, i, 17, 60, 81, 169, 313.

— Godfrey, i, 349.

— Henry, ii, 49.

— James, i, 37.

— John, i, 60, 162; iii, 402.

— Leven de, ii, 326, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442; iii, 6, 60 (3).

— Mary, ii, 191.

— Peter, i, 390.

— Thomas, i, 350; ii, 112; iii, 189.

Hayette, Adam, i, 394.

Hayle, Haylis, Haylls, John, i, 322.

— Robert, i, 52.

— Widow, ii, 409.

Hayllor, Lucas, i, 334 (2).

Hayman, Gulliam de, i, 158.

Hayne, Haynes, Haynys, Christopher, i, 154 (2), 217.

— Cornelia, iii, 384.

— Harry, i, 401.

— Jacob, ii, 190; iii, 384.

— James, iii, 384.

— John, ii, 237; iii, 1.

— Katherine, iii, 384.

— Leonard, i, 339.

— William, i, 88.

Haynes, —, i, 246.

Hayninges, Christofer, iii, 228.

Hayon, William, ii, 471.

Haysley, Edward, i, 61.

Hayward, Haward, Haywart, Edward, i, 119, 145, 230.

— James, i, 319; ii, 306, 389; iii, 331.

— John, iii, 366.

— Leonard, i, 458; iii, 430.

— Mathye, iii, 430.

— Mawdbye, iii, 346.

— Myles, iii, 342.

— Sir Raoul, ii, 215.

— Rebecca, ii, 389.

— Susanna, ii, 389.

— William, ii, 233; iii, 317.

Haze. See Hase.

Heach, John, iii, 199.

Heamell, Francis de, iii, 394.

Hearinge, Anthony, ii, 170.

— Leonard, iii, 361.

Hearne, Peter, iii, 185.

Hearnese, Annis de, iii, 56.

— James de, iii, 56.

Heath, Heathe, Hethe, Garret, iii, 353.

— James, ii, 100.

— John, i, 69; iii, 137, 239.

— Mr., i, 469.

— Nicholas, i, 334.

— Sir Robert, knt, iii, 261, 263.

— Roger, i, 6.

Heaton, Thomas, iii, 384.

Healumes, Tannekin, i, 372.

Heawith, James, ii, 233.

Heaye, Heayes, Tirre de la. See Delahay.

— William, ii, 151. See also Hayes.

Hebbingeks, Mayken, i, 286.

Hebden, Derrick, iii, 261.

Hebert, Michael, i, 288. *ac* *II* *S*

Hebertell, John, i, 227.

Heblen, Nicholas, ii, 49.

Hebrace, John, i, 358.

Hebright, John, ii, 321.

Heccas, Heckecks, Godfrey, i, 477; ii, 251.

Hecke, Hek, Peter, i, 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).

Hecker, Heckers, Herman, iii, 144, 159, 175, 202, 248, 249, 283.

— Catharine, iii, 175.

Heckles, Hans, i, 280.

Heckue, Claude de le, i, 394. See also Heck.

Hector, Doctor, i, 167, 295; ii, 258, 279, 324. (*Nurse*)

— Mistress, iii, 22.

Hedge, Arnold from the, iii, 3.

— Gyles from the, iii, 3.

— John from the, iii, 341.

— Lewis, i, 48, 98.

= ? servant to Sir Edmund Braye + a "guyette" by occupation - G. m Rhong 12 yrs in England. IV D 1 July 1544. Page 121

Demisius de Hage sum. son. of K of Spain. Dand 1562 (Page 167)

This will provecl
11 Aug. 1582
shows that he left
£1100 to his sister
Anne the wife of
Fabian Niphys
See Deane: Pilot
Philip in France
I 59

= George Heup, d. parls
of Cologne. IV D
19 Feb. 1535
Page 124

2 Scotland? n 522 Oct. 1562
Williamson - n 23 April 1573
(Page 121)

See Ector

John Hedge, d. = descendant
of John "G. Spain"
IV D 14 Jan. 1562
Page 121

1534-1584

Lucas de Heere, painter and author of Garden and Orchard of Poetry (1565) in which he is the first to try a strict iambic meter. He came to England "for religion" but returned after the Pacification. During his period of English exile he appears in

Walpole: Pallaway. Orisdoles of Painting I 255
gives his anagram motto Schade Peer which means Necumtibi libi aut documenta

1567 in 2 lists of members of the Dutch Church in Austin Friars (Return I 370 and 374) 'M. Lucas de Heere'

1568 *contributor Flemish ode to van der Nott's Het Theatere (A4^r-A5^r)*

1568 in parish of St John's Walbrook
"Lucas de Here of Gaunt in Flaunders a painter, with Elenor his wyfe, Lyenen de Vous of Gaunt his manservant, a maide servant named Maesken Mynsherer & one Adryanans Doucheman of Maydestone; he payeth his rent unto Mr Gardener" (Return III:394)

1568 *contributor En sonnet to En. as of the Theatre, As^r) Stein: Sp's Complaints.* 174

1571 in St Benet Finke as "Lucas de Here painter & Elliner his wyfe and a boye borne in Gaunte; cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion & is of # Douche Church" (Return II:40)

1571 in St Christopher's Broadstreetward as "Lucas de Here a painter an householder, of the Dowch nation and hath byn here ii^y yeeres; also his maide of # same nation" (Return I: 441)

1578 Ep. on John (vide aut Sylvi 40-1575 in ill. Pa B¹⁶⁰) p. 5a

- Hedge, Mary, iii., 341.
 Hedley, Michael, iii., 87.
 Hedmons, L., ii., 407.
 Hedricke, Lewin, i., 417.
 Hedrickson, Garrad, ii., 31.
 Hedwyn, Heduy, John, iii., 331.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 Heemes, Heemis, Barbara, iii., 424.
 — John, iii., 424.
 — Katherine, iii., 424. See also Heminge.
 Heenan, Henen, Peter, i., 469.
 Heere, Here, Catharine, iii., 150.
 — Ellinor de, ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Lucas de, Painter, i., 370, 374, 441; ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Pieter, iii., 150.
 — Sara de, ii., 383.
 Heeregodts. See Haragoodes.
 Heerin, Pieter, iii., 165.
 Hegbardson, Hegbard, i., 3.
 Hegelyns, Christian, iii., 344.
 Hegene, Horatio, ii., 324.
 Heigate, —, i., 166.
 Heilbroeck, Andries, i., 368, 372.
 Hein, Jasper, iii., 200.
 Heirder, Lienen de, i., 376.
 Heitman, Joachim, iii., 52.
 Hekelaers, Israel, iii., 179.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Helay, Fraunces, iii., 314.
 Helbourne, Jasper, i., 90.
 Helclinge, Josina, ii., 382.
 Heldebraech, Reinoldt, i., 208.
 Helden, Heldon, Deryke, i., 256; ii., 468; iii., 146, 159, 175, 201, 248. *will (1576) 186 Dnake*
 Helder, Garrett, i., 148, 190. *2 dom. of + emp. 17^d 14 Jan. 1587 (Page 121)*
 Helderness, Abraham, ii., 416.
 — Cornelius, ii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 416.
 — Hester, ii., 416.
 — James, ii., 416.
 — Mawdelyn, ii., 416.
 Helderode, Renroldus, i., 196.
 Holding, Derrick, iii., 261.
 Helduy, Francois, i., 395.
 Hele, Jaques de, ii., 83.
 Heleblowke, Gyles, iii., 336.
 — Joan, iii., 336.
 — Katherine, iii., 336.
 — Lewes, iii., 336.
 — Peter, iii., 336.
 Helghesom, Lawrens, iii., 342.
 Helghin, John, iii., 342.
 Helibrand, Isaac, ii., 344. (cf Hall ybrand)

- Hell, Denys, iii., 323.
 — Peter, iii., 28.
 Hellam, Adrian, Arian, ii., 119, 121.
 Helleclosse, Mary, ii., 26.
 — William, ii., 26.
 Hellen, Helleine, Hellens, Kateline,
 — Katheryne, iii., 13, 88, 443.
 — Gorte, i., 226.
 — Lewes, iii., 443.
 Hellikey, Hellygar, Hellyger, John, i., 440.
 — Lawrence, i., 348; ii., 362.
 Hellinger, Giles, ii., 363.
 Hellynk, David, ii., 50.
 Helman, Philip, i., 405.
 Helmer, Hellener, Cope, i., 50, 125.
 Helmes, Michael, ii., 361.
 Helmont, Splenter, ii., 141.
 Helsham, Richard, iii., 206.
 Heman, i., 326.
 — Hemande, Hemon, Hemans, Anthony,
 i., 316.
 — Gabriel, i., 326.
 — Simon, Symonde, ii., 21, 196.
 Hemawe, Jaqueminie, ii., 246.
 — Simon, ii., 246.
 Hembach, Herman van, ii., 380, 412.
 Hemblegest, Garrett, ii., 441.
 Hembrick, Hembrich, Jan, i., 205.
 — Mr., ii., 352.
 Hemden, Maudlen, i., 438.
 Hemdick, Robert, iii., 334.
 Hemebere, Jely, iii., 306.
 Hemele, Peter de, i., 388.
 Hemeleton, Saunders, i., 98.
 Hemelgest, Hemgelgest, Garret, i., 470; ii., 330.
 Hemerick, Anthony, ii., 349.
 Heminge, Hemynge, Hemmynge, Anthony,
 iii., 182.
 — Bastian, i., 312, 330; ii., 43, 185; iii., 436.
 — Garrett, iii., 338.
 — Robert, iii., 425, 431.
 — William, i., 394.
 Hemman, Gabriel, ii., 48.
 Hemmebricke, Cornelis, i., 321.
 Hemmer, Bastian, i., 107.
 Hemmew, Arnold, i., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 418.
 Hemmielt, Mary, ii., 150.
 Hemmon, Bastian, iii., 317.
 Hemont, Gabriell, i., 437.
 — Garrett, i., 437.
 Hemowe, Bastyan, i., 128.

= *Daunce Hallegans*,
2 dom. of K of Sp.
n'd 8 June 1573
Page 122

Garnet Hemmalgest
2 dom. of K of Clavon.
n'd 20 Nov. 1570
Page 122.

Anthony Hemandake, 4
dom. of + K of Sp.
n'd 5 Jan 1575
Page 122.

Gabriel Hemon, 4
dominion of + K of
France. N'd 19 Aug
1564 - Page 122

Hemoytt, Gabriell, i., 435.
 Hempe, Kerry, i., 74.
 Hemptie, Ann, iii., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 30.
 Hempson, Oate, iii., 282.
 Hempten, Hemten, Peter, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 — Tannakin, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 Hemssoen, Elizabeth, i., 204.
 — Frans, i., 204.
 Hemye, Hemme, Balthasar, i., 436.
 — Saunder, i., 364.
 Hemyngton, Harman van, i., 394.
 Henam, Derik, i., 85.
 Henber, Henberye, Peter, i., 342, 346.
 Hencas, Garret, i., 401.
 Hencke, Jacob, iii., 122.
 Henckin, John, iii., 214.
 Hendall, Daniel, ii., 111.
 Hendam, Alexander, iii., 333.
 — Catlyn, iii., 333.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Nelque, iii., 333.
 Hendeles, Cornelys, iii., 421.
 Henderson, David, ii., 432.
 — John, i., 297.
 Hendiche, Charles, iii., 74.
 Hendosse, Charles, iii., 1.
 Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendriex, Hendrycks,
 — Adriaen, i., 270; ii., 388.
 — Adrian, iii., 235, 242, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 282.
 — Barnard, iii., 48, 94.
 — Carel, iii., 142, 157, 167.
 — Catharine, iii., 167, 270.
 — Cornelius, i., 273 (2). n^o 3 June 1562 (Page 122)
 — Dierick, ii., 203.
 — Edward, ii., 482.
 — Erasmus, iii., 146, 159, 175, 261. Henrick
 — Eva, iii., 167.
 — Hance, iii., 249. Henrick
 — Harmon, iii., 261.
 — John, i., 388; ii., 353; iii., 30, 230.
 — Joyce, i., 417; ii., 164, 213.
 — Lawrence, iii., 134, 143, 157, 169, 226.
 — Lenard, iii., 270.
 — Levins, i., 387; ii., 26.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 200; iii., 169.
 — Mathias, Mattheus, iii., 145, 159, 184.
 — Mechline, iii., 175.
 — Nicolas, iii., 230, 257. Henrick
 — Paul, ii., 388.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 396, 472; iii., 143,
 158, 167. Henrick
 — Rachel, ii., 424, 470.

Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendriex, Hendrycks,
 — William, Willem, i., 209; ii., 144, 426.
 Hendricksen, Hendricksoen, Hendrickson,
 — Henderykson, Cornelis, i., 385.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 419.
 — Garrard, iii., 305.
 — Jacob, i., 210, 271, 275.
 — James, iii., 419.
 — John, ii., 429.
 — Katheryn, iii., 419.
 — Ote, iii., 436.
 — Rubart, iii., 419.
 Heneage, Heneche, Thomas, ii., 182.
 Heniligest, Garret, ii., 101.
 Heninge, Robert, iii., 429.
 Henkens, —, ii., 162.
 Henlow, John, iii., 90.
 Henman, Jacob, iii., 44.
 Henmenkellis, Assuerus, i., 357.
 — Ede, i., 357.
 — Elizabeth, i., 357.
 — Esias, i., 357.
 — Margaret, i., 357.
 Hennard, Fytte, ii., 163.
 Hennecart, Guillaume, i., 399.
 Hennen, Katherine, ii., 453.
 Hennes, Henes, Henneys, Allet, iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 236.
 — John, i., 458.
 — Mary, i., 458.
 — Mathewe, i., 302.
 Hennessen, Arnoudt, i., 368.
 Hennewe, John, iii., 79.
 — — junior, iii., 79.
 Henno, Hennowe, Henowe, Arnould, i., 398.
 — Bartholomew, i., 155.
 — Bastian, i., 104; iii., 320.
 — Jermanie, ii., 195.
 — John, iii., 249, 283.
 — Philippa, ii., 195.
 Hennock, Henock, John, i., 360; iii., 257.
 — Katheryn, i., 360.
 Hennyon, Germain, i., 395.
 Henold, Arnold, ii., 422 (2).
 Henothe, Annis, ii., 145.
 — Miles, ii., 145.
 — Simon, ii., 145.
 Henpius, Livinus, ii., 378.
 Henrick, Henricks, Henryck, Henricx,
 — Henrick, etc., Abell, iii., 268.
 — Adrian, iii., 208, 334.
 — Anna, i., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 80.
 — Barnes, i., 256.

John Hendricks, c.
 v. dominion of v. B. of
 Liege (duc.) 1 Dec.
 anno 20, 1579. John
 Hendricks shoemaker.
 born in Antwerpen.
 came w. his w. to get
 his living. Of v. B. Ch.
 dwelling at Black
 Swan st. in 1585. a
 clerk for S. yno. Cal. M^o
 864. Page 122

- Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henricx,
 Henrick, etc., Charles, ii., 80.
 — Cornelis, i., 258, 279; ii., 119. *6. 1571 35*
 — Dericke, ii., 374; iii., 429.
 — Davye, iii., 397.
 — Elizabeth, i., 424.
Henrichke
 — Erasmus, ii., 351; iii., 201, 249, 283.
 — Evans, ii., 352.
 — Frances, ii., 200.
 — Garret, i., 265; iii., 366.
 — Gertrude, ii., 289.
 — Godfrey, iii., 432.
 — Grassinge, ii., 229.
 — Haise, i., 19.
Henrichke
 — Hance, iii., 362.
 — Harman, Herman, i., 7, 237.
 — Helen, ii., 289.
 — Henry, ii., 296, 375.
 — Hubbert, iii., 34.
 — Jacob, iii., 256, 266, 268, 276, 338.
 — Jane, ii., 80.
 — John, i., 6, 100, 301, 322; ii., 80, 91,
 253 (2), 351, 352, 375; iii., 72 (2), 255,
 314, 387, 400, 403.
 — Judith, ii., 129.
 — Katherine, i., 406, 431; ii., 32, 80; iii.,
 336.
 — Lambert, i., 232.
 — Leven, iii., 334.
 — Laurence, iii., 372.
 — Lyskyn, iii., 327.
 — Margaret, ii., 193, 232.
 — Mrs., iii., 327.
 — Marie, Mary, i., 406; ii., 32, 119, 189;
 iii., 336.
 — Nicholas, ii., 392; iii., 267, 442. *Henrichke*
 — Peter, ii., 289; iii., 278. *Henrichke*
 — Philip, i., 406; iii., 336.
 — Rombout, i., 283.
 — Samuel, ii., 119.
 — Susan, ii., 80.
 — Tanakin, iii., 69 (2).
 — Thomas, ii., 96, 352.
 — Truekin, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Vormer, iii., 29.
 — Widow, ii., 287.
 — William, iii., 375.
 — Yonger, iii., 338.
 Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijssoen, Hen-
 rickssen, Adrian, i., 368.
 — Agnes, i., 207.
 — Albert, iii., 415.
 — Arnold, i., 400; iii., 363, 371.
 — Barbara, iii., 347.
 Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijssoen, Hen-
 rickssen, Cornelys, iii., 305.
 — David, i., 368, 373.
 — Derick, i., 353, 386, 387, 433; ii., 63,
 203; iii., 347.
 — Erasmus, iii., 261.
 — Francis (Fraunciscus), ii., 396; iii., 347.
 — Garrett, iii., 336. ~ ? *Henrickson*
 — Herman, i., 369, 373.
 — Jacob, i., 305.
 — Janna, iii., 347.
 — Jocun, iii., 22.
 — John, Jan, i., 3, 156, 207, 255, 348, 374;
 iii., 260.
 — Leonard, i., 79.
 — Lybert, i., 196.
 — Magdalene, Mawdelyn, i., 353, 433; iii.,
 347.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Maycken, i., 371.
 — Otte, i., 326.
 — Philips, i., 371, 375.
 — Susan, iii., 347.
 — Walter, iii., 308.
 — William, i., 156, 372.
 Henry, Henrie, Henrey, Henricus, Bowin, iii.,
 432.
 — Emanuel, i., 354.
 — Garrat, i., 195.
 — George, iii., 247.
 — Jacob, ii., 425.
 — Symond, iii., 329.
 — Tise, Tyse, i., 189; ii., 284.
 — Widow, iii., 247.
 Henryblocke, Gyles, ii., 385.
 Henrys, John, i., 155.
 Henryson, Henryssoen, Andrew, i., 105.
 — Anna, i., 204, 212.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 204, 212. = *Henryson?*
 — Harman, i., 79.
 — Henry, i., 3.
 — John, i., 3, 11.
 — Lambert, i., 76, 77.
 — Walter, i., 23.
 Hens, Jeane de, ii., 384.
 Hensbane, William, i., 471.
 Hensberge, Hensberry, John, i., 146.
 — Roger, i., 348.
 Hensborowe, Arnolde, iii., 341.
 — Peter, iii., 364.
 Henserick, Nicholas, iii., 175.
 — Marie, iii., 175.
 Henvy, John, i., 226.
 Henwyer, Frances, i., 45.

- Heny, Jacose, ii., 405.
 Heoland, John, iii., 279.
 Hepe, Joachyn, iii., 329.
 Hepworth, John, iii., 206.
 Heram, John, ii., 473.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 Herault, Herall, Herout, Elizabeth, iii., 167.
 — Michael, iii., 141, 155, 167.
 — Robert, i., 51, 289.
 Herbach, Paulus van, iii., 146.
 Herbert, Hurbart, Hurbout, Jacob, iii., 369.
 — Hans, ii., 466.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 150, 165.
 Herbertson, Archibald, ii., 399.
 Herckel, Hercle, Gelys, i., 280.
 — Hans, i., 280.
 — Jo, i., 280.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Hercules, Heckeles, Henry, i., 57.
 — Israel, iii., 117, 120.
 — William, Guliaem, i., 280.
 Herd, Herde, Agnes de, ii., 125.
 — Barbara, ii., 125.
 — Lewin de, ii., 125.
 — Margaret, ii., 164.
 Herdson, Hubert, ii., 356.
 Herdwyng, John, iii., 136.
 Herendon, Mistress, i., 326.
 Herick, John, iii., 105. See Henrick.
 Herie, Adam, ii., 416.
 Herine, Nicolas, i., 398. See also Heringe.
 Heringe, Herring, Herringe, Heryng, Anthony, i., 419; ii., 4, 249, 335; iii., 15, 81 (3), 84, 411.
 — Cornelles, i., 12.
 — Henry, i., 138.
 — Lennard, i., 324.
 Heringhooke, Daniel, iii., 196, 237.
 Heriot, Lewin, ii., 324.
 Herman, Ambrose, iii., 307.
 — Agnes, i., 457.
 — Alexander, i., 457.
 — Cowne, iii., 106 (2).
 — Daniel, iii., 227.
 — Henry, i., 50.
 — Levy, Werner, i., 213.
 — M., i., 202.
 — Peter, i., 233 (2), 461.
 — Philip, ii., 45.
 — Susanna, i., 213.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Albert (Olbert), ii., 364.
 — Anna, i., 270; iii., 175.
 — Anthony, Anthenius, i., 278.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
 — Celiken, i., 270.
 — Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
 — Corneliathe, ii., 378.
 — Dierick, ii., 212 (2), 413.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 204; ii., 378.
 — Jacob, iii., 149, 163.
 — Jan, John, i., 205, 206; iii., 169.
 — Peter, i., 270, 272, 277.
 — Susanna, i., 207.
 — Thryn, i., 372.
 — Werner, i., 207.
 Hermansen, Hermanssoen, Evert, i., 203.
 — Hendrick, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Herman, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158.
 — Pieter, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Hermes, Rowland, iii., 206.
 Heringe, George, i., 427 (2).
 — William, ii., 234.
 Heron, Mary van, ii., 188.
 Herpers, Hendrick, i., 385. See Harper.
 Herrewyn, Abraham, iii., 161, 172.
 — Jacob, iii., 153, 165.
 — Maria, Marie, iii., 153, 172.
 Herrickssen, Rippardt, i., 376.
 Herries, Herris, Herryrs, Christofer de, ii., 320.
 — Nicholas, ii., 22.
 Herry, —, i., 31.
 — Herry, Abraham, ii., 366.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 18.
 — Jane, ii., 366.
 Herryson, Hereson, Herrysoon, Adriaen, i., 278.
 — Baltasar, i., 13.
 — Francis, i., 51.
 — Herman, i., 51. See also Harrison.
 Herse, Peter, ii., 405.
 Hersen, Rojer, i., 291.
 Herson, William, ii., 187.
 Hersont, Oliver, iii., 268.
 Hert, Adrian, i., 52.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 151.
 Hertes, Jasper, ii., 59.
 Hertfelde, John (Johannes), i., 149.
 Hertford, Earl of (1568), iii., 354.
 Hertoge, Hertocke, Hertoghe, Giles de, Gillis de, ii., 470; iii., 133 (2), 148, 152, 162.
 — Henry de, ii., 411, 470.
 — Jan, John de, ii., 210, 413.
 Hertscote, William, i., 98.
 Hertwayn, Mathew, i., 161.

Hervest, Evered, i., 155.
 Herwicke, John, iii., 11.
 Herwin, Herwyn, Jacob, Jaques, iii., 214,
 251, 290 (2).
 Hes, Hesius, Anna, i., 284.
 — Arnold, i., 399.
 Heskerke, Peter, i., 361.
 Heskins, John, ii., 403.
 Hesper, William, ii., 481.
 Hessinck, John, iii., 401.
 Hester, Andrew, i., 159.
 — John, i., 217.
 — Lady, i., 16.
 — Leonard, i., 65, 96.
 — Mrs., ii., 424.
 — Raynold, i., 12.
 — William, i., 12.
 Hesterman, John, ii., 413.
 Hestes, Anthony, ii., 364.
 Hesying, Arnikyn, i., 137.
 Hetherwaye, Alexander, i., 145.
 Hethtrew, Lawrence, ii., 146.
 Hetrewe, Hetru, Hetruue, Arnold, ii., 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 128; iii., 351.
 — Rowland de, i., 398; ii., 128 (2); iii.,
 351.
 Hett, Henry, i., 168.
 Hettier, Toussaint, i., 291.
 Hetty, Barbara, i., 303.
 Heukens, Sebastian, ii., 411.
 Heuriblock, Heurblock. See Huerblocke and
 Hurblock.
 Heuseeck, Christina, i., 284.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Hevard, Hans, iii., 424.
 Hevat, Lewen de, ii., 246.
 — Tonnet de, ii., 246.
 Hevie, Hevy, Hewvye, John, Johan, i., 298,
 363, 419.
 Hew, Hewe, John, i., 51; ii., 15; iii., 341.
 — Marten, iii., 307.
 — Peter de, i., 53.
 — Susan, ii., 15.
 — Tise, ii., 299.
 — William, iii., 307.
 Heward, Heward, Leonard, ii., 143.
 — Thomas, iii., 404. See also Huward.
 Hewasse, William, i., 78.
 Hewbase, Andrew, ii., 162.
 Hewberrie, Tonnet, ii., 245.
 Hewbert, Hewbord, Hewbord, Cornellys, i., 8.
 — Henry, iii., 345.
 — John, i., 13.
 — Widow, ii., 245.

Hewbricke, Hewbright, Ambrose, i., 390; iii.,
 378.
 — Anne, iii., 378.
 — Hans, iii., 342.
 — Henrie, iii., 378.
 — Isabell, iii., 378.
 — Katharine, i., 390.
 Hewcart, Audrian, i., 444.
 — Henry, i., 444.
 Hewegelowe, Bartholomew, ii., 7.
 — Isaac, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Judith, ii., 7.
 — Katherine, ii., 7.
 Hewel, Heunel, Mary, iii., 170.
 Hewen, Hewne, Adam, i., 362, 422.
 — Andrew, ii., 87.
 — Elizabeth, i., 422.
 — Saunders, i., 422.
 — Thomas, i., 215.
 Hewer, James, ii., 317.
 Hewes, Hewis, Hewz, Hewys, Agnes, ii., 177.
 — Harry, i., 145; ii., 313; iii., 310.
 — Henry, i., 238, 262, 344; ii., 107, 329,
 416; iii., 373.
 — Jaques, James, ii., 177; iii., 307.
 — John, i., 84, 129, 436; ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 279.
 — Mark, ii., 177.
 — Martyn, i., 245.
 — Nicholas, i., 438; iii., 116.
 — Susan, ii., 425.
 — Widow, ii., 417, 422, 447, 457.
 Hewett, Hewitt, Hewyt, Adam, ii., 171.
 — Anthony, i., 34.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 — Stephen, ii., 418.
 — Thomas, iii., 382.
 Hewgey, Hewge, Francis, ii., 479; iii., 73.
 Hewick, Hewicke, Hewrick, Denys, ii., 184.
 — Luke, ii., 449.
 — Phillip, ii., 32.
 Hewinge, Anthony, ii., 135.
 Hewitt, Hewytt. See Hewett.
 Hewson, Heweson, Hewsson, Hewghson,
 Barnet, ii., 183.
 — John, i., 365.
 — Peter, i., 6, 27, 71.
 — Whys, i., 35.
 — William, i., 54.
 Hextenbery, Roger, i., 316.
 Hey, Jane de, ii., 419.
 — John de, ii., 422.
 — William, Gyllam de, ii., 419.

Rowland de Hetruue
 400m Kof Sp
 den'd 1572 (Page: 65)

- Heydendall, Heydendaels, Heydeidaelx,
 Daniel, ii., 312, 379, 473.
 Heydens, Jacomine, ii., 471.
 Heydon, Herry, i., 242.
 — Jane, ii., 241.
 — Katherine, ii., 241.
 — Widow, ii., 299.
 Heye, de le. See Delahay.
 Heyes, Heys, Bartell, ii., 409, 416.
 — Christine, ii., 183.
 — George, i., 50; iii., 434. See also Hayes.
 Heymond, Gabriel, iii., 438.
 Heyn, Heyne, Cristofer, Christoferus, i., 198.
 — Derike, i., 100.
 — Jacob, i., 370, 374; ii., 203.
 — Mighel, i., 103.
 — Perynken, iii., 176.
 Heyner, Peter, ii., 242.
 Heynes, Heyns, Arnout, iii., 148, 162.
 — Henry, i., 94.
 — Jasper, iii., 148, 162, 177, 270.
 — Martyn, i., 208.
 — Nicholas, i., 220.
 — Thryn, i., 372.
 — William, ii., 463.
 Heynowe, Arnold, ii., 27.
 — Ellen, ii., 27.
 — Leonard, ii., 27.
 Heyrault, Audrey, iii., 245.
 Heysbroke, Heysbrke, Henrycke, i., 401.
 Heysch, Christyne, i., 270.
 Heyseck, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Heyson, Henry, Henrick, i., 170; ii., 109.
 Heyspen, Tilman, i., 210.
 Heystrete, Herman, i., 140.
 Heytt, Adam, iii., 351.
 — Mary, iii., 351.
 Heyvecke, Peter, i., 318.
 Heywarde, Hance, i., 345.
 — Jakelyn, i., 323.
 — William, i., 323. See also Hayward.
 Heywood, John, i., 245.
 Hibing, Mawdling, iii., 90.
 Hibre, Jocas, ii., 184.
 Hicke, Jane, ii., 29.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 29.
 Hickes, Hickis, Alexander, iii., 380.
 — Christopher, i., 352.
 — Mary, iii., 8.
 — William, i., 201.
 name? Hickeye, Mary, ii., 245.
 Hicklas, Hiclas, Mary, i., 334; ii., 285.
 Hickman, Hikman, Mr., i., 49.
 — Walter, iii., 104.
 Hickman, Hikman, Widow, iii., 204.
 Hide, Hid, Hyd, Hyde, Alice de, iii., 9.
 — John, i., 92; iii., 94, 422, 423.
 — Roland de, ii., 422.
 Hidowe, Johan, ii., 254.
 Hiele, Hielle, Adrian, i., 386.
 — Hans de la, i., 280.
 Hiffeld, Hiefeilde, Hyfelde, Gilles, i., 323;
 ii., 59, 242.
 Higgen, Higgyns, Cornelis, i., 97.
 — Nycolas, iii., 436.
 Higgenson, Higgensonne, Higgonson, Chris-
 tian, ii., 108.
 — Christofer, i., 344, 349; iii., 373.
 — Eve, ii., 108.
 Higham, Highan, Agnes, iii., 20.
 — Bone, ii., 158.
 — Frauncis, iii., 398.
 — John, iii., 20, 47.
 Higher, Adam, i., 428.
 — Mary, i., 428.
 Highway, Leif, iii., 228.
 Hilbrockes, Barbara, ii., 276.
 Hilbrowne, Tyse, i., 178.
 Hilkeman, Jasper, i., 84.
 Hill, Hille, Hyll, Agatha, ii., 89.
 — Amy, ii., 164.
 — Anthony, iii., 416.
 — Aryan, i., 471.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 142.
 — Denys, i., 233; iii., 328, 413 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 91.
 — Frauncis, i., 346, 473; ii., 111, 288.
 — Giles van, ii., 89.
 — Gousia, iii., 416.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 25, 232.
 — Humfrey, i., 74.
 — Jacomine, ii., 142.
 — James, i., 349, 473.
 — John, i., 4, 24, 68, 79, 105, 110, 148, 190, 193, 322; ii., 328; iii., 206, 212, 357, 401.
 — Joyce, iii., 286.
 — Judith van, ii., 89.
 — Lambert, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, iii., 252, 286.
 — Michael, ii., 153.
 — Nicholas, i., 102, 157, 200, 215.
 — Peter, iii., 302 n, 336.
 — Ploume, iii., 91.
 — Sara van, ii., 89.
 — Thomas, iii., 302. See also Hills.
 Hillebrant, Jan, ii., 204.
 Hillekens, Hyllygen, John, i., 336.

John Hill from
v.dorn. of v
Emperan. Eng.
with .3m Eng
32 yrs when
73 m
April 1544
Page: 12

Nicholas Hill
Printer, born in
v.dorn. of v
3m Eng as yo
when 73 on
1 July 1544
(Page: 124)

- Hillekens, Hyllygen, Willem, i., 209.
 Hillen, Adrian, iii., 368.
 Hillett, Simon, ii., 64.
 Hilliard, Hillar, Hillyard, Hillyer, Garton, ii., 269.
 — John, iii., 403.
 — Peter, i., 255.
 — Nicholas, Goldsmith, ii., 507(1571)
 — William, i., 33.
 Hilligers, Laurence, ii., 413.
 Hillingworth, William, i., 91.
 Hilloke, Arnold, i., 410.
 — Peryne, i., 410.
 Hills, Hilles, Amy, ii., 480.
 — Barbara, iii., 77.
 — Denys, iii., 327.
 — Francis, iii., 369.
 — James, ii., 110; iii., 369.
 — John, ii., 353; iii., 353.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Hilmet, John, ii., 385.
 Himbretes, Lambert, i., 349.
 Himonde, Symon, iii., 87.
 Himrison, Henry, iii., 329.
 Hince, Gregory, iii., 12.
 Hincksenberrie, Hynkstonberye, Roger, i., 293, 338.
 Hind, Hinde, Andrew, ii., 455.
 — Cornelia, i., 444.
 — Gilbert, ii., 284.
 — Jacob, i., 444.
 — Jasper, iii., 239, 291.
 — John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, ii., 461; iii., 212.
 — Margaret, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 456; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii., 443.
 — Widow de, iii., 3. See also Hynd.
 Hinen, Peter, ii., 101.
 Hinninck, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Hinshar, Mathew, ii., 149.
 Hinson, Widow, iii., 293.
 Hisbris, ii., 23.
 Hislop, Edward, iii., 34.
 Histock, Tristram Hermite de, iii., 205.
 Hitbert, William, i., 250.
 Hitchyns, Hitckyns, Katherine, i., 362.
 Hithcoke, Frances, ii., 316.
 Hoafe, Hofe, Jacob de, iii., 55, 101.
 — Harman, ii., 25.
 Hoaghe, Henderick, ii., 274.
 Hoast, Derick, iii., 194.
 — Johan, ii., 416.
 Hobbington, Hance, iii., 275.
 Hobell, Hobbel, Hobbels, Jacob, ii., 464; iii., 165.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 153, 195, 252, 271, 286.
 — Joan, iii., 271.
 — Josyna, Josynken, iii., 153, 271.
 — Mary, ii., 384.
 — Prudence, iii., 247, 282.
 Hober, Hobbar, Anne, ii., 197.
 — Bennett, ii., 197.
 — Nicholas, ii., 197 (2).
 Hobert, Hobart, Hoberde, Hobberde, Ellen, iii., 430.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, i., 14, 103, 240.
 — Lewes, i., 242.
 — Mary, iii., 430.
 — Peter, iii., 212.
 — Philip, iii., 430.
 — Stephyn, i., 220.
 — Widow, iii., 430.
 — William, i., 140. See also Hubbard.
 Hobertson, Simon, iii., 421.
 Hobery, Charles, iii., 370, 371.
 Hobie, Hobby, Florence, iii., 427.
 — Tosayne, i., 434.
 Hoblier, Adrian de, ii., 279.
 Hoblyn, Hoblyne, Hoblone, Hobloyn, Peter, ii., 325, 445.
 — Nicholas, ii., 235; iii., 20, 47.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Houblon.
 Hoboken, Harry, i., 34.
 Hobrick, Annas, iii., 377.
 Hobryttes, Francis, i., 349.
 Hobson, Cornelius, ii., 426.
 Hoche, Henry, ii., 226.
 Hochyn, Peter, iii., 306.
 Hocker, Hester, ii., 153.
 — James, ii., 153.
 Hockett, Baydinge, ii., 134.
 Hockey, Hockeye, Anne, ii., 158.
 — Baldwin, ii., 158.
 Hoeste, James, ii., 333.
 Hoddage, Johan, ii., 171.
 Hode, Herry, i., 65.
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, John, i., 299.
 — Leonard, i., 143.
 Hodgeson, William, iii., 393.
 Hodgkins, William, iii., 427.
 Hodseman, Elias, iii., 202.
 Hodson, Lewis, i., 237. See also Hudson, Lewis.
 Hoeck, Barbara, ii., 464.
 — Daniel, iii., 149, 164, 173.

Holliband, Claude

Darius: Sum opinio (Janner, 7, who says she doesn't know if it is an armenial dance)

Page (9) gives his Denization thus: Claud A Sancto Vinculo, from the dominion of the King of France, 14 January, 1566

Schickler: Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre (1892, I, p. 350) says that this Professor of French was frequently called De Sacro Vinculo, and Sainliens (sometimes spelled Dessailliens). He appears in the Registre des Etrous in Paris as

'gentilhomme bourbonnois enseignant au cimetiere de St Paul'

We do not know the date of his arrival in London.

His chief works were: (Schickler, I, 358, Note 2):

He was mid to Elizabeth who was St Mary, Westminster (Bucke: Regalano 284) on 7 July 1567

The french Littleton. A most easie and absolute way to learn the french tongue. Vautroullier 1566, 1578; 1581, Field 1597, Thrall, 1625. The curious 1st dialogue takes place in his school at the sign of Lucrece, where he requires from each pupil a penny a week, an ecu a month and 50 pen nies a year.

Janner: Oeuvres de C de Saint-Lien (8) says in England till 1597; gone in 1600

The french School maister, wherein is most plainly

shewed the true and most perfect way of pronouncing the french tongue, unto which is annexed a Vocabulaire (London 1565 or 1566) with later editions in 1573 and 1612, also 1580 (Vale) also 1606 (J. 204)

The treasure of the French tongue, teaching the way to varie all sorts of verbes. 1580

A treatise for declining the verbes. 1580 (Vautroullier) 1599

A Dictionarie french and english, 1593

De Pronuntiatione (ded to Eliz - Vautroullier 1580)

Grammar for the French Verbes, 1599

There are also similar works for the teaching of Italian. Under his Latin name he published:

De Resurrectione Domini; ad consulem, et consulares urbanos, ceterosque concives Londinenses, oratio, London 1580

A Claud de St Lien appears 11 May 1587 on the reg's of Heidelberg as matriculating on that date.

In 1573 he was at Reusisham where he taught in the old church. Possibly there he had v. inter. w. Eliz. 3 who he taught in Red. to his de

Pronuntiatione Son baptised - Clement Dames, 20 Nov 1586 (Janner 14)

In 1578, 13 Oct he mid (a) Anne Smith of Lond at St Bennet's Paul's Wh (Janner 12) after 1578 taught at The Golden Bowl when Purfoot moved to Newgate market

Hollander, Hollender, Holender, Hollendyer,
Gerard, Geeraert de, ii., 208, 211, 379,
414.

— James, Jaques de, ii., 153; iii., 364.

John, i., 19, 28, 45, 68, 75, 109, 122,
(Page 125) 127, 154, 155, 173, 217, 226, 263, 468;
ii., 97, 291, 331, 333; iii., 312, 318,
364, 391.

Hollandes, Giles, i., 252.

Holland, Bel, ii., 143.

— Lambert, ii., 143.

Hollardes, Maudlyne, iii., 8.

Hollegouse, Lawrence, ii., 313.

Hollenger, Anthony, i., 337.

Holles, Richard, i., 103.

Hollesone, John, i., 349.

Hollet, Hollat, Danzell, i., 328.

— Rossell John, i., 55.

Holley, Anthony, ii., 408.

Holliarde, Hollyarde, Holyard, Hollyot, Eliza-
beth, i., 478; ii., 86; iii., 389.

— Jasper, Jesper, i., 302, 320, 478; ii., 86;
iii., 389.

— Marian, iii., 389.

Holliband, Hollybarne, Holebrand, Hole-
brante, Claude, Claudius, i., 471; ii.,
171, 252, 300, 336; iii., 400.

— Jasper, i., 298, 421; iii., 338.

Hollibushe, John, ii., 240.

— Lambert, ii., 240.

Hollingecourte, Hollingcourt, Hollingcorte,
Hollcott, Hollencourt, Alexander, ii.,
398. *cf. Hollingcourt*

— Nicholas, i., 300, 325; ii., 224, 304, 320.

Holliwell, Holewell, Ambrose, iii., 190.

— Thomas, iii., 315.

Hollman, Holman, Barbara, iii., 335.

— Harman, Herman, i., 385, 433; ii.,
165; iii., 335. *cf. 1582 (Will = 30 Thwite)*

— Henrick, i., 325.

— Lambert (Lambertus), ii., 397.

— Margaret, i., 433.

— Mary, i., 325.

Hollmer, John, ii., 314.

Hollone, Esther, iii., 64 (2).

— Francis, iii., 64 (2).

— John, iii., 64 (2).

Hollis, Henry, iii., 332.

— Sir William, iii., 401.

Hollyway, Richard, iii., 370.

Holmes, Colne, iii., 376.

— Derrick, ii., 426.

— Harman, ii., 63.

— Henry, iii., 54.

Holmes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 220.

— John, i., 473; ii., 313.

— Thomas, ii., 420; iii., 220.

Holsbeneton, Henrick, ii., 129.

Holstat, Hans, ii., 201.

Holstayne, Paul, ii., 32.

Holstbutgen, Henrick, i., 271.

— Oycken, i., 272.

Holste, Jacob, ii., 115.

Holstock, Mr., iii., 355.

— Nicholas, i., 409.

Holt, Holte, Holth, Garrett, i., 51.

— James, i., 1.

— Lewen, iii., 374.

— Oliver, iii., 400.

— Thomas, i., 11; iii., 309.

Holten, Holton, Jerome, iii., 338.

— Margaret, ii., 177, 298.

— Mr., iii., 266.

— William, ii., 177, 240.

Holtesman, Holtman, Holtysman, Jacob, i.,
123; iii., 319.

— John, i., 355.

Holtfelt, Henrik, i., 255.

Holtgreis, Hamond, i., 339.

Holtsnider, Nicolas, i., 208.

Holve, Guillam, iii., 414.

Homa, Hester de, iii., 25, 60.

— Mary de, iii., 25, 60 (3).

— Nicholas, iii., 23, 25, 59 (3), 60 (3).

Homan, Elizabeth de, iii., 51.

— Mary, iii., 11.

— Symon, iii., 11.

Hombles, Garrett, ii., 421.

Hombreteuil, Nicolas, i., 290.

Home, Symond, i., 29.

Homed, John, iii., 278.

Homens, Mary, ii., 463.

Homer, George (Georgius), i., 199.

Homersham, Edmond, i., 131.

Homes, Garret, iii., 375.

— John, i., 344, 349; ii., 109; iii., 371. *no 27 Feb. 1562 (Page: 125)*

Homey, Homy, Nicholas de, ii., 227.

— Thomas, i., 1.

Homfre, Homfrey, Robert, i., 292.

Honaert, Anna, i., 214.

— Roelandt, Rolandus, i., 202, 208, 214.

Honde, John (Johannes) de, i., 101, 196.

Hone, Galen, Galyne, i., 37, 120, 146.

— Garrat, i., 182, 250, 350, 360.

Honers, Marie, i., 206.

Honey, Hony, Fraunces, Francis, i., 355, 356;
iii., 332.

— Garret, iii., 114.

John Holibusche alias Holibusche. Stokmer otherwise
"bakebynden" b. in Turenne. under "obedience of"
Emperor. N'd. 24 Feb. 1535 (Page: 125)

Galenus Stone
of Southwark,
glasser. & parts
of Holland, under
obedience of
Emperor. N'd
5 Feb. 1535
Page: 125

GILES HOSTEMAN of St ~~Basil~~ Bullinggate was reported by the vicar as one of 9 who were not confessing during lent cd not therefore be rec'd at Easter. He appears theref in Foxe: Actes and Monuments (ed Cattle V-1888-444) un the heading of "Troubles in London at Time of the 6 Ar

529 1 Oct. Household Accts Hg. Month Wages. The list incl:
Item. for little Hornband, paynter 55^s 2^d 6³
" " Gerard " 33^s 2^d 4^d
Trustyon Papers I (1857) 139

530. 1 Jan. At Nayyeres at Greenwich among rewards:
Wages to both as above (op. cit. I 146)

530 Feb. Wages to both as before (I 147)
529 He buried his w. in Fulham ch. (Marg. Suanders 6 in LC)
at the time he had already m'd his S to Henry Purkes
Bosman h. King. one card

Horsele, Paschale, ii., 316.
 Horsley, Edmond, ii., 292.
 Horson, Horsan, Horsam, Horsom, Horsen,
 Horssm, Peter, ii., 5, 250, 335, 427,
 439, 441; iii., 409.
 — Jane, iii., 409.
 Horsse, Horser, Horsey, Nicholas, i., 5; ii.,
 295.
 — Peter, ii., 180, 300. See also Horse.
 Horsseman, John, i., 12.
 Horste, Jacob de, iii., 4.
 — Joyce de, iii., 4.
 Horton, Stephen, ii., 160.
 Hortzwoet, Jacop, i., 374.
 Hosby, Abraham, ii., 480.
 Hose, Hosey, Arnoudt, i., 375.
 — George, i., 220.
 Hosemear, Mathew, iii., 189.
 Hosier, Charles, iii., 194, 266.
 — Elan, ii., 425.
 Hoskins, Horskins, Conard, ii., 380.
 Hösler, Gillis de, i., 369.
 Hosman, Margaret, i., 335.
 — Martha, i., 335.
 Hosnacle, Hostnakell, Gyles, i., 366.
 — Jacus, Jaques, i., 366; ii., 28.
 Hossaert, Hossardt, Jan, i., 376.
 — Hans, i., 376.
 Hosse, Margaret, ii., 234.
 Host, Hoste, Hoost, Abraham, iii., 144, 158,
 173.
 — Adrian, i., 402.
 — Alexander, iii., 245.
 — Beatrix, iii., 177.
 — Dan, iii., 165.
 — Dirick, iii., 153, 165, 271.
 — Jacob, i., 376; iii., 460, 477 (2), 478.
 — James, Jaques, i., 374; ii., 205, 209,
 211, 465; iii., 165, d. 1573 (3 Marlyn) (and)
 — Janneken, iii., 153.
 — Joan, Joanna, ii., 295; iii., 271.
 — Joos, iii., 143, 158, 169.
 — Josias, iii., 255, 256.
 — Mr., iii., 126.
 — Peter, ii., 295, 332, 378; iii., 143, 158,
 177.
 — Priscilla, iii., 173.
 — Widow, iii., 255.
 — William, iii., 196, 251, 277.
 Hostaye, Hans, i., 366.
 Hosted, Hostad, Agnes, iii., 357.
 — Hans, ii., 241; iii., 357.
 Hosteler, Walter, i., 140.
 Hosten, Hostens, Jacques, iii., 109 (2).

Hosten, Hostens, Peter, ii., 411, 465.
 Hostman, Gyles, i., 366, 387 (2).
 Hostysman, Jacob, i., 123.
 Hotes, Adrian, i., 247.
 Hotewaye, John, i., 220.
 Hoths, Elizabeth, i., 203, 214.
 Hotmes, Dierick, ii., 319.
 Hotortrot, Widow, i., 418; iii., 348.
 Hotteman, John, iii., 435.
 Hotten, Hoten, Andrew, iii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — Henry, iii., 369.
 — Margaret, iii., 416.
 — Nicholas, ii., 357.
 — Sara, iii., 416.
 Houbeton, Anthony, iii., 195.
 Houblon, Houblowe, Howbelon, Howblounde,
 Hoblon, Hublone, John, ii., 190, 202,
 414. See also Hoblyn.
 — Nicholas, ii., 190, 259; iii., 93, 109 (2),
 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
 Houcke, Houc, Houck, Howk, Arnold, iii.,
 374.
 — James, ii., 413; iii., 281.
 — Mr., i., 208.
 Hougard, Gillam, iii., 329.
 Houghe, James, i., 432.
 — Thomas, iii., 392.
 Houghman, Giles, i., 161.
 — John, ii., 228.
 Hougoubart. See Hugobert.
 Houlderne, John, i., 416.
 Houlse, John, i., 310.
 Houlte, Arnold, ii., 133.
 House, Houser, John, i., 166; ii., 218, 330.
 Household, James, i., 53.
 Housher, William, i., 56. See also Howse.
 Housman, Houseman, Howsman, Abraham,
 i., 433; ii., 63.
 — Bartholomew, i., 324, 433; ii., 63, 165,
 318; iii., 359.
 — Elizabeth, i., 433.
 — Henry, ii., 403.
 — Margaret, i., 390, 416; iii., 377.
 — Martha, i., 390; iii., 377.
 — Symon, ii., 421.
 — William, iii., 365. See also Huseman.
 Housnall, Jaques, i., 295.
 Houssen, Leonard, i., 9.
 Houssey, Housey, Howssey, Jacqueline, ii.,
 127.
 — John de, ii., 127, 237, 313. See also
 Hussey and Howse.
 Hout, Hendrick de, i., 386.

cf Page: 126
 Heutortrot.... Frenchman
 In Eng land 12 yrs. old
 on 1 July 1544

= ?? Wm. de Houghe? Jr.
 n's 20 Feb. 1562 Page 151

? = John de Howse?
 av dom. of - Emp. Dan's
 1571 (Page: 68)

(*alias Spica*)

Houtrick, Godfrey, iii., 420.
 → Hove, Hoven, Hover, Belthazar, iii., 256, 276.

— Barbara de, i., 463.
 — Callys de, i., 394, 463.
 — Garrat, i., 36.
 — Jane, i., 463.
 — Katherine, iii., 345.
 — Leonard, ii., 135.
 — Michel de le, i., 397; iii., 396.
 — Roman de, iii., 9, 67 (2).

Hoveaere, Jacob, i., 362.

Hovell, Antony, i., 171.

— James, Jakes, i., 418; iii., 286.

Hovem, Saunder, iii., 340.

Hovener, Hovenaer, Hovenour, Henry, ii.,
 380, 442, 428, 438, 440, 465; iii., 154,
 239, 268, 272, 273, 291.

— Margaret, i., 350.

Howerd, Denis, iii., 199.

Hoverling, Francis, i., 47.

Hoveson, Garrett, i., 343.

Hoveyn, Peter, ii., 468.

Hovinne, Eleuthere, i., 395.

How, Howe, Houwe, Angell, ii., 189.

— George, iii., 222.

— John, ii., 409; iii., 250, 253.

— Joyce, Joos, ii., 210; iii., 29, 45, 97,
 109 (2).

— Mr., iii., 349.

Howar, Abraham, ii., 192.

Howard, Edmond, iii., 218.

Howart, Simon, i., 83.

Howbell, John, iii., 252.

Howbrest, John, ii., 298.

Howcham, Bastian, i., 71.

Howdasco, John, iii., 427.

Howder, Daniel, i., 220 (2).

Howdishe, Stofield, ii., 396.

Howell, Martin, ii., 287, 314.

— Mary, iii., 21.

— Remyges, ii., 168.

— Robert, ii., 65, 224, 304, 320; iii., 21,
 48, 93, 183, 248, 361.

Howen, Howhen, John, iii., 334.

— Emen, i., 451.

— Lodowick, iii., 372.

Howes, Martyn, i., 267.

Howgard, Baltes de, i., 147.

Howginan, Harman, ii., 70.

Howlard, John, i., 53.

Howle, Howla, Robert la, ii., 182, 252, 253.

Howleman, Christofer, i., 255.

Howlett, Howlet, John, iii., 385.

— Philip, ii., 438.

Howmaet, Gillam de, ii., 115.

Hownes, William, i., 334.

Howperidge, John, ii., 312.

Howsbroke, Stephen, i., 43.

Howsdick, Janet, ii., 264.

Howsdiny, Fiakell, ii., 42.

Howse, Houser, Housey, Bartilmew, i., 425;
 iii., 107 (2).

— George de, ii., 419.

— Henrie, ii., 459.

— James, iii., 56, 102.

— Jaquelin, ii., 285.

— Joan, i., 425.

— John de, ii., 236, 285, 298, 330.

— Judith, iii., 56, 102.

— Katherine, ii., 419.

— Kentinge, i., 427.

— Lenard, i., 238.

— Marten, Martyn, i., 120; iii., 327.

— Nicolas, ii., 332; iii., 56, 102.

— Peter de, ii., 423.

— Segar de, iii., 355. See also House.

Howseforte, Hause, iii., 416.

Howsewheele, Edward, iii., 136.

Howsher, Hwsher, Giles de, i., 268.

Howshet, Jane, i., 364.

Howsmythe, John, i., 90.

Howson, Harman, ii., 310, 375, 421.

— Richard, iii., 432.

Howtaine, alias Howtie, Jerome, ii., 180.

Howte, Howter, Howtoo, Daniel, ii., 181.

— Frances de, ii., 298.

— Henrick, i., 349.

— Nicholas, ii., 180, 181.

— Sara, ii., 181.

Howtell, Howtult, John, ii., 144.

— Martha, ii., 144.

— Nicholas, ii., 426.

Howtrick, Maria, ii., 433.

Hoyat, Adam, ii., 54, 55.

— Mary, ii., 54.

Hoye, Dennys de, i., 173.

— Jannakyn, ii., 104.

— John de, iii., 91.

Hoykens, Mary, ii., 465.

Hoyle, Robert, i., 325.

Hoyon, Hester de, iii., 17.

— James de, ii., 411.

— John de, iii., 17.

Hoyster, William, iii., 308.

Hoythe, Nicholas, i., 304.

Hozzi, Nicholas de, iii., 442.

Huar. See Hur.

Hubaldew, Peter, iii., 400.

In this Roman
 de Hoque who w.
 Johan de Hoque
 and his Sonu"
 had among em
 12 formes de uere
 among the
 "offendours of
 up the Weavens
 in 1584? See
 Miss Corbett's
 Weavens Coy
 (1933) p. 312)

Hubart, Hubert, Cornelis, i., 52.
 — Garrett, i., 58.
 — John, i., 468; ii., 15, 96.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 56.
 — Peter, i., 56.
 Hubbard, Hubbert, etc., i., 171, 189; iii., 66 (2), 323.
 Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberde, Hubbert, Hughbart, etc., Arnold, iii., 363.
 — Balthasar, i., 350.
 — Cornelis, i., 84, 156, 176, 178.
 — Ellyn, i., 328.
 — James, i., 338; ii., 153.
 — Jane, ii., 187.
 — John, i., 33, 34, 76, 96, 115 (2), 118, 122, 124, 143, 144, 223, 225, 227, 228, 265, 342, 361; ii., 299, 363.
 — Laurence, iii., 391.
 — Paule, i., 412.
 — Peter, iii., 234. *not 5 de 1577*
 — Rowland, iii., 232, 277.
 — Samuel, iii., 221.
 — Thomas, ii., 344.
 Hubberdson, Hubbertson, Hubertson, Cornelis, i., 44.
 — Martyn, i., 85.
 — Simon, ii., 153.
 Hubbye, Nicasius de, iii., 360.
 Hubens, Mawdelyn, iii., 27.
 Hubland, John, ii., 202.
 — Peter, ii., 202.
 — Widow, iii., 246.
 Hublon, Hublone, Hubloan, Anthony, iii., 295.
 — John, ii., 223, 440.
 — Peter, ii., 303.
 Hubrex, Hubrix, Ambrose, i., 449.
 — Anne, i., 449.
 — Barbarie, i., 416.
 — Henrie, i., 449.
 — James, i., 449.
 — Katherine, i., 449.
 Hubrick, Laurence, i., 477.
 Hubright, Hughbright, Ambrose, ii., 138.
 — Barbara, ii., 167.
 — James, ii., 138.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
 Hubris, Hans, ii., 406.
 Huchon, Ludovic, i., 289.
 Hockett, Hucket, Hucquet, George, iii., 209.
 — Joris, iii., 148, 163.
 Huckins, Sebastian, ii., 291.
 Huckle, Israel, ii., 256, 324; iii., 19.

Hudd, John, ii., 242.
 Huddenhewe, John, ii., 243.
 Hude, James, ii., 186.
 Hudeber, Hudybert, William (Willelmus), i., 198, 218.
 Hudson, Hudsonne, Hutson, Lewis, i., 30, 117, 144; iii., 423.
 — Mathew, iii., 423.
 — Patrick, i., 34.
 — William, ii., 246.
 Huekens, Huekins, Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Mayke, i., 272.
 — Sebastian, i., 272.
 Huelflud, Abraham, ii., 162.
 Huenich, Thomas, ii., 213.
 Huenyncton, Josyne, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 473.
 Hupens, Parnell, ii., 474.
 Huerblock, Hueriblock, Hureblocke, Gildis, Gyles, ii., 203, 207, 209, 340, 411, 414, 442. See also Hurblock.
 — Widow, iii., 124, 126, 128, 129.
 Hueren, Mathys, i., 207.
 Hues, Martyn, i., 232.
 — Richard, i., 131.
 Huett, Huet, James le, ii., 261.
 — Melchior, i., 397.
 — Mr., iii., 350. See also Hewett.
 Hueze, Huzer, Emanuel, i., 386.
 — Peter de, ii., 473.
 Huffe, Nicholas, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
 Huffman, Huefman, Jacob, iii., 226, 255, 264, 275.
 — John, iii., 267, 274.
 Huffum, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Hugard, Adrienne, ii., 72.
 — Henry, ii., 72.
 Huge, Francis, ii., 453, 461; iii., 30, 106 (2), 112.
 Hugelman, Hewgelman, Giles, ii., 129.
 Hugeson, Hugoson, James, Jaques, ii., 466; iii., 6, 53, 54, 124, 128.
 — Jethintha, iii., 54.
 Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugins, Huygen, Huyggs, Bastyan, i., 346.
 — Elizabeth, i., 394 (2).
 — Harry, i., 114.
 — John, i., 394.
 — Laurence, ii., 422, 446, 456, 474; iii., 2, 75.
 — Leonard, Lenaert, i., 33, 114, 117, 207, 213, 223, 227, 264, 343, 348; ii., 210, 333, 379, 422.
 — Lucretia, ii., 474.

*Will (1594) 25 Dreg
see 1594*

Is this "Jacques Hufferman" who died in 1589. I think he was one of the "offen- sive" within the city complained? See Consult London Weaver's City & 2

Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen,
Huyggs, Magdalen, ii., 468.

— Maria, Mary, i., 213, 394; ii., 471.

— Stephen, ii., 393.

— Syngken, i., 394.

Hughbert, James, i., 340.

— Jane, i., 340.

— Tanikyn, i., 340.

Hughebricke, George, iii., 33.

Hughes, Hughe, Hewghes, Alice, ii., 289.

— Harry, ii., 289.

→ John, i., 173; ii., 54, 170.

— Leynac, ii., 413.

— Robert, iii., 236. See also Hewes.

Hugius, Sebastian, ii., 333.

Hugo, John, iii., 20.

— Marie, Mary, iii., 20, 47, 92, 119.

Hugobert, Hudgebant, Hughebert, Haugobart,

Hutgebout, Hugabert, Hubebaute,

Howgabert, etc., Abraham, iii., 385.

— Caerle, i., 279; ii., 467.

— Charles, iii., 69, 110 (2), 124, 125, 128,

129, 130, 165, 217 (2), 235, 240, 253,

260, 292.

— Giles, iii., 385.

— Hester, iii., 385.

— Jacob, i., 290; ii., 134, 256, 338; iii.,

16, 55, 442.

— James, i., 295; ii., 309, 364; iii., 385.

— Joan, iii., 385.

— John, i., 391; ii., 337.

— Peter, iii., 385.

Huke, John, iii., 230.

Hukeley, Hukele, Josynken, ii., 468.

Hulbert, William (Guillelmus), i., 288.

Hulen, Claude, Clowde, iii., 360.

Hulet, Margaret, ii., 469.

Hull, Matis, i., 366.

— Robert de la, ii., 180.

Hullman, Henry, i., 195.

Hulmes, John, ii., 288.

Hulper, Isambard, ii., 180.

Huls, Hulse, Harman, iii., 118.

— John, i., 353. *Page 171*

— Matheus, ii., 204.

Hulsbos, Mathias, iii., 206.

Hulst, Hans, ii., 92, 93.

Hulster, Hullster, Hulstör, Joane, iii., 15.

— Marinus de, ii., 469.

— Marion, Moryen, iii., 15, 89.

Hulton, Nicholas, iii., 323.

— Rafe, iii., 329.

Hum, Humme, Francis, i., 303.

— Saunder, i., 138.

Humayne, Anne, i., 429.

Humble, William, i., 164; iii., 332.

Humblekyns, Asuerus, Aswers, iii., 403.

— Eddy, iii., 403.

Hume, Hum, Hvine, Alexander, ii., 5; iii.,

24, 59 (3), 108 (2), 117, 120 (2).

— John, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).

— Walter, i., 304.

— William, i., 258.

Humferey, Humfrey, John, i., 6.

— Robert, i., 314, 325. *n.d. 12 Feb 1562. Church (Page 128, Page 128)*

Hun, John, i., 51.

Hunderbrik, Frederic, i., 139.

Hundred, Hundreth, Jacob, iii., 231, 277,

296.

— James, iii., 80, 113, 123.

Hune, Andrew, i., 478.

— Ellen, ii., 87.

— Hans de, ii., 87.

— Katherine, ii., 87.

Hungar, Guiliam de, i., 303.

Hungerford, Hungger Fourth, Mr., i., 383.

Hunnon, Hunnen, Elizabeth, ii., 266.

— Leonard, i., 308.

— Simon, ii., 266.

Hunsman, Abraham, ii., 388.

— Bartholney, ii., 388.

— Sara, ii., 388.

Hunt, Hunte, Christofer, iii., 184.

— Edward, i., 423; ii., 3.

— Helen, iii., 102.

— Harry, ii., 333.

n.d. 1571 → Henry, i., 470; ii., 103, 328.

— Jacob de, ii., 444.

— John, i., 435.

— Lydda, ii., 444.

— Nicholas de, ii., 263.

— Peter, i., 72.

— Richard, i., 135, 236.

— Widow, iii., 220.

— William, ii., 165.

Hunter, Francis, i., 141.

Hunter, Hance, Haunce, Hans, i., 126, 147,

189, 192, 390, 393; iii., 321, 399.

— Harry, ii., 237.

— Henry, ii., 193, 287, 291, 329.

— James, i., 314.

— Lambert, i., 153, 255.

— Loving de, iii., 117.

— Peter, i., 229.

— William, i., 91, 364, 365.

Hunting, Margaret, ii., 267; iii., 49.

Huntington, William, ii., 458.

Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Israel, ii., 278.

only theme from Scotland. n.d. 21 Jan. 1570 (Page 128)

Page 128, Page 128

reference to 2 B his certificate in 1576. So this v Wm Hunt's pmt v hostage v vantage n 1572? cf Page Dominiclerio, xxviii

thus St. West mndin 1547-1549 1547 1549

1546 Sumner's Diction 1546 goes to St. Margaret

Post to Card Chaiton + his mnto 340 post v time 343

= John Hulp, 21 August 6. under Emp's dominion. aged 43 yrs. An Eng 15 yrs. w. Eng w. Dutch wife. n.d. 1 July 1544 Page: 123

Hulpartke, Isabram's 1. dom of Ph. of Sp n.d. 14 Feb 1577 Page: 127

Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Jacob, i., 289; ii., 15.
 — Pasquier, i., 397.
 Hurbart, Hurbout. See Herbert.
 Hurblock, Huriblocq, Heurblock, Horbblock,
 Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Catharine, iii., 153, 171.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 187, 188, 211, 317,
 389 (2), 428 (2), 440, 442, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 370.
 — Widow, iii., 53.
 Hurdlyn, Peeter, iii., 65.
 Hurlahey, Angell, ii., 93.
 — Hans, ii., 93.
 — Sara, ii., 93.
 Hurlle, Margaret, iii., 15.
 Hurlsbush, Hulsbush, John, ii., 141.
 — Mechetild, ii., 141.
 Hurlster, Maryne, ii., 485.
 Hurseers, Cornelius, iii., 232.
 Hursell, Hurssell, Antony, i., 149.
 — Nicholas, i., 148.
 Hursen, Andreus, ii., 31.
 Hurst, Hurste, Barbara, ii., 175.
 — Garrat Lent, i., 244.
 — Gertrude (Gartored), iii., 73, 74.
 — Giles, iii., 73, 74.
 — Jacob de, ii., 175, 423; iii., 38.
 — James, ii., 328.
 — Johan, iii., 443.
 — Rowland de, i., 315.
 — Sarah, iii., 73.
 Hurte, Hurter, Hurther, Andrias, i., 408.
 — Jacob, i., 111.
 — Marie de, iii., 150.
 — Michael, Michiel de, iii., 150, 185.
 — William, ii., 267.
 Hurton, Tyse, i., 22.
 Hurtus, Moyckin, i., 476.
 Hurway, Hurwaile, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
 Hus, Henry, i., 121.
 — John, ii., 99.
 Husanne, Francynken, ii., 463.
 Husbandes, John, ii., 351, 394.
 Husbie, Agnes, ii., 245.
 Huse, Segar de, ii., 176, 213. See also Hewes
 and Hughes.
 Huseman, Husman, Gertrude, ii., 128.
 — Harman, i., 161, 408.
 — Jacob, ii., 128, 146.
 — William, iii., 413. See also Housman.
 Hushmans, Margaret, ii., 24.
 Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Harry,
 Henry, i., 89, 166, 302, 319, 474; ii.,
 79; iii., 393.

Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Mary,
 i., 319, 474; ii., 79.
 — Peter, iii., 303.
 — Richard, ii., 426.
 — Segure de, i., 226. See also Hoskins.
 Huser, Mathew, iii., 233.
 Husser, Hans de, i., 280.
 — William, Gwilllaem de, i., 280.
 Husset, Barbara, ii., 467.
 Hussey, Hussy, Hussy, Hussie, Anthony,
 i., 194.
 — Arnold, iii., 377.
 — Charles, iii., 378.
 — George, i., 20, 109, 126, 246, 258.
 — Jachia, iii., 378.
 — John de, iii., 378.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 194, 416.
 Husscher, Gyles de, i., 161, 204. *5.1560 (24 Melikens)*
 Hust, Idrop, i., 352.
 — Michiel, iii., 174.
 Huster, Marian del, iii., 134.
 Huswell, Jeronimus, iii., 368.
 Hutebert, William, i., 156. *(Hutebert, Wm - n^o 29 Oct. 1650 - Page 28)*
 Hutson. See Hudson.
 Hutter, John de, i., 255.
 Hutterick, Huttericke, Frances, ii., 145.
 — Gabriel, ii., 145.
 Huttetvoste, Lewis, i., 98. *- See 1555.26 July Cal Pal Bellows May 1725*
 Hutton, John, ii., 200.
 Huvy, John, iii., 339.
 Huward, Rebecca, ii., 388. See also Heward.
 Huwyn, Anthony, iii., 176.
 — Sara, iii., 176.
 Huybrechts, Huybrechtes, Ambrose, i., 385.
 — Cornelius, ii., 380, 382.
 — Susanne, ii., 386.
 Huybs, Pauwels, i., 283.
 Huyeserman, Huijeserman, Aels, i., 214.
 — Thyse, Tyse, i., 209.
 Huygens, Jacus, ii., 212.
 Huylorechtes. See Huybrechts.
 Huys, Francis, i., 29.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 223, 227.
 Huysman, Huysmans, Hysmans, Bartholo-
 mew, i., 270, 278, 386; ii., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 270.
 — Gilleine, i., 270.
 — Harman, ii., 31.
 — Hermes, ii., 204.
 — Margriete, i., 272, 286.
 — Martyn, i., 272, 286.
 Huysser, Wilhelm de, i., 277.
 Huytt, Nicholas, i., 232.

from v. dominion v. Emp.
 Unmanu'd. In Engl.
 15 yns. Naturalized 14
 April 1541. Page: 128
 Henry Huskyn

Hybunge, Magdalen, iii., 43.
 Hyde. See Hide.
 Hyden, Hydyn, Henry, i., 218.
 ——— Saunder, iii., 311.
 Hye, Abraham, i., 447.
 ——— Agnes, i., 447.
 ——— David, i., 447.
 ——— Harlow, i., 447.
 ——— Sara, i., 447.
 Hyering, Anthony, ii., 300.
 ——— Jane, ii., 300.
 Hyeserman, Thyes, i., 214.
 Hylar, Mary, ii., 345.
 Hylbourn, Jasper, i., 59.
 Hyles, Nicholas, i., 57.
 Hymanson, Hymijnssoen, Coen, i., 203.
 ——— Walter, i., 178.
 Hymone, Jerman, iii., 12.
 Hynd, Hynde, Cicely, i., 466.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 71.
 ——— Gilbert, ii., 230.
 ——— Hector, ii., 326.
 ——— Henry, i., 470.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 71.
 ——— James, i., 258.
 ——— John, i., 153 (2), 215, 216; iii., 314.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 479.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 151; iii., 419.
 ——— Peter, ii., 446; iii., 127.
 ——— Rowland de, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 ——— Symon, iii., 443.
 ——— Thomas, i., 231. See also Hind.
 Hyne, Hynes, Henry, ii., 101; iii., 366.
 ——— Peter de, iii., 125.
 Hyngar, Joys, i., 100.
 Hyngelbuys, Godfrey, ii., 474.
 Hynkson, Peter, i., 255.
 Hypson, Claysse, i., 13.
 Hysbrut, Mouve, iii., 418.
 Hyskine, —, ii., 161.
 Hyskine, Hyssckens, Egrijck, i., 203.
 Hytrupe, Morres, i., 140.
 IEGRAVE, Thomas, i., 166.
 ——— William, i., 90, 166. See also Ingrave.
 Ickehold, Ickhold, Ickehoulde, Gertrude, ii., 46.
 ——— Maurice, ii., 46.
 Ida, Iday, Idaye, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 ——— John, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 ——— Mary, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 Idell, John, i., 231.
 Iden, Anne, ii., 141.
 ——— Hans, ii., 141.
 Idens, Harry, i., 120, 146.

Idosane, Hugh, ii., 71.
 Iffellers, Ifer, John, ii., 362, 413.
 Ignyngham, Anthony, ii., 134.
 Ikely, Israel, iii., 55.
 Ilid, Bastian, i., 257.
 Iller, Nicholas, ii., 307.
 Iman, Imann, Immans, James, ii., 273 (2).
 ——— Jan, i., 281.
 ——— Julian, ii., 273.
 Imblott, John, ii., 283, 450.
 Imbrex, Augustyn, i., 202.
 Imell, Richard, i., 355.
 Imfry, Robert, i., 360.
 Imperour, Jasper, i., 303. *see Emperour*
 Imryckes, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Inbright, Walter, ii., 292.
 Incame, Hoys, Vanstum, iii., 424.
 ——— Mawdelyn, iii., 424.
 ——— Peter, iii., 424.
 Inden Hoke, William, iii., 305.
 Ingelram, Ingalm, i., 356.
 Ingelram, Inghelram, Ingelrams, Enghelram, *John Jan (Joannes), i., 275, 278, 281.*
 ——— Margaret, i., 271, 286.
 ——— Mayken, i., 210, 273.
 Ingerlee, Jaqueline, i., 324.
 Inggossere, John, i., 161.
 Ingle, Ingelles, Ingles, Inghels, Giles, iii., 31.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 256.
 ——— John, Jan, i., 238; ii., 106.
 ——— Pengrayes, i., 413.
 Inglebert, Inglebird, Ingelbart, Ingelberrie, Inglesbury, Alve, ii., 352.
 ——— Garrett, iii., 131.
 ——— Goord, iii., 312.
 ——— Mates, iii., 200.
 ——— Mary, i., 249.
 ——— Melsam, iii., 344.
 ——— Sibrecht, ii., 413; iii., 32, 281.
 Inglebord, Severy, i., 457.
 Inglegrave, Symon, iii., 347.
 Ingleman, Gretkyn, iii., 414.
 ——— John, iii., 414.
 Ingleton, Ben, i., 155.
 Inglish, Inglyshe, David, ii., 15. *see Englysh*
 ——— Eleyen, i., 170.
 ——— Esther, ii., 15.
 ——— Jone, iii., 345.
 ——— Mary, ii., 15.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 15.
 Ingofill, John, i., 187.
 Ingram, John, iii., 352.
 Ingrave, Sauder, Saunder (Alexander?), ii., 193, 236. See also Igrave.

= John Iffeler, xv d d
 of. De 7b Clauus.
 IV'd 11 Feb. 1576
 Page: 129

John Ingleram,
 dom. of. K 75p
 IV'd 4 mch. 1562
 Page 129

n'd 20 May 1565 (Page: 125)

= John Hynde?
 taylor. Schutman.
 Eng. wife. 16 yro
 in England IV'd
 11 May 1544
 Page: 128

= James Hyne, f v
 dom. of. K 75p
 IV'd 18 Dec. 1572
 Page: 128

Inne, John, iii., 292.
 Innocent, Jacob, iii., 253.
 — Jacob, iii., 249.
 Interman, Daniel, ii., 483.
 Irchebocke, Jacob, ii., 110.
 Ireland, Irelande, Davy, iii., 399.
 — George, iii., 399. *fr Scott. IV 8 8 July 1586 (Page 129)*
 — Richard, ii., 314, 421.
 — Thomas, ii., 189, 236, 281; iii., 15, 66
 (4). 97. *fr Scotland. n° 23 Jan. 1576 (Page. 129)*
 Iremonger, iii., 359.
 Isaacks, Isaak, Isaacks, John, i., 140; ii., 434.
 Isaackson, Izackson, Edward, iii., 254.
 Isacrocke, John, iii., 222.
 Isanbeck, Oliver, ii., 426.
 Isbane, Stephen, iii., 197.
 Isberd, Mathew, i., 52, 82.
 Isbourde, Gyllmott, i., 171.
 Isbrane, Derycke, i., 229.
 Isbrant, Isebrand, Isbraunte, John, ii., 153.
 — Nicholas, ii., 153.
 — Walter, i., 358.
 Isbrayne, Wybert, ii., 100.
 Isbright, Elias, i., 327.
 Isekerke, Oliver, i., 420.
 Isen, Gisbright, iii., 415.
 Iserinck, Mathew, ii., 471.
 Isham, Edward, ii., 418.
 — Henry, ii., 220.
 — Hester, ii., 418.
 — Judith, ii., 418.
 — Mary, ii., 418.
 Iskyns, Ellen, i., 466.
 Islehurst, Ysyllhurst, Nicholas, i., 184.
 Isling, Daniel, ii., 242.
 Isloppe, Edward, iii., 81.
 Isonsa, Diego de, i., 45.
 Issingeham, Issingham, Isigam, Katherine, i.,
 441; ii., 37.
 — Leonarde, i., 441; ii., 37; iii., 382.
 Istane, John, ii., 174.
 — Stephen, ii., 174.
 Italian, Sigo, iii., 349.
 Italion, George, i., 179.
 — Hugo de, ii., 124.
 Ivans. See Evans.
 Ivens, Yvens, Yvins, Henry, ii., 386.
 — Richard, ii., 386.
 Iverye, Margaret, ii., 243.
 — Marie, ii., 243.

Jackaert, Jackard, Jaket, Jacard, Jacare,
 Jacart, John, ii., 266, 331, 333, 378.
 — Marie, ii., 266, 378.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Jacklott, Jacob, iii., 294.
 Jacklynn, Widow, iii., 2.
 Jackman, Jacman, Jachmene, Jackaman,
 Jakeman, Antony (Antonius), i., 48,
 196; ii., 287.
 — Mary, ii., 56.
 — Michael, ii., 56.
 — Nicholas, ii., 56.
 — Widow, ii., 290.
 Jackson, —, brewer, ii., 86.
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxson, Edward, iii., 221.
 — George, i., 28.
 — Hubbert, i., 308.
 — James, i., 19.
 — John, i., 113.
 — Lawrence, i., 90, 166.
 — Lewis, iii., 183.
 — Robert, i., 75.
 — William, iii., 331.
 Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Jacobs,
 Jacops, Adrian, Adryan, Awdrian, i.,
 155, 446; ii., 55, 476; iii., 381 *n° 28 Jan. 1553 (Page: 129)*
 — Adrianken, iii., 168.
 — Andrew, ii., 307.
 — Anna, iii., 170.
 — Anthony, ii., 394, 410, 462; iii., 24, 60
 (2), 96, 108, 187.
 — Anthonette, iii., 167.
 — Arnold, i., 79.
 — Benedic, i., 238.
 — Christian, iii., 24, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
 — Claus, Clays, ii., 153; iii., 308.
 — Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 392; ii., 239, 297,
 381; iii., 423.
 — Dennis, ii., 434.
 — Dierick, Dirck, Dyryke, i., 20; ii., 211,
 212, 386, 464.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285; iii., 153.
 — Frantz, Frances, Fraunces, i., 373; ii.,
 55; iii., 365.
 — Garratt, Garrard, i., 79; ii., 267.
 — George, iii., 114.
 — Gillis, i., 873.
 — Gregory, ii., 434; iii., 35, 82, 111.
 — Hans, i., 275, 280.
 — Helen, ii., 91.
 — Hendryck, i., 205.
 — Herman, i., 461; iii., 172.
 — Heylken, ii., 465.
 — Isaac, iii., 167.

JABORA, Francis de, iii., 374.
 Jackaert, Jackard, Jaket, Jacard, Jacare,
 Jacart, Elizabeth, i., 1.

- Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Jansons, Janzoon, —, jr., i., 205.
 — James, Jaques, i., 184; ii., 14, 159, 171, 205, 207.
 — Jaspas, i., 385, 386.
 — Jeremias, ii., 212; iii., 110.
 — John, Jan, i., 205, 206, 374; ii., 412, 414; iii., 115, 141, 178.
 — Katheryn, i., 213.
 — Lambert, Lambrecht, ii., 413, 473; iii., 145, 161, 172, 281.
 — Lenard, i., 282.
 — Leon, i., 282.
 — Magdalena, i., 286.
 — Margareta, i., 213; iii., 178, 269.
 — Maria, i., 205, 213, 214.
 — Marie, i., 371; iii., 167.
 — Martin, Marten, Martyn, i., 211, 276, 282, 286.
 — Matilda, Mehteldt, i., 371.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Myelkes, i., 185.
 — Nicholaes, i., 204, 208, 213.
 — Pauwels (Paul), ii., 212.
 — Peter, i., 386; ii., 413.
 — Phillis, iii., 111.
 — Pilgram, iii., 110. See also Johnson, Pilgrim.
 — Robert, i., 375.
 — Romeyn, i., 376.
 — Sara, i., 372.
 — Susanna, iii., 269.
 — Synken, iii., 172.
 — Tanneken, Manneken, i., 286, 287.
 — Tilman, iii., 110.
 — Vincent, i., 56, 209, 214.
 — Walter, ii., 203, 204, 232.
 — Wessel, iii., 146, 159.
 — William, Guiliam, i., 57, 385.
 Jansson van Nieuwmegen, i., 369.
 Japa, Japard, Noé, i., 397; iii., 343.
 Jaques, Jakes, Jasper, ii., 63.
 — (Katherina) ii., 220.
 — Robert, i., 133.
 Jarbe, Anne, i., 311.
 — Katherine, i., 311.
 — Peter, i., 311.
 Jarbere, Katherine, iii., 329.
 Jarbranch, Dionyse, ii., 233.
 Jardin, Anth du, i., 394.
 — Joan du, i., 361.
 — Peter du, i., 361. See also Garden.
 Jarich, Jarigh, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157.
 Jarman, Jarmane, Anne, iii., 14.
 Jarman, Jarmane, Stacey, iii., 14.
 — Trussene, i., 451.
 Jarrett, —, ii., 424; iii., 61.
 Jarret, Jarrat, Anthony, ii., 327.
 — Nicholas, ii., 450, 459; iii., 40, 79. See also Garratt.
 Jarrowe, John, ii., 404.
 Jarsey, William, i., 110.
 Jarvis, Jarvice, Javys, Isabel, ii., 149.
 — Mary, iii., 101.
 — Raphell, iii., 20.
 — Richard, iii., 101.
 — Steven, ii., 149.
 Jarvison, Jacob, i., 338.
 Jary, Hester, i., 405.
 — Mary, i., 405.
 Jasper, Christofer, i., 252, 461. *ms 29 October 1550 (Page 1)*
 — Emma, i., 461.
 — John, iii., 289. See also Jesper.
 Jaspero, Herman, iii., 160.
 Jaspersen, Jaspersen, Cornellys, i., 28.
 — Derick, i., 409. *(cf Jasperen)*
 — Herman, iii., 146.
 — Jan, iii., 145, 158, 177.
 Jawcon, Beligon, ii., 480.
 — Hans, ii., 480.
 Jawell, Jawll, Abraham, iii., 271.
 — James, ii., 447.
 Jaye, Mrs., ii., 424.
 Jayler, James, iii., 330.
 Jayson, Cecily, i., 456.
 — James, i., 456.
 Jeanes, Jeine, Jenes, Adrienne, ii., 76.
 — Jane le, iii., 13.
 — John, Jan, ii., 76, 205; iii., 13.
 — Tennecke, ii., 397. See also Jane and Janes.
 Jebbet, William, Gillam, i., 183.
 Jebkyn, John, i., 93.
 Jeckett, William, i., 92.
 Jefferson, Derricke, iii., 122.
 Jefferys, William, iii., 329.
 Jeffree, Geffree, Elizabeth, ii., 278.
 Jeffrey, Anthonette, i., 427.
 — Anthony, ii., 168; iii., 350.
 — Barbara, iii., 351.
 — James, Jaques, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
 — John, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350. *ms 11 July 1544 (Page 1)*
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 Jelain, Rowland, ii., 154.
 Jellie, James, iii., 386.
 Jellis, Jelles, Jelowse, Jeyles, —, ii., 298.
 — Arnold, i., 344, 348.
 — Nicholas, i., 65; iii., 70.

Cand!

Japardi, Nouel
 & Dominion of
 King of Spain.
ms 6 July 1574
 Page: 131, also
 Meelke Archie

? = Katherine
 Jageman alias
 Whittingham, &
 dom. of Kof. &
 Duns 1574 (Page: 243)

Frederico Jennebella

This is none other than Giambelli, the man who sent # fireships from Antwerp against Parma's bridge at the time of # gt siege. He was in England as early as August 1585 because on # 23rd, Sir John Norris recommended him to Walsingham as

'Frederick Jambell an Italian born, a man very famous for his knowledge & skill in fireworks, and the only inventor which framed # late fireworks sent out against # bridge from Antw'
S.P. Holland III

He was granted a pension of 100li a year by Elizabeth on 21 June 1590 (C.S.P.D.E. 1581-90, p. 67 2)

- These entries in THE REALLEN fix him as 1591. Frederick Jambello (Toman Ward) he will not paye I 436
- 1 June
 Oct. 1594 Fredrico Jenibelle and his wife living in Loulane (II: 466) - Oth ch.
- 29 Nov. 1597 Frederick Janebella taxed for 10 li living in St Geo & St Margaret's Par. (II, 485)
- 1598 Frederick Jennebella taxed for 11 li & in St. Catherine Crecchurch Aldgate ward (III: 19) with Mary his wife
- 1599 Frederick Jennebella taxed at 11 li and his wife Mary (still Crecchurch) III, 47
- 1600 Frederick Jennebella & his wife & her 2 sisters (same place) taxed for 11 li (III 92)

also see Hatfield Map (Indices) and XII, 393

also Hoare's Archiv III pt 2, 756-7 (6 May 1584) on his dispute w. Jean Baptiste Cusellius minister of stat. ch in L. where he is represented as making certain complaints to Paul Tiptoto (2V).

1602 August ante 5th when he makes cert. recs regarding Port of Plymouth as Island of St Nicholas

- Jellyome, Jaques, iii., 66.
 — Tomet, iii., 66.
 Jelly Jone, John, i., 86.
 Jelyan, George, ii., 174.
 Jelykyn, —, i., 10.
 Jempson, Cornelius, ii., 35, 259, 335.
 Jemynell, Vincent, iii., 386.
 Jence, Sara, ii., 274.
 Jenenymy, Vyncent, i., 85.
 Jenking, Jenkyn, Genkyn, Jasper, i., 227.
 — John, i., 231, 243.
 Jenkyn, —, i., 44.
 Jennebella, Jenibelle, Frederico, ii., 466, 485;
 iii., 19, 47, 92. *cf Honeybello*
 — Mary, iii., 19, 47.
 Jenner, Genna, William, ii., 380.
 Jennett, Clare, iii., 127.
 Jennigam, Cornelys, iii., 374.
 Jennings, Jenyngs, Jenyns, Jennyns,
 Jenenges, Jennynghes, Gennynghes,
 John, i., 31, 238, 322, 401, 465; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 60; iii., 375.
 Jennock, John, iii., 16, 62.
 Jensen, Arnold, ii., 157.
 — Richard, ii., 79.
 Jente. See Gent.
 Jeparte, Noye (Noë), i., 356; ii., 247, 317.
 Jerboykin, Garrett, ii., 308.
 Jerebrand, —, i., 400.
 Jeremias, Abraham, iii., 265, 276.
 Jermaine, Jermayne, Jermayen, Anne, iii., 64.
 — Eustace, iii., 89.
 — John, ii., 149.
 — Peryn, iii., 14, 90.
 — Stacey, iii., 64.
 Jermer, Peron, ii., 484.
 Jernzin, John, iii., 219.
 — Richard, iii., 219.
 Jerome, Jerom, Jeram, Jeromey, Barnard,
 ii., 260.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 405.
 — Francis, i., 56.
 — Girolame, ii., 260.
 — Jacob, i., 244.
 — James, ii., 271.
 — Juste, i., 267. See also Gerram.
 Jerot, Captain, ii., 324.
 Jerowe, Jerrowe, Anthony, ii., 181.
 — Noë, ii., 181.
 — Rachael, ii., 181.
 Jerrardson, Thomas, i., 75.
 Jerratti, Jerrett, Nicholas, ii., 306; iii., 5.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, Bernard, i.,
 449; ii., 238.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, James, ii.,
 234.
 — Jerome, i., 449; ii., 138, 238.
 Jerris, William, ii., 363.
 Jervis, Jervys, Jerves, John, i., 76.
 — Wynkyn, i., 60. See also Jarvis.
 Jeryon, Egbert, i., 173.
 Jeserdewe, Jezardewe, Nicholas, ii., 421; iii.,
 415.
 Jeslinge, Daniel, ii., 397.
 — Jane (Jenes), ii., 397.
 Jesman, Jerman, iii., 327.
 Jesper, Jasper, Christofer, i., 156, 218; ii.,
 144; iii., 418. (n^o 29 Oct. 1650) Page 131
 — Cornelius, i., 199.
 — Garrett, ii., 396.
 — George de, ii., 136.
 — Harman, iii., 227, 255, 256, 260, 261,
 265, 266, 276.
 — John, ii., 153; iii., 209, 250.
 — Magdalen (Magdelinus), ii., 397.
 — Peter, i., 346.
 — William, iii., 397. See also Jasper.
 Jespersen, Derick, ii., 34. (*cf Jagerveen*)
 Jesperyn, —, i., 31.
 Jessebrand, Garrard, iii., 308.
 Jesson, William (Willelmus), ii., 397.
 Jetto, Francis, i., 417.
 Jeune, Jewne, Jeusfe, Gery le, i., 395.
 — Jan le, iii., 221.
 — Jehan le, i., 395.
 — Philip le, iii., 13, 64. See also Young.
 Jewrye, Anthony, ii., 18.
 — Hester, ii., 18.
 — Margaret, ii., 18.
 — Marie, ii., 18.
 Jillion, Boniface, iii., 354.
 — Jaques, iii., 354.
 Jlerick, Hans, iii., 261.
 Jobber, Frances, i., 466.
 Jobe, Joanna, iii., 124.
 Jobs, Jaqueminie, i., 285.
 Jobson, —, i., 117.
 — Peter, ii., 305.
 Jocham, Edward, ii., 141.
 Jochims, John, ii., 378.
 Jochins, Gerard, ii., 387.
 Jode, Michael de, ii., 465, 467.
 — Peter de, ii., 387.
 Joell, James, ii., 457.
 Johanton, Helleger, iii., 386.
 Joheas, John, iii., 369.
 John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens, Bap-
 tist de, iii., 344.

James Jeronimus
 n^o 10 mch 1552
 Page: 132

John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens,
Barnard, i., 65.

— Catalin, ii., 276.

— Denys, i., 86.

— Dominic, i., 54.

— Elizabeth, iii., 415.

— Gilbert, i., 42.

— Gishbertus, Gishbert, i., 270.

— Grande, i., 231.

— Henry, Hendrick, ii., 472; iii., 47.

— Isabel, i., 478.

— James de, ii., 323.

— John, ii., 312.

— the under miller, iii., 22.

— Josine, ii., 397.

— Joyce, ii., 153.

— Lewis, ii., 160.

— Marten, Martin, i., 461; ii., 259, 283.

— Mr., i., 66.

— Peter, i., 42.

— Skown, iii., 308.

— Stephan, Staffen, Stephen de, i., 248,
341, 454; ii., 136, 257, 318; iii., 386.

— Thomas, ii., 347.

— Walter, i., 238.

— Warnard, iii., 400.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Abiga, ii., 130.

— Abraham, i., 319; ii., 86, 177, 339; iii.,
211, 478.

— Adam, i., 293, 345, 465; ii., 121; iii.,
256, 265, 267.

— Adrian, Adryan, Audrian, Audryan,
Awdryan, i., 13, 52, 80, 119, 226, 230,
243, 267, 337, 345, 406, 465; ii., 2,
18, 122, 130, 132, 182, 319; iii., 367.

— Agnes, i., 457; ii., 143, 144, 293; iii.,
354, 420.

— Alard, iii., 363.

— Albert, i., 217, 346; ii., 152, 154, 392;
iii., 71, 204, 406.

— Alice, Ales, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 360,
421.

— Ambrose, i., 335.

— Andreas, ii., 456; iii., 75, 208.

— Andrew, i., 34, 35, 44, 77, 85, 113, 115,
141, 222, 235, 240, 265, 266, 313, 337,
345; ii., 131, 346, 441, 446; iii., 1, 28,
323, 324, 375.

— Angell, Ynggll, i., 75, 418; ii., 129; iii.,
367.

— Anne, i., 19.

— Annis, Annys, i., 439, 465; ii., 176.

— Anthony, Antonie, i., 45, 52, 83, 133,

172, 178, 400, 429; ii., 183, 224, 421;
iii., 229, 257, 318.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Aorut, iii., 309.

— Arnold, i., 19, 29, 35, 36, 115, 118, 122,
124, 142, 165, 174, 178, 225, 236, 248,
256, 262, 265, 267, 315, 325, 344, 349,
400, 459, 460, 473; ii., 62, 109, 144,
151, 152, 371; iii., 257, 311, 372, 399,
402, 421, 432.

— Armand, i., 110.

— Arres, i., 52. n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Arris) Page 133

— Arryan, Aryan, iii., 44, 104. see Adrian

— Arthur, i., 335; ii., 228, 264, 310, 397,
426.

— Augustine, ii., 473.

— Austen, i., 64, 461.

— Balthasar, i., 220.

— Barbara, i., 178; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96,
225, 369.

— Barens, Barnes, i., 434; iii., 359.

— Barnard, Bernard, i., 85, 257, 335; ii.,
468; iii., 265, 437. n^o 4 Feb. 1552 (Page 133)

— Barow, i., 162.

— Bartholomew, i., 52, 61, 102, 103, 155,
265, 347, 349; ii., 96, 270, 336, 384,
449, 455, 459, 471; iii., 371.

— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 319, 338; ii., 71,
86, 132; iii., 478.

— Borgate, Borgett, i., 226, 239. (= Burgane?) n^o 20
1562 (Page 133)

— Browne, ii., 277.

— Cawdrey, Cordered, i., 460; ii., 421.

— Cecily, Cicelie, Syssyly, Celyce, i., 23,
440; ii., 51, 230; iii., 431.

— Charles, i., 169.

— Christian, ii., 328, 379, 388, 472; iii.,
195, 268. n^o 24 Feb. 1562 (Page 133)

— Christopher, i., 145, 250, 255, 317, 460;
ii., 152, 193, 363; iii., 421. see Land.

— Clara, Clare, ii., 225; iii., 49.

— Clawes, Cloys, Claysse, i., 22, 25, 31,
79, 115, 144, 224, 254.

— Come, Comme, i., 460, 461; ii., 152.

— Cone, Conne, Coone, Kone, i., 160; ii.,
360; iii., 33, 81. (Comenue - n^o 29 Oct. 1550 - Page 133)

— Conrad, ii., 108, 112, 291, 313, 328,
379, 413, 445, 455, 473; iii., 1, 74.

— Cooste, i., 7.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 5, 8, 11, 16, 20,
22, 32, 42, 43, 54, 61, 65, 81, 85, 110,
134, 138, 145, 155, 160, 162, 165, 169,

193, 201, 235, 265, 293, 305, 314, 324,
337, 338, 350, 363, 401, 406, 432;
ii., 18, 61, 64, 129, 134, 146, 163, 222,

(1) John John a Sacenry
n^o 24 mch. 1531 - an or-
gan maker.

(2) John John a Sacenry
n^o 24 mch. 1531 - an or-
gan maker.

(3) John John a Sacenry
n^o 24 mch. 1531 - an or-
gan maker.

n^o 11 July 1544,
Peter John a Sacenry
28 y. in England
18 yrs. (Page 152)

Adrian Johnson (1)
a dom. of Emp. w. Eng.
wife. In Eng. 28 yrs.
n^o 14 April 1541

(2) n^o 29 Oct. 1550
a picture maker, Dutchman
dwelling in allgate 103.
n^o 16 June 1551
Mae 872

(3) a dom. of K. of Sp.
n^o 23 mch. 1562
Page 132

n^o 20 Feb. 1562 (Page 133)

n^o 14 April 1541 'Angelus'

(1) Bartholomew of - town of Calais. f. duca in
Italy n^o 15 Dec. 1511 (Page 133)

(2) Bartholomew a - town of Calais, a "Zornlie"
in Liege n^o 14 May 1519

(3) Bartholomew a dom. of D. of Claves
n^o 12 Feb. 1555

(1) Cornelius - baker maker a dom. of Emp. n^o 25 Feb. 1555
(2) a dom. of Emp. n^o 12 mch. 1555

(3) having an English wife. In Eng. for
some time n^o 14 April 1541. Ofus a - King's master smith
for ordinance at Dover at Portmouth n^o 1526 (Page 133)

(4) a dom. of Emp. n^o 14 April 1541. Ofus a - King's master smith
for ordinance at Dover at Portmouth n^o 1526 (Page 133)

(5) - from n^o 11 Feb. 1562 36 yrs. In England 12. Mae Eng.

(8) Ev Communion of Emperor

n'd 14 Jan. 1562

(9) \subset dom K_9 Sp. - n'o 20 Feb. 1562

(10) \leftarrow " - - P. of Orange, n'd

11. Dec 1573

(ii) $\frac{1}{2} \times 100 = 50\%$ വർദ്ധനവ്

(11) 200m. of ...

Page : 133

Gildenland; 6. in "dominion of" D of "Gildenland" - n'd 29 Feb. 1535

(2) Dirick - from dominion of Emp m'd to an Englishman. In Eng 26 yrs when n'd on 14 April 1541 the building acct of Westminster Palace show payments to him for plaster of Paris in 1537 (Col. S. P. Harmer, 8 vol 5, p. 416).

- (2) from Denmark, having an English wife. In England 20 yrs. on 14 April 1541 within n's
- (3) from dom. of Emp. having an English wife. In Engl. 20 years on 14 April 1541 within n's
- (4) from dom. of Emp. having an English wife. In Engl. 20 yrs. on 14 April 1541
- (5) n's 29 Oct. 1550

INDEX.

Demond (1) from - dominion of - Empson. n's to an Englishman. 20 years. n's 14 April 1541

(2) from - dom. of Empson n's 14 Jan 1562

Page 136

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Hetwell, iii., 324.

Hubert, Howbart, Hubbard, Hubbert, Huberd, i., 137, 173, 315, 325, 457; ii., 48, 129, 140, 359; iii., 33, 80, 123, 425, 434.

Isaac, i., 429; ii., 304, 433.

Isabell, i., 137, 171; ii., 152.

Isbrand, Isbrond, i., 35, 118, 122, 124, 138, 142, 226, 240; iii., 302.

Jacob, i., 18, 66, 96, 117, 163, 258, 293, 304, 324, 326, 335, 351, 360, 383, 406, 458; ii., 18, 141, 222, 225, 384, 389, 428, 440, 442, 468; iii., 136, 181, 239, 276, 291.

James, i., 9, 37, 40, 60, 61, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 96, 135, 137, 175, 222, 223, 226, 234, 235, 239, 246, 253, 262, 265, 304, 317, 324, 326, 344, 345, 350, 354, 400 (2), 427, 464, 468; ii., 97, 166, 232, 253, 258, 270, 279, 307, 344, 346; iii., 25, 60, 96, 126, 308, 364, 386, 391, 398, 420, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431.

Jane, Jeane, Jennekin, i., 363, 460; ii., 26, 388; iii., 21, 41, 49, 122, 400.

Jasper, i., 255, 415.

Jeremy, Jerome, i., 176, 178; iii., 86.

Jesaben, ii., 358.

Joachim, ii., 387, 423, 448, 458; iii., 4, 38, 77.

Joan, i., 429; iii., 334, 425.

John, i., 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 83, 84, 115, 120, 121, 124, 135, 145, 153, 154, 162, 168, 170, 223, 226, 239, 240, 242, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 263, 297, 298, 304, 305, 328, 329, 333, 344, 348, 351, 354, 355, 406, 410, 439, 445, 459, 460, 461, 470; ii., 8, 18, 34, 49, 71, 73, 97, 100, 102, 104, 119, 152, 172, 177, 190, 200, 213, 240, 257, 274, 279, 280, 288, 291, 292, 312, 316, 322, 329, 331, 337, 340, 346, 347, 358, 359, 361, 364, 379, 393, 415, 422, 432, 436, 442, 456, 461, 467, 479; iii., 20, 31, 47, 63, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 92, 106, 107, 110, 182, 202, 247, 256, 258, 260, 265, 303, 306, 309, 312, 313, 322, 329, 334, 335, 341, 354, 362, 368, 371, 375, 396, 399, 400, 407, 420, 426, 427, 428, 437.

printer, i., 411.

Jonah, Jonas, ii., 322; iii., 86.

Jope, iii., 431.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Joyce, ii., 96, 130, 134, 151, 152,

227, 293, 331; iii., 47, 356, 418. n's 2 July 1571

Joyn, iii., 60.

Judith, iii., 386, 428.

Katherine, i., 47, 97, 254, 319, 406, 457, 460, 461; ii., 86, 152, 177, 225, 275, 287, 293, 432, 480; iii., 17, 421, 425, 427, 478.

Kryne, i., 318.

Kyrcham, iii., 427.

Lambert, i., 20, 63, 145, 253; ii., 32, 313, 388; iii., 80, 231, observations n's 30 May 1555

Laurence, Lawrence, i., 76, 131, 147, ii., 86, 152, 193, 478; iii., 383.

Leoerd, Libert, Lybert, Lybarde, i., 81, 266, 345, 350, 400, 465; ii., 122, 176, 293, 331.

Leonard, i., 3, 27, 38, 77, 119, 178, 230, 231, 243, 267, 299, 328, 361, 462; ii., 152, 172, 244, 250, 265, 301, 327, 334; iii., 340, 418, 436.

Leven, i., 415.

Lewis, i., 100.

Lucas, Luchas, Luchat, i., 10, 155, 197, 217, 259; ii., 141; iii., 420, 427. n's 17 Nov. 1571

Luther, i., 235.

Magdalen, iii., 32.

Marcus, Markes, i., 255; iii., 368.

Margaret, i., 22, 327; ii., 7, 153, 166, 225, 286, 301, 304; iii., 2, 20, 51, 91, 340, 351, 373, 400.

Margery, ii., 66.

Maria, ii., 433.

Marianne, Maryon, ii., 130; iii., 310.

Marten, Martyn, i., 24, 44, 68, 172, 230, 236, 238, 251, 253, 349; ii., 157, 294, 338, 381, 393; iii., 39, 77, 369, 426.

Martha, iii., 389.

Mary, i., 361, 406, 446; ii., 24, 26, 32, 74, 102, 108, 152, 225, 359, 360, 447, 462, 471; iii., 265, 275, 356, 399, 411, 420, 427, 445.

Mason, ii., 171, 249. n's 22 March 1572

Mathew, i., 4, 7, 25, 69, 157, 162, 305 (2), 319, 349, 361; ii., 9, 86, 172, 250, 302, 313, 473; iii., 342, 382.

Maynard, i., 329.

Melchior (Miler), ii., 242, 267.

Meleca, Malachias, i., 293; ii., 340.

Michael, Michel, Mighell, etc., i., 22, 43, 45, 86, 110, 127, 198, 218, 238, 245, 252, 460; ii., 152, 331, 318, 355, 420, 421.

- (1) dom. of Emp. - not n'd - In Engl. 4 yrs. when n'd: 14 April 1541
- (2) " - - - 20 yrs. old, in Engl. 20 yrs. n'd: n'd 1 July 1541
- (3) "Dauch - Frenchman". In Engl. 20 yrs. aged 30 yrs. n'd: n'd 1 July 1541
- (4) 6. in dom. of Emp. In Engl. 8 yrs. n'd: 1 July 1541
- (5) n'd 29 Oct. 1550

Huberto = 3

(1) 6. undon dom. of Emp. at St. Martin in London. In Engl. 10 yrs. in July 1544 when n's

(2) n'd 29 Jan 1551

(3) n'd 27 Feb. 1562

from dominion of "De of Claves"

n's 14 April 1541 - dom. of Emp.

- (1) n'd 11 July 1544
- (2) n'd 29 Oct. 1550
- (3) n'd 29 Oct. 1550
- (4) n'd 29 Oct. 1550
- (5) n'd 4 Feb. 1562. dom. of Empson
- (6) n's 8 May 1566.

the 3 patents above the same date are 3 several & distinct. One person?

Joachim (1) = n's on 29 Jan. 1551 and (2) = dom. of 3e of Sweden on 2 Feb. 1574 (Page 135)

John's naturalized = 13!

(1) dom. of Emp. 60 yrs. old. 30 in England on 14 April 1541 when n'd (Page 135)

(2) dom. of Emp. Engl. wife. In Engl. 20 years. n's 14 Apr. 1541

(3) dom. of Emp. Eng. w. In Engl. 30 years. n's 14 Apr. 1541

(4) 6. in poss. of Clave. Aged 40. In Engl. 20 yrs. n's to Engl. w. n's 1 July 1544

(5) n'd 29 Oct. 1550

(6) n'd 29 Oct. 1550

(7) n's 29 Oct. 1550 John Harrison Johnson

(8) n's 29 Jan. 1551

(9) Dutchman, 20 Oct. 1557

(10) 4 dom. of "De of Claves" n's 20 Feb. 1562

20 Jan Page 135

(11) "Goode English" = dom. of Philip K's Spain 21 April 1571 (Page: 136)

(12) n'd 3 Feb. 1574 = dom. of Ph. K's Spain

(13) n'd 23 May 1574 = dom. of "De of Claves"

Matthew (1) dom. of Empson, n's 14 Jan. 1562

(2) Matthew = dom. of Emp n'd to an Englishwoman. In England 50 yrs. on 14 April 1541

(3) n'd to March 1562

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Yongham, iii., 399.

Jokeir, Peter, ii., 337.

Jolly, Jolie, Adam, ii., 78.

— Judith, ii., 264.

Joncheetvelt, John, ii., 474.

— Mary, ii., 474.

Jonckheere, Joos de, ii., 468.

Jones, Jone, Joanes, Jons, Jonys, Christofer i., 257. See also Johns

— Esaye, ii., 138.

— Francis, iii., 33.

— Gilmote, ii., 138.

— Gerrell, iii., 343.

— Griffin, Gryffith, i., 401, 419; ii., 453.

— Harry, Henry, i., 140, 329, 416; ii., 138.

— Hester, ii., 138.

— Hugh, i., 81.

— James, iii., 3, 37, 76.

— Jan, i., 206.

— Jasper, i., 445.

— John, i., 13, 341; ii., 98; iii., 222, 254, 267, 275, 376.

— Jerry, i., 455.

— Katherin, ii., 153; iii., 343.

— Lucas, ii., 186.

— Margareta, i., 206.

— Mary, Marie, i., 455; ii., 244, 265; iii., 343.

— Michael, i., 48, 73.

— Nicholas, i., 77; ii., 226.

— Philip, iii., 335.

— Richard, ii., 219, 301.

— Samvell, iii., 351.

— Thomas, ii., 170.

— Widow, ii., 441.

Jonge, Jongh, Awnay, i., 311.

— Gelius de, i., 274, 280.

— Mayke de, i., 272.

Jongling, Jonghelingk, Hercules, i., 275, 280.

Joos, Hans, ii., 340.

Joosens, Joossen, Jossen, Joenssens, Joessoen, Bernhard, i., 273, 278.

— Christophorus, i., 203, 212.

— Leenaert, i., 210.

— Nicasius, ii., 462.

— Susanna, ii., 471.

Jooste, James, iii., 308.

Joperte, John, iii., 181.

Jopkyn, Adam, ii., 347.

Joppen, Dierick, i., 373.

Jordaenson, Lyntgen, i., 370.

Jordan, Jorden, Jurdaine, Jourdain, Jordayne, Jordaens, Jordeyn, Jurden, Adam, iii., 255, 265.

— Adryan, i., 326.

— Anthony, Anthonis, i., 367; iii., 423.

— Barbara de, i., 352.

— Catherine, Katherine, i., 368; iii., 423.

— Daniel, i., 429; iii., 333.

— Edward, i., 12.

— Garrard, iii., 304.

— Harman, iii., 1. died 1603 (2 H Bolein)

— Jeremias, ii., 70.

— Joane, iii., 333.

— John, i., 29, 34, 114, 117, 124, 144, 224, 227, 429.

— Mary, i., 429; iii., 333.

— Michael, i., 77.

— Robert, i., 27, 70, 104; iii., 320. n^o 5 14 April 1544

— Roger, iii., 400. n^o 5 July 1558 (Page 138) (Bag)

— Rowland, i., 59, 89, 90, 166. hat band maker n^o 11 1608

— Thomas, iii., 191.

Joré, Jorrey, Jorye, Anthonie, i., 394; ii., 243.

— Barbara, ii., 102.

— John, ii., 102; iii., 26, 46. = John Jonon? Survey 1608 (270)

— Lambert, ii., 190.

Joris, James, ii., 479.

Jorissen, Joryszoen, Bernard, i., 278.

— Cornelis, iii., 169.

— Susan, iii., 169.

Jorman, Godfrey, iii., 376.

Jornis, Derrick, iii., 80.

Jorson, John, iii., 356.

Josemer, John, iii., 77.

Joseph, Joseph, Andrew, ii., 245.

— James, i., 343, 347, 469; ii., 100, 292; iii., 364.

— John, ii., 278, 326; iii., 134.

— Julian, ii., 441.

— William, ii., 450.

Josine, Josyan, Josyne, Andrew, ii., 20.

— Jane, ii., 114.

— Johan, ii., 257.

— Julian, ii., 114.

— Mary, ii., 114.

Josna, Andrew, iii., 13.

— Magdalen (Maudlene), iii., 13.

Joson, John, i., 41.

— Rocco, ii., 357.

Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Adrian, ii., 195.

— Andrew, ii., 484; iii., 89.

— Jane, ii., 267.

— Julian, ii., 267.

— Maudlen, ii., 484; iii., 135.

Christofer Jones, born in Newhaven, aged 20 years. In Engl. 8 yrs dwelling at Yarmouth. a mariner. N^o 1 July 1544. Page 138

see also Potter

RICHARD JUGGE: the printer

- 1568: In St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Churchyard:
William Goupill, Frenchman, prynter, servant
to Richard Jugge; goethe to the Frenche
churche (RETURN OF ALIENS III 344)
- 1571, May: In the same parish, his servant John
Johnson, prynter, borne in Andwerpe, denyson in
England vj yeares and worketh with MR JUGGE
(RETURN I 411)
- 1571, 10 November: In St Bride's, Farrington Extra,
Gyllam Guppie and Barbara his wife, borne
bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with Mr.
JUGGE, printer, came into this realme for re-
ligion, he about 111j yeares, she about 1j ye-
es and halfe (RETURN II 2)
- 1571, 10 November: the only entry directly concern-
ing Jugge describes him as "servaunt" to
Romoldus Mercator (qv), together with Mr John
Cawood and George Byshoppe, all of them being
lumped with their employer as "Douch 111j"
(RETURN II 12)

He published a number of books having to do with exploration
which are noted by ESR Taylor in her Tudor Geography 1485-1583

- 1561 Richard Eden: Ort of Navigation (tr. fr. Martin Cortes) - (op cit.)
1572 Humphrey Cole: Map of Palestine as printed by Ortelius 1570 (idem)
1576 Richard Eden: The Navigation and Voyages of Alvaro Werthmann
(Vanthema) Dr. out of statin of Madrignanus in Novus Orbis
1576 Richard Willes: History of Travayle in the West and East Indies

EMO wonders if this activity and specialization may
not be due to R.J.'s having learned the printer's
end of cartography fr. Romoldus mercator

1568 Bishop's Bible

Dr Julio" (Borgarucci) physician to Leicester and to the Queen, authority on the plague and member of The College of Physicians, London.

(1) He was one of 4 sons of Carlo Borgarucci (Cf DNB V 396, article BORGARUCCI by Alexander Gordon)

(a) the eldest edited several wks of history & science

(b) Prospero became professor of Anatomy at Padua (January 1564) and had a great reputation due to his writings

(c) Giulio, who was older than Prospero, and came to England as Italian refugee

(d) Bernardino, jurisconsult in London in 1563

(2) Harvey speaks well of him in a marginal comment to Meiser's IN IUDAEORUM MEDICASTRORUM CALUMNIAS of 1570 saying

"Doctor Julio, the Italian, beside his courtly fineness, had wit, & learning in him: & for his gallant practis, deserved to be A princes physician" (MARGINALIA, ed Moore Smith, 158)

(3) 1563, 27 June: he was ill in New Haven having been sent thither as soon as the Plague broke out

"Dr Julio was taken exceedingly ill in the E o: Warwick's house. He has already removed thrice & has had 4 taken out of his chamber dead"

S.P. FOREIGN VI # 948 (already physician to Leicester)

(4) 1564: he was living in St Albons Paroche, Cripple-gate Warde "Doctor Julye, Phicytyon" taxed on lxx li, viij li (RETURN OF ALIENS I-306)

(5) 1565, 16 Jan: his servant Griffith annoys the Marchioness of Northampton & gets sent to the Porters Lodge at Ct (REGISTERS PRIVY C'L VII, 185)

(6) 1565, 17 Jan: following this "lewde maner of usage" # P C'l this day ordered Julio to set down against the next C'l meeting "the whole matter & all the circumstances thereof in such sorte as he opened this day before the Lordes" wh meant that they had Dr Julio on the carpet himself. Leicester sat this day

(7) 1565, 22 January: Privy C'l required of Julio that "as well for his own purgacion as also for his servantes delyverye" he should wait on her ladyship and whatever she wished the Lords would do. (I cannot find out what that

(7a) 1567 was. EMD) Incorporated m.p. of Camb. Univ.

(8) 1567: he was living still in Cripple-gate Ward in the same house with Ambrose and Joseph Lux

(8a) 1573. Physician to Royal House hold for life

or Lupo, both Royal Musicians(EMD) RETURN I 358

and is described as Denizen like them

(9)-1576-He is down for St Botolph's Parish Bishops-
gate(where the Gentili's were living) being
taxed there on lx li, vj li (RETURN II 195)

(10)-1578:his New Year's gift to the Queen was "a
cushyn cloth and a pillowbers of cameryk
wroughte with black worke of sylke"(Nichols
PQE II 77) as well as "a pot of grene ginger
and another of orenger-flowers" for which he
rec'd in return 14 oz of gilt plate Brandon
(PQE II 87)

On this same occasion "Mrs. Julio" rec'd
of the Queen 11 oz $\frac{1}{4}$ of gilt plate-Brandon
(IDEM II 88)

(11)-1579, 1 Jan:He made the Queen a New Year's gift
at Richmond consisting of "2 lyke pott'd"(of
"orange flowers and cande jenger")-Nichols:
PQE II 262 for wh "Mr Dr Julio" rec'd a
"gilt boule Brandon 14 oz"(PQE II 271)

On this same occasion Mrs. Julio gave
"a dublet of crymsen satten, out and
laide with a passamayne of silver"(IDEM
II 260)receiving in return a gilt cup
with a cover weighing 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ oz(IDEM II 270)

(12)Before 24 June 1581 he had died, for among the
strangers in Bishopsgate ward is "Heleanor Bur-
gursi, vid. the wief of Doctour Julio"(RETURN
II 220) and Dr Lopez succeeded to his job as
Phyiscian to the Royal Housshold

Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Peter, i., 348.
 Jost, Evert, ii., 361.
 Joupine, Jane, iii., 289.
 Jour, Joure, Giles le, i., 388.
 — John, i., 178.
 Journey, Jorney, Journet, Barbara, ii., 265.
 — Esaye, iii., 402.
 — Esta, iii., 402.
 — Gylmet, i., 449.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 395, 449; iii., 402.
 — Hester, i., 420.
 — Jane, i., 420.
 — Jeremy, i., 420.
 — Luther, i., 420.
 — Samuel, i., 420.
 — William, i., 449; ii., 138.
 Joveline, Jouelin, Dame, iii., 285.
 — David, iii., 187, 245.
 — Jacob, iii., 285.
 — Mary, iii., 183.
 — Peron, iii., 187.
 Joyce, Joice, Joys, Joyse, Joist, Joyest,
 — Joyssse, Antony, i., 7; iii., 359.
 — Averie, Avery, iii., 32, 79.
 — Cornelys, i., 40, 76.
 — Garrat, ii., 184, 226, 273, 442.
 — Hans, iii., 27, 36.
 — Jane, ii., 166.
 — Joan, ii., 166.
 — John, i., 3.
 — Katherine, ii., 273; iii., 433.
 — Mary, i., 443; ii., 297; iii., 81, 111.
 — Mr., i., 166.
 — Peter, i., 155, 400; ii., 139.
 — Widow, ii., 166; iii., 14.
 Joye, Lambert, ii., 235.
 Joyner, Cornelius, ii., 21. (*see Dwyelac*)
 — John de la, ii., 353.
 — Raman, ii., 328.
 — Stafe, i., 44.
 — Walter, i., 159.
 — Joyson, Joyeson, James, ii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 426.
 Joysten, Joisten, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373;
 — ii., 425.
 Juda, Jude, John, ii., 54; iii., 339.
 Judde, Mr., iii., 322.
 Jufrey, Robert, i., 303.
 Jugge, Mr., i., 411; ii., 2.
 — Richard, ii., 12; iii., 344.
 Jukes, Anne, i., 426.
 — Simond, i., 426. See also Jux.
 Julian, Julyan, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — John (Johannes), i., 138.

Julie, Julye, Julio, Julioes, Doctor, i., 306.
 — 358; ii., 195. *Borghesi*
 — Rebecca, ii., 366.
 Juliet, Claud, iii., 193.
 — Lucy, iii., 193.
 Julio. See Giulio.
 June, Juny, Evangelito, iii., 386.
 — Harmon, ii., 46.
 Junys, Simon, ii., 107.
 Jurden. See Jourdain.
 Jurett, Antoine, ii., 262.
 — Marie, ii., 262.
 Jurney, John, ii., 404. See also Journey.
 Juste, Garret, iii., 337.
 Justiano, Paolo, ii., 155.
 Justice, Justices, Justis, Jane, ii., 396.
 — John, iii., 113.
 — Margaret, iii., 113, 168.
 Justinian, Justilian, Justynian, Anthonie,
 — Antony, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 250, 301.
 — Bernard, i., 138.
 — Daniel, i., 138.
 — John Baptista, ii., 278, 326; iii., 53.
 — Mary, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 301.
 — Paul, ii., 161, 219, 238, 255, 279, 325,
 — 423.
 — Ranken, i., 62.
 Juvenis, John, i., 290.
 Jux, Anne, ii., 37.
 — Mark, ii., 37.
 — Symon de, ii., 37.
 Juxon, Mr., iii., 174.
 Jysan, John, i., 23.
 Jyttowe, Francis, ii., 26.
 KAASTERS. See Kaster.
 Kabeliauw, Kabbeljauw, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Kacke, Henry, i., 42.
 Kaer, James, ii., 410.
 Kaert, Jacob, i., 281; ii., 386.
 Kam, Mayeke, i., 371.
 Kangon, Wrinking, i., 350.
 Kant, Thomas, ii., 352.
 Kareels, Karels, Bielken, i., 284.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Karman, Garret, i., 294.
 Karret, Jaques, ii., 28.
 Karsie, Johan, iii., 355.
 Kassals, Kassole. See Cassals.
 Kaster, Kaasters, Gregory, ii., 170.
 — Mayken, i., 286. See also Caster.
 Kate, Garret de, i., 330.
 Katerson, Harmon, i., 174.
 Katterina, Trincula, iii., 182.

Kay, Lowys de, i., 207.
 — Michael de, ii., 383.
 — William de, ii., 466. See also Key.
 Kayes, Andreas, ii., 123.
 Kayllam, John, i., 301.
 Kayser, Kayssar, Anthony, ii., 61.
 — John de, iii., 70.
 — Peter, i., 463. See also Keyser.
 Kauwards, Tanneken, i., 372.
 Keagle, Kagle, Godfrey, iii., 124, 126, 138, 234
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Hugh, ii., 232; iii., 344.
 — John, ii., 395; iii., 380.
 — Martyn, ii., 186.
 — Susan, ii., 186.
 — Keames, Austin, ii., 152.
 — Dorothy, ii., 152.
 Keane, Keen, Keene, Cristopher, i., 362.
 — Jan de, i., 281, 286.
 — Petronella de, i., 286.
 — William, iii., 220.
 Kearsey, Jane, i., 442.
 Keble, Deryk, i., 52.
 Kecht, Herman, i., 271, 369.
 Kechyn, Peter, i., 355.
 Keckelege, John, i., 339.
 Keepe, Daniell, iii., 252.
 — John, iii., 251.
 — Sir John, iii., 215.
 — Stephen, iii., 215, 252.
 — Vann, iii., 293.
 Keerle, Abraham de, iii., 145, 161.
 — Colynken, iii., 171.
 — Philip de, ii., 411; iii., 145, 161, 175.
 — Prudence de, iii., 175.
 Keeth. See Keighe.
 Keffeney, John ii., 447.
 Kefrese, John, ii., 457.
 Keherttes, Barbara, ii., 420.
 Keighe, Keeth, Harman, i., 352; ii., 25.
 Keis, Soich, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — William, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Keiten, Bettgen, i., 368.
 Kekyn, Jacob, i., 168.
 Kelamere, Arnold, iii., 312.
 Keldoff, Peter, i., 189.
 Keldre, Daniel, ii., 411, 469.
 Kele, Melchior, ii., 186.
 Keleman, Oliver, i., 254.
 Kelham, Kellam, Barbara, ii., 124.
 — John, ii., 124.
 Kell, Humfrey, iii., 379.
 Kellam, Kelene, Kelone, Nicholas, i., 20, 109,
 127, 154, 198, 217; iii., 313.
 Kellar, Henry, iii., 336.

Kellawe, William, i., 364.
 Kellener, Francis, ii., 317.
 Kellerye, Tonnett, iii., 351.
 Kellet, Paul, ii., 398.
 — Peter, ii., 398.
 — Richard, i., 326.
 Kellfall, Thomas, iii., 189.
 Kellis, Thomas, ii., 219.
 Kelly, Kelley, Kellye, Robert, ii., 291.
 — Thomas, ii., 28, 169, 365.
 Kelsey, Tilman, ii., 293.
 Kelsham, John, i., 140.
 Kelway, Colway, Richard, ii., 401.
 Kelyeuse, James, iii., 403.
 Kelynges, Urtus, i., 132.
 Kemale, Flepone, iii., 184.
 Keme, Kemer, Kemere, Adrian, iii., 346.
 — Hance, i., 359.
 — John, iii., 205.
 — Lawrence, iii., 384.
 Kemes, Janekin, ii., 33.
 Kemishe, Keamysse, Kemyss, Ellen, i., 425.
 — Lewes, i., 425. = Lewis Kemmyss, 400 Kelmisch
 — Stephan, i., 425. G. in Rome. m'd to a French
 — William, iii., 54. In Engl. 9 yrs. m'd 13 Feb
 1544 Page: 140
 Kemmex, Henry, ii., 301.
 — Margaret, ii., 301.
 Kemp, Kempe, Kyp, Adrian, i., 336.
 — Agnes, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Andrew, i., 448.
 — Arthur, iii., 355.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 — Engelbrecht, ii., 410.
 — Garret, i., 307.
 — Madelina, ii., 388.
 — Michel, Mighel (Myhell), iii., 327, 328.
 — Peter, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2), 230, 257.
 — Richard, i., 13.
 — Robert, i., 175.
 — Thomas, iii., 294.
 Kempen, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Elisabeth, ii., 464.
 — Engel, i., 270, 368.
 — Engelbrecht, Engelbert, ii., 384; iii.,
 380.
 — Peter, ii., 474; iii., 148, 162, 169.
 — Zacharias, i., 211.
 Kempener, Jacob, ii., 474.
 Kempster, Kemster, John, iii., 222.
 — Marion, i., 139.
 Kempton, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 89.
 — Engelbert, ii., 89.
 Kenam, Thomas, i., 461.

m'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 140)
 ? Peter de Kayser & v
 Com. of Kof-Sp. Den'd
 1554 ? Sister & -id
 Mayen + children of
 French, stating that
 they had married
 Peter de Kayser, an
 alien gely suspected,
 1557 (Page: 68)

John de Keme, & v
 Com. of Kof-Sp.
 Den'd 1562
 (Page: 68)

He m'd an Englishw. of
 doubtful age, Joanna Waiol
 or to whom he has a d
 "Mary hen" whom he wants
 but not the wife. See
 Hasebro Archiv III. 2.
 978, 979 also 12 July
 1595, 1 Sept. 1595 & 3 Oct
 when he was in Colchester

Engelbert Kempen Fr. v. d. v
 v. b. of Celopne. m'd 13 Oct.
 1567. Page: 140

m'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 140)

CORNELIUS KETEL: Dutch painter, sculptor and architect
(1548-1616)

1548-born at Gouda(Walpole-Dallaway ANECDOTES OF PAINTING II 164)

1566-at Delft. He also worked at Fontainebleau and Paris, though Walpole(OP.CIT) does not give date

1573-he was in England with a friend who was a sculptor & architect and married in London(IDEM).

1576, 11 July: his share of the subsidy was a tax on an income of xx g: he was living in the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, has no wife listed, is spelled CORNELIS KETTLE and has three servants, viz: Aaron, James Kettle and Margaret Here who got off with a pole of iiij d apiece(RETURN II 164)

1578: this is the time when Walpole(OP.CIT) dates his portraits of Elizabeth, Hatton and the E of Pembroke

1581: he left England, and settled in Amsterdam(IDEM). He was very successful with group portraits in which members of municipal committees and civic groups were all done together(Geyl: REV 279). Like de Heere, he was a poet(Walpole OP)

- Kenbrock, Kenbroke, Kenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 17, 41.
 — Margaret, Vauflen, iii., 9.
 Kendall, —, i., 333.
 — Nicholas, i., 350, 464; ii., 112.
 — Robert, i., 445; iii., 358.
 — Rowland, i., 61.
 Kenell, John, iii., 434. *assiduously 10 - many sailed } 36 minutes in of "on 1538"*
 Kenepe, Garret, iii., 398.
 Kenloughe, William, iii., 353.
 Kenne, Elizabeth, i., 410.
 — Charles de, ii., 54.
 Kenneway, Stephen, iii., 397.
 Kennex, Kenix, Kinicks, Harry, i., 361.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 8, 369; ii., 172, 250.
 — Margaret, ii., 8. See also Kemmex.
 Kenneyck, Henry, iii., 341.
 — Margaret, iii., 341.
 Kennynge, John, i., 255.
 Kennythe, Frances, i., 358.
 Kenovala, Francis, ii., 457.
 Kenrey, Kenry, Goodwife, i., 175.
 — Harry, i., 60.
 Kenricke, John, iii., 294.
 Kensors, Hans, ii., 479.
 Kent, Kente, Kenter, Kindt, Em., ii., 151.
 — Francis, iii., 113.
 — Jacques de, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 290.
 — John a, i., 52, 460; ii., 118, 151; iii., 419.
 — Nemben, iii., 419.
 Kenten, William, iii., 228.
 Kenton, John, i., 301. *18 Jan. 1562 (Page: 140)*
 Kenwait, James, i., 329.
 Kenyon, Symon, i., 6.
 Kepp, Peter, ii., 283.
 Kerby, Abicocke, iii., 183.
 Kerkyn, Garrett, i., 231.
 Kerman, Kermans, Keermans, Abraham, iii., 352.
 — Balthasar, ii., 318, 411; iii., 352.
 — Balten, Balthen, i., 270, 278, 368, 373.
 — Barbara, Barbel, i., 284, 368; iii., 352.
 — Tobias, iii., 352.
 Kermeryn, Jerman, i., 116.
 Kern, Mathewe, i., 219.
 Kerry, Kerye, Gallow, i., 255.
 — Kerry, iii., 244.
 — Peter, iii., 285 (2), 404.
 — William, ii., 369; iii., 273, 404.
 Kersboom, Keersboom, Peter, ii., 410, 462.
 Kerst, Albert, i., 51.
 — Claes, i., 279.
 Kerth, Katharine, i., 418.
 Kerton, John, ii., 132. See also Kirton.
 Kerver, Christian, i., 50. *(allie Guillanton? - Page: 140)*
 Kerze, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
 Kesar, Keser, Anthony, iii., 360. See also Cesar and Keysar.
 — John, iii., 232.
 — Julius, iii., 427.
 — Symon, iii., 232, 277, 296.
 — Wynolde, i., 24.
 Kesberre, William, i., 423.
 Kescroft, William, i., 127.
 Kesey, Kesy, Roger (Rogerus), i., 196, 217.
 Kessal, Kessels, Crafte, ii., 472; iii., 143, 157, 172, 281. See also Cassell and Castel, Craft.
 — Teynken, iii., 172.
 Keste, Kester, Cicely, i., 318.
 — Gregory, i., 318 (2).
 — Michell de, i., 131.
 Ketelaere, Keteleere, Cornelis de, i., 279.
 — Marck de, i., 208.
 Ketelbouter, Kettlebewter, Hans, ii., 473; iii., 232.
 — Harman, iii., 80.
 Keter, Peter, iii., 327.
 Ketillhouse, Jacob, iii., 230.
 — James, iii., 230.
 Ketler, Rowland, iii., 336.
 Kett, Henry, iii., 407.
 Kettelborowe, John, iii., 342.
 Kettle, Ketel, Kettel, Kethel, Kettil, Abraham, iii., 43.
 — Adria, iii., 43.
 — Anthony, Anthonio, i., 375; iii., 356.
 — Aaron, Aram, iii., 47, 444.
 — Arnold, iii., 123.
 — Charles, i., 452.
 — Cornelius, ii., 164.
 — Godfreye, iii., 123.
 — Harmon, ii., 359; iii., 33.
 — James, i., 452; ii., 164.
 — Shenkyn, iii., 444.
 — Widow, ii., 445, 455.
 — William, ii., 328, 414, 422 (2), 474.
 Kettrand, Aaron (Aran), iii., 19.
 Kevally, Jerome, ii., 455.
 Kevers, Katherine, ii., 192.
 Kewle, Pawle, iii., 113. See also Cute.
 Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Ann, i., 418.
 — Anthony le, iii., 196.
 — Henry, iii., 195.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Katherine de, ii., 127, 175.
 — Lieven, Livinus de, ii., 388, 412.

d. of Snegeng Kestel =
 Hague in province of
 Holland, now wife of
 Nicholas Kempe of
 Middle Temple (19
 April 1600 n.d.) after
 a was J.P. for
 Middlesex - Heris
 Page 140

- Anthony Kethell?
 2nd son of K'0 Sp.
 n.d. - 1571
 Page: 140

A Peter. De Kayser. a. clonunum of v
King of Spain was n^o 14 Aug. 1554
(P^o 26 Eliz. p. 10, m 43) Letter a.
Mayer + a. clonunum of Norwich a. 60
that they had anisid Peter
de Kayser, an alien, they maye W^ore
3 J^u 1587 (a) S^o C. Eliz. 1681-90
p. 384. Probab^{ly} not this man!

INDEX.

- Page: 66
- Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Soutchin, iii, 6.
— William, i., 469; ii., 175, 205, 207, 211
(2), 321, 380, 388, 412; iii., 6. (n^o 10 Mich
1576 Page 141)
- Keyer, Michael, i., 196.
- Keyfar, Peter, i., 264.
- Keylock, Jhon, iii., 229.
- Keymes, Owtter, i., 411.
- Keymore, Jasper, ii., 277.
- Keyser, Kayser, Kyser, Baldwin, ii., 28.
— Cornelius de i., 273. Cornelius de Kayser a
v^odm. of Kof-Sp. Den^o
1562 (Page: 68)
- Harmon, ii., 371.
- Isabell, ii., 371.
- John de Jan, iii., 123, 143, 158, 167.
- Julian de, iii., 32.
- Peter, ii., 116, 481; iii., 32, 79. 9 Kallunum 5110
1076/1075-1600
- Widow, ii., 170.
- William de, i., 385. See also Cesar and
Kesar.
- Keyser, Vincent, iii., 405.
- Keysmaker, Leonard, iii., 443.
- Kibells, Henry, ii., 475.
- Kibeth, Samuel, iii., 294.
- Kicke, Harman, ii., 271.
- Kicken, Aaron, ii., 388.
- Kides, Cawdres de, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Kidfield, Alice, ii., 133.
- Kiets, Jan, i., 206.
- Kightley, Annes, iii., 381.
— George, iii., 381.
- Killingworth, Kyllngworth, George, i., 161.
- Kilmer, Lawrence, ii., 380.
- Kimpton, William, ii., 277.
- Kin, Jeane, ii., 379. Paul de Kynge
v^odm. of
F^omp^og^o Den^o
1564 (Page: 68)
- Kinderen, Kinderine, Kindren, Abraham der,
ii., 211, 212, 412; iii., 109 (2), 150,
165, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- King, Kinge, Kinges, Kynge, Ellen, iii., 416.
— Eve, i., 261.
— (Francis), iii., 435.
— Frederick, i., 267. n^o 14 Nov. 1555 (Page 141)
- Gabriell, i., 438; iii., 416.
- Garrett, iii., 416.
- George, iii., 85, 215.
- Gertrude, Gartrude, iii., 291.
- Henry, ii., 387; iii., 256, 265, 275.
- Israell, iii., 412.
- Jacob, iii., 17, 41 (2), 100.
- James, i., 34; ii., 182; iii., 197, 242.
- Jane, iii., 292.
- Jeramine, iii., 213.
- Joan, Johan, ii., 24, 218, 285; iii.,
346.
- John, i., 465; ii., 24, 96, 120, 134, 187,
253, 294, 314, 433; iii., 217, 236,
248, 292, 346, 400.
- Katherine, ii., 3.
- Leven, ii., 242. (d^oyon? n^o 1 July 1544: Page 141)
- Lucas, i., 282.
- Margaret, ii., 478; iii., 30, 105, 411.
- Marten, i., 55, 181.
- Mary, iii., 412.
- Mathew, ii., 242.
- Nicholas, i., 184, 419; ii., 199, 242 (2),
266, 332, 333, 378; iii., 411.
- Paskeere, Pasquier, Pascall, iii., 85, 197,
263, 291.
- Paule de, Powell, i., 437; iii., 416.
- Peter, i., 113, 412, 221, 222, 234, 235;
ii., 444; iii., 412. (d^oyon? n^o 2 mch 1535 (Page 141)
- Philip, iii., 379.
- Richard, ii., 460, 478; iii., 105, 255.
- Robert, i., 131.
- Samuel, iii., 411.
- Sarah, ii., 242.
- Stephen, iii., 379.
- Susan, iii., 263.
- Tise, ii., 286.
- Vincent, i., 328, 436, 439; ii., 49, 183,
227, 284; iii., 435.
- Widow, ii., 417; iii., 252, 289.
- (William), i., 140; ii., 476.
- Kinger, Kyngar, Martyn, i., 217.
- Owen, iii., 327.
- Kinghill, Kynghyll, James, i., 118, 122, 123,
142, 225, 229, 236. n^o 28 Jan 1546 (Page 142)
- Kingland, Kingsland, Kynnesland, (Barbara)
ii., 274.
- (Robert), ii., 235, 274.
- Thomas, ii., 198.
- Kingson, Hutt, iii., 421.

* John's. (Page 141):

- (1) John a. Picardy, under v^odm. of K of France. n^o 5 mch 1555
- (2) John a. miller 6 in Normandy aged 60 yrs. In England, 30
m^o to an Englishwoman + has 4 children. n^o 1 July 1544
- (3) John. Farmer, aged 44 yrs. In England, 20; m^o to a d^ou.
n^o 1 July 1544
- (4) John. v^odm. of De of Claves. n^o 4 May 1577

- * Williams. (Page 141):
- (1) 6 in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 26 yrs
n^o 1 July 1544
- (2) 6 in Rome in England 32 years. n^o 1 July
1544
- (3) "Carrey" 6 in Rome in Normandy n^o to an
Englishwoman. In Engl. 30 yrs. n^o 1 July
1544
— again v^odm. of persons?

- Kingston, Kingstone, Kyngeston, Kyngston,
Barnard, Bernard, i., 47, 97.
— Christian, iii., 381.
— John, iii., 117.
- Kinicks, Kennincks, Kiningk, Kinninx,
Grietgen, Gretken, i., 270, 369.
— Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271,
274, 282, 373. See also Kennex.
- Kinpaert, Hans, i., 280.
- Kinson, John, iii., 118.
- Kint, Catherine, iii., 151.
— Elisabeth, iii., 151.
— Jacob, Jaques, iii., 151, 167, 207.
— William de, ii., 412.
- Kinton, Inglebarr, ii., 231.
- Kip, Kipp, John, iii., 290.
— William, Guillaume, etc., iii., 146, 160,
177, 194.
- Kippar, Hughe, iii., 329.
- Kircarde, Jacamy, i., 409.
- Kirke, Kierke, Kyrke, Alaert, i., 273, 278.
— Christian, i., 279.
— John, i., 69.
— Thomas, i., 76.
- Kirkham, Kyrkham, James, i., 174.
— John, i., 107; iii., 320.
— Lambert, i., 173.
- Kirkman, Joyce, iii., 365.
- Kirliche, Thomas, ii., 223.
- Kirskeys, John, ii., 345.
- Kirstowe, Giles de, i., 466.
- Kirtner, Solomon, ii., 308.
- Kirton, Perron, ii., 3. See also Kerton.
- Kistemaker, Kistmaecker, Dierick, i., 279.
— Theodore, i., 277.
- Kitchen, Kitchin, Kichin, Kitsin, Kychen,
Kytichen, Jane, Jean, ii., 386, 394,
462; iii., 25, 60 (3).
— Nicholas, ii., 394, 462.
— Peter, i., 255, 408; ii., 110; iii., 337.
— Widow, iii., 92.
— William, ii., 462.
- Kites, Henry, iii., 366.
- Kithe, Harman, i., 417.
- Klaes, Ida, i., 370.
— Jan, i., 370. See also Claes and Claus.
- Klaesson, Klaesson, Bertold, i., 369.
— Elias, iii., 218.
— Elizabeth, i., 369.
— Henrick, i., 369.
— Neelken, i., 371. See also Claesson and
Clauson and Clayson.
- Klein, Kleyn, Garrett, i., 119.
- Klenkyn, Henrie, ii., 310.
- Klerck, Klercks, Anneken, i., 368.
— Cornelis, i., 373.
— Frantz, i., 369.
— Henrick, i., 369.
— Jan, i., 370, 377; ii., 203, 206.
— Lyntgen, i., 370. See also Clark and
Clerk.
- Klinckenberge, David, ii., 379.
- Klinckets, Piroon, i., 286. See also Clincket.
- Knapper, John, i., 195.
- Kneersmakere, Petronelle, i., 286.
- Knees, Margaret, ii., 262.
- Kneler, Thomas, iii., 403.
- Knepper, John, iii., 416.
- Kneven, Hans, i., 325.
- Knevett, Sir Thomas, iii., 354.
- Knewerenne, Henry, i., 358.
- Knife, Bartilmew, i., 42.
— Garrat, ii., 337.
- Knight, Knyght, Anne, iii., 15.
— Annes, iii., 65.
— Bastyan, i., 71, 104.
— Herman, ii., 169.
— James, iii., 15, 65, 89, 134, 191.
— Joyce, iii., 10.
— Lewes, iii., 206.
— Vincent, iii., 17.
- Knobe, Tice, Tyce, i., 458; ii., 143.
- Knobes, James, i., 456; ii., 143.
- Knockaert, Knockaerts, Calleen, i., 285.
— Claes, i., 279.
— Nicolaus, i., 276. *nd 3 Jan. 1562 (Page: 142)*
- Knodd, Knodde, Knode, John, Jan, i., 386;
ii., 165; iii., 348.
- Knodder, Abraham, ii., 247.
- Knopp, Knoppe, Knope, Knoip, Knoipes,
Knowpe, Antony, ii., 145.
— Henry, Hendrick, Henrick de, i., 369,
373; ii., 67; iii., 405.
— James, ii., 145, 345. *nd 14 Jan. 1562 (Page: 142)*
— Jenkin, Genken, i., 256.
— Mary, Marie, i., 371; ii., 67.
— Telman, i., 256.
- Knore, Knowre, Knower, Judith, iii., 418.
— Widow, ii., 153.
— William, i., 296, 297; iii., 418.
- Knorn, Henry, iii., 344.
- Knorrell, Henry, i., 423.
- Knorrey, Widow, i., 462.
- Knower. See Knore.
- Knowkell, Henry, ii., 8.
- Knox, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
- Kock, Kocke, Koeck, Abraham de, i., 375.
— Bridget, i., 335.

Kock, Kocke, Koeck, George, ii., 413.
 ——— Jaques, i., 374, 376.
 ——— Philips, i., 283.
 ——— Willem, i., 375. See also Cock.
 Kockenoels, Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Kocks, Emerentiana, i., 369.
 ——— William, Guillam, i., 369. See also Cox.
 Koenaem, Abr. i., 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 Koevoets, Maycken, i., 286.
 Kokell, Valerian, ii., 145.
 Kölenar, Elizabeth, i., 368.
 Koninck, Konyneck, Jan de, i., 370, 374.
 ——— Peter de, i., 272. See also Coninck.
 Kony, James, iii., 403.
 Kook. See Cook.
 Kool, Jacob, ii., 402. See also Coole.
 Korry, Salomon de, i., 195.
 Kort, Hans, i., 369.
 Koselaer, Pieter, i., 375.
 Kouff, Willem, i., 284.
 Koup, Jacob, ii., 474. See also Coope.
 Koylle, Elizabeth, iii., 394.
 ——— Henryke, iii., 394.
 Kraanmeester, Adrian, i., 367, 372.
 Kram, Christiaen, i., 373.
 Kreater, Francis, ii., 80.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 80.
 ——— Mary, ii., 80.
 Krekyll, Yougham, i., 167.
 Kremere, Paulus, i., 283. See also Cremer.
 Krickman, Hendrick, iii., 157.
 Kringes, Ellen, ii., 397.
 Krowes, Wycker, iii., 394.
 Krux, Anthony, ii., 381.
 Kryns van Gelekerke, Doem, i., 203.
 Krynssen, Kryntzen, Christiaen, i., 375.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 167.
 ——— Lucas, iii., 161, 167.
 Kryts, Gillyne de, i., 207.
 ——— Jan de, i., 207.
 Kuck, Jakes, i., 370.
 Kue, Guillam, ii., 188.
 Kuel, Küle, Kull, Henry, Henrick, i., 271, 280; ii., 205, 326.
 Kuenselar, Peter, ii., 378.
 Kuenynck, John de, ii., 413. See also Coninck.
 Kuetmans, Caterina, i., 284.
 Kuiper, Wyncine, iii., 419.
 Kulcker, Caterine, i., 284.
 Kuldermaker, Kuldermaecker, Adam, i., 273, 278.
 Kull. See Kuel.

Kuller, Haunce, iii., 261.
 Kunar, Henry, i., 129.
 Kunster, Hans, iii., 157.
 Kushe, Kusse, Abraham, iii., 30, 72.
 ——— Haunce, Haunze, iii., 72 (2), 104.
 ——— Henry, iii., 113.
 ——— Isacke, iii., 72, 104.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 112.
 Kuy, Anthony, iii., 240.
 Kuytmans, Lysken, i., 285.
 Kydde, John, i., 72, 105.
 Kydning, Harris, i., 266.
 Kydwen, Ellis, ii., 160.
 Kye, Kyes, William, ii., 239, 297.
 Kykell, Robert, i., 313.
 Kykham, John, iii., 317.
 Kylbey, John, iii., 377.
 Kyldermas, Jacoby, i., 47.
 Kynard, Robert, i., 74.
 Kynball, John, i., 401.
 Kyndor, Albert, i., 412.
 ——— Beatrice, Bettris, i., 412.
 Kyndred, Elizabeth de, ii., 143.
 Kyndrell, Albert, iii., 343.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 343. See also Kinderen.
 Kyne, Catlyne de, ii., 263.
 ——— George, iii., 26, 46.
 ——— James de, ii., 263.
 ——— Paskerre, iii., 46.
 Kynltrow, Lucas, i., 109.
 Kynnesland. See Kingland.
 Kynnowe, Francis, i., 174, 246.
 Kynry, Henry, i., 87. = Henry Kynnowe, "Gochan" & v. dominion of - Empress. N° 12 mch 1535 - Page: 142
 Kyrdes, John, i., 26.
 Kyser. See Keyser.
 Kysse, Tysse, i., 263.
 Kytton, Harmond, i., 5.

LABANS, Josina, ii., 378.
 ——— Sara, ii., 378.
 Labbe, Deodatus, i., 291.
 la Barre. See Barre.
 Labore, Labor, Labori, Laborye, Laboo, Labor, Labour, Labourer, Godfrey, Godfray, i., 41, 80, 135.
 ——— Harman, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 ——— Jakes, Jaques de, i., 80, 135, 184, 300, 432; ii., 62; iii., 309.
 ——— John, iii., 414.
 ——— Margaret, i., 432; ii., 399; iii., 359.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 359.
 ——— Vincent de, ii., 337.
 ——— William, Guylham, i., 137.
 Laborner, Labonore, Jaques, i., 41.

Laborner, Labonore, John, ii., 269.
 Labrott, Nicholas, iii., 83.
 Lacandell, John, i., 409.
 Lach, John. See Latch.
 Lachell, Henry, ii., 28.
 Lackantont, John de, ii., 53.
 Lacker, Samuel, i., 459.
 Lackney, John, ii., 68.
 Lackram, Ambrose, i., 469.
 Lacoll, Peter, i., 78.
 Lacourt, Lacourte, Lacord, Agnes, iii., 410.
 — Arnold de, i., 187.
 — Benoye, iii., 410.
 — Peter de, ii., 45; iii., 197.
 Lacy, Lacye, Harry, i., 141.
 — John, i., 50.
 Laderea, Anne, i., 431.
 Ladock, Guyon, i., 66.
 Ladwell, William, i., 6.
 Laerts, John, ii., 462.
 Laes, Hoyte, i., 204.
 Lafaye, Monsieur, ii., 401.
 Laffalia, Jaques de, i., 310.
 — Martyn de, ii., 226.
 Laffanie, Martina, iii., 212.
 Laforce, William, iii., 286.
 Lafore, Guido, i., 434.
 Lafoye, Peter, ii., 188.
 Lagard, Hercules de, i., 47.
 Lagemere, John de, ii., 326.
 Lagers, Kateryn, iii., 438.
 Lagniel, Alard, i., 398.
 Lagrave, La Grave, Peter, i., 200.
 Lagray, Lagré, Ambrose, ii., 182.
 — Dorcas, i., 428.
 — Jenitinge, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 428.
 — Katherine, i., 428.
 Lais, Bastian, i., 418.
 — Lois, i., 418.
 Laister, Widow, i., 351.
 Lake, Lambert vand', ii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 121.
 — Roger, iii., 121.
 — William, i., 28.
 Laker, Harmon, iii., 114.
 Lakyns, Nicholas, i., 168.
 Laliet, Vincent, ii., 302.
 Lalle, Margaret, ii., 419.
 Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 — Clement, ii., 301.
 — Gilman, iii., 340.
 — Gylmyt, ii., 7.
 — Wiles, i., 424.

Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 — William, Guilliham, Gyllam, i., 424;
 — ii., 7, 172, 250, 301, 451; iii., 340.
 Laman, Adrian, ii., 236.
 Lamant, Marcus, i., 282.
 Lamare, Lamer, Lamere, Lamar, Lamarre,
 — Ellen, i., 427.
 — George, ii., 85.
 — Hans, ii., 85.
 — Henry, i., 92.
 — James, i., 336.
 — Jane, i., 427; iii., 114.
 — Jasper, i., 222; iii., 13.
 — John, i., 52, 427; ii., 66, 427.
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 — Lewis, iii., 241.
 — Margaret, iii., 13.
 — Nicolas, ii., 427, den'd 1539/1540 (Page: 69) *also i. 150*
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 250; ii., 171. 1536 - Black Horse Alley, Farningham, Walpole
 — William, Guiliam de, i., 250, 434. See *den'd 1562, Farm den*
 — also Lemare. *of K of Fr. (Page: 69)*
 Lamars, Guiliam de, ii., 319.
 Lamartson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149. n's 29 Dec. 1548
 Lambard, John, iii., 340.
 Lambe, Lamby, Barbary, iii., 64 (2).
 — Deryk, i., 29.
 — Harbard, i., 6.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — Richard, i., 49.
 Lamber, Maryon, i., 10.
 Lamberers, Jerome, i., 174.
 Lamberman, Baltasar, iii., 200.
 — Mary, iii., 200.
 Lambert, ii., 479.
 Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd,
 — Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts,
 — Lambeth, Lambertz, Aledd, i., 269,
 — 284, 368.
 — Anthony, i., 144; ii., 248, 268 (2), 306,
 — 317.
 — Arnold, i., 19.
 — Audrey, ii., 268 (2); iii., 56.
 — Awdrian, iii., 419.
 — Catherina, ii., 472.
 — Collett, ii., 143.
 — Derricke, Direck, i., 178; iii., 122.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Gascon, i., 434.
 — George, ii., 484; iii., 234, 280.
 — Gertrude, Gartered, i., 338, 353; ii.,
 — 387.
 — Harman, i., 156; iii., 21.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 142, 194, 267, 315,
 — 353, 465.
 — Henry, Lambert, fr. dominion of
 — "K of Spain. N'd 4 July 1584
 — Page: 144

Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd,
Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts,
Lambeth, Lambertz, Helen, iii., 350.

— Hilligon, iii., 418.
— Jacob, (Jacobus), i., 196.
— James, i., 62, 155, 156, 299, 361.
— James, ii., 9, 173, 251, 301, 453, 461;
iii., 330, 341.
— Jane, Jehan, Janikyn, i., 395; ii., 391.
— Jasper, iii., 442.

— John, i., 4, 24, 27, 42, 69, 90, 105, 112,
119, 146, 148, 190, 192, 216, 231, 232,
244, 266, 329, 345, 455, 463; ii., 113,
129, 131, 162, 184, 230, 331, 348, 386,
391, 472; iii., 24, 59 (2), 76, 107, 191,
192, 234, 280, 313, 350, 370, 428.

— Katherine, i., 20, 58; iii., 312.

— Lubert? Hubert, ii., 141.

— Lybarte, i., 459.

— Martha, iii., 24, 59.

— Mary, ii., 472; iii., 107.

— Maryan, iii., 310, 428.

— Mathew, iii., 301.

— Maximilian, iii., 190, 243, 285.

— Mother, i., 154, 155, 196.

— Nicholas, i., 47; ii., 143; iii., 431.

— Paul, iii., 82.

— Peter, i., 78, 156, 198, 218, 250, 262, 288,
362; ii., 72, 142, 143, 345; iii., 330, 428.

— Phillip, Phyllys, i., 245, 267.

— Robert, i., 56, 181, 267.

— Sampson, i., 468; ii., 313, 425.

— Sawdick, iii., 82.

— Symon, i., 237.

— Thomas, i., 60, 100, 187, 250.

— Thomasine, ii., 143; iii., 431.

— Tobie, iii., 350.

— Tyse, i., 308.

— Widow, i., 327; ii., 48; iii., 258, 259,
436.

Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson,
Lamberdson, Lambertour, Agnes, ii.,
108.

— Antony, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 228, 238,
262, 344, 400; ii., 108; iii., 327, 373.

— Cornelis, i., 253.

— Gertrude, ii., 27.

— Godfrey, i., 24, 69, 148, 190; iii., 321.

— Harry, Henry, i., 162, 311; ii., 27, 169,
234, 272, 337, 380; iii., 348.

— Helbert, iii., 418.

— Jeffery, i., 192.

— Jeremy, ii., 383.

— John, iii., 326.

Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson,
Lamberdson, Lambertour, Joyce, iii.,
220.

— Lambert, ii., 397.

— Nicholas, ii., 222.

Lambrey, Godfrey, iii., 407.

Lambeth, Leonard, i., 260.

Lambord, John, iii., 278.

Lambrase, Lambrasse, Lambras, Lambrose,
Jerome, i., 64, 91, 130, 405; ii., 19;
iii., 316, 333.

Lambrecht, Lambright, Lambrek, Agnes, ii.,
385.

— Cornelis, i., 410.

— Godfrey, i., 309, 354, 432; ii., 31, 199,
237, 286.

— Hans, ii., 160.

— Jan, iii., 162.

— John, i., 412; ii., 256, 278, 410, 462.

— Lieven (Livinus), ii., 379.

— Martha, ii., 462.

— Marynus, i., 386; iii., 363, n^d 12 Jan. 1568 (Page 146)

— Mayeke, i., 371.

Lambrey, Lambrys, Jerome, i., 307.

— Linkin, ii., 67.

Lambrinck, Frederick, iii., 164.

Lambrith, Mary, ii., 275.

Lambson, Cornelis, ii., 338.

Lambughe, Godfrey, ii., 330.

Lamer, Jane, iii., 338.

— Peter, iii., 338, 339.

Lamerd, Nicholas, ii., 136, 427 (Lanier)

Lamerton, Katheryn, i., 470.

Lamier, James, ii., 316.

— James jr., ii., 316.

Lammen, Jacob, iii., 142.

Lammens, Adrian, ii., 382.

— Catherine, ii., 388.

— Tanneken, ii., 473.

Lammerson, Lamerson, Gertrude, Jartride,
i., 418.

— Godfrey, i., 106.

— Harry, i., 418.

Lamoine, Lamoyne, la Moyne, Peter, iii.,
210, 250, 287.

Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota,
Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote,
Agnes, i., 357; iii., 330.

— Amy, iii., 284.

— Andrew, iii., 361.

— Anne, iii., 423.

— Charels (sic), iii., 138, 139.

— Christian, i., 273, 279; iii., 423.

— Clare, iii., 331.

? = Anna Dea's Mother.
died 1553 (Page 70)

James Lambert
London of King
of Spain. N^d
27 Feb. 1562
Page: 144

Demigalleria John
baptized for JOHN'S
Page: 144

(1) house in London, Fr.
Kalamasina in
Hannauet 1523/30

(2) 6 in Fr. Fr. Engl.
16 y. no. when n^d 8th
July 1544

(3) Mⁿman. Aged 56.
34 in Engl. Han Engl.
1 wife & 4 children.

n^d 1 July 1544

(4) Mⁿman. In v
fringe of Rinnachio.
n^d 1 July 1544

(5) Kalamasina, aged 50;
36 in England. N^d
July 1544

(6) Jⁿ of Kof. Sp.
not to dwell in Ben-
wick on Pⁿmouth

Robert Lambert, Workman
on clock at Nonauet.
N^d 1 July 1544

Page: 144

n^d 1 July 1544 - in Engl. 29 y. 4 mo

N^d
1 July
1544
Page: 145
(144)

Don't find mark on 17
Ja 1556 Cal. Feb. 1556

Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota,
Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote,
Daniel, iii., 331.
— Elizabeth, ii., 256, 480; iii., 10, 85.
— Ezechiel, iii., 331.
— Frances, Francis, Francois, ii., 212,
466, 480; iii., 10, 85, died 1601 (85-woodh.)
— Jacobyn, ii., 145.
— Jacomyntge, i., 370; iii., 423.
— Jan, i., 271, 281, 370, 377; iii., 162,
165, 176.
— Jan, senior, i., 373.
— John (Joannes), i., 275, 355, 357, 359,
403; ii., 21, 90; iii., 20, 216, 330.
— Judith, ii., 90.
— Katheryne, i., 357, 403; iii., 330.
— Maliard, Maehardt, i., 376; iii., 423.
— Margaret, Margarita, i., 271, 355, 371,
403; ii., 21, 145; iii., 330.
— Mr., iii., 294.
— Mrs., iii., 182.
— Paule, i., 356; iii., 300, 423.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 356, 371, 374,
403; ii., 145; iii., 300, 423.
— Philip, iii., 331.
— Rebecca, ii., 256.
— Susan, iii., 176, 182.
Lamour, Derrick, ii., 147.
Lamp, Joyce, ii., 26.
Lampe, Giles, iii., 200.
Lampley, Giles, iii., 239.
Lampo, Peter, iii., 191.
Lampre, James, i., 181.
Lamprovus, Abraham, ii., 68.
— Jeope, ii., 68.
— Joan, ii., 67.
— John, ii., 67, 68.
— Nicholas, ii., 68.
Lampson, Lamson, Lamsen, Lamsens, Cor-
nelius, ii., 323, 386.
— Francis, Franchoy, iii., 24, 131, 141,
155, 170.
— Jannekyn, iii., 170.
Lantos, Garrett, i., 400.
Lamuell, John, ii., 65.
Lamwryght, Laemwright, John, i., 231, 245.
Lamy, Lamye, Lane, Anthony, ii., 408.
— Giles, ii., 168.
— Jacob, ii., 168.
— James, i., 62.
— John, ii., 456.
— Joyce, ii., 168.
— Mary, ii., 168.
— Moses, i., 471.

Lamyne, Lamyn, Jasper, ii., 484; iii., 66 (3).
— Margaret, ii., 484.
Lanany, Laname, John de, i., 152; iii., 117.
Lanberd, John, ii., 150.
Lance, John (Joannes), i., 289. Ratmaker - n'd 1 July 1544 (Page 145)
Lancemaker, Cornelius, i., 273.
Lancett, Francis, iii., 188.
— Mary, iii., 188.
Lancere, Nicolas, i., 288.
Land, Lande, Landas, Francis, i., 404.
— George de, i., 292, 395; iii., 408.
— Marian de, ii., 335.
— William, i., 236, 346; iii., 363.
Landaff, Jaques, iii., 332.
— Piers, iii., 332.
Landerbrooke, Francis, iii., 248.
Landers, Jane, ii., 238.
Lane, John, i., 264.
— Nicholas, ii., 281; iii., 28.
— Widow, iii., 54.
— William, ii., 307.
Laneas, Peter, i., 358.
Lanere, Nicholas, i., 454.
— Mr., iii., 291.
Lanfan, Lanfant, Lanfent, Lanfond, James,
iii., 259.
— Laurence, iii., 273.
— Martyne, Martin, iii., 42, 103.
— Simon, iii., 42, 103.
Lanfoy, Martin, ii., 482.
— Simon, ii., 482.
Lange, Hans, iii., 305.
— John de, iii., 284.
— William, i., 22.
Langer, Langar, Langare, Langor, Languor,
Francis, ii., 438. n'd 1596, 2 May to Alice Wm Bork
— Margaret, i., 208, 214.
— Ruth, Rutte, Root, Rott, Roott, i., 31,
114, 117, 121, 124, 143, 208, 214, 223,
263.
— William, Gillam, i., 250.
Langerman, Harmond, iii., 61 (3), 98.
— John, iii., 239.
Langforde, John, ii., 222.
Langgrette, Gyon, i., 101.
Langhe, Gelius de, i., 274.
Langhen, Jeane, ii., 379.
Langley, Langle, Langle, Langelie, Lan-
geley, Langolie, David, i., 445; ii., 212,
254, 275, 411, 465; iii., 7, 358.
— Hans, ii., 119.
— James, ii., 330.
— John, Johan, i., 433; ii., 235.
— Marie, Mary, ii., 254, 275.

John De la
not (?)
n'd 1552
age 70

Excommunicated
from church See
Gloss (1550-5)

Manus De Landas
born of - Kap. 3A
Died 1566 (Page 70)

John Lane of Salisbury,
menor. 6. in Brittain aged
56 years. In Salisbury since
he was 8 yrs of age. n'd to
an English woman. n'd 1
July 1544 (Page 145)

Langley, Langle, Langele, Langelie, Langgeley, Langolie, Nycholas, i., 397; iii., 331.

— Randall, ii., 120.

Langlois, Guarinus, i., 288.

— John (Joannes), i., 288.

Langman, Hance, iii., 261 (2).

Langnesse, John, ii., 337.

Langswere, Parnell, ii., 242.

Langthorne, Robert, ii., 220.

Langton, Bernard, i., 50.

— Richard, iii., 380 (2).

Langulion, Languillen, Nicholas, ii., 238, 260.

Lankclere, Ester, iii., 379.

Lankley, Widow, iii., 90.

Lannen, Jacob, iii., 156.

Lannos, James, ii., 262.

Lannoy, Lanoy, Lanoye, Barbara de, ii., 31.

— Cornelis de, ii., 31.

— Jehan de, i., 396 (3).

— John de, ii., 138, 213, 241; iii., 357.

— Mary de, ii., 138.

— Nicolas de, i., 397; ii., 168, 213, 341, 389, 428. See also Noy, Nicholas de la.

Lanoe, Lanowe, Adrian de, i., 368.

— Joyce de, ii., 164.

Lans, Claude (Gloade), ii., 345.

— John, ii., 345.

Lansell, Lansall, Lanssall, Anthony, iii., 284.

— Hugh, ii., 317.

— John, iii., 243.

Lansenburgus, William, ii., 150.

Lanslatt, Cornelys, iii., 395.

Lansmaecker, Cornelis, i., 279.

Lante, Lantes, Daniel, i., 203, 205, 208, 212.

— Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.

— William, Willem, i., 209.

Lanthonie, Anthony, ii., 481.

— Marie, ii., 481.

Lanue, Pyron, ii., 188.

Lanyarde, John, i., 434. *Th 145*

Lanye, John, i., 125. *Goods in 1547*

Lanyell, Nicholas, i., 342; iii., 386. *Musician*

Lanyer, Jacob, ii., 353. *goldsmith's name 1583*

Lap, Lape, Lappe, Toussaint, Tassin,

— Tonsyn, ii., 413, 468; iii., 49.

— John, ii., 340.

Laplanck, Julian de, i., 346. *1567 - bridge with out*

Laport, Laporte, la Porte, Gillis, ii., 469.

— Susanna, ii., 469.

Lapson, Cely, ii., 235.

Laquella, Gillan, iii., 103.

Laquentay, Laquitye, Peter, ii., 294, 333.

Larchar, Larche, Larchie, Larshe, Larsher,

— Larchur, Claude, Globe, i., 360.

— Denys, ii., 148.

— Ishmael, i., 478; ii., 87.

— John, i., 296, 322, 440; ii., 187; iii., 353.

Larcut, Tussan, iii., 182.

Larde, Lardie, Lardye, Adrian, i., 360.

— Elizabeth, i., 360.

— John, ii., 234.

— Katherine, i., 360; ii., 17.

— Launcelott, i., 360, 415; ii., 17.

— Luke de, i., 43.

— Sara, i., 360; ii., 17.

Lardenois, Lardanois, Lardanoys, Lardenoy,

— Lardenoyse, Lardemowes, Arthur

(Artus), i., 289. *Doing with Cr. 1546*

— Audrey, Odrye, iii., 410.

— (Christofer) Christophe, i., 394, 414; ii.,

— 16, 182, 353; iii., 50, 204, 410.

— Elcana, iii., 177.

— Frances, ii., 16.

— Jane, ii., 16; iii., 50, 410.

— Mersket, i., 351.

— (Nicholas) i., 359, 397, 414; ii., 16; iii.,

— 410. See also Lordeniois.

— Waldrewe, i., 359.

Lardle, Ancello, iii., 410.

— Katherine, iii., 410.

Lare, Larre, Abell, iii., 245.

— Isaack, iii., 181.

Larena, Paul de, iii., 243.

Larewe, Widow, ii., 454.

Large, Largus, Lardg, Gyles de, i., 364.

— Jehan le, i., 396. *200 m'ths denarius 1 July 1544? (Page*

— John, i., 337; ii., 79, 174, 349, 393;

— iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120, 249, 390.

— Josselyn, iii., 59, 120.

— Richard, i., 436.

— Sanny, ii., 393.

— Thomas, i., 233.

— Walter, ii., 79.

Larges, Larguis, Katherine, i., 436; ii., 184,

— 260.

Larivell, Anthony de, ii., 321.

Larke, Larkes, John, i., 158.

— Peter, ii., 178.

— Thomas, i., 245.

Larkley, Patrick, i., 256.

Larme, Barbara, ii., 150.

— Callis, ii., 150.

— Cicely, ii., 150.

— Frances, ii., 150.

— John, ii., 150.

— Laryn, ii., 150.

Nicholas Stern -
 dominion of - King
 of Spain - became
 dominion 10 Oct.
 1565. - (Page 146)
 He was a blacksmith,
 member of St. church
 his arrival in 1561
 (Schickler III: 60)
 and had a part in v
 Alexandre - Ras Gilem
 therefore arriving on
 a committee on
 14 July 1561 (cf.
 Schickler I: 101)

Cornelius de Lannoy
 or de Alreito was
 in 1565 and 1567 (by
 Cecil to make some
 1. ornamental glass work
 at work, he failed (Page:
 xvi) of Cecil's place
 and 10 Feb 1567 when
 he says "Cornelius de
 la Noye, an alchemist"
 who wrought in Som-
 erset House, a brass
 money by promising
 to convert any metal
 to gold.

John Lanyer, blacksmith.
 b. in Normandy aged
 50 yrs. in England, do.
 m'd an Englishman +
 has 6 children. m'd
 1 July 1544. *Page 146*

- Larme, Mary, ii., 150.
 — Nicholas, ii., 150.
 Laroy, la Roy, Josyn, i., 51. See also Leroy.
 Larrowe, Larowe, Agnes, ii., 56.
 — Felix, ii., 56.
 — James, i., 220.
 Larse, Nicholas, iii., 393. ?
 = Nicholas de Renve
 & Sonnes. Danvers
 7 Feb. 1576. Page
 146
 Larshee, Lewes, iii., 275.
 Lartery, Jaqueline, ii., 372.
 — John, ii., 372.
 Larvera, Sara, ii., 192.
 Laryel, i., 391. [Nicholas]
 Larymer, John, ii., 9.
 Lasage, Lasagye, Bennett, i., 446; ii., 295.
 See also Lesage.
 — Jane, ii., 295.
 — Laurence, Lurance, i., 446.
 — Peter, i., 446.
 — William, Guillam, i., 446.
 Lasarte, Peter, i., 28.
 Laseware, Lasewere, Jacaman, iii., 351.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 Lashame, Anthon de, ii., 333.
 Lashawe, Bartholomew, iii., 278.
 Lasley, Agnes, iii., 38.
 Lasper, Joyce, ii., 406.
 — William, ii., 406.
 Lasse, Lasser, Jacob, i., 359.
 — Katherine, i., 331.
 Lat, Latt, John, iii., 351.
 — Paul de, ii., 478.
 Latas, Simon, iii., 351.
 Latch, Latche, Lach, Lache, Agnes, i., 353.
 — Henry, i., 311; ii., 169. n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 — John, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291, 415.
 Latchet, John, i., 235.
 Lathe, Lather, Andrew, iii., 32.
 — John, i., 225.
 Lathum, Peter, i., 358.
 Latillier, Peter, ii., 253.
 Latiswicke, Daniel, ii., 147.
 Latour, Latore, Latora, Laitor, Baldwin de,
 ii., 129.
 — Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Barbara de, ii., 129.
 — Ellen, iii., 355.
 — Gyles, i., 333; iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 355.
 — Katherine, iii., 355.
 — Lemkyn, i., 333.
 — Powell, iii., 355.
 — Robert de, ii., 324.
 — Tannikin, i., 333.
 Latro, Anthony de, iii., 367.
 Latrons, Maycken, i., 286.
 Latten, Lattyne, Gillam, ii., 170, 249.
 Lattre, Latter, Lattre, Anth. de, i., 394.
 — Arnould de, i., 399.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 Latymer, David, iii., 329.
 Lauderers, —, de, i., 132.
 Laudye, Peter, ii., 220.
 Lauga, Francis de, iii., 88.
 Laughton, —, iii., 407.
 Launce, Launse, Cornelys, ii., 114, 404.
 — Gloke, Glode, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — John, i., 166, 463; ii., 114, 332; iii.,
 368.
 — Maryan de, ii., 172.
 Launcellot, Lanslot, Gilles, i., 250, 274.
 Launde, Lawnde, Andrew, i., 15.
 — Myghell, i., 11.
 — William, i., 230.
 Launders, Launders, Charles de, ii., 175.
 — Roger de, ii., 184. See also Delaunders.
 Laundersey, Levan, iii., 358.
 Launderying, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
 Laundor, Hauns, i., 167.
 Launer, John, Lambert de, ii., 146.
 Laurett, Gyles, i., 181.
 Lausten, Lawsten, Barnard, iii., 88.
 — Judith, iii., 88.
 Laute, Lawte, Katherine, i., 338.
 — Walbroke, i., 333.
 Lavaras, Jacob, ii., 306.
 Lavare, John, ii., 256.
 Lavaryse, Nicholas, i., 300.
 Lavawse, John de, i., 364.
 — Jane de, i., 364.
 Laven, Lauen, Andrew de, ii., 132.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 Laventie, John, ii., 248.
 Laverneo, John, ii., 307.
 Lavine, Abigail, i., 427.
 — Godfrey, i., 428.
 — John, i., 427.
 Lavinguire, Hubert de, iii., 52.
 Lawbori. See Labore.
 Lawe, Andrew de, i., 366.
 — Arnold, ii., 230. n^o 23 Jan. 1579 (Page 148)
 Lawers, Lauwers, Hans, ii., 412.
 — Johan, i., 403.
 Lawes, Lawse, Abraham, iii., 231.
 — Bastian, ii., 130.
 — Elias, ii., 130.
 — Richard, i., 401.
 Lawless, Lawles, John, iii., 315.
 — Lucas, i., 26.

INDEX. *G. v. zule Mary*

Mark Lawrence, Jr.
dom. of. v K of Spain
M'd 29 August 1590.
Cecil mss 872 speaks
of "Manche Lawrence
a Flemish tailor,
swelling in Aldgate
time of Elly.
Page: 147

— Tannakyn, i., 465.

— William, II., 52.
Lazar, John, i, 88.

— Francis, i., 68.

Leeckman, Dirck, ii., 463.
 Leeke, Leke, Harry, i., 144.
 — Mr., iii., 389.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Leake.
 Leels, Lawrence, ii., 414.
 Leems, Fraunces, ii., 411.
 Leemput, Leymput, Leenput, Catherine van,
 ii., 474.
 — Jan, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 — Peter, ii., 474.
 — Sara, ii., 474.
 Lee Pawne, Peter, ii., 328.
 Lees, Leese, Andrew, i., 328.
 — Timothy, iii., 358.
 Leeves, Thomas, iii., 80.
 Leew, Robert de, iii., 109.
 Lefalse, Mary, i., 342.
 — William, i., 342.
 Lefant, James, iii., 251. See also Lenfant.
 Lefare, Lefer, Marie, i., 226.
 — Robert, i., 116.
 Lefevre, Lefebvre, le Febre, le Fever,
 Leffever, Luffever, Anthony, ii., 389.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 288.
 — Jacomyne, i., 427.
 — Jane, i., 427; ii., 264, 434. piece of Jane Vroom
Surrey Wille, p. 7
 — John, ii., 244; iii., 12.
 — Leven, iii., 76.
 — Loys, i., 397.
 — Martin, i., 398.
 — Mary, iii., 87.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.
 — Peter, i., 427.
 — Robert, i., 226, 237.
 — Samuel, iii., 135.
 — Widow, iii., 241.
 Lefine, Augustine, iii., 192.
 — Margaret, iii., 192.
 Leffeory, Abraham, iii., 187.
 — John, iii., 187.
 — William, Gillian, iii., 187.
 Leffort, Barnard, iii., 94.
 le Franke, Jerome, i., 25.
 Legard, Marie, ii., 480.
 — Peter, ii., 480.
 Legat, Philip, i., 188.
 Legay, Katherine, ii., 285.
 Legellion, Annis, ii., 26.
 — Anthony, ii., 26.
 — Jaques, ii., 26.
 — Jasper, ii., 26.
 — Mary, ii., 26.
 Legge, Lege, Legh, Amy, iii., 402.
 — Arnold, iii., 402.

Legge, Lege, Legh, John, iii., 402.
 — Phillip, i., 21, 247.
 — Thomas, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73,
 106.
 Legille, Legelle, Anne, i., 417.
 — Annis, i., 417.
 — Anthony, i., 417.
 — Jaques, i., 417.
 — Jasper, i., 417.
 — Joan, i., 417.
 — Marie, i., 417.
 Legire, Marten, i., 432.
 Legon, Audryan, iii., 78.
 Legouche, Catharine, iii., 151.
 — Steven, iii., 151.
 Legrade, Severeine, iii., 244.
 Legram, Legrame, Jero, iii., 192, 245.
 Legran, Legrand, Legrande, Legraunds, le
 Grande, Augustine, iii., 33.
 — Jeremy, iii., 278.
 — John, ii., 158.
 — Mary, ii., 468; iii., 332.
 — Raphael, ii., 339.
 — Tomas, iii., 332.
 Legrange, le Grange, Guillaume de, i., 395.
 — Thomas, i., 399.
 Legras, le Gras, Stephan, i., 289.
 Legrasse, —, ii., 133.
 Legros, Paul, ii., 280.
 Legroyne, Jerard, iii., 287.
 Legrye, Anthony, iii., 348.
 Legulla, Abraham, ii., 409.
 Leherster, Segar, Zegar, i., 116, 143.
 Lehowe, John, i., 243.
 Leigh, Isabell, iii., 82, 117.
 — William, iii., 82.
 Leikin, James, iii., 348.
 Lein, Anthony de, ii., 278.
 Leisbright, Jacob, iii., 78.
 Leisure, Isaack, iii., 293.
 — Mary, iii., 293.
 — Symon, iii., 294.
 Lekaviller, Hester, i., 410.
 Lekeane, Bartyn, ii., 483.
 — Nowell, ii., 483.
 Lekeever, Abraham, ii., 226.
 Lela, James, ii., 188.
 Lelander, Frances, ii., 365.
 — Joseph, ii., 365.
 Leley, Jacob, iii., 301.
 Lelong, William (Guillelmus), i., 292.
 Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
 Abraham, iii., 144, 156, 173, 244.
 — Adrian, ii., 306.

??
 Nicholas de
 Savore fr. dom. of
 + Imperor. Came over
 w. Valerandus
 Polandus + selected
 at Blantonbury. N. 8
 31 Dec. 1551

Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
Alvaro de, ii., 337.

— Awen, ii., 19.

— Christian, ii., 325.

— Helly, ii., 189.

— Henrick, i., 280.

— Joyce, iii., 29.

— Katheryn, i., 318, 431.

— Makellen, i., 318.

— Mary, i., 318; iii., 173.

— Michael, ii., 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii.,
29, 72, 74, 115, 145, 159, 174, 241, 265,
442.

— Mrs., ii., 208.

— Peter, ii., 19.

— Robert, i., 318; ii., 201.

— Symon, ii., 468.

Lemarchese, Godfrey, i., 180.

Lemare, Lemar, Lemara, Lemaire, Le Meere,
Lemer, Lemere, le Mayre, le Maire,
Agnes, iii., 3, 38.

— Allard, ii., 256.

— Anne, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76.

— Charles, ii., 143.

— Claude, iii., 249.

— David, ii., 440, 468; iii., 19, 109, 216.

— Jehan, i., 396.

— John, i., 160; ii., 355; iii., 406.

— Judith, ii., 427.

— Kelyn, ii., 419.

— Marie, ii., 144; iii., 224, 256.

— Peter, iii., 216.

Lemaynes, Adrian, ii., 193.

— Elizabeth, ii., 193.

Lemens, Lemmens, Lemondes, Lemones,
Lemmans, Lemmiens, Lemons,
Lemyns, Lementz, le Menzo, Ann,
iii., 3, 77.

— Audrian, ii., 445.

— Gillis, i., 376.

— Jeremias, iii., 48, 109 (2), 121.

— John, Jan, i., 170, 206.

— Michael, iii., 69.

— Symon, ii., 322.

— Widow, ii., 455.

Lemes, Cecile, ii., 85.

— Cornellis, ii., 85.

— Francis, ii., 85.

— Gyles, ii., 85.

— Jacomine, ii., 85.

— Marget, ii., 85.

— Marie, ii., 85.

— Peter, ii., 85.

le Monnicke. See Monicke.

Lemorte, John, i., 308.

Lemott. See Lamotte.

Lemozin, Anthony, iii., 205.

Lempare, Marie, ii., 409.

Lemprere, Lempereur, Anthony, Anthoine,
i., 394, 432. *alias de Regard. (Unit 57550. ii. 300)*

Lemsen, Cornelis, ii., 410. See also Lamsen.

Lemster, Antony, iii., 310.

Lemure, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 32.

— James, i., 408; ii., 32.

— Sara, i., 408.

Lenam, Peter, i., 394.

— Thomas, ii., 151.

Lenaud, Peter, ii., 147.

Lence, Ede, i., 327.

Leneringe, Hawme, ii., 319.

Leney, Lene, Leny, Bonaventure, ii., 46; iii.,
437.

— Henry, i., 89.

Lenfant, Lenfan, Jaques, iii., 214.

— Martin, ii., 365.

— Simon, ii., 365. See also Lefant.

Lenketos, William, ii., 312.

Lenkis, Martin, i., 137.

Lennard, Lennarde, Lennardes, Lennerd,

Lenardes, Lenerd, Lenaerts, Leenaerd,

Arthur, ii., 119.

— Barthelmew, i., 124, 226, 236. *Shoemaker - den: 25 Feb. 1525 (Page: 152)*

— Gysbryght, i., 228.

— Henry, Hendrick, i., 109, 205. *nd 11 Feb. 1576 (Page: 152)*

— James, i., 163.

— John, i., 83; iii., 348.

— Nicholas, iii., 347. *nd 29 Oct. 1550*

— Tyse, ii., 237.

Lenney, Jacken, iii., 223.

Lennion, Deryk, iii., 302.

Lennis, John, iii., 33.

Lennix, Jerome, ii., 223.

Lenon, Alexander, iii., 284.

Lens, Jaques, iii., 210.

Lenson, Andrew, ii., 445.

— James, iii., 385.

— Mary, iii., 385.

Lenssye, Peter, i., 359.

Lent, John, i., 83.

Lenthorse, Lenthorse, Lenthoyste, Lent-

Harst, Garret, Garrard, i., 37, 120, 146,
231; iii., 303. See also Hurst.

Lenton, Garret, iii., 104.

Leoman, Jacomyne, i., 476; iii., 396.

— Katherine, ii., 85; iii., 396.

— Magdalen (Macalen), i., 476; ii., 85;
iii., 396.

— Margaret, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.

*John
de Marie
nd 25 Feb.
1573. Page 151*

*(1) James Lennard - 6 m. Piondy
aged 26. In Eng. 1549. Not mtd.
den. 1 July 1544
(2) James Lennard - 11 July 1544
(3) James Lennard - 6 m. Piondy
aged 1 m. King's forge at
New bridge - mtd 1 July 1544
Page 152*

*Gerard Lenthorse, a
dominion of - Empson.
mtd to an Englishwoman
in England 34 yrs. Lennard
4 m. April 1541. Cf. also
Gerard Lenthurst of
Southwark. Redenham.
georgian in Star
Chamber Proceedings
Hen 8. Bolls 215
No. 106
Page 154*

- Leoman, Mary, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
 ——— Mechelen, iii., 396.
 ——— Michael, i., 476.
 ——— Peter, ii., 85.
 ——— Robert, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
 ——— Susan, ii., 85.
 Leonard the coper, i., 11.
 ——— physician, i., 1.
 Leonard, Leonarde, Leonardes, Leonarts,
 Lenhart, Leynards, Leynord, Alice, ii.,
 153.
 ——— Agnes, ii., 475.
 ——— Angell, i., 250.
 ——— Anthony, i., 163.
 ——— Barbara, iii., 232, 277.
 ——— Barthelmew, i., 118, 143, 261.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 6.
 ——— Francis, i., 254.
 ——— Giles, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 455, 473; iii.,
 9, 67 (2), 137.
 ——— Godfrey, i., 42.
 ——— Henry, i., 265; ii., 213; iii., 71 (2), 107,
 115, 369.
 ——— John, Johan, i., 5, 51, 159, 172, 324, 425,
 433, 361; ii., 25, 63, 283, 324; iii., 259,
 359.
 ——— Leonard, ii., 30; iii., 232, 277.
 ——— Lukes, i., 52; iii., 398.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 166.
 ——— Marie, iii., 178.
 ——— Maryon, i., 22.
 ——— Mason, i., 478.
 ——— Mathew, Mathias, i., 307; ii., 332, 382,
 399, 417.
 ——— Nicolas, i., 289, 311, 353 (2), 417; ii.,
 25, 168, 169, 234, 271, 337.
 ——— Peter, Pieter, i., 5, 180, 217, 340; iii.,
 104, 126, 161, 172, 178, 231, 232, 237,
 239, 277, 360.
 ——— Peter (jr.), iii., 126.
 ——— S., iii., 66.
 ——— Susaune, iii., 172.
 ——— Tise, Tyse, i., 336, 447; ii., 92, 173, 285,
 323; iii., 382.
 ——— Widow, iii., 69.
 ——— Yongham, iii., 398.
 Leonardson, Lenardson, Lennardson, Lee-
 naertsoen, Cornelys, i., 156.
 ——— Garret, ii., 107.
 ——— Henry, Henrijck, i., 161, 204.
 ——— Leonard, i., 21; iii., 148, 161, 383.
 ——— Martyn, i., 225.
 ——— Mathew, i., 116, 142, 236.
 Leopard, Peter, ii., 333.
 Lepage, le Page, le Pagey, Harry, iii., 245.
 ——— Mary, iii., 12.
 ——— Philip, ii., 436; iii., 12, 65, 87, 191, 285.
 Leper, Lepper, Henry, ii., 267.
 ——— Judith, iii., 170.
 ——— Pieter, iii., 142, 170, 190.
 ——— Symon, ii., 435.
 Leperfeld, Lepperfield, John (Johannes), ii.,
 432.
 Lepersen, John, i., 15.
 Leport, le Port, Tassin, iii., 49. See Laporte.
 Lepoye, Aymor, ii., 127.
 ——— Conyoe, ii., 127.
 ——— Derick, ii., 127.
 ——— Frances, ii., 127.
 Leporini, John, ii., 303.
 Lepperer, Peter, iii., 227 (2).
 Leppers, Garrett, i., 195.
 Lepry, Lepre, Gelam, i., 318.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 174.
 ——— Oseas, ii., 174.
 ——— Robert, ii., 174.
 Lepus, Antony, i., 291.
 Lepyne, Jeffrey, ii., 332.
 Lequey, Lequi, Anne, ii., 263.
 ——— John, ii., 442.
 ——— Noel, iii., 87.
 Lequier, Julian, ii., 366.
 Lerait, Michael, ii., 411.
 Lereden, Lewes, iii., 248.
 Lermitte, L'heremyt, Pieter, ii., 210, 465.
 Lerne, Rowlande, i., 194.
 le Roche. See Roche.
 Leroux, le Roux, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Lerowe, Jane, i., 410.
 ——— Lewis, i., 410.
 ——— Sara, i., 410.
 Leroy, le Roy, Leyoy, Aaron, i., 429.
 ——— Abraham, i., 429.
 ——— Andreas, ii., 304.
 ——— Anne, iii., 27, 412.
 ——— Annis, i., 429 (2); ii., 173.
 ——— Charles, i., 429; iii., 193, 243, 286.
 ——— John, ii., 477; iii., 27, 36.
 ——— Katherlyne, i., 429.
 ——— Lambert, i., 429.
 ——— Mary, i., 429.
 ——— Mathewe, i., 430.
 ——— Moyses, iii., 412.
 ——— Philippe, i., 397, 429; iii., 412.
 ——— Pierre, i., 397 (3). *In church 1549*
 ——— Samuell, i., 429.
 ——— Simeon, i., 429.
 ——— Widow, iii., 249.

Guillaume le Roye, Roy: probably 3 (a hempdresser in St Botolph's Aldgate; a winder of worsted yarn; a broker with still a 4th added from REGISTERS OF TRINITY MINORITIES who was a merchant from Rouen.

- (a)-(1) 1571, St Botolph's Bishopsgate: "Guillam Leroy a hempdresser and Mathew his wife, Burgonions, in Englande one yeare and a half, in this warde but six monethes" (RETURN I 42)
- (2) 1583, Portsoken wde "Guillam le Roy, hempe dresser Matthue his wief and John Yonge, Ezechiel Cawley and Marye their maidservant", all being his servants & going to French Church (RETURN II 286) Cf. also II 329.
- (3) 1584, "Guillam le Roy" taxed on iij li in St. Botolph's (Portsoken ward) -- (RETURN II 23)
- (4) 1584, his 4 servants, merely poll (RETURN II 237)
- (5) 1586, September "Guyllam de Roye" in St Botolph down as "artizan" & taxed on C s (IDEM II 14)
- (b)-(1) 1571, St Botolph's Bishopsgate: "Guillam Leyoy, a winder of worsted yarne and an householder, and Annis his wife, Burgonions, in Englande iij li or yeares, in this warde but ii yeares" (RETURN I 429)
- (2) 1576, St Michael and St Mildred, Queenhithe Ward "William le Roy and Annys his wife" taxed on xls (RETURN II 173)
- (c)-(1) 1583, Bishopsgate Ward: "William la Roye, broker and Agnes his wief, Frenche" (RETURN II 26)
- (d)-(1) Bedlam, 1582 "Guilliam de Roy and Emay his wife" (RETURN II 244)

Cf. Burials in REGISTERS of TRINITY MINORITIES (Tomlinson 329:

"Guillaume le Roy, marchant of the towne of Rouen in normandy in frannce was buried the 29 days of July 1587"

Leroy, le Roy Leyoy, William, Guillam, i., 429, 430; ii., 173, 286, 329.
 Lerwardes, Nicholas, ii., 146.
 Lesage, Lessage, le Sage, Frances, ii., 196.
 — Gertrude, iii., 192.
 — Peter, ii., 196, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 263; iii., 86, 134, 192, 284. See also Lasage.
 Lesaney, Bastyan, i., 23.
 Lesante, James, iii., 290.
 — Katherine, iii., 290.
 Lesare, Sir Stephen, iii., 235. (1621)
 Lescaillett, Lescaillett, Lescollet, James (Jacques), iii., 130, 244, 273.
 — Peter, iii., 245.
 Lescott, Nicholas, ii., 183.
 Lescun, John, iii., 406.
 Lescuyer, Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 291.
 Leserbuse, Peter, ii., 260.
 Leshere, Manuel, iii., 327.
 Leshwarr, Henry, i., 442.
 — Jane, i., 442.
 — Rachel, i., 442.
 Lespeere, Lespiere, Lesper, William de, Guillam, ii., 241, 298, 412.
 — Joyce, ii., 241.
 Lespine, Godefrey de, i., 289.
 Lesquier, Anthony, ii., 311.
 Lesse, Lesser, Bartholomew, ii., 433.
 — Henry, i., 337.
 Lesshall, Robert, i., 314.
 Lessot, Garret, i., 41.
 Lestienne, Jehan, i., 396.
 Leston, John, ii., 177.
 Lestrangle, —, iii., 317.
 Leswayne, John, ii., 327.
 Le Tall, Letall, John, iii., 243, 285.
 Letaye, Golletta, i., 407.
 — Rachel, i., 407.
 — Sara, i., 407.
 — Solomon, i., 407.
 Lete, Garret, i., 459.
 — Helen, i., 459.
 Letherdresser, Hans de, i., 386.
 Letor, Agnes, i., 407.
 — Giles, i., 407.
 — Helen, i., 407.
 — John, i., 407.
 — Pollysey, i., 407.
 Lett, Barbara de, ii., 276.
 — Garratt de, ii., 276.
 Letter, Peter, i., 68.
 Letters, Lewes de, i., 303.

Lettewerck, Jooris de, i., 374.
 Lettinge, Marceo, i., 430.
 Letton, Margaret, i., 423.
 — William, i., 423.
 Letts, Lettes, Johan, ii., 284.
 — Marten, i., 10.
 — William, ii., 284.
 Leutter, Moye, ii., 370.
 Levake, John, ii., 374.
 Levance, James, iii., 429.
 Levander, Cornelius, i., 4 (2).
 Levassure, Judyth, iii., 430.
 — Sara, iii., 430.
 — Tussan, iii., 430.
 Levay, Leuaye, Cicely (Sysley), ii., 484.
 — Lewes, iii., 121.
 Leven, Levins, Levens, Levynes, Levans, Leavans, Anthony, iii., 417.
 — Garlife, iii., 257, 267, 269.
 — Hance, iii., 257.
 — Harman, iii., 307.
 — James, i., 304. Dutchman, seen < 15 Jan. 1555 (Page: 153)
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — Henry, i., 352.
 — John, ii., 100; iii., 113, 417.
 — Margaret, i., 353.
 — Mr., iii., 108.
 — Peter, ii., 364.
 — Widow, iii., 239.
 Levenberge, Daniell, iii., 245, 285.
 Levenson, James, iii., 362.
 Lever, Levar, Levars, Levers, Levre, Leaver, Liever, Lyeve, Abraham, iii., 67 (2).
 — Elias, iii., 284.
 — Hans (Haunce), iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
 — Isaias, iii., 87.
 — John, ii., 417, 442.
 — Katherine, iii., 245.
 — Maudlyn, iii., 268.
 — Sampson, i., 171, 312, 329, 425; ii., 44.
 Leveresse, Joan, i., 390.
 Leveret, Marian, ii., 14.
 — Richard, ii., 14.
 Lavery, Richard, i., 414.
 Leves, John, iii., 76.
 Leveson, Levynson, Anthony, i., 18, 59.
 Leveston, William, ii., 143.
 Levesy, Gabriell, iii., 407.
 Levettello, Leveto, Augustine, i., 340; ii., 257.
 Levice, John, i., 321.
 — Wymbeshe, i., 321.
 Levilo, Augustine, ii., 279.
 Levimon, Angell, iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 355.

Leveigne, alias
 Byschops (John) clark
 6. in Normandy, age 60.
 dwelling at
 Ridelton. Has dwelt
 in England 25 yrs. N.B.
 13 July 1544
 John de Witte, then was
 Byschop
 Page: 153

Levygo Letters
 Fabowien, aged 40
 years. 6. in Nor-
 mandy. In Engl.
 20 years. Has w-
 4 children. Born in
 4 July 1544
 Page: 153

Ref also: Page 156
 Lewis Lettina. Dem.
 4 July 1544
 acted in 5 June
 1544

John Lewyn, d. v.
dom. of R of Spain
dungen 29 Mch 1562
Page: 154

- Lewing, Lewyn, John, i., 401.
— Mary, ii., 290.
Levitt, Lev, John, ii., 157.
Levoe, Levooe, Levoos, Levosse, Abraham,
iii., 192, 245, 284.
— David, iii., 284.
— Margaret, iii., 248.
Levorson, Henry, i., 54.
Levy, Levie, Henry, i., 59.
— John, ii., 409.
Levyle, Henry, ii., 401.
Leward, Peter, iii., 27.
Lewbery, Arnold, iii., 419. See also Lebery.
Lewbrack, Kathner, iii., 224.
Lewbyke, Ingelvan, i., 99.
Lewcy, John, i., 84. See also Lucy.
Lewdore, Daule, iii., 417.
— Margaret, iii., 417.
— Clays, iii., 305.
— Jane, ii., 245.
— Joan, ii., 263.
— John, ii., 245.
— Nicholas, iii., 78.
— Widow, iii., 77.
Lewin, Lewins, Lueins, i., 76; ii., 81.
— John, iii., 80, 123.
— Susanna, ii., 465.
Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis,
Luis, Lues, Agnes, i., 314, 328.
— Adrian, iii., 342.
— Andrew, i., 4.
— Barnard, ii., 256, 279, 337.
— Bartholomew, iii., 71, 103.
— Bastian, iii., 384.
— Christofer, iii., 237.
— Daniel, iii., 359.
— Elias, iii., 384.
— Elizabeth, iii., 80, 122, 200.
— Ferdinand, ii., 219.
— Francis, ii., 317, 387.
— Garrett, ii., 417.
— Hans, ii., 364.
— Hugh, ii., 423.
— James de, ii., 450; iii., 397.
— Jane, i., 420; iii., 359.
— Jeronimo, iii., 109.
— John, i., 144, 347, 391, 420; ii., 181,
223, 252, 263, 355; iii., 14, 38, 200,
237, 294, 355, 358, 359, 379, 380.
— Joice, iii., 103.
— Lasie, iii., 384.
— Lawrence de, ii., 256.
— Mary, ii., 258.
— Mathews, i., 398. n'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 154)

- Lewis, Lewes, Lewse, Lewyse, Lewys, Louis,
Luis, Lues, Nicholas, iii., 256, 266,
276.
— Nowell, ii., 449, 454.
— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 221, 258.
— Robert, ii., 436.
— Tylman, i., 168; iii., 429.
— Widow, i., 327; ii., 235.
— William, ii., 253.
Lewkors, John, i., 42.
Lewnnoo, James, i., 363.
Leworste, Lewortoes, Catherine, ii., 385.
— Jacob, ii., 400.
Lewporte, Leyport, Nicholas, i., 366.
— Peter, i., 239.
Lewry, Peter, i., 31, 125. See also Lury.
Lewson, —, i., 75.
— James de, i., 441.
Lewton, Francis, iii., 134.
— Garrat, ii., 323; iii., 44.
— Gerrard, ii., 285.
Lewtycke, John, i., 11.
Leycock, Leicock, Leycoke, Hendry, i., 418.
— Henry, i., 352; ii., 27.
— Isabell, ii., 35.
— Jane, i., 418.
— Joan, ii., 27.
— Johan, i., 352.
— Maryan, i., 352.
Leye, Roger, i., 26.
Leyman, Robert, ii., 154.
Leynaert, Gyles, ii., 413.
Leynemye, Anne, ii., 245.
Leyners, Mathew, ii., 251.
Leyot, John, ii., 147.
Leyres, Nicholas, ii., 187.
Leysard, Lezarde, Nicholas, i., 106, 112, 149.
Leyson, John, i., 15, 173.
— Marie, ii., 262.
Leyson, Nicolas, i., 195.
Leyston, John, iii., 360.
Leyure, Esaias, iii., 134.
Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard,
Libbarte, Liebard, Lybaert, Lybart,
Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Bevis,
Beues, iii., 398.
— Christian, i., 373.
— Jaques, iii., 190.
— John, Jan, i., 297; ii., 300, 335; iii.,
134, 154, 165, 194, 398.
— Martyn, i., 329.
— Nicholas, i., 333; ii., 214, 402.
— Peryn, i., 359.
— Piers, Pers, i., 28.

Page: 154 has denigalern letters for
(1) Robert d. of Scotland. In Engl. 18 yrs. dom. & 14 yrs. 154
(2) " " " " dominion of Empress. of v. age & 40 years
not married In Engl. land, 8 yrs. dom. & 14 yrs. 1541

dom. of P2 - dungen & 9 Mch 1562

Page: 154 has palenio for

(1) John, 6 in dom. of Emp.
In Engl. 30 yrs. when
he. dungen in
1544

(2) waterman, 6 in Brundean
in Engl. 20 yrs. dom.
& 1 July 1544

(3) John de la Claurie or
Laurie compit malter
& LC. n'd 27 Oct. 1567.
OF Fm. chs. w. Black.
fiano in 1568 (Juel
mas. 569)

Same as James de deustau,
who was in assist John Catherin's
wife to execute her h's will
of 1 May 1547. She remarried
Henry while 49

with 1565 125 12nd dom

- Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard,
Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart,
Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Segell,
Seger, ii., 461, 474, 479.
— Tanekin, ii., 461, 479.
- Libeck, Guyliam, ii., 208.
- Libias, John, iii., 438.
- Liblard, John, i., 326.
- Libon, Charles, iii., 194.
- Lichfeild, Lichford, Jasper, iii., 240, 292.
- Lichthoert, i., 202.
- Licoke. See Lecock.
- Licorishe, Licoris, Thomas, iii., 33, 80.
- Liefier, John, ii., 472.
- Lienens, Henrick, i., 373.
- Lieninus, Lieuinus, John, i., 290.
- Lies, John de, ii., 462.
- Lievens, Lieuin, Lievents, Lievin, Livans,
Livens, Livins, Adriana, ii., 386.
— Garliffe, iii., 231.
— Hans, iii., 230.
— Henrick (Henrichus), i., 211, 274, 280,
369. *7/5 11 Feb. 1562 - A dom. L. - Empanon (Page: 154)*
— Jan, i., 282. *1561 - Dutch Church*
— Jehan, i., 395, 396. *father to 100, Fr. Church 1569*
— Margriet, i., 211.
— Peter, i., 385. See also Leavens.
- Lifeblood, Peter, iii., 138.
- Lifoos, Abigail, iii., 194.
- Liger, Nicholas, iii., 359.
- Lighter, Paschies, iii., 342.
- Lighterford, Leighterforth, Lighterforthe,
Lijghterford, Leyghterforth, Litter-
forde, Derick, Detheke, Dethyke,
Dyryke, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157,
199, 221; iii., 317, 320.
- Lightfoote, Lyghtfote, Thomas, i., 252.
— William, i., 36.
- Lightharness, Lyghtharnes, Lightharness,
George, i., 232, 245.
- Lightle, John, iii., 136.
- Lightlowe, John, i., 296.
- Lignante, Peter, i., 405.
- Ligne, Anthoine de, i., 394.
— Martin de, i., 292.
- Lijfer, Lambert, i., 207.
- Lilbaert, Charles, iii., 236.
- Liles, Giles, iii., 60 (3).
- Lill, Peter, ii., 287.
- Lilly, Lyllly, Lylle, Lylllye, James, i., 113, 141,
221, 222, 234.
— Peter, i., 342.
— Margaret, iii., 81, 111.
— Widow, i., 266.
- Limalle, Antoine de, iii., 109.
- Limberger, Lymberger, Limbergeat, Barbara,
i., 361, 419; ii., 4, 170, 249, 387.
— Bartelmew, i., 361, 394, 419.
- Limbersey, Jeremias, ii., 465.
- Limbershawe, Barbara, ii., 300.
- Limpett, Limpitt, Lympet, Cornelis, i., 359.
— Daniel, ii., 458.
— Widow, ii., 457.
- Lin, Annys, i., 443. See also Lyn.
- Lincates, William, ii., 287.
- Linde, Godfrey, ii., 385.
— John, iii., 398.
- Lindsay, Lyndsaye, Linsey, Linseye, Lynsay,
Lynsey, Lynse, Andrew, ii., 70, 329,
421, 455.
— Bartholomew, iii., 97. See also Lin-
sell, Bartholomew.
— Direck, i., 445; iii., 357.
— George, ii., 2, 144; iii., 428.
— Godfrey, ii., 234.
— Hugh, ii., 232.
— Jane, ii., 456.
— John, iii., 96, 120.
— Saunder, i., 24, 68, 106.
- Line, Sir Daniel de, iii., 287.
- Linea, Dominicus de, iii., 352.
— Elizabeth de, iii., 352.
- Lineal, Alard, ii., 274. See Lynsall, Alard. *Lynax*
- Lineall, Jane, ii., 246. *Lynax*
- Ling, Andrise, iii., 183.
- Lingea, Dominick de, i., 442. *tailor, Bungenbion. 1571*
— Elizabeth de, i., 442. *his wife*
— Judith de, i., 442. *his children*
— Sara de, i., 442.
- Lingels, Daniel, i., 368.
— David, i., 373. *1584 - 7 July 1584 - dom. of K. of Spain (Lingels) Page: 154*
- Lingen, Lingene, Henrick, ii., 129.
- Linger, Lingar, Lynger, Allard, ii., 328.
— Tister, ii., 299.
- Lingley, Lyngley, David, ii., 339.
- Lininck, Lynyng, Urban, i., 157, 283.
- Linkin, Lynkyn, Anne, ii., 133.
— Widow, ii., 458.
- Linnell, Linell, Allard, ii., 246. See also
Linsell.
- Linny, Linnye, Lynnye, Bonaventure, i., 314,
435.
— Henry, i., 166. See also Lyn.
- Linsell, Linsall, Linsel, Lynsell, Allard, iii.,
3, 38, 77, 223, 255, 264, 266, 275, 276.
— Bartholomew, iii., 15. See also
Lindsay.
- Linsey, Allard, ii., 456. See also Linsell.

This is a physician of William of Orange
 & Robert Mathieu de Lobel who came
 to Engl. on his master's S. It was 6 at
 Lille (1538); his first wk appeared at Am
 vers in 1581; his 2, 1st ed. on
 Baume came in 1598 & 1599
 Schickel I. 249 N. 1

- Linson, James, ii., 97.
 Lint, Anna, i., 209, 214.
 — Wauter, Walter, i., 209, 214.
 Linton, Robert, iii., 261.
 Lion, Judith, iii., 176. See also Lyon and
 Lyen.
 Lipping, Lypping, Lyppinge, Geffery, Jeffery,
 i., 128, 195.
 — John, i., 31.
 — Walter, iii., 306.
 — Wilfred (Galfridus), i., 149.
 Lipsam, Lipson, Lipsen, Lypsam, Diricke,
 i., 443; ii., 206, 207, 209, 211, 212,
 380, 402, 412, 467; iii., 53, 109, 206,
 442. *Coll (1603) = 57 Gold.*
 — Haunce, ii., 71.
 Lipson, Henry, ii., 380.
 Lipton, Philip, ii., 225.
 Liscerne, John, ii., 381.
 Liserowe, James, ii., 181.
 Liskine, Liskins, Lyskyn, Lyskens, Henry,
 i., 251; iii., 252, 259, 260.
 — Tonetta, iii., 34.
 Lisle, Lysle, Lile, Anthony de, ii., 309.
 — Peter de, i., 182.
 — Thomas de, i., 288.
 Lisle, Anthony de, ii., 350.
 Liste, Jacob, i., 312. See also Lyst.
 Lisvelt, Gyles, ii., 383.
 Litchkyn, Caterine, i., 424.
 Litelbere, John, i., 28.
 Littlehouse, Daniel, iii., 286.
 Littery, Lucy, ii., 41.
 — Quibyn, ii., 41.
 Little, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, David, i., 141.
 — John, i., 8; iii., 307.
 Litty, Jarrett de, ii., 187.
 Lixens, Anthony, Anthonius, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Lizhe, Lyzar, Barbore, iii., 423.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 423.
 — John, iii., 423.
 — Joren, iii., 423.
 — Laurens, iii., 400.
 — Levena, iii., 423.
 — Trian, iii., 423.
 Lloyd, Loyd, Loid, Evan, i., 179.
 Lo, Loe, Loo, —, iii., 337.
 — Abraham de, iii., 192.
 — Anthoinet de, iii., 192.
 — Andreas, Andrew de, i., 295, 384, 391;
 ii., 155, 214, 255, 258, 341, 402, 423;
 iii., 383 (2).
 — Catherine de, ii., 470.
 — Conrard, ii., 468.

- Lo, Loe, Loo, Giles de, ii., 440, 442.
 — John de, ii., 290.
 — John, iii., 215.
 — Marie le, ii., 432.
 — Nicholas, iii., 246.
 — Peter le, ii., 432.
 — Sara de, ii., 290.
 (Lobel) Lobell, Lobella, Doctor de, iii., 6N
 115. *St Barst 3 November 1611*
 — Gerard, Gherart de, i., 395, 398, 399.
 — Hugh, ii., 35.
 — Jacques de, iii., 193.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 — John de, ii., 66.
 — Michael de, ii., 66.
 — Paul, iii., 121, 197.
 Lobery, Loberye, Lowbery, Arnold, i., 15
 220; ii., 149, 364. See also Lotf
 and Lewbury.
 — Godfrey, i., 185.
 — Henry, iii., 419.
 — John, i., 39, 86, 188.
 — Roger, i., 129.
 Lobriger, William, i., 83.
 Lobrocht, Maria, i., 286.
 Locar, Lokkar, Barbara, Berba, i., 428; ii., 6
 — Jane, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — John, i., 3.
 — Mary, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Noye, Noyet, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Peter, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Rose, i., 428; ii., 60.
 Locatelli, Innocent, i., 325, 434; iii., 361. S
 also Lucatella, Innocent.
 Lochberye, John, i., 150; ii., 374.
 Locke, Loke, Lokey, Loockey, Gilbert, i.,
 243.
 — Harry, i., 37.
 — James, i., 33, 117, 241.
 — John, iii., 96, 108.
 — Leonard, i., 54.
 Lockesmith, Loksmith, Garrett, i., 189, 19
 Lockeum, Jane, iii., 361.
 Lockeve, Gylbart, i., 223; iii., 326.
 — Francis, i., 223.
 Loco, John de, iii., 433.
 Locye, Richard, ii., 17.
 Loden, James, i., 147.
 Loder, Thomas, iii., 52.
 Loderwyse, John, i., 8.
 Lodge, Mary, ii., 149.
 Lodo, John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
 Lodowickson, Ludvicsen, Lowdwexson, Hal
 man, ii., 251, 261.

Anthony de Lysle, c
 vdm. 4f. K of Jan.
 Deno 1582. Impression
 on parchment & glass in
 St Martin's de Graue.
 On Pauline's Copy.
 Page: 71

Pierre de Lisle.
 capten. G. in Rhone.
 MD to a fr. woman.
 Here 36 years. Deno
 1544 (Page: 71)

Ng 16 Feb. 1530, c. Rouen.
 Page: 124
 coming on a ship
 gaining glass & powder
 in St Martin's de Graue
 in 1533 (Page: 124)

One of 14 fr. mino
 exiled in S. in
 1568 pfing edict
 of 23 Sept. really
 de Ligne. see
 Spinal 1611, 149

1594, 17 Mch: News comes to Middleburgh that his trial is looked for any day (Fugger News Letter II 255)

1594, 7 June: Lopez executed at Tyburn with Tinoco a
Ferrara de Gamba, Lopez saying "that he loved t.
Queene as he loved Iesus Ehrict, which from a
man of the Iewish profession was heard not wi-
out laughter" (Camden OP CIT 431) On this however

Comments on him:

- (1) Gabriel Harvey's -vide supra sub 1581
(2) Bacon (Cited Lee in DNB XXXIV 133, article LOPEZ) says th he was "a man very observant & officious and of a pleasing and pliable behaviour"
(3) Camden (OP CIT 430) says th "he had been for a long time a man of noted fidelity" and therefore was "not once suspected (save that outlandish physicians may be bribes & corruption be easily be made poysoners and traitors)"

Picture of him and Ferrara de Gama cosily talking
the murder over in a field, facing 310 in
Harrison's ELIZ JOURNAL 1st

Surprisingly Dr. Haggard's debits drugs and dos 133
says he was captured off the Armada! I won-
der where this tale got grew.

20 Jan 1951 Cont. 11237 81-6

Quere Who is Ferdinando?

of 1547. 16 Nov.
"Parson to Ferdinando Lepis physician or doctor in medi-
cines for offences committed bef. 4 Nov. 1 Edu. VI. ag. Statute
of 21 H8 [cap. 1x] limiting the price of hats"
[p. 77. West. 15 Nov.]

By p.s. [II. 87. West. 15 Nov.]
In Cal. Pat. Rolls Ed VI I (1924) 65

Quare. Could he be the same as Peter Lapuo Sapot?
P & Stopover Joan were assaulted & robbed 10 Aug. 1554
by Simon Rouse & Myllener. See Rouse card

- 1581, June: Being a Portugese, he was active in getting Don Antonio from Dover to London
- 1587: probably about this date becomes the King of Spain's man in London (of Harrison ELIZABETHAN JOURNAL, 298, for the statement sub 31 Jan 1594 that he is thought to have served King of Spain for 7 years
- 1589, 1 Jan: he gave Elizabeth a "peire of perfumed gloves and a peire of white silke s(l)ypers" (Nichols PQE III 1) receiving in return 14 oz 3 gr of Guilt plate Keale (OP. CIT. III 21)
- 1591, 3 August: he, Mr Mills and Signor Botello were sent to Rye to examine prisoners sent from Dieppe, among them Emanuel Andraffa gentleman to Don Antonio, suspected of ulterior designs ag Eliz His papers were theraf to be lked over by Lopez (afterwd proved to be hand in glove with him!) & he was to be threatened. (SPDE ccxxiv, 123)
- 1594, 15 Jan: Emanuel Louis Tinoco deposes that he had been sent by the King of Spain to deal with Lopez (SPDE ccxlvii, 13) working on him through promises of good marriages for his daughters. Cf DNB XXXIV 134 (article LOPEZ) says that he had 2 sons and 3 daughters & a wife Sara
- 1594, 23 Jan: Tinoco confesses th he hd bro't a jewel of value to give Lopez for killing # Queen (SPDE ccxlvii 19)
- 1594, 24 Jan: Lopez is called before Ld Treas Cecill of Essex after search of L's house hd yielded nthg (Birch ELIZABETH I 149 and Goodman's CT OF KING JAMES-1839-I 149) Essex sharpened against L hd kept check on him following L's having told Perez and others of the diseases he hd cured Essex of (Harrison ELIZ JOURNAL I 297-8)
- 1594, 31 Jan: Lopez is reported to have served K of Sp 7 years (Birch MEMOIRS I 151)
- 1594, 5 Feb: Lopez sent to Tower (Birch OP CIT I 152)
- 1594, 6 Feb: Lopez ex'd at 7 am by Essex & Cecil
- 1594, 18 Feb: Stephen Ferrara de Gamba says th he had 2 lrs from Lopez wh were to be delivered to Don Christophero de Moro (SPDE ccxlvii, 70)
- 1594, 25 Feb: Lopez "no new traitor" (Birch OP CIT II 58)
- 1594, 28 Feb: Lopez arraigned at Guildhall by Coke & admits lrs saying all scheme to cozen the K of Spain (SPD ccxlvii, nos 97, 102 & 103) and Camden (ELIZABETH, ed 1635, 430-1)
- 1594, 3 Mch: In Cologne news comes of L's confession (Fugger NEWSLETTERS II 254)

Dr Roderigo Lopez, executed 1594

- 1559-came to England(RETURN OF ALIENS II,10)
- 1567-Easter:"Doctor Lopus and his brother denizens" live in Farringdon Extra, together with "Mr James lienge in the house of Dr Lopus" and here" 3 wake" (RETURN I 365)
- 1568-in Lytell Saynt Bartholomewes is "Roger Lopus, doctor in phisick, a Portingale borne and a denys goeth to the parishe churche" (RETURN III 342)
- 1571-he was living in the parish of St Peter le Poer with his brother Lewis, having been in London 12 years(NOTES & QUERIES, 2d s VIII 448)
- 1571, 10 Nov-he is however in St Andrews Holborn according to the RETURN(II 10) being described as "Doctor Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came in to this realme xij yeares past to get his lyving by physycke; and Lewes Lopus his brother; is a so-lournour in his house, and a joyner and came into this realme about one yeare past. Portingale ij. Denizen j-Church vncertayn".
- On this address of statement by SS Lee in DNB XXXIV 134, article LOPEZ, to the effect that Mount Joy's Inn in Holborne had been built by a grateful patient for him (EMD find no mention in Stowe) Lee says he also had a house in Wood Street
- 1575 By: he was house-physician to St Bartholomew's, for the accets of that year record that his parlous y to be "boarded" but on condition that "he shd be more painful in his care of the poor" REPORTS of Barts, 1882 cited in DNB XXXIV 132
- 1576, 11 July: he is living in parish of St Bartholome the lesser "Doctor Lopez xli" on which he was taxed xx s (RETURN II 172)
- 1581: After death of Dr Julio he became Physician to the Royal Household (Moore Smith HARVEY'S MARGIN LIA, 275) Harvey considered him "none of the learnedest or expertest physitians in ye Court; but on that maketh as great account of himself as the best; & by a kind of Jewish practis, hath growen much wealth, & sum reputation: as well wth ye Queen herselfe as with sum of ye greatest Lordes & Ladies" (in Margin of Meier's IN IUDAEORUM MEDICASTRORUM CALUMNIAE, 1570: in Moore Smith, p 158) Julio on the other hand had "witt & learning in him: for his gallant practis, deserved to be A prince physitian" (Harvey, LOC CIT)

2m. This yr 1571 Coll. 2 Phys. had him up for urinal dist. ingo but taking them (see Dist.) patientize him + child

Lodowickson, Ludviesen, Lowdwexson, Jan, i., 370.

— Lyntgen, i., 370.

Lodows, Francis, i., 23.

Lodringen, David, i., 442.

Lodwick, Lodwicke, Lodowick, Lodewicke, Lodevicke, Lodwycke, Lodwyke, Lodewicks, Lodowecke, Anne, iii., 43, 90.

— Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 176, 211, 240, 380, 469; iii., 19 (2), 47, 92, 383.

— Arthur, ii., 294.

— Fraunces, iii., 197.

— Hans, ii., 131, 176.

— John, Jan, i., 374, 452; ii., 176, 205, 211, 240, 297, 321, 380, 412, 436, 469; iii., 18, 55, 57, 95, 183, 247.

— Judith, iii., 151.

— Katherine, ii., 131, 170, 240; iii., 18, 57 (3) 95, 383.

— Melchen, iii., 414.

— Nicholas, ii., 131.

— Paul, Polle, i., 335; ii., 132; iii., 383.

— Tannakin, iii., 19, 27, 47, 92.

— Tobias, ii., 131.

— Walrand, Walron, Walrave, Gualrave, iii., 151, 165, 207, 235, 292.

Lodwykmeas, Anne, iii., 443.

Lodyar, Martyn, i., 236.

Loedens, Catherina, i., 284.

Loefferer, Jane, ii., 406.

— John, ii., 406.

Loemans, Simons, ii., 380.

Loespee, Jan, i., 205, 213.

— Maria, i., 213.

Loeye, Loeyen, Jan, i., 370, 374.

— Maeycke, i., 371.

Loft, Rauff, i., 217.

Loger, Logier, Gertrude, i., 249.

— John (Johannes), i., 289.

— Simon, Symon, ii., 155, 156.

Loiskins, Henry, iii., 195.

Lokelacke, Peter, iii., 12.

Lokelye, Lokley, Raphe, Rafe, i., 230; iii., 363.

Lokew, James, i., 125.

Lokyng, —, i., 153.

Loles, Cornelis, ii., 248.

Lome, Nicholas, ii., 257.

Lomley, Lomlyn, Lomelin, Lombyn, Dominic, i., 39, 86, 188. See also Lumley.

Lompe, Barthazar, iii., 352.

Lon, John le, ii., 313.

Lonchfeane, Isaac, iii., 188.

Lonckpeck, Peter, iii., 208.

He and A. Bomuyse
were executors of
Seb. Salvage (S.L.)
See Early Ch. Proc.
vii, 294 (File 906/
26-28) 1533-38.
Cf. also Early Ch. Proc.
viii, 144 3 h. v. 100 Gen.
Sents. of Arch. to H. 8.
His godson = St. Martin
Lumley 1623
where sand oak.

London, Walter, i., 315.

Lone, Adrian, i., 186.

Loneforthe, John, i., 265. (Vinty WD 156b)

Loner, Lonen, Lonnyne, Casper, i., 383.

— John, i., 19. See Doc. 2. 1. 17

— Mary, ii., 381.

Long, Longe, Longey, Longs, Abraham, iii., 384.

— Daniell, iii., 384.

— Elizabeth, ii., 135.

— Harman, iii., 126, 232.

— James du, ii., 171, 310, 427.

— John (Joannes) le, de, i., 250, 266, 288, 456; ii., 143, 199, 346; iii., 384 (2), 400.

— Mr., ii., 160.

— Manin de, ii., 322.

— Margaret, iii., 384.

— Marian de, Marrian, i., 456; ii., 143.

— Mary, ii., 346.

— Paul, i., 397.

— Peter, ii., 127; iii., 400.

— Rowlen, Rollin, Rollynne, i., 451; ii., 127 (2).

— Thomas, iii., 261 (2).

— Widow, iii., 100.

— William, i., 293; ii., 258; iii., 386, 401.

Longate, Longator, Charles de, iii., 359.

— John, ii., 257.

Longent, Daniell, i., 456.

— John, i., 456.

— Marie, i., 456.

Longley, Rendall, iii., 375.

Longwater, Il Signor de, i., 388.

Lonkoll, John, i., 305.

Lonney, Robert, iii., 86.

Lonoweys, Marden, ii., 406.

Lony, Harvey, ii., 64, 165.

Lonze, Celybrande de, i., 354.

Loof, Looft, Christoffel, iii., 142, 156, 179, 187.

— John, i., 186.

— Joan, iii., 270. See also Loves.

Loorisson, Jan, i., 374.

Loose, Franchoy, Francis, iii., 143, 158, 167.

Loosen, Michael, ii., 204.

Loote, John, ii., 382.

Looten, Jan, i., 281.

Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Doctor, i., 365; ii., 10, 172, 319.

— Jheronimus, iii., 53, 55, 124, 125, 282.

— John, ii., 476.

— Louis, ii., 10.

— Peter, i., 53.

— Roger, iii., 342.

See Samuel Elizabethan Copper (51)
= John or Hanso Gro. The
copper smelter

= Jamao being a room of
M. of France. IV 3 2 52b.
1594. Page: 155

John Longe 6 m
Sale of "Bille. In
Bq. 1. 32 yrs. M. 3 to
an English woman -
has by her 4 chil-
dren. Den. 1 July
1544 (Page: 155)

New Years at Richmond Court
1588/9 He gave Q.
Eliz. a pair of perfume
gloves and a pair of
white silk s[2]ppers
Nichols Page Eliz. III: 1 June
rec'd from her 140g. 3 gr
in white plate. Value
8d. 10-21

He was active in
getting Don Antonio
to Douro to find
of 1581 being a
Portuguese Jew.

- Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopis, Loppeys, Signora,
 i., 86.
 Lopoo, Elizabeth, i., 451.
 — Peter, i., 451.
 Loppens, Peter, i., 208. *clausura 1550*
 — Meinaerd, i., 207.
 Lopps, John, ii., 280.
 Lopye, Joseph, ii., 192.
 — Peter, ii., 192.
 Loquints, Peter, iii., 370.
 Loraine, Lorrayne, Loraigue, Loren, Loringe,
 Loryn, Anthonie, ii., 306, 424.
 — Frances, ii., 424.
 — James, ii., 365.
 — Lewis, ii., 393.
 — Treake, ii., 365.
 Loram, Collett de, ii., 193.
 Loran, Peter, i., 312.
 Lorbeatt, Annys, ii., 407.
 — John, ii., 407.
 Lorbeck, Hierom., ii., 266.
 Lorberie, Marie, ii., 400.
 Lorborow, Elizabeth, ii., 484.
 — Hermys, ii., 484.
 Lorcandine, Lewis, iii., 202.
 Lord, Lorde, John, iii., 289.
 — Manner, iii., 443.
 Lordain, Lordane, Loredenne, Loridon,
 Loridam, Ambrose, iii., 168.
 — Anne, iii., 168, 211, 249.
 — John, ii., 244; iii., 103, 168, 273.
 — Phillipp, iii., 244.
 — Tonet, ii., 244.
 Lordale, Lordell, Lordall, Loridall, Lorydale,
 Antoinette, ii., 265.
 — James, iii., 135.
 — John, ii., 265, 327; iii., 88, 193, 243, 284.
 — Widow, ii., 484.
 Lorde, John, ii., 244.
 Lordemore, Gause, i., 259.
 Lordenoes, Lordynaeres, Lordenwas,
 Christopher, ii., 180, 253. See also
 Lardenois.
 — Tartus, i., 266.
 Lorell, Anthony, ii., 440, 442.
 — Jaques, iii., 15.
 — John, iii., 15.
 Lorensen, Garad, i., 239.
 Lorenzo, Lawrenzo, Askaras, iii., 198.
 Loreophe, John, ii., 334.
 Lorevarte, Mathew, i., 346.
 Lorio, John, iii., 214.
 Lorret, Lorrett, Gyles, i., 56, 95.
 Lorry, William, i., 22.
 Lorrydance, Lewes, iii., 248.
 Lorryman, Loryman, Clauden, i., 87.
 — Harman, iii., 427.
 Lortina, Jane, ii., 144.
 Loryletta, Agnes, ii., 265.
 — John, ii., 265.
 Losbek, Losbecke, Lossbecke, Lossebecke,
 John, i., 33, 125, 145, 225, 229, 240, 264.
 Lose, Loes, Philip, ii., 473.
 — Seager de, ii., 379.
 Losefether, Anthony, ii., 475.
 Losley, Agnes, iii., 3.
 Lossard, Lossert, Bastian, i., 333; iii., 437.
 Lossome, Francis, iii., 123.
 Lossborr, Mary, i., 423.
 — William, i., 423.
 Lost, William (Willelmus), i., 198.
 Lotell, Francis, iii., 200.
 Lothbury, Lothebury, Lotheberye, Lothe-
 berie, Arnold, i., 259; iii., 433.
 — Godfrey, i., 300, 324.
 — John, i., 26, 70, 104, 108, 128, 193; iii.,
 320.
 Lothyber, Lothyver, John, i., 123.
 Lothye, Richard, iii., 410.
 Loti, Lottis, Anne, ii., 269.
 — Balthasar, ii., 46.
 — Clare, ii., 266.
 — Cornelius, ii., 218, 269.
 — Melchior, ii., 266.
 Loticke, Messell, ii., 246.
 — Susan, ii., 246 (3).
 Lotten, Loten, Loton, Lottin, Lottyne, Lo-
 thing, John, ii., 329, 399; iii., 168.
 — Joseph, ii., 125.
 — Melchior, ii., 306.
 — Maciet, i., 322.
 — Philip, iii., 39, 124, 229.
 — Richard, i., 360.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 409.
 Lottes, Henry, iii., 348.
 Loube, Mathew, ii., 11.
 Loubeaux, Johannes, i., 288.
 Louckar, John die, iii., 305.
 Loueay, Gabriell, i., 247.
 Loues, Anthony, iii., 5.
 Louet, Mighell, i., 185.
 Loundysse, Michael, iii., 309.
 Loungner, John, ii., 155.
 Loup, Annas, iii., 377.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 377.
 — Katharine, i., 390; iii., 377.
 — Peter, i., 390; iii., 377.
 Loure, Matthew, ii., 321.

Louserie, Diones, ii, 317.
 Lousey, Katelin, iii, 66.
 — John, iii, 66.
 Love, Loue, Anthony, ii, 153, (see Lamart)
 — Arnold, i, 256.
 — John, i, 90, 109; iii, 318. *John De Love
 <Dom. of - Temp. Page: 156*
 — Maryan de, ii, 441.
 — Nicholas, i, 69; ii, 439.
 — Peter, i, 461.
 Lovel, Lovell, Lovyll, Abraham, iii, 7.
 — Anthony, ii, 482.
 — Michael, i, 43, 289; iii, 219.
 — Peter, ii, 482.
 — William, iii, 432, 433.
 Lovelone, Augustine, i, 391; iii, 385.
 Lovely, Henrick, ii, 129.
 Lovemberge, Lovemborghe, Peter, iii, 232,
 277, 296.
 Lover, Louar, Lower, Lovers, Adam, i, 75.
 — Hans, i, 475.
 — Jacomyn, i, 155, 198.
 — Jasper, i, 475.
 — John, i, 44, 45.
 — Philip, iii, 323.
 Loverman, Louerman, Looberman, Balthazar,
 iii, 137, 146, 160, 177, 239, 270, 291.
 — Mary, Maria, iii, 177, 270.
 Lovery Abraham, i, 403.
 — Elinor, i, 403.
 — John, i, 403.
 — Judith, i, 403.
 Loves, Christopher, iii, 292.
 — John, Jan, i, 271, 370; iii, 187, 295.
 Lovesoe, James de, ii, 312.
 Lovett, Mary, i, 335. *Gabriel de Lovasie in Eng.
 1241. - when in April
 1541 - (Page: 156)*
 Lovey, Gabriell, iii, 425.
 Lovingstone, Lobengstone, Hance, iii, 223,
 264, 265.
 — John, iii, 260, 261.
 Lovys, Lowys, Mathew, ii, 412.
 — William, i, 27.
 Lovyson, Mr. i, 412.
 Low, Lowe, Abraham de, iii, 292.
 — Andreas de, ii, 202, 219, n's 17 Apr. 1565 - Page
 168
 — Arnold, ii, 47, 186; iii, 24, 59, 108.
 — Barbara, iii, 400.
 — Giles de, ii, 428.
 — Honour de, i, 10.
 — Hubberd, i, 140.
 — Jane de, iii, 65.
 — Jeninge, i, 261.
 — John, John de, i, 261; ii, 422; iii, 65,
 360, 363, 400.
 — Laurence, Laurencius, i, 137.

Low, Lowe, Mathew, iii, 400.
 — Nicholas, iii, 206. *(alias Lamere n's 11 May 1565 & L.C.) Page: 117*
 — Peter, iii, 54. *For troubles of Rich. Lowe crossbow-matter
 with the City 1606-7 see his card & Remem.
 II 258 & II 303*
 — Rachael, ii, 436.
 — Thomas, iii, 108.
 Lowar, Nicholas, i, 75.
 Lowaye, Lowey, Gabriel, i, 21; ii, 148.
 Lowckes, Albert, i, 237.
 Lowdon, Jamys a, i, 246.
 Lowdye, Richard, i, 414.
 Lowdyoves, Widow, ii, 238.
 Lowen, Audrian, iii, 390.
 — John, John, i, 321, 391; iii, 387, 390,
 402.
 — Margaret, iii, 390.
 — Pero, iii, 390.
 Lowentayens, James, i, 232.
 Lower, Esayas, iii, 192.
 Lowers, Katherine de, iii, 13.
 Lowes, Basshawe, iii, 27.
 Lowesery, Dennys, ii, 408.
 Lowest, Christian, iii, 226.
 Lowet, Janin, i, 139.
 Lowgate, Philip, iii, 280.
 Lowick, Walram, i, 385. See also Lodwick,
 and Ludovick, Walrand.
 Lowix, Katherine, i, 477.
 — Madeline, i, 477.
 Lowkyn, Harman, i, 42.
 Lowman, Henry, i, 56.
 Lowmenyes, Adrian, ii, 368.
 Lowndier, Jasper, i, 335.
 Lowns, Walter de, i, 88.
 Lowntney, Joseph, i, 391.
 Lowpen, Elizabeth, ii, 126.
 — Peter, ii, 126.
 Lowper, Henry, ii, 340.
 Lowrey, John de, iii, 90.
 Lowris, Loyrys, Awdrean, iii, 356.
 — Nicholas, i, 45.
 Lowsaye, Denys, ii, 418.
 Lowse, Albert, ii, 229.
 — Bartholomew, ii, 306.
 Lowson, Loossen, Frances, ii, 471; iii, 110,
 113.
 — Judith, iii, 113.
 Lowsyswes, Tussan, iii, 430.
 Lowtney, Joseph, iii, 384.
 Lowys, Nicholas, iii, 219.
 Loy, Loye, Dirick, ii, 372.
 — John, i, 134, 159; ii, 232, 270; iii, 308,
 330.
 — Lambert, i, 225, 236, 334.
 — Mathew, ii, 380.

Loy, Loye, Peter, i., 347, 469; ii., 99; iii., 366.

Loyde, Owen (Owinus) ii., 222.

Loyelet, Vincent, ii., 232.

Loyen, Philip, ii., 404.

Loynoye, John de, ii., 321.

Loyre, Susanna, ii., 465.

Loys, Loysse, Adryan Marty, i., 161.

— Christian, ii., 388.

— John, i., 180.

Lubberinck, Lubbrinct, Catharine, iii., 166.

— Frederick, iii., 146, 158, 166.

Lubberssoen, Lubbertssen, Jan, i., 370.

— Willem, i., 209.

Lubeke, William de, ii., 340.

Lucas, Lewcas, Lewkas, Luckes, Lycas, Cornellis, Cornelys, i., 27, 71.

— Fryerke, i., 9.

— Hans, i., 369, 373.

— Henry, iii., 33.

— Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197, 288; iii., 186.

— Jaklyn, iii., 314. *in manuscript 288*

James, i., 20, 154, 156, 217; iii., 313.

→ John, i., 146, 249, 458; ii., 8; iii., 204, 429.

— Marshall, i., 477.

— Master, i., 94.

— Mathew, ii., 83.

— Mercellie, ii., 76.

— Michael, i., 412.

— Parnell, iii., 339.

— Peter, i., 350; ii., 153; iii., 362, 375, 376.

— Sware, ii., 26.

→ Thomas, i., 55, 160; ii., 178.

— William, iii., 70, 106.

Lucatella, Lucatelli, Lucattella, Lucatello,

Lucateley, Lucotella, Locutells, Luchatelli, Lugatell, etc., Francis, i., 352,

413; ii., 14, 181, 355; iii., 408.

→ Innocentio i., 300, 301, 384; ii., 65, 165,

221, 224, 304; iii., 20, 48, 93.

— Nicolas, iii., 208. See also Locatelli.

Lucatine, Lucatyne, Lukatine, John (Johan-

nes), ii., 153, 359 (2), 432.

Lucen, Mr., iii., 294.

Luck, Noela de, iii., 355. See also Luke.

Luclare, Anthony, ii., 150.

— Pasquin, ii., 150.

Lucresse, Widow, ii., 423.

Lucro, Luke de, i., 17.

Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Bartholomew, iii., 42.

— James de, ii., 459.

— John, John de, Jan, i., 33, 78, 115; iii.,

129, 131, 151, 165, 217, 235, 236, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 292.

Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Joyce, iii., 42.

— Lawrence, i., 195.

— Lodowick, ii., 135.

— Peter (Petrus), Petro, i., 95, 149, 194.

— Signor, ii., 264.

Lucyfer, Lucyfever, Lukesfever, Jane, iii., 11, 64 (2).

— John, ii., 306, 483.

Luddow, Lowe, iii., 229.

Ludovick, Ladowicke, Walrave, Walron, iii., 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Ludowick and Lowick.

Ludsey, John, iii., 108. See also Lindsey.

Luff, John, i., 62.

Lugon, Adrian, iii., 5.

Luis. See Lewis.

Lukanour, Luke, i., 1.

Luke, Lucke, Lucki, Lewke, Ambrose, ii., 268, 316.

— Fermey, i., 462. *servant*

— Hester, iii., 102.

— James, i., 237.

— John, John de, i., 22, 187.

— Marten, i., 9.

— Susan, iii., 102.

— William, i., 187; ii., 352.

Lukeden, Lewkeden, John, i., 460.

Luling, Daniel, iii., 256.

Lulle, Lulles, Lullys, Lull, Luls, Arnold, Arnout, i., 212; ii., 389, 428, 442, 464;

iii., 9, 63, 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128,

129, 131, 150, 165, 184, 237, 278.

— Hubbarde, i., 261.

— Jane, Janneken, ii., 207, 240; iii., 356.

— Jeane, ii., 380.

— Jeronimo, iii., 109, 110.

— John, iii., 184.

— Mathew, Matthieu, Matheus, Mattes, Mattys, i., 331, 397, 399; ii., 176, 201,

203, 206, 213, 239, 240, 322, 340; iii., 356, 363. *in 1582 (46 Nov 1582) at 1582*

— Peter, i., 444, 467; ii., 70, 94, 416, 448, 458; iii., 362. *(in 8 Nov. 1565) Page: 158*

— Tannykin, ii., 176.

— Widow, ii., 297.

Lumbert, Lumbar, Lumbart, Lumbert, Bald-

win (Baldewinus) i., 197.

— George, i., 257.

— John, i., 47, 56.

— Sampson, ii., 369.

Lumbo, Barbara, iii., 11.

no 11 July 1544 (Fr.) Page: 157

John (1) condynan, denison

1544 - wife + 2 children

(2) John fr. France

denison 42 Rec. 1572

Page: 157

of London "berchen" born

on dom. of Empress

denison 23 Mch 1535

Page: 135

Francis Lucatelly

fr. + denison of

Duke of Savoy

denison 22 Nov.

1547. By Act No.

849 he was a per-

soner, is expelled

Lucatelly, attending

trial, church dis-

ing in black frock

in 1583 + is there

described as denison

15 yrs (?)

Page: 157

Reginald El.

1574

J-L-v Queen's musician son of
Ambrose L. + Lucia his wife. Born
at Venice in Italy. Den. 1600-1
(Rella Chapel Cantuari 43 Etat. 50)

INDEX.

219

- Lumley, Lomley, Lumlynge, Eleanor, ii., 276.
— John, ii., 276.
— Lodowick, ii., 417.
— Mary, ii., 417.
— Mistress, ii., 420. See also Lomley.
Lumpitt, Lumpit, Daniel, iii., 4, 39.
Lunacke, Frances, ii., 316.
Lunas, Lunes, John, i., 338.
— William, i., 93.
Lunckell, John, ii., 125.
Lundicke, Gyllam, i., 363.
Luninck, Urban, i., 277.
Lupar, Luper, Lupe, Lupo, Luppa, Ambrose,
i., 406; ii., 427. *+ II: 20*
— Henry, Henrick, ii., 242; iii., 7.
— John, iii., 53.
— Joseph, II, 65, 427.
— Peter, Petro, ii., 236, 287, 329, 427, 429.
Luparte, Nicholas, i., 305.
Lupens, Joos, i., 281.
Lupin, Nicholas, i., 168.
Luprine, Luprynn, John, ii., 224, 233.
Lupson, Sara, ii., 259.
Lurier, William (Guillelmus), Guillam, i.,
285, 313.
Lurker, Richard, i., 324.
Lury, Gyllam, i., 171. See also Lewry.
Lusery, Nicholas, iii., 21.
Lushe, Philip, iii., 9, 68 (2).
Lushefever, Lushefeuer, Jane, ii., 263.
— John, ii., 263.
Lusher, Mary, iii., 14.
Lushe, Adrian, iii., 356.
Lussett, Bastian, i., 439.
Lust, Abraham, ii., 306.
— Daniel, ii., 290.
Lutemer, Henry, i., 216.
Luter, Lutere, John, i., 358.
— Lucia, i., 441.
— Noe, ii., 173. *see card Luthes (Baet)*
— Ombren, i., 441.
— Robert, i., 138.
Lutes, Luttas, Arnold, ii., 281.
— Garret, ii., 25. = Bernard Luten?
Luthes, Henry, iii., 382.
Luton, Lutan, Luten, Luyten, Garrett, Gerrit,
i., 421; ii., 3; iii., 178.
— Geerard, iii., 145, 158.
— James, i., 362; iii., 356.
— John, i., 362, 458; ii., 89.
— Lewis, ii., 3.
— Marie, Mary, iii., 178, 213.
— Nicholas, i., 421.
Lutsham, Andrew, ii., 186.
Lutterbine, Harman, iii., 428.
— Powell, iii., 428.
Lutterbye, Luterby, Lutterbe, Lutterbie,
Lutterbey, Paul, Powell, ii., 142, 292,
330, 422, 446, 456.
Lutterle, William, i., 254.
Luttichhuys, Luttichuysen, Bernard, iii.,
162, 169, 172.
— Magdalena, iii., 169.
Lux, Luxe, Ambrose, i., 358. *Lupo*
— Joseph, i., 358.
Luybson, Michael, iii., 305.
Luwerdts, Elcken, i., 285.
Lyamount, Askano, i., 341. *by amount*
— Epolito, i., 341.
Lybard, Gyles, iii., 360.
— Nicholas, iii., 358. See also Libaert.
Lybatson, Barnes, i., 28.
Lybenhavie, Jaques, ii., 72.
Lybert. See Libart.
Lybiard, John, iii., 360.
Lybias, Lybions, John, i., 313, 329.
Lybland, Denys, i., 99.
Lycat, Peter, ii., 327.
Lycke, Ellen, ii., 153.
— Garrett, ii., 153.
Lyell, David, Davy, i., 113, 222, 236.
Lyen, Frauncis, iii., 303.
— Nicholas van, ii., 462. See also Lion
and Lyon.
Lyert, Augustine, i., 295.
Lygear, Martin, ii., 61.
Lyghtes, Oliver, i., 186.
Lyle, Audrian de, i., 466.
— Male de, ii., 400, 408.
— Martin de, i., 466. See also Lisle.
Lylgrave, Francis, i., 94.
Lylly. See Lilly.
Lymkin, Barbara, ii., 422.
Lyn, Lyne, Lynn, Lynna, Lynne, Lyns, An-
thonie de, ii., 256, 326.
— Bonaventure, i., 329; ii., 184, 348, 390.
— See also Linny.
— Carle, ii., 315.
— Christian de, iii., 331.
— Sir Daniel de, iii., 251.
— Francis, i., 180.
— Katheryne, i., 210.
— Mary, ii., 390.
— Nicholas de, ii., 394.
— Walter (Gualterus), i., 61, 85, 134, 161,
202, 331.
Lynar, Lynnyarde, Allard, ii., 191, 409.
— Jane, ii., 192.

Wm. Lusher, goldsmith.
Came in Rome, m's to
Wm. Englishman in
England 10 yrs. in
1544 when denizen
Wm. Luyson *1544*
1544 Page 158

Gerard Lutem
land of 6.
of Avege.
Den. 1500-1590
Page 158

The Princess Mary had a golden ¹¹ named Mabell, but none of these seem to have snuff many unless perhaps Bartholomew Stevan has from ¹¹ to x fi on

INDEX.

the kids ¹¹ See ¹¹ Prince of - Princess Mary - to - Madden

- Lynce, Adrian, ii., 417.
 — John, iii., 366.
 Lynce, Jacob, iii., 365.
 Lynche, John, i., 172; ii., 133.
 Lynckill, Derick, ii., 256.
 Lyncklea, Nicholas, ii., 242.
 Lynge, Walter, i., 25.
 Lyngham, Robert, ii., 228.
 Lynkys, Godfrey, i., 45.
 Lynse, Lynsey. See Lindsay.
 Lynson, Lawrence, i., 116.
 Lynton, John, iii., 413.
 Lynwast, Catherine, ii., 470.
 Lyon, Lyons, Andrew, ii., 180.
 — Audris, ii., 72.
 — Christian de, i., 357.
 — Davy, i., 401.
 — Dyrrick, i., 158.
 — Frauncis, iii., 376.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 466; iii., 7, 141, 155, 176, 186, 293.
 — Jacomine, ii., 466.
 — Jane, Janekin, ii., 8, 301; iii., 7.
 — John, i., 61, 85, 101, 135, 162, 305, 331, 333, 423, 444; ii., 72, 169, 233, 270, 336; iii., 68 (2), 357.
 — Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72; iii., 357.
 — Nicolas de, i., 124, 183, 261, 298, 363, 423; ii., 8 (2), 128, 136, 172, 462; iii., 341.
 — Peter, i., 61, 85, 188.
 — Tilman, i., 312.
 — Walter de, i., 132.
 — Widow, ii., 176.
 — William, i., 138. See also Lion and Lyen.
 Lyppers, Garrett, i., 149.
 Lypppyng. See Lipping.
 Lypsam. See Lipsam.
 Lysard, Lysarde, Lyserd, Nicholas, i., 23, 126.
 — Reynold, i., 13.
 Lyscornett, Widow, ii., 482.
 Lysens, Lysson, Lycence, Joys, Joyce, i., 183, ii., 381, 437.
 Lyshon, Elizabeth, ii., 419.
 Lysney, Bastyan, Bynne, i., 112.
 Lyst, Lyste, Lyster, Jacob, ii., 348.
 — James, i., 327, 437; ii., 45, 184, 228; iii., 434.
 — —, iii., 402.
 — John, i., 93, 134; ii., 184.
 — Katherine, ii., 45.
 — Seyger, i., 236. See also Liste.
 Lytell, John. See Little.

- Lyts, Adrian, ii., 413, 471; iii., 149, 164, 170.
 — Janneken, iii., 170.
 Lytte, Jarret, ii., 255.
 Lytten, John, i., 413.
 Lyvedalle, Derick, i., 411.
 Lyver, Mr., i., 448.
 Lyvewe, John, i., 358.
 Lyving, Antony, i., 1.
 — Lewes, i., 429.
 Lywaght, Segill, ii., 452.
 Lyzar. See Lizhe.
 Lyzard, Nicholas, iii., 398 {*saunter royal* }
 — — — — — *see Card*

- MAAS, William, ii., 413. See also Mace.
 Mabell, Mabill, Mable, Bartholomew, i., 185.
 — Maurice, Morris, Morrill, i., 303/360, 350/411; ii., 12, 179, 252, 283, 338; iii., 343.
 — Stevan, Stephyn, i., 86, 129, 188.
 Mabsey, James, i., 432.
 Macadie, James ii., 6. See also Markadie.
 Macary, Katherine, ii., 131.
 Macbruer, Hendryck, i., 205.
 Mace, Maas, Maes, Mase, Anthonie, ii., 257.
 — Anne, ii., 476.
 — Bridget, iii., 351.
 — Catherine, iii., 170.
 — Gyles, i., 18, 42, 136, 185, 324 (2).
 — Hans, iii., 55.
 — Isaac, iii., 351.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 211, 212, 339, 380, 411, 463, 465, 476; iii., 9, 15, 67 (3), 142, 156, 170, 177.
 — Joas, Joos, Josee, iii., 134, 148, 162, 170, 192, 246, 284.
 — John, i., 244; ii., 257, 285; iii., 26, 52, 351, 401.
 — Margery, iii., 351.
 — Mayken, i., 272, 286.
 — Nicholas, i., 31, 144, 240, 272, 286.
 — Paul, Pauwels, i., 277, 283, 371, 386.
 — Peter, i., 241.
 — Susan, iii., 177.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 — Widow, ii., 285.
 — William, i., 377; ii., 154, 285, 384, 412, 472.
 Macham, John, ii., 158.
 Mache, Dirrick, ii., 242.
 — John, ii., 169, 266.
 Machell, —, i., 93.
 Machianelli, Machievelli, Phillippe, ii., 257; iii., 348.
 Machevelo

1587 - in
Catharine
col. m. 1549

John (1) of Scotland
den. 21 Nov. 1575
(2) den. of - 1575
den. 24 July 1576
"botcher" about Chr.
Living in Longbourne
wand London City
Oct. 1571
Page: 157

Nicholas, salt p. 12
malen. 6. 1575
den. 21 July 1544
Page: 159

Jacob Gaele, goldsmith
6. 1575
St. Martin's de la porte
1583 - (Oct. 1575)
no. 1570
Page: 159

John Lytton, a
physician +
surgeon. 6. 1575
in R. 1575
Engl. 14. 1575
no. 1544
Page: 154

Machiels, John, ii., 413.
Machielseen, Machielson, Machielesens, David,
i., 210.
— Hanskin, i., 210.
— Peter, i., 282.
Machon, Symon, iii., 405.
Mackennio, Makenno, Mykenyon, Makennyoy,
John, i., 360, 412; ii., 12, 390; iii., 343.
— Margaret, i., 412; iii., 343.
Macko, John, iii., 229.
Mackullus, Davy, i., 119.
Mackworth, John, i., 478; iii., 382.
Maçon, Samuel, i., 398, 399.
Macoulye, Davz, i., 230.
Macre, Gerom, ii., 219.
Maddan, Maddie, Anthony, Antonis, i., 202,
262, 273, 278.
Madden, Maden, Lynkin, i., 458.
Madockes, Maddox, Madickes, Garrett, i., 359.
— Mary, ii., 181.
Madry, Jehan des, i., 398.
Maels, Jan, i., 282.
Maerns, Michell, iii., 186.
Maertens. See Martens.
Maes. See Mace.
Maespreuve, Peter, ii., 385.
Mafaine, Mafanna, Coppyn, i., 48, 73.
Mafforth, Maffot, James, i., 104, 112.
Maffyoo, Balthaser, iii., 345.
Magenes, Garret, coachman, iii., 210.
Mager, Magar, Magye, James, i., 424; ii., 7.
— Jane, i., 60.
— Jenyns, i., 60.
Maggall, David, iii., 138.
Magister, Master, Robert, i., 290.
Magne, Gossia, ii., 335.
Magnum, Magnam, Magnan, Magnin, Gossan,
i., 466.
— Harman, i., 315, 437.
— Harry, Henry, i., 162, 345, 464; ii., 294.
— Hemea, i., 261.
— Vosan, Vofam, i., 345, 350.
Magoshier, Magwyssher, John, i., 180; iii.,
339.
— Margaret, iii., 339.
Maguhin, Magahin, Agnes, ii., 119.
— Gossam, ii., 119.
— Henry, ii., 117.
— Hermon, ii., 118.
Magulatt, Magaleyyte, Balletto, i., 40.
— Galiott, i., 88.
Magus, Simon, ii., 165.
Maiell, Elizabeth, iii., 350.
— Jaram, iii., 350.

Maignen, Goysen, i., 280.
Maignet, Michael, ii., 209.
Maillard, Maillart, Martin, i., 397. *den 4 16 July 1565 (Page 160)*
— Peter, i., 292.
Mailor, John, i., 195.
Main, Maine, Anne, iii., 220. See also Manto,
Anne.
— Henry, ii., 382.
— Mary, ii., 382.
Mains, —, i., 275.
Maiott, Mary, iii., 108.
— Michael, iii., 108. See also Myrott.
Maire, Mayre, Maior, Maier, Giles, i., 300.
— Gloue le, iii., 184.
— James, Jacques, i., 396; iii., 420.
— John, iii., 138.
— Peter le, i., 181.
— Sibbell, iii., 138.
Mairy, Catherine, iii., 351.
— John, iii., 351.
Maiscut, Jacob, iii., 385.
Maistres, Maistre, Maistris, Anna de, ii., 388.
— Christophe des, i., 394.
— Denis des, i., 395.
— Francois des, i., 395.
— Jacques, Jacus de, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
— Mary le, ii., 171.
— Peter des, ii., 308.
Maius, John (Joannes) i., 275.
Makereel, Matthew (Matheus) Mahu, i., 276,
282.
Makeren, Barbara, ii., 57.
— John, ii., 57.
Makin, John de, i., 303.
Maklyn, Makcollyn, Maklayne, Macullen,
Macheline, Macqueline, Macullen, etc.,
Davie, i., 243, 267.
— Elizabeth, iii., 431.
— Hubbert, i., 149.
— Nicholas, iii., 165, 250, 268, 272, 273,
284.
— Peter, Pierre, i., 398; iii., 428.
— Sybill, iii., 428.
— Widow, iii., 426.
Malapert, Malaperte, Maleparte, Malopert,
Malopardt, Mallapert, Allavantes. ii.,
485.
— Gyles, ii., 160, 213, 256.
— Guido, ii., 206, 209, 210, 323, 340, 384,
389, 412, 415, 428, 440, 466, 485; iii.,
442.
— Isaac de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
— Samuel, ii., 485.
Malbacke, Andrew, i., 70.

?
= Sykes de Maine
6. in Normandy. in
Cane. in England.
30 years. MS to a
fr. woman. Den:
1 July 1544
Pag 2: 151
and Giles Maine, Den
1 July 1544: Page: 160

He wrote in middle aged
to the London, 24 M.
1577 protesting th he has
not yet been actually
disfranchising his
creditors. His wife
has paid them
Hesselo Anchi vium
III. 2, 1003. Also
1011 (20 S 1591) when
fr. same place he renewed
application for an Altho
turn as alms do Support
near

Malbrancke, John, ii., 148.
 Male, Malles, Jacob, ii., 279.
 — Mary, iii., 196.
 — Peter de, ii., 304.
 Malens, John, ii., 200.
 Malew, James, iii., 279.
 Malfero, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Wolf, i., 172.
 Malheran, Peter, i., 328.
 Malier, Mallear, Malliera, Josen, iii., 90.
 — Peter de, Peir, iii., 191, 349.
 Malierde, Malliard, Mallyarde, Mallyet,
 Malyerd, Doms, i., 340.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 116; iii., 403.
 — John, i., 64, 129, 174. *See* X, p. 102
 — Joshua, iii., 14.
 — Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 475.
 — Martyn, iii., 403.
 — Michael, iii., 431.
 — Thomas, i., 182.
 Malines, Malyn, Malyne, Mallen, Malynes,
 Arthur, iii., 123. *See* Reg. St. Laun. Pountney
 — Davy, ii., 240.
 — Garret de, ii., 314, 389 (2), 414.
 — Gerard, Geraertt de, Gherard, ii., 207,
 315, 340, 383, 412, 466; iii., 194.
 — Hans, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 407.
 — Michael, ii., 458.
 — Richard de, ii., 314.
 Malkabett, Nicholas, iii., 284.
 Mall, Peter, Piero del, i., 353; ii., 257.
 — Phillip del, ii., 257.
 — Widow de la, iii., 237, 295.
 Malladry, Charles, iii., 188.
 — Jane, iii., 188.
 Mallam, Malam, Michael, ii., 447.
 — Mistress, i., 35.
 Mallapart. *See* Malapert.
 Mallardo, John, ii., 368.
 Mallear. *See* Malier.
 Mallett, Mallatte, Malit, Marion, ii., 150.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 150.
 Malley, Hester, iii., 14.
 — John, Johan, iii., 14, 339.
 Mallis, Peter, iii., 114.
 Mallowe, Mallowes, James, iii., 234.
 — Jerome, iii., 256.
 Maloney, Malonne, Henry, i., 250, 291.
 Malpo, James, iii., 422.
 Malpus, John, iii., 327.
 Maltar, Maltre, John, i., 306, 323.

Maltayte, Maletayle, John, i., 97, 131.
 Malte, Nicholas, iii., 384.
 Malterans, Josina, ii., 379.
 Maltero, John, i., 164.
 Malton, Maltone, Mary, iii., 35.
 — Robert, iii., 245.
 Malveren, Malvezeze, Adrienne, ii., 177.
 — Anote, ii., 177.
 — Jaques (Jacus), ii., 177, 213.
 Malyan, John, iii., 90.
 Malyre, Joys, iii., 65 (2).
 — Katelin, iii., 65.
 Mamey, Luke de, iii., 284.
 Mamon, Barnard, Barns, i., 437; ii., 49.
 Mamsey, Peter le, i., 190.
 Mamuse, Jehan, iii., 193.
 Man, Catherine de, ii., 470.
 — Carl, Carel, Charles de, ii., 470; iii., 146,
 159, 168, 220.
 — Edie de, iii., 220.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jacamyne de, i., 429.
 — John de, i., 52.
 — Nicholas de, i., 429.
 — William de, ii., 39.
 Manalle, Anthony de, ii., 406.
 Manalo, Domingo de, ii., 221.
 Manbray, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Manch, Freming de, iii., 5.
 — Jane, iii., 189.
 Mandacans, Mandakyns, Balthazar, iii., 2.
 444. *Mandakyns. This will p. 18 Aug 1599 abstracted
 on Survey with p.
 102 (S. of L. 1599 S. 102)*
 Mandeleere, Joes de, i., 205.
 Mandes, Francis, i., 57.
 Mandevelt, Cornelius, iii., 282.
 Mane, Maen, Pieter, i., 210, 349.
 Manes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Manewe, Arnold, i., 325.
 Manfeild, Manfeylde, Jeremy (Joromye), iii.,
 78.
 — John, iii., 401.
 Manfort, Henryck, i., 204.
 Mangam, Mangam, Mangen, Mangham,
 Mangnam, Collsell, ii., 250.
 — Harmon, ii., 180, 441, 450; iii., 434.
 — Henry, i., 57; ii., 331, 458; iii., 374.
 — Leonard, i., 86.
 Mangers, Marie, ii., 267.
 Mangiard, Peter, i., 42.
 Manhoet, Geeraert, i., 386.
 Manier, Michael, ii., 210, 212.
 Maningenis, Jean, ii., 384.
 Manlekyn, Jone, ii., 101.
 Mann, Manne, Martyn de, iii., 221.

P. in Ct. of Requests
 (Belle 85 # 36) as
 Wm Mager, ygenere
 elder for debt of
 the pld m. and
 step-father - Pao's
 Ct. Requests I 366

= Peter Mallient
 Jan. 12. Jk. 1562
 85 (Page 160)

MALIERDE, JOHN. This person, found in 1541 and 1549 in St Lawrence Jewry, rated at x li and C s respectively, may be the JOHN MALYARD NORMAN Physician permitted in 1539(21 Nov) to occupy his faculty for one year, by the Mayor's Ct (REP X, leaf 10) on the recommendation of Roger Barker & Robert Nycolles, brewer, the swordeberer & Brygg seriant, " who "shewyd how they were hopen of theyre diseasses by one John Malyard, straunger, phisicion, a Norman borne"

- Mann, Manne, Martyn, Robert, ii., 118.
 — William, iii., 390.
 Mannering, Mannerynge, Mannoring, Nice,
 iii., 273.
 — Robert, i., 260; iii., 417.
 Manners, John, i., 356; iii., 332.
 — Margaret, i., 431.
 Mannet, Manet, Jaconet, ii., 271.
 — Jaques, ii., 23; iii., 345.
 — Michael, ii., 233, 271, 337.
 Manney, Robert, i., 158.
 Manning, Mannyng, Manyng, Abigail, ii.,
 463.
 — Henry, iii., 350.
 — John, i., 77, 142.
 Manningham, Manyng, Manighem, Many-
 gham, Manningam, John, ii., 227.
 — Richard, i., 410; ii., 35, 206, 210.
 Mannock, Manacke, Manocq, Giles, ii., 52.
 — Jacomyn, ii., 52.
 — Jakelyn, iii., 351.
 — Jane, iii., 351.
 — Joan, ii., 52.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 397; ii., 52, 160, 257,
 279, 306, 325.
 Mannyon, David, ii., 157.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 157.
 — Mary, ii., 157.
 — Rachell, ii., 157.
 — Robert, ii., 157.
 — Susan, ii., 157.
 Mano, Peter, iii., 417.
 Manolle, Dominico, iii., 51.
 Manon, Garrett, ii., 434.
 Manquo, Alisaunder, iii., 412.
 — John, iii., 412.
 — Symon, iii., 412.
 Mans, Stilke, ii., 292.
 Mansell, Francis, ii., 152.
 — John, ii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 152.
 — Marke, iii., 284.
 Mansey, Mark, iii., 243.
 Mansfeld, Henricke, iii., 137.
 Mansie, Manse, Mansy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 195.
 — James, ii., 195.
 — John, ii., 174, 195, 327.
 — Judith, ii., 195.
 — Magdalen, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Peter, ii., 174.
 Manso, Peter, ii., 302.
 Mansome, Noates, iii., 66 (3).
 Manson, Joyce, ii., 257.
 Manspremis, Peter, ii., 411.
 Mantean, Barbara, ii., 32. *Mantew*
 — Elizabeth, ii., 32. "
 — Jeronimus, ii., 32. "
 — John, ii., 32.
 — Samuel, ii., 32. See also Manto. *Mantew*
 Manternatch, Cornelius, iii., 250.
 Mantew, Mantewe, Barbara, iii., 357.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Jerome, iii., 357.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Lodowick, i., 386.
 — Samuel, iii., 357. See also Manto.
 Manto, Mantau, Manteaux, Mantowe, Anne,
 iii., 219.
 — Hector, iii., 219.
 — Jan, i., 386. *? = John de la Mantaua Ximenes
under 50m. of K of Sp. born
24 Mch. 1666 (Page: 257)*
 — Lodwyke, iii., 394.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Marie, i., 371. See also Mantew and
 Mantean.
 Mantua, John, ii., 335, 405.
 Manuell, George, ii., 136.
 — John, i., 88.
 Manuerts, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Manusse, Luke, ii., 317.
 Manwaringe, Robert, ii., 372.
 Map, Richard, i., 120.
 Maraiz, Jacques des, i., 396.
 — Loys de, i., 397.
 Marbecke, Abraham, iii., 67 (3).
 Marbens, Bartholomeus, ii., 323.
 Marbolt, Marbolte, Jaques, i., 123 (2); iii.,
 320.
 Marca, Anthony, Antoine, ii., 180, 181.
 — Gillemet, ii., 181.
 Marcado, Anthony, iii., 339.
 — Jacklina, iii., 339.
 Marcage, Peter, ii., 248.
 Marcator, Reynolde, i., 411.
 Marcelles, Marcellis, Marsellis, Mercellis, Mar-
 sellys, Marcelous, etc., Adryan, i., 234.
 — Angel, ii., 120.
 — Anthonis, i., 368, 372, iii., 418.
 — Arnold, i., 17, 52, 84, 172.
 — Barbara, iii., 418.
 — Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 — Kattryn, iii., 418.
 — Stevyn, i., 110.
 — Prian, ii., 120.
 Marcer, Marce, Marcy, Jane, i., 430.
 — Martina, i., 78.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 430; ii., 449.

Mariscall, Godfrey: broker, candidate for post

1544 or 1546 he came to England

1564-living in Tower Ward taxed on v li as "Godfrey Mastall" (RETURN OF ALIENS 1 295)

1567-Tower Ward "Godfrey Maskall broker, here xxj years" (RETURN I 340)

1567-Tower Ward, one Peter Vandebale merchant in his house was taxed on 50 li (RETURN I 366)

1568, 23 July: 50 Italian, Spanish & Ditch merchants voted for him "Godfrey Mareschallj" as Post and one acceptable to King of Spain (RETURN I 384) but Cecil's endorsement says (I 385) "Godfrey Marshal, born about Valencia, came over with Guzman (but see above) is married here in Mark lane, is a broker and never was post" (This blinking schedule was signed in Pido's handwriting)

1568, 19 September John Mershe wrote Cecil (Lettenhove REL. POL. V 164) that he was "a notable perverse papist" much so't by the priests "too supply the rooms of the Doche poste heare deceased (London) whiche I understoode since my commyng ys in effect executed by a indirect meanes for the post of Andwerpe"; the Spanish ambassador intends "too be an earnest sewtor for hym", but Mershe begs Cecil not to have him admitted.

1566, Tower Ward he is down as "Godfray Maskall denison" with Henry Delahay his servant, with the "Companny of Drapers their landlord" (RETURN III 38)

1571, St Olaves "Godfrey Mariscall of Bargaen, haith byne in London xxviij ty yeres; within his house is Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes affayres and haith vij men belonginge vnto him"
Deh ix Parish churchs ix (!!) RETURN II 135

1576, Algate St Catherine Cree "Godfrey Mariscall" is taxed on x li (RETURN II 163)

1578, Feb. Mendoza was told to trust him as "a good man but not too much" (Lettenhove REL. POL. X 299)

See case in Ct. of Requests (Bundle 89 #43) in which he is plaintiff vs. Wm. de Edward Danbushere about goods of Edward Danbushere deceased in Kent (See for Pido's Ct. of Requests I 377)

MARINIS. Of the suit of Garrard, De Marrinis de Egra, alias
De Marryon, defendant vs. John Harvie plaintiff, concerning
lands in Southampton and St Albans, as well as messuages
in St Alphege and Shoreditch. See Bundle LXXXVIII # 32
Chancery Suits 2d Series vol. I p. 196 (1558-1579)
There is a Bernard de Malyno (fr) conceivably (?) the same?

Maurice Maryne of d' Merchant alias Maurice Marynx merch. & Genoa
is on Mary's Pardon Roll (21 de 1554) Cal Pat Rolls Mary I 417

betw 1551 and 53 by Adam Wyndoppe

Markes, Andro, i., 99.
 — Hans, ii., 361.
 — John, i., 264; iii., 308 (2).
 — Margett, iii., 395.
 — Mary, i., 426.
 — Oliver, i., 354.
 — Rony, iii., 317.
 — Sara, iii., 90.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 220.
 Markham, Markam, Sir John, i., 216.
 Markins, Mr., iii., 395.
 Markum, Oliver, ii., 368.
 Marles, Peter, iii., 360.
 Marley, Peter, iii., 65 (2).
 Marleyr, Marlyer, Jasper, i., 141, 235.
 Marliart, John, i., 41 (2).
 Marlyne, Edmund, iii., 377.
 Marmeur, Marmeur, Peter, iii., 51, 184.
 Marnard, Ambros, i., 112.
 Marni, John, i., 391.
 Maroche, Marocha, Francis, i., 167, 248.
 Marques, Marqueus, Adrian, iii., 409.
 — Francis, iii., 409.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 21, 108, 247; iii., 306.
 Marquillier, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 Marquine, Marquinas, Marquino, Agnes, ii., 18.
 — Francis, i., 270, 274, 279, 369; ii., 18, 174, 317, 370, 408, 463.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 18, 397; iii., 40.
 — Katherine, ii., 18.
 — Lavine, Levyntgen, Levena, Livina, i., 271, 370; ii., 18; iii., 42, 403.
 — Parnell, ii., 18.
 Marr, Reynold de la, iii., 198.
 Marra van Psafftingen, Cornelis, i., 279.
 Marraie. See Marrey.
 Marregaren, Philip, ii., 413.
 Marrell, Henry, i., 112.
 — William, ii., 173.
 Marrett, Andrew, i., 34.
 — Philip, i., 189.
 Marrew, Mathew, ii., 338.
 Marrey, Marre, Marry, Anthony, ii., 187; iii., 352.
 — John, iii., 190.
 — Louise, ii., 366.
 — William, Guillyam, ii., 237, 366.
 Marriage, Mariage, Peter, ii., 306.
 Marriott, Mariet, Richard, i., 47.
 Marrowe, Marowe, Alice, iii., 343.
 — Anne, ii., 442.
 — Arnold, iii., 343.
 — Bernard, i., 69.

Marrowe, Marowe, Charles, ii., 436.
 — Peter, ii., 179, 251; iii., 343, 442. *look at*
 — William, i., 42.
 Marrowle, John, i., 33. *John Marrowle? aged 26, b. in Poynt. 30. Aug. Serv. to Sir John Rattcliff 13 yrs. den 1 July 1562. (Page 163)*
 Marryson, Marysen, Mareyson, Frauncis, iii., 341.
 — Joseph, ii., 422.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 — Mighell, iii., 345.
 Marsesse, Ely, iii., 135.
 Marsh, Marshe, Mershe, Aaron, iii., 417.
 — Francis, i., 423.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, i., 367; iii., 417.
 — Robert, ii., 398.
 — Thomas, iii., 249.
 — William, Gillam, i., 260; iii., 417.
 Marshall, Marchall, Marischall, Marshill, Mareshall, etc., Anne, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Barbara, iii., 407. *cf Marusa*
 — David, iii., 18, 57 (3), 196, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286.
 — Ellen, i., 430.
 — Esther (Easter), iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Francis, Fraunces, i., 430; ii., 53, 255, 280, 318; iii., 352.
 — Gartaret, i., 430.
 — Godfrey, i., 384, 385; ii., 135, 163. *Postmaster*
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 274, 280. *cf Marcell*
 — James, iii., 227, 255, 354. *From Lt. Gen. 21 Jan 1562: Page 163*
 — Jane, i., 430; ii., 53, 198, 238; iii., 95, 352.
 — John, i., 231, 243; ii., 434; iii., 219.
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Katherine, iii., 12.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 198, 238, 306.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael, ii., 27.
 — Morishal, ii., 218.
 — Noye, iii., 12.
 — Peter, iii., 18, 57 (3), 407.
 — Robert, i., 131; ii., 353; iii., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 46.
 — Widow, iii., 344.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 38, 145, 170, 235, 245; ii., 436, 459; iii., 18 (2), 57 (3), 95, 135. *and 163: Poynt*
 Marshawe, Marsheau, Cloud, Glaud, iii., 273, 285.
 Marsheyer, Marshir, Catelyn, iii., 413.
 — Tonette, ii., 482.
 Marshie, Stephen de, iii., 287.
 Marshon, John, iii., 294. See also Marson.
 Marsie, Marssey, Jane, ii., 295, 365.

Marsie, Marssey, John, Johannes, ii., 365, 433.

— William, Guillam, ii., 295.

Marson, Garrard, i., 83.

— James, ii., 264.

— Robert le, ii., 356.

— Thomas, i., 324.

Marston, Thomas, i., 324.

Marsuicke, Marsvecke, John, iii., 232, 296.

Marsys, John ii., 44.

Mart, Marte, Alexander le, iii., 136.

— Cornelius, ii., 452.

— Elizabeth, ii., 452.

— Hans, ii., 452.

— Nicholas, i., 258.

— Tannekin, iii., 42, 103.

— William, Gillam de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 103.

Martel, Gabriel, i., 290.

Martelbar, Joyce de, ii., 477.

Marteler, Martelare, Martelaer, Joos, Josse,

Joyce de, ii., 208, 210, 212, 379, 414,

451, 452, 460, 461, 474, 479.

— Margaret, ii., 452, 479.

— Marie de, ii., 452.

— Nanne, ii., 386.

Marten, Adrian, i., 91

— Andrew, i., 22.

— Anne, i., 23.

— Anthony, i., 244.

— Barnard, ii., 279.

— Cornelis, i., 35, 74, 124, 142, 236, 345,

457.

— Deryk, i., 3.

— Elizabeth, i., 457 (2).

— Ellen, i., 464.

— Francis, ii., 70.

— Frederick, i., 348, dem. c. 29 Oct. 1550. (Page 163)

— Gabriell, i., 86, 130; ii., 301, dem. c. 19 Oct. 1571

— Gerard, Garrett, i., 40, 176.

— Gertrude, ii., 70.

— Godfrey, ii., 291. dem. c. 29 Feb. 1562 (Page 163)

— Hans, ii., 85.

— Harman, ii., 165. dem. c. 29 Oct. 1550

— Henry, ii., 220.

— Hubbard, Hubert, Hubright, i., 317; ii.,

277; iii., 392.

— Jacob, ii., 406.

— James, i., 36, 37, 145, 146, 245.

— John, i., 19, 52, 53 (2), 66, 83, 172, 178,

263, 343, 350; ii., 153, 181, 182, 281,

396; iii., 348.

— Jonsan, ii., 360.

— Joyxe, i., 317, 464, 466.

— Lewes, ii., 300. dem. 15 July 1544. w. Richard

— Margaret, ii., 220, 293. Buckland at

Manokk Somerset? Page: 164

Marten, Marie, i., 464.

— Mathew, Mathias, i., 239; iii., 138.

— Michael, i., 74.

— Peter, Petry, i., 317, 457; ii., 181, 277.

— Robert, iii., 323.

— Rocus, Rookes, i., 464; ii., 360.

— Steffen, Stephan (Stephanus), ii., 221,

406.

— Toneta, ii., 419.

— Walter, iii., 302.

— Widow, ii., 419

— William, Guyllham, i., 46; ii., 293.

Martens, Bartholomew, ii., 412.

— Catelyne, Catherine, i., 270, 368; ii., 473.

— Elizabeth, i., 206.

— Francois, i., 270, 280.

— Gerard, i., 280. (L.C. dem. 3 Jan 1562. Page: 164

— Hendrick, i., 385.

— Jan, i., 206; iii., 149, 164.

— John, ii., 473.

— Mathys, i., 207.

— Peroen, ii., 207.

— Rebecca, ii., 474.

— Rochus, i., 372.

— Veron, ii., 468.

— Willem, ii., 212, 378, 474. For his will (Sept 1603) see Page 164

Martenson, Martenssen, Joistgen, i., 370.

— Michael, i., 55.

— Peter, i., 109.

Martie, Richard de, ii., 467.

Martill, Tower, i., 337.

Martin, iii., 29.

Martin, Martine, Martien, Abraham, ii., 292.

— Alderman, ii., 216.

— Angnes, (sic) ii., 256.

— Anna de, iii., 356.

— Cone, i., 263.

— Cornelius, ii., 147; iii., 433.

— Elizabeth, iii., 426, 433.

— Hubert, ii., 78.

— Jacob, ii., 223.

— Jeromes, i., 396.

— John, i., 313; iii., 234, 416.

— Mary, iii., 11 (2).

— Miles, iii., 256.

— Pashyer, i., 422.

— Peter, ii., 222, 399.

— Richard, ii., 283.

— William, iii., 4.

Martinash, Michael, iii., 89.

Martindale, Alice i., 466.

— Robert, i., 466.

Martinot, Barnaby, iii., 204.

— William, iii., 205.

From a demonion of
King of Spain Dem.
418 Nov. 1566 Page 163

Gabriel Martell,
goldsmith, b. in Navarre
now to Sta phyn Mayll
goldsmith dwelling in dth
is a very gd workman
Page: 163

Antonio in Page: 163

(1) Fr. has w. + children,
in England 20 yrs. Dem.
Fr. 1 July 1544

(2) b. in Claremont in v
couple of Hiscowage
now called in West. More
30 yrs. Eng. w. + 3 children.
Dem. c. 1 July 1544

(3) Tauler, aged 40 - b. in
Claremont in Fr. 1716
to Eng. woman. has 3
ch'n Eng. w. + 30
yrs. Dem. 1 July 1544

(4) dem. 29 Oct. 1550

Page: 163 + 164 has to entree on
John b

(1) French - Eng. wife - has
20 yrs. dem. 14 Apr. 1542

(2) of Bagerton, Berne, wife
+ 2 small children. dem.
1 July 1544 (50 pgs 163)

(3) Dem. 11 July 1544. b. Burdige
age 60. In Eng. 30.

(4) of Bagerton, Burdige, father
b. in France. wife + 2 small
children - 1 July 1544 - 160

(5) Pelington-Dorset "Julian"
50 + yrs. 20. "Fons" + a
"very good michele".
13 July 1544

(6) In, Spain - 1 July 1544

(7) of Comantion, Dorset
40 of age; in England 22
"he is broken in his body
he is thought for his
importance" (1 July 1544)

(8) b. under v. de q. Chace
Eng. w. - 1 July 1544

(9) - 11 July 1544

(10) dem. 15 q. Sp. - Dem.
16 May 1575

Elizabeth Martyn, w. of S^r
Roger Martyn, Kn^t, citizen + alderm
of London. From a kind of Chyd,
in Dominion of Salim Ottoman.
Empress of Constantinople, Rou-
mania, Africa, Asia, Trappe-
mond etc. dem. 4 May
1571. Page: 163

(1) + Fr. Eng. wife - has 10 years 14 Apr. 1541 = dem. 10
(2) Bingham - Britanny - has 3 yrs. aged 41 - 1 July 1544
(3) more Chace, Eng. w. + 4 children - impotent at 41. has 20 yrs
(4) 11 July 1544
(5) 10 Mich. 1552
(6) + dem. of de of Chace - dem. 27 Feb. 1562
(7) "Coben" + Scotland - dem. 27 April 1572
Page: 164

Wm (1) in Cornwall, Fr. Bunting, aged 3
of wch. dem. 28. Eng. w. + 2 children
1 July 1544 = dem.
(2) Fr. - dem. 11 July 1544
(3) LC - dem. 20 May 1568

For his will
(Sept 1603)
see Page 164

Martins, Martines, Francis, i., 274.
 — Verone, ii., 411.
 — Willem, ii., 207, 414.
 Martinson, Frances, ii., 287.
 Martiro, Cownrod, i., 239.
 Martis, Andrew, ii., 415.
 Marton, Gabryell, i., 174.
 Martowe, Marto, John, i., 422; ii., 354.
 Martylyn, Audrey, ii., 390.
 Martyn, Abraham, iii., 2, 75, 82, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 100.
 — Alice, ii., 144.
 — Anne, iii., 433.
 Martyn, Martynne, Barbara, i., 409.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 11.
 — Bastian, iii., 15.
 — Come, iii., 413.
 — Cornelys, i., 118, 226, 228, 261, 349; ii., 141.
 — Doctor, i., 306.
 — Edmond, ii., 126.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Farrone, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Francis, i., 443.
 — Gabriel, ii., 16, 172, 250, 334.
 — Giles, i., 402; ii., 137.
 — Godfrey, i., 468; ii., 97, 331; iii., 364.
 — Gystoryt, iii., 426.
 — Haunce, iii., 11.
 — Henry, i., 7, 346; ii., 185.
 — Hester, ii., 52.
 — Hubberd, i., 317; ii., 189, 315.
 — Isabel, ii., 144.
 — Jacaline, Jacqueline, i., 403; ii., 145.
 — Jacob, iii., 443.
 — James, i., 5, 45, 231, 244.
 — Jeremias, i., 409.
 — Jeretrew, i., 443.
 — Joan, ii., 144.
 — Jerome, i., 404, 409; ii., 22.
 — John, Johannes, i., 17, 44, 114, 117, 143, 223, 226, 327, 331, 336, 366, 407, 409 (2), 418, 437, 470, 471; ii., 28, 44, 52, 103, 182, 257, 346, 432; iii., 125, 127, 323, 398, 404, 419, 422, 433, 436.
 — Judith, i., 403.
 — Katherine, ii., 52.
 — Lawrell, iii., 382.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 433.
 — Margaret, ii., 120.
 — Mary, i., 403; iii., 64 (2).
 — Mathias, i., 328; iii., 80, 110 (2), 113, 123.
 — Mr., i., 210.

Martyn, Martynne, Oliver, ii., 435.
 — Pero, iii., 330.
 — Peter, i., 249, 402, 455, 469; ii., 137, 144; iii., 385, 399.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 — Posshier, ii., 6.
 — Robert, iii., 324.
 — Rokus, iii., 375.
 — Sir Roger, Lord Mayor, iii., 440. (Mercer-1567)
 — Samuel, i., 409.
 — Sobte, i., 13.
 — Thomas, iii., 369.
 — Torry, i., 298.
 — Veronne, ii., 258.
 — Widow, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 — William, i., 255; ii., 120, 333, 448, 458; iii., 39, 77, 375.
 Martyns, —, i., 206.
 Martyns, Martynaes, Coen, i., 203.
 — Courte, i., 226.
 — Ellen, ii., 113.
 — Frans, i., 204. (1: Martyns)
 — Halet, i., 213.
 — Josynne, ii., 113.
 — Joyce, iii., 365.
 — Martynne, iii., 363.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 113; iii., 393.
 — Peter, ii., 133.
 — Rod'us, ii., 113.
 — Seger, i., 12.
 Martynson, Abraham, i., 150.
 — Michael, i., 152.
 — Nycholas, i., 156.
 Martynus, Mathew, i., 226.
 Marvell, Alice, iii., 404.
 — Edward, ii., 369; iii., 404.
 — Ellen, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, iii., 336.
 — John, i., 325. (Marvell-1544 (Page: 164))
 — Lobyll, iii., 404.
 Marvey, Agnes, iii., 383. child
 — Juliet, iii., 383. wife
 — Peter, iii., 383. child
 — Stephen, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Marvod, John, ii., 238.
 Marvyn, Henry, i., 194.
 Marvys, Peter, ii., 401.
 Marwyk, William, i., 103.
 Mary, Marye, Elizabeth, iii., 411.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
 — John, i., 148, 190, 193, 298, 363, 420; ii., 4, 170, 335; iii., 50, 411. (Cochran)
 — Lewis de, ii., 181.
 — (Nathaniel, iii., 217. (Nathaniel-1518. Mun. of Fr. ch. 4
 1001 when enrol. dept. of Schickler I/277
 and mid d. of Wm de laune S.V.

Mary, Marye, Ruth, iii., 411.
 — Widow, i., 360; iii., 3.
 Marybote, Maryboet, Marybottes, Marabotte,
 James, Jakes, i., 27, 104, 107, 128, 150,
 193; ii., 374. See also Maribon.

Marygame, Joes, iii., 232.

Maryn, Stephen, iii., 137.

— William, Gyllam, ii., 484.

Maryns, Johan, i., 331.

Maryon, Marian, Marien, Maryn, Maryne,
 David, ii., 298.

— Dierick, ii., 410.

— John, iii., 316.

— Leven, ii., 484.

— Moressin de, i., 165.

— Peter, i., 428.

— James, i., 352; ii., 484.

— Jasper, ii., 193.

Marysall, Barbara, i., 474. *cf* Marshall

Mascall, Maskall, Godfrey, i., 340, 366; iii.,
 387.

— Henry, i., 259.

— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.

— Roger, iii., 407.

Masefyld, Peter, i., 242.

Masere, Terre, iii., 278.

Masewelo, Anthony, i., 40.

Mashaville, —, i., 418.

Mashe, Jaqueline, iii., 90.

Maskane, Agnes, ii., 259.

Maskett, James, i., 74.

— Widow, ii., 476.

Masoe, Philip, ii., 394.

Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Anne, iii.,
 50.

— Anthony, ii., 468.

— Baldwyn, i., 341. *Don. 29 Jan. 1551*

— Catherine, iii., 390.

— Dominie, i., 152.

— Egbard, Egbert, i., 50, 81, 169.

— Francis, iii., 209, 251, 289.

— Godfrey, Gottfroy, ii., 205, 258, 279, 325,
 381.

— Henry, i., 161.

— Jacob, ii., 258.

— Jane, ii., 18.

— Jacques, i., 300.

— Jerome, iii., 40.

— John, i., 111, 321, 394; iii., 221, 266,
 294, 414.

— Katherine, i., 321.

— Lewis, ii., 272, 402. *Don. 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 165)*

— Mary, Marie, i., 405; ii., 18, 181, 402.

— Nicholas, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.

*alias Niccolao Ryand Jr. Here
 17 yrs. Don. 1 July 1544 (Page 165)*

Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Noye, iii.,
 119. See also Massome, Nowe.

— Peter, i., 69; ii., 439; iii., 239. *1 July 1544 Don. Page 165*

— Rachel, ii., 402.

Le Mager Robert, ii., 181 (2), 402; iii., 50. *— see Fountain*

— Sara, iii., 254, 266.

— Susan, Susanna, ii., 18, 181, 258, 468.

— Tanekyn, ii., 235.

— Thomas, iii., 344. — Fr. 4n Eng. 1.25 Jno. Don. 1 July 1544 *Page 165*

— Tyse, i., 75.

Page 165 William, iii., 390, 393.

Masor, Izara Tibull, ii., 324.

Massam, Alderman, ii., 216.

Massell, John, iii., 244, 286.

Masserell, Peter, ii., 433.

Masset, Massett, Barbara, ii., 388; iii., 175.

— Judith, iii., 175.

Massey, Masse, Massie, Massa, Massye, Anne,

ii., 284.

— Benedictus, ii., 319.

— Conard, Conrad, ii., 195.

— Gyles, i., 80.

— Jacques, i., 396 (2).

— James, iii., 182, 282.

— John, ii., 173, 237, 308, 323.

— Laurence, ii., 173.

— Mary, ii., 195.

— Nicolas, i., 125.

— Peter, i., 230.

— William, ii., 196.

Massian, Peter, iii., 194.

Massis, Quintin, ii., 214, 402.

Massok, Stephen, iii., 303.

Massome, Nowe, iii., 103. See also Mason,

Noye.

Masson, Massen, Massan, Baldwin, Bawdoin,

i., 295; iii., 425.

— Edward, iii., 307.

— Godfrey, ii., 176.

— James, iii., 247.

— John, i., 24.

— Katherine, i., 24.

— Mary, iii., 425.

— William, iii., 386, 401. See also Mason.

Massorver, Mary, ii., 158.

Massuray, Masucaye, Abraham, iii., 41, 100.

Mast, Cornelys, iii., 303.

— John, i., 55.

Mastall, Godfrey, i., 295. Marischall, Mascall

Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Antony,

i., 23.

— Christopher de, iii., 331.

— Denys de, i., 403; ii., 418; iii., 331.

— Doctor, i., 307.

*William + Katherine children
 Wm. Massam, Shoon. Oct. 1544
 (the d. of Christopher van Ey
 house of Antwerp. His wife M)
 Page 165*

cf Marischall
Mascall

*Chamery 1534/23-25
 (1538-1544) sub Cavocant*

*John (1) Brewer & Co. on
 Normandy. Eng. w. 13
 children. In Eng. 1544
 w. 54 other 3 children
 Don. 1 July 1544*

*(2) Fishman, v. Rere
 In Eng. 1544. Eng. 10
 Don. 1 July 1544*

*(3) of Chamery's brewer
 aged 60 yrs. Has 6 ch-
 1544. 26 yrs. 1 July 1544*

(Page 165)

J. Don. 24 May 1565 (Page 165)

- Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Jacob, i., 427.
- Jacqueline de, i., 403; ii., 418.
- Jaques de, iii., 215, 251, 272.
- Judith, iii., 331.
- John de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Katheryn, iii., 425.
- Margaret de, iii., 251.
- Mary, iii., 331.
- Peter, i., 120, 125, 160. *died 1587 see Daem. 1587*
- Robert, i., 303 (2), 323, 427; ii., 58, 244, 262; iii., 350.
- Sara, iii., 331.
- Suzan, i., 427; iii., 331.
- William, Gylham, i., 50, 170.
- Masterton, Patrick, iii., 34.
- Maston, Thomas, iii., 335.
- Mastreight, Oliver, ii., 144.
- Masubalne, —, ii., 332.
- Masucaye, Abraham. See Massuray.
- Masuello, Anthony, i., 132.
- Masure, James (Jacques), iii., 221.
- Masyke, Celys, i., 173.
- Mat, Matt, Cornelius, ii., 435.
- Gerard, i., 274, 280.
- Sebastian, i., 283.
- William, i., 32.
- Mate, Mawde, iii., 310.
- Matees, Henry, iii., 279.
- Mater, Matter, Anna, ii., 464.
- Peter de, ii., 464.
- Richard, i., 74.
- Mateson, Matison, Gilbert, i., 68, 176, 178.
- See also Mathewson. *62m. 11 July 1544 (Page 166)*
- Matet, Ambrose, i., 209.
- Matheas, John, ii., 300.
- Matheforde, James, i., 23.
- Mathes, Mathis, Matthys, Mathye, Matyse, etc., Gilbert, i., 251.
- Glowden, ii., 485.
- Janneken, ii., 474.
- John, i., 47; ii., 66; iii., 316.
- Lieven, ii., 66.
- Mary, ii., 471, 485.
- Matheson, Mathyssoen, Adrian, i., 79.
- Iken, i., 210. See also Mathewson.
- Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Andrew, i., 263. *act. 15*
- Angell, i., 65, 85, 135, 162, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
- Annes, iii., 66 (2).
- Baldwin, iii., 186.
- Barnerd, i., 353.
- Catryne, iii., 351. See also Katherine.
- Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Charles, i., 429.
- Colbard, i., 59.
- Cornelius, Cornellis, i., 23, 160, 245, 259. *Page 166 L.C. 24 Feb. 1562*
- Edward, ii., 396.
- Elizabeth, ii., 359.
- Francis, i., 153, 159, 303, 359, 411; ii., *2m. 16 Sept. 1549 (Page 166)* 12; iii., 343.
- Frederick, i., 348.
- Gabriel, i., 36.
- Garrett, i., 162, 362.
- Gartrick, ii., 185.
- George, i., 343.
- Giles, ii., 306; iii., 11, 65 (2), 88.
- Glase? Claes, ii., 396.
- Harry, iii., 309. *L.C. 24 March 1587 Janquin (Page 166)*
- Hester, i., 429.
- Jacob, iii., 340.
- James, i., 173, 299, 361, 362; ii., 122; iii., 66 (2). *L.C. 2m. 12 Jan 1562 (Page 166)*
- Joachim, iii., 216.
- John, Johannes, i., 85, 119, 134, 140, 147, 162, 231, 232, 245, 302, 313, 413, 429, 440, 441; ii., 13, 39, 58, 122, 132, 165, 179, 283, 286, 330, 342, 359, 432 (2), 434; iii., 344, 351, 352.
- Katheryne, Catherine, i., 429; ii., 286; iii., 357.
- Lewes, i., 94. *miller. hinc 4090. 2m. 4 July 1544 (Page 166)*
- Margaret, i., 107, 123; iii., 293, 320.
- Mary, iii., 82.
- Michael, i., 342, 346, 473; ii., 288; iii., 369. *(2m. 12 May 1562) Page 166*
- Richard, i., 420; iii., 338.
- Tise, ii., 371.
- Widow, ii., 73.
- William, i., 4, 177.
- Mathews, i., 197.
- Mathews, Mathewes, Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdoun, ii., 208; iii., 238, 293.
- Edward, iii., 411.
- John, i., 138; ii., 475.
- Michiel, i., 386.
- Nicholas, iii., 277.
- Peter Jacobs, ii., 386.
- Roger, i., 28.
- Mathewson, Matheusson, Mathewisson, etc., Bartholomew, iii., 442.
- Gilbert, i., 99. *(m. 14 July 1544 - Dutch. Page 161)*
- John, ii., 413.
- Mathew, i., 178.
- Michiel, i., 282. See also Mateson.
- Mathes and Matheson. *(m. 14 July 1544 - Page 161)*
- Mathias, Doctor, iii., 246, 262, 264, 288. *(1621-1625 St Sepulchre's)*

- Mathias, Joachim, iii., 51.
 Mathieu, Jorin, ii., 260. See also Mathew.
 Mathome, John, iii., 348.
 Matina, Mattina, Derga, ii., 218, 272.
 Mato, Gile, iii., 339.
 Maton, Mattone, John, i., 430.
 — Robert, iii., 35, 82.
 Matrevis, Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — William, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Matson, Dirick, ii., 267.
 — Garrett, i., 171.
 Mattelin, Pierre, i., 397.
 Matteres, Gillam, ii., 247.
 Mattes, Henry (Henricus), ii., 396.
 — John, i., 460; iii., 311. See also Mathes.
 Matteus, Mathews, Mattheus, Mathaus, etc.,
 — Adrian, i., 290.
 — Anne, iii., 151.
 — Baldwin, Baudewyn, etc., ii., 411; iii.,
 151, 165.
 — Geskyn, ii., 396.
 — Joachim, ii., 470.
 — John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 284, 300; iii.,
 281.
 — Michiel, i., 208, 271. See also Mathias.
 Mattia, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Mattie, Peter, i., 151.
 Mattock, Pals, iii., 403.
 Matton, David, iii., 193.
 Mattowe, Anne, ii., 119.
 — Paul, ii., 119.
 Matrice, Anne de, iii., 101.
 Mattynson, Edward, i., 257.
 Mattys, Barnard, ii., 29.
 — Yeken, i., 285.
 Mattyson, John, i., 37.
 Matyn, Matyne, Adriana, i., 284.
 — John, iii., 383.
 Maubert, William, i., 289.
 Maudarnecke, Cornelius, iii., 184.
 Maude, Lodowik de, iii., 370.
 Maudre, Tannett, iii., 50.
 Maul, Maulfe, Andrew, iii., 5, 39.
 Maule, Peter, iii., 228.
 Mauler, Thomas, iii., 206.
 Maulstok, Peter, iii., 309.
 Maulynes, Gerard de, ii., 339.
 Maunce, Hubart, iii., 372.
 Maurice, Mauryce, Clement, i., 57, 95.
 — Prince of Orange, iii., 186.
 Maurin, Eliz., iii., 187.
 — Jane, iii., 187.
 Maurisson, Josse, ii., 414.
 Mauroy, Guillaume, i., 395.
 Mauschewe, Hebbart, iii., 438.
 — Judith, iii., 438.
 — Margaret, iii., 438.
 Mavell, Steven, i., 39.
 Maver, John (Johannes), i., 137.
 Maveson, Thomas, ii., 453.
 Mawberie, Mawberry, Mawberye, Pasquet,
 i., 476.
 — Peter de, ii., 265, 327.
 Mawberry, Mary, iii., 443.
 — Peter de, iii., 443.
 Mawe, Symon, iii., 405.
 Mawgam, Harman, i., 326. See Mangam,
 Harman.
 Mawham, John, i., 346.
 Mawns, Gyles, iii., 309.
 Mawse, James, ii., 234.
 — Pawles, i., 318.
 Maxloye, Jacob, i., 261.
 Maxsiom, Awdrian, ii., 59.
 — Samuel, ii., 59.
 Maxwell, James, i., 261.
 May, Maye, Maij, Maius, Mayus, Anthony
 de, ii., 423; iii., 281. *See May/October I 38, 46*
 — Elias, Ellys, ii., 40, 187, 240.
 — Gared, Garrett, i., 226, 243, 263, 344.
 — Gilbert, i., 242.
 — Jacomyn de, ii., 87.
 — Jane, ii., 365. *See May/October I 38, 46*
 — John (Johannes) de, i., 281, 459; ii., 234,
 306, 365; iii., 403.
 — Ketlyne, ii., 419.
 — Olive, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 102, 222; ii., 307.
 — Richard, ii., 166.
 — Sara de, i., 459.
 — Symon, i., 102.
 — Tanneken, i., 287; ii., 240.
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 — William de, ii., 387.
 Mayardt, Willem, i., 372, 375.
 Maybrand, Bartholomew, ii., 246.
 Mayden, Jacob, ii., 415.
 Maydet, Jasper, ii., 418.
 Mayer, Mayre, Mayere, Mayour, Meere,
 Maiour, etc., Arnold, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 — Charles, i., 458.
 — John de, i., 178; ii., 180, 379, 433, 463.
 — Lodwick, ii., 168.
 — Michael, i., 358.
 — Nicholas, ii., 165.
 — Peter le, i., 298; ii., 410. *See Mayson, in Eng. 16 yrs. +*
 — Richard, ii., 165. *mis. to Engl. w. who was*
 Mayes, Derick, i., 326. *See Mayson, in Eng. 16 yrs. +*

= Paul Mattom.
 (Subsistence of Age -
 24 Dec. 1572)
 Page 167

Wm. de Mayre, 30-
 40th double within
 pale of Orange +
 Oyen 20 years.
 Died 1548 (Page 12)

1544 is "Stranger" in Westmoreland Place Farrington Within,
paying merely on poll.(1,93).This cannot be the same man
given in the 3d volume.Conceivably however he is the person
involved in suit brought in 1533-8(Early Chancery Proceedings
VII,60:File 805 # 31)by Ambrose De Gozzye against
him and Lewis Pollayne,merchants strangers through John
Barthelmewe and John Tolles their proctors.Action by de-
fendants for insurance of the ships Nicholas and Margaet
already taken by pirates,subjects of the Emperor,in the
Thames.

Sh.
Wm. v.
R. v.
(172)

4 no. 1
100. 100.
100. 100.

- Mayes, Vaes, ii., 325.
 Mayeur, Andrew, iii., 243.
 — Widow, iii., 273.
 Mayeyard, Lucas, i., 416.
 Mayhalt, Philip, ii., 243.
 Mayhew, Maha, Mahew, Mahieu, Mahuue,
 Daniel, iii., 225, 256, 266, 276.
 — Gerven, ii., 248.
 — James, iii., 210, 288.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 395; iii., 210.
 — John, i., 308, 330; ii., 51, 187.
 — Louis, ii., 56.
 — Margaret, iii., 225.
 — Martyn, ii., 56.
 — Peter, ii., 451.
 — William, Gyllyam, iii., 224, 256, 266,
 276.
 Maylard, John, i., 91; iii., 316.
 — Thomas, i., 8.
 Mayle, Anne, iii., 26, 46, 85.
 Maynarde, i., 195.
 Maynard, Maynerd, Maynet, Manard, Arnold,
 i., 239.
 — Bre, i., 336.
 — John, i., 23, 68, 150, 307; ii., 268 (2),
 316; iii., 55, 101, 134.
 — Katherine, i., 27, 104, 107, 128; iii.,
 320.
 — Lybbard, i., 3.
 — Margeria, ii., 220.
 — Michael, ii., 206, 383, 389, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 469; iii., 355.
 — Robert, ii., 441, 450.
 — Steven, ii., 382.
 Mayne, Betty, ii., 150.
 — Charles de, i., 93; iii., 11.
 — Dirck, ii., 290.
 — Emporte, i., 343, 347.
 — Jane de, iii., 11.
 — John de, i., 48. *Jehan de Mayne in Octob. II 38*
 — Lewis de, ii., 253.
 — Venon de, iii., 88.
 Maynmore, Maynmore, Maynmour, Frances,
 ii., 2.
 — Raymonde, i., 364 (2).
 — Romaine, i., 421; ii., 2.
 Mayort, Anne, ii., 379.
 Mayrelles, Jaqueline de, ii., 60.
 — Mallerd de, ii., 60.
 Mayse, Lawrence, iii., 327.
 Mayster, Derick, i., 420.
 Maysterton, Patrick, ii., 453.
 Mayton, John, ii., 147.
 Mazeller, John, ii., 302.
 Mazer, Peter, ii., 324.
 Mazure, Mazury, John, i., 258.
 — Mary, ii., 266.
 Meace, John, iii., 35. See also Mees.
 Meacher, Lawrence, iii., 195.
 Meade, Mede, Medy, Meder, Blanche, ii., 127.
 — Dennis, ii., 275.
 — Edmond, i., 47, 97.
 — James, i., 351.
 — John (Johanne), i., 53, 137.
 — Mary, ii., 127.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 127.
 Meadow, Medowe, Anthony, i., 240.
 — Charles, iii., 181.
 Meager, Megar, James, i., 173, 315; iii., 420.
 — Katherine, iii., 420.
 — Thomas, iii., 72, 105 (2).
 Meake, Meeke, Mekes, Henry, i., 312, 327,
 436.
 — William, i., 328.
 Mealeman, Meleman, Hans, i., 8.
 — Phillip, iii., 132, 185.
 Meamting, John, ii., 181.
 Meanes, Robert, i., 232.
 Meare, Meere, Meire, Mere, Mery, Arnold, iii.,
 222.
 — David le, ii., 210; iii., 46, 92.
 — John de, le, i., 50, 78, 82, 414; ii., 252;
 iii., 46, 114, 370.
 — Leonard, iii., 325.
 — Lewes de, iii., 69 (2).
 — Marten, ii., 303.
 — Nicholas, i., 171.
 — Peter, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Meares, Meers, Meres, Merers, Adrian, i., 251;
 ii., 138; iii., 80.
 — Barnard, iii., 41.
 — Diego, ii., 463.
 — Harmon, ii., 152.
 — Joan de, ii., 138.
 — John, iii., 123, 233.
 — Mary de, ii., 138.
 — Saynt de, ii., 138.
 — Walter, i., 163.
 Mearsam, George, ii., 329.
 Mecade, Rokus, ii., 410.
 Mecander, Henry, i., 195.
 Mechell. See Michell.
 Mechevelo, Mechevyen, Philip, ii., 219, 280. *Machianelli*
 Mecle, William, i., 362.
 Mecoke, William, i., 175.
 Mecque, Jaques de, ii., 330.
 Medar, James, iii., 340. See also Meade.
 Medcalf, Medcalfe, John, iii., 402.

Medcalf, Medcalfe, Peter, iii., 369.

— Thomas, iii., 183.

Meddle, Anthony, ii., 112.

Medewell, John, i., 172.

Medeyngo, Peter, i., 294.

Medledor, Henry, iii., 295.

Medler, Audrian, iii., 219.

— Ellen, iii., 219, 255.

Medley, Mr., i., 183.

Mednalle, John, iii., 416.

Medstoke, Jasper, i., 240.

Medy. See Meade.

Medyna, Alvero de, iii., 299.

Mee, John la, iii., 5.

Meeke. See Meake.

Meekin, Meekyn, Joyce, ii., 197.

Meel, Anthony de, ii., 470.

Meersman, Peter de, i., 277, 283.

Mees, Meese, Francis, ii., 380 (2).

— Thomas, ii., 6. See also Meace.

Meesschaert, Adrian, ii., 411.

Meester. See Master.

Meete, Peter, ii., 423.

Meetkercke, Adolf van, ii., 410. (4 Sept. '88)

Meffan, Elizabeth, iii., 425.

Mefe, Peter, i., 74.

— Symond, i., 74.

Megar. See Meager.

Megges, Mr., iii., 406, 407.

Meghell. See Michell.

Megrott, Jaques, i., 433.

— Magdalene, i., 433.

Megusscher, Meguysyer, John, i., 363 (2), 421.

— Margaret, i., 421.

Mehett, Mary, ii., 419.

— Philip, ii., 419.

Meiler, David, ii., 132.

Meisener, Christofer, iii., 197.

— Jasper, iii., 197.

Meiser, Andrew, ii., 114.

— Clara, ii., 114.

— Dominic, ii., 114.

— James, ii., 114.

Mekint. See Schepper.

Mekynion, Francis, ii., 373.

— Mary, ii., 373.

Melbake, Andrew, i., 240. See also Melcke-beke.

Melcher, Melshar, James, iii., 258.

— Jonas, iii., 259.

— Widow, iii., 364.

Melckebeke, Martha, iii., 170.

— Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 161, 170.

Melders, Meldres, Anne, i., 320.

— John, ii., 342.

Melech, Antoine, iii., 395.

Meler, Margaret, iii., 420.

— Thomas, iii., 420.

Melier, Melleyer, Melleyour, Davy, iii., 346.

— Nicolas, i., 318, 367.

Melinbeck, Ursula (Uslye), ii., 258.

Mellan, Melayn, Adrian, iii., 443. cf *Meulan*

— Balthasar, i., 24.

— William, iii., 443.

Mellefeld, Elizabeth, i., 461.

— Elles, i., 461.

— John, i., 461.

— Steven, i., 461.

— William, i., 461.

Meller, Jacob, i., 460.

— James, i., 22.

Melles, John, i., 410 (2).

— Katherine, i., 410.

Melleyer. See Melier.

Mellican, Mellycant, Abraham, iii., 331.

— Clara, iii., 331.

— Daniel, iii., 331.

— Elizabeth, iii., 331.

— Gyles (Ægidius), i., 292; iii., 331.

— John, iii., 331.

Mellin, Melyn, Adrian de, ii., 411.

— Cornelius, iii., 204, 205.

Mellon, Mellyon, Melom, Melon, Christofer, iii., 43, 91.

— Daniel, iii., 3.

— John, i., 357; ii., 248.

— Katherine, iii., 43, 91.

— Leonard, ii., 248, 326.

Mellowe, Mellowes, Anne, iii., 384.

— Rosse, ii., 149.

Melmaster, Josanna, ii., 148.

— William, ii., 148.

Melon. See Mellon.

Melonys, Angell, i., 54.

Melsay, Dorothy, iii., 87.

— Ellen, iii., 87.

— Richard, iii., 87.

Melson, Cornelius, iii., 104.

Meltes, Janykyn i., 318.

— Steven, i., 318.

Meltor, John, i., 46.

Melue, Meluede, Vedast, i., 277, 283.

Melvyn, Melvin, Melvyn, Katheryn, i., 334.

— William, ii., 72.

Mely, Massy, i., 5.

— Peter de, i., 327.

Memarde, Anne, ii., 273.

Dron painter settled
in London, died here
by 31 D. 1591. His o.
his Paul Knibbe
who also died
March 14 N. 1592
See their respective
cards.

Jean. Meguysyer
b. in Rouen and
to an Eng. vessel
having many
small children
Rouen 1 July
1544 - Page 168

Merchant of Spain is
dys. in our book by
Mark Duado (our Doctor)
1533-8 Early Ch. Facs
vii, p. 15

MERCATOR, RUMOLD (1541-1600)

- (1) He was the son of Gerard de Cremer Mercator (1512-1577) who came from Rupelmonde Flanders, and was first the pupil & later the associate of Gemma Frisius. He matriculated at Leyden in 1530, remaining there till 1552, removing to Duisberg; he was 15 years older than Dr Dee and his good friend. His most famous works were
- 1537: Map of Palestine
 - 1538: Map of the World
 - 1541: his 1st Terrestrial Globe
 - 1551: his 2d Globe
 - 1569: his Map of the World
 - 1572: his Map of Europe

On him see Taylor: TUDOR GEOGRAPHY.

- (2) His son continued as cartographer and spent much time in Antwerp and London over dates fixed by Miss Taylor as 1569-1575 but subject to adjustment through entries below (see her work, 88). He was employed in London to handle the interests of ARNOLD BIRCKMANN (qv in this Index) the publisher in Cologne. During his English stay he was a friend of Hakluyt and he and his father were consulted by the English discoverers

- (3) Entries concerning him are

- 1568: He and "Andrew Frymarshem" of Culleyne, are set-down as "factors" for Arnold Brickman, living in St Faith's parish St Paul's Churchyard and going to English church; REYNOLD MERCATOR (RETURN III 343)
- 1571, May: REYNOLDE MARCATOR bookseller seruaunt to the afirenamed Arnolde Brickman in the saide wards 111; or yeares (with Andreas Frinnorren", St Faith's (RETURN I 411)
- 1571, November 10: Same parish: ROMULDUS MERCATOR, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about 111; yeares past, and hath 11; men viz Mr John Cawood (qv) Rychard Jugge (qv) & Geo Bysshoppe (qv) Douch 111; No church (RETURN II 12)
- 1576, 11 July: Andrus Formishaa and RAYNOLD MERCATOR, seruauntes to Arnold Brickman, in St Faith's parish (RETURN II 179)
- 1580, 12 Dec: he is mentioned in his father's L in lr of this date to Ortelius (printed in Taylor: TUDOR GEOGRAPHY 261-262)

a cutter made for at request of
 the Sec. Wilson by Ed Mayson
 & Alderman, 17 Je 1580. See item
 embossed I 53 (p. 257) A. Newman
 living in Blackfriars. To the Sec
 he was given Milehill

INDEX.

233

Membner, Frances, ii, 300.
 — Ruming, ii, 300.
 Menard, Steven, ii, 321.
 Mendecans, Widow, ii, 37.
 Mene, John, i, 252.
 Menewe, Arnold, i, 175, ii, 166.
 — Lyen, i, 359.
 Mengones, George, ii, 191.
 Menmor, Robert, ii, 427, 439.
 Mennell, Menell, Lewis de, ii, 355.
 Mennett, Harry, i, 227.
 — Mary, ii, 71.
 — Michael, ii, 71.
 Menno, Meno, Danyell, iii, 394.
 — Stephen, iii, 19, 46, 92.
 Mennock, Joan, Johan, iii, 358.
 — John, iii, 358.
 Mennynck, Jan de, i, 374.
 Menricke, John, iii, 136.
 Mensey, Mense, Mensh, Menshe, Menshey,
 Menze, Mensye, Mens, Adrian, ii,
 473.
 — Agnes, ii, 245; iii, 14, 65 (2).
 — Anne, ii, 263; iii, 90.
 — Annis, ii, 149.
 — Arthur, ii, 172.
 — Francesco de, iii, 47.
 — Garret, i, 259.
 — Giles, ii, 278, 307.
 — Goelken, ii, 473.
 — Henry, i, 36.
 — Jasper, ii, 245.
 — Jeremy de, Jeremin, iii, 47, 48, 53, 93,
 119.
 — John, ii, 149, 245, 263.
 — Mary, ii, 484.
 — Peter, iii, 54.
 Mensson, Hew, i, 9.
 Menster, Hary, i, 229.
 — Loye, ii, 147.
 Ment, Jacob, ii, 388.
 — Jeane, ii, 388.
 Mental, Alexander, i, 106, 112.
 Menter, Mentor, Mentow, Mento, George,
 i, 69.
 — Sander, Saunder, i, 24, 69, 148, 190,
 192; iii, 321.
 — Stephen, i, 190.
 Mentley, Mentaly, Mentuly, Alexander, i,
 389; iii, 386.
 — Malcas, ii, 253.
 Mentos, Peter, i, 470.
 Mequignon, William (Gulielmus), i, 292.
 Mer, Merr, Monsieur de, ii, 320.

Mer, Merr, Nicholas la, iii, 204.
 Meran, Meron, Merron, Muse, ii, 139.
 — Peter, iii, 205.
 — Robert, i, 390; iii, 378.
 Merando, Francis, ii, 232. See also Morando.
 Meray, John de, ii, 127.
 — Sara de, ii, 127.
 Mercady. See Markadie.
 Mercator, Michael, ii, 424.
 — Raynold, Reynold, Ronolds, ii, 12, 179;
 iii, 343.
 Mercave, Samuel, iii, 279.
 Mercellis. See Marcelles.
 Mercepaigue, Mercepeine, James de, i, 55.
 Mercer, Mercers, Arnold, iii, 38.
 — Daniell, iii, 182.
 — John, ii, 228, 279.
 — Monsieur, ii, 400, 402.
 — Peter, iii, 294.
 — Tybalt, ii, 481.
 — Widow, iii, 76.
 Merchant, Merchaunt, Anthony, iii, 64 (2).
 — Dorcas, iii, 103.
 — Ellis, iii, 358. (Marchant)
 — Garret, ii, 180. 55-2 (N. S. 1582)
 — John, i, 414; iii, 13, 103 (2), 209. Marchant
 — Luke, i, 367.
 — Mary, iii, 14, 64 (2), 289.
 — Valentine, iii, 14, 64 (2), 89.
 Mercie, Mercy, Mercye, Mersey, Aaron, ii,
 306.
 — Arme, ii, 368.
 — Garret, i, 52.
 — John, ii, 306; iii, 388.
 — Sainton, ii, 245.
 Mercier, Laurens, iii, 151, 165.
 — William, Guillam, i, 395.
 Mereden, Anne, iii, 11 (2), 64 (2).
 Mereson, Joseph, ii, 292.
 Mergas, Peter, ii, 325.
 Margetson. See Margetson.
 Meriguet, Josse, ii, 412.
 Mering, Meringe, Merryng, Meryn, Merynge,
 Jacob, Jacobus, i, 196.
 — James, i, 20, 109, 127, 154, 216; iii,
 313.
 — Vincent, iii, 11, 64 (2).
 Merington, Meryngton, Meryton, Derycke, i,
 114, 121, 143, 243.
 Merkenes, Hubert, i, 157.
 Merlenis, Jacquemyne, i, 285.
 Merley, Precis de, ii, 435.
 — Mary de, ii, 435.
 Merlyn, John, i, 193.

John Merchaunt
 dom. of K. B. 1582
 Jan. 2 24 Dec. 1586
 Page: 169

Mercer, Arme (Garret) Wm
 from dom. of K. B. 1582
 Indigued 5 Dec. 1582
 Page: 169

P
 Peter Mergaunge
 dom. of K. B. 1582
 Jan. 2 23 Dec. 1582
 Page: 169

Merregaren, Joos, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 — Lowyse, iii., 172.
 Merrell, Andrew, ii., 192.
 Merrer, Anthery, iii., 294.
 Merrick, Merricke, Merickes, Meryck, John,
 ii., 479; iii., 8.
 — Leonard, iii., 341.
 Merrielles, Lewcres, Leweres, iii., 67 (3).
 Merrill, Samuel, iii., 233.
 Merriman, Merryman, Meryman, Mereman,
 Alice, i., 338.
 — John, i., 338.
 — Stephyn, i., 161.
 Merritt, Merit, Merrettes, Merrytt, Meryttes,
 James, ii., 271.
 — John, i., 184.
 — Giles, iii., 380.
 — Pawelles, iii., 395.
 — Richard, i., 243.
 Merrowe, Ellis, iii., 234.
 Merry, Merrie, Merree, Meryye, Meri, Mery,
 Jane, Johan, ii., 245; iii., 402.
 — John de, iii., 278, 402.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 402.
 — Tybert, ii., 245.
 — William, Gilliam, i., 313; ii., 332.
 Merscall, Henry, ii., 165.
 Merscham, William, i., 51.
 Merse, Peter, iii., 365.
 Mersibliam, Charles, ii., 479.
 Mersnecke, John, iii., 277.
 Merson, John, ii., 351.
 Merswellow, Anthony, i., 163.
 Mertens, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, i., 204.
 — Frans, i., 284.
 — Lynken, i., 271.
 — William, ii., 205, 211.
 Mertine, Cowne, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Mervagon, Rogervan, ii., 330.
 Merveley, John, i., 87.
 Mervell, Saunders, i., 47.
 Mervyn, Myrffyn, Christopher, i., 88.
 Meryell, James, i., 11.
 Merys, Elizabeth, ii., 70.
 — John de, i., 328.
 Merysom, John, ii., 328.
 Mesar, Audrian, iii., 385.
 — Rebecca, iii., 385.
 — Sara, iii., 385.
 Mesell, Messell, John, ii., 126, 251.
 Mesen, Arnold, ii., 413.
 Mesés, Laurence, ii., 108.

Mesh, John, iii., 132.
 Meskyn, Michell, i., 328.
 Mesler, Meslour, John, ii., 80; iii., 341.
 Mesmaecker, Mesmaker, Mesmakers, Dirick
 de, ii., 412.
 — Elsken, i., 285.
 — Jan, i., 370.
 Mesombrith, Henry, i., 96.
 Mesquignon, John, i., 289.
 Messen, John, iii., 397.
 Messenger, —, i., 298.
 — Balthasar, iii., 291.
 — Messener, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Messer, Mesere, Jane, ii., 406.
 Messery, Poll, i., 179.
 Messhawas, Peter, ii., 51.
 Messian, Messiaen, Anne, iii., 172.
 — Catherine, iii., 176.
 — Jacob, iii., 144, 158. James de Mesmaecker +
 dom. of v. Kof sp Den's
 1571 (Page 12)
 — John, iii., 172.
 Messigne, Mesines, Messynes, Jacob de, ii.,
 285.
 — James de, ii., 236.
 — John Baptista, iii., 63 (3). } died 1599
 Messing, John Baptista, iii., 18. } 70 Kidd
 Messman, Jacques, i., 396 (2).
 Messuello, Antony, i., 88. paying 1500/1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000
 Mester, Meester, Dionisius, i., 272.
 — Jaques de, iii., 161 (2), 176.
 — John, ii., 380.
 — Katherine de, ii., 482; iii., 103.
 — Margaret, iii., 176.
 — Maykende, i., 272 (2), 286.
 — Peter de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 — Tannekyn, iii., 42. See also Master.
Mestdach, Orina, ii., 378.
 Meston, John, i., 328.
 Mesuras, Nicholas, iii., 340.
Mesure, Bartholomeo, iii., 262.
Mesurier, Mezureau, Nicholas, i., 364.
 Metathe, Helam, ii., 425.
 Metcalf, Metcalfe, Abraham, i., 70, 103, 151.
 — Peter, i., 349, 473; ii., 111. See also
 Metcalfe.
 Meter, Metter, Metre, Metres, Agnes, ii., 343.
 — Anna de, iii., 41.
 — Emanuel de, ii., 210.
 — Hans, ii., 30.
 — Peter, Pietro, i., 389.
 Meteren, Jaques de, iii., 166.
 Metesen, James van, iii., 434.
 Methringham, Richard, i., 258.
 Metman, Hans van, i., 280 (2).
 Metre. See Meter.

see Mesuello
 in Johnson's Drap
 on Coy II 379
 where he says parent
 of 4-10-6 on last
 of 5 Coy

Same family as Absalom
 Mesdach. No 28 Jan 1575.
 Page: 169

This is the DOCTOR MICHAEL who was physician to the Princess Mary. In the PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY (ed. F. Madden, 1837) these entries mention him:

1537 May (p. 26) Itm for j hogg ' wyne for Doctor mighell xxv s viij
1537, June (30) - Itm payd for the hyre of a Barge for Doctor
mychaell and mr John poticary coming to my ladys
gec, beyng sicke vij s vj u
1537, August (36) Itm geuen to xpofer Wright sent vnto Doctor
michaell v s
(37) Itm geuen to Thoms greye sent vnto Doctor
michaell v s
1537, November (45) Itm geuen at the Cristenyng of Doctor
mychaell Childe a Salt silu and gilt my
ladys grace being godmother to the same,
price lxxvj s viiij d

Madden's NOTE (249) fixes him, presumeably as "Michael Delasco in Medicinis Doctorem" who is nominated (Rymer, FOEDERA, xiv, 578) her Physician with a salary of 100 marks sterling per annum; the same instrument appoints John de Soda, as poticary. In midsummer 1539, Delasco's name occurs as "phesicon to the Lady Mary" with a quarterly allowance of 16 li, 13 s. 4 d. Mrs. Mary Michaell was presumably his wife (of her there are references in PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY, pp. 113, 115, 124, 135, 145). Madden has a query as to whether this Michael De Lasco MAY be the same as Michael de Securis who had letters of Den, 1533

Metrepall, Jeronym, i., 310.
 Metrice, Mannea de, i., 300.
 Metrius, Emanuel de, ii., 155.
 — James de, iii., 209. See also Demetrius.
 Mets, Metes, Mettes, Metz, Abraham, iii., 159.
 — Debora, iii., 394.
 — Elizabeth de, i., 208, 209; iii., 394.
 — Joan, iii., 394.
 — John, Jan, ii., 385, 411, 465; iii., 8, 67
 (2), 136, 145, 158, 177, 200, 239.
 — Katherine, iii., 394.
 — Lorraine, iii., 190.
 — Lysken de, 271.
 — Manuel, iii., 394.
 — Neelken, iii., 177.
 — Peter, ii., 437.
 — Roelant de, i., 208, 209.
 — Steven de, i., 209; iii., 394.
 Metser, Wouter de, i., 284.
 Mettiet, — du, iii., 333.
 Meugen, Goeswyn, i., 270.
 Meulan, Adrian, i., 394. *mellon, mellin*
 — Johan de, i., 395.
 Meulders, Hans, ii., 413.
 Meulemeester, Meulemeesters, Andries de, iii.,
 154.
 — John de, ii., 474.
 — Margaret, ii., 474.
 — Maria, iii., 154.
 Meulenaer, Muelenare, Muelener, Abraham
 de, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 172.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Leyn de, i., 276. See also Molenaar.
 Meureux, Vawse, iii., 299.
 Meury, Peter, iii., 286.
 Meuse. See Mewes.
 Mevars, Mever, Mevers, Adam, iii., 113.
 — Adrian, iii., 123.
 — Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Daniel, iii., 337.
 — Hester, iii., 337.
 — James, iii., 337 (2).
 — John, i., 43.
 — Mary, iii., 337.
 — Mawdlyn, iii., 337.
 Mewes, Mawse, Meuse, Arthur i., 328; ii.,
 250.
 — Aryan, iii., 33.
 — Corneleis, i., 79.
 — Vause, ii., 258, 279.
 Mewesky, Galton, iii., 308.
 Mewlos, Mewllys, Mewrelyk, Face, i., 54, 74,
 79.

Mewns, Peter, i., 35.
 Mewson, Anthony, iii., 113.
 — Katherine, iii., 113.
 — Moyses, ii., 469.
 Mewtous, Tytus, i., 240.
 Mey, Meye, Christian de, i., 279.
 — Geor [ge] de, i., 280.
 — Lewis de la, ii., 30.
 — Peter, Pierre de, i., 283; ii., 467.
 Meyer, Meyre, Andries, iii., 143, 157, 174.
 — Arnold, Arnout, iii., 143, 157, 168.
 — David le, ii., 212.
 — Ester, iii., 173.
 — Jan de, iii., 143, 157.
 — Janneken, iii., 174.
 — John, iii., 173.
 — Peter de, ii., 386, 414, 473.
 — Susaune, iii., 168.
 — William de, i., 284.
 Meykens, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Meykes, Henry, iii., 435.
 Meyle, Peter, ii., 76.
 Meyleman, David, iii., 176.
 — Philip, iii., 176.
 Meynaert, Steven, ii., 412.
 Meyndt, Jaques, i., 386.
 Meyne, John, iii., 153.
 Meynon, John, iii., 243.
 Meysens, Arnolde, ii., 379.
 Meytsner, Christofer, Christoffel, iii., 146, 160, 1555 (Page: 177).
 Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael,
 Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell,
 etc., (Abraham) i., 372; ii., 252, 253,
 356.
 — Adrian, Adryan, Aryan, i., 39; iii., 104,
 398.
 — Angell, i., 313.
 — Antonetta, ii., 113.
 — Baptista, i., 116.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 221.
 — Christian, iii., 421.
 — Cornelys, i., 103.
 — Doctor, i., 201. *Displeased 1550, strange name at 45 fi. the name was Delucco.*
 — Digne, i., 285.
 — Dyonise, ii., 449.
 — Garren, i., 53.
 — Grate? Garret, i., 178.
 — Harman, Herman, iii., 146, 160, 196,
 251, 287.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 226; ii., 288; iii., 369. See Michell (over).
 — Hubert, Hewbright, iii., 379.
 — Francois, Francoys, iii., 270.
 — Jacob, i., 202, 213.

Abraham Mychaelis alias
 Jacobson, A. Som. of. K & Sp.
 Designated on 24 de. 1572.
 Cecil Mes (869) described
 him as Abraham Michael
 a Turner, b. in Antwerp.
 He & his w. of. Dutch ch
 a design 11 yrs. during
 in Blackfriars in
 1555 (Page: 177)

Michell, Adrian - Dutchman
 Designated 14 Nov. 1558
 Page: 170

A. Mewes. From dom of
 K & Sp. Don't believe
 1572 Page: 169

See Hasselby Archivum
 III, 2, 221 where she is
 described as widow of
 Guillelmus de Meulmascaler
 (16 Feb 1598) at odds w.
 Deh. Ch. London whom she
 falsely accused for wth reason
 they refused to send her altho
 ration to her in Middleburg

(1) John Michell, servant, 6 in Ironmongery, dwelling in Gumbroke (Kent) Serv. Bond 21 July 1544 (Page: 170)

(2) John Michell, cook to the Catharine in England 10 yrs 236 Bond 21 July 1544 (Page: 170) + 4 m's to a Jewish woman

INDEX.

associated with
house in foundation
of Dutch Church 1550
cf. Schickler I. 27ff.
He was correspondent of Bullinger
and preacher of Dutch Ch.
wrote a little catechism for them

Peter Michell, 6 in
Brittain: a merchant
in Engl. 14 yrs. when
denied 18 July 1544
Page: 170

Rowland Michell, 6 in
Normandy, a
thicker of coats
for Swichard,
12 yrs. m's to an
Englishwoman
Denied 1 July
1544. Page: 170

Rowland Michell,
m's to an English
woman by whom
he has 2 children
6 ut Rome, aged
26. In Engl. 20
yrs. Den. 2
1 July 1544
Page: 170

n's 29 Jan. 1551 (Page: 170)

n's 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 170)

n's 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 171)

Michael, Michaele, Michael, Michaelles,
Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell,
etc. (John i., 174, 256, 285, 337; ii.,
472; iii., 281, 401, 421.

— Josynken, iii., 270.
— Leonarde, i., 312.
— Mary, ii., 171.
— Nathaniel, ii., 470; iii., 108, 109.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 276.
— Rowland, i., 115; ii., 113; iii., 370.
— Sarah, iii., 251, 287.
— Vincent, i., 167.
— Widow, ii., 289; iii., 370.
— William, iii., 397. See also Michell.

Michaelson, Michellson, Michelson, Michael-
son, Michielsen, Mighellson, Mychell-
son, Myhelson, (Anthony ii., 395)

— Bele, iii., 418.
— Christian, i., 461.
— Evert, ii., 154.
— Hances, iii., 274.
— Herman, iii., 177.
— John, i., 461; ii., 152, 364; iii., 33, 81,
110 (2), 167, 418.
— Michael, ii., 178, 251.
— Nathanael, ii., 212.
— Siken, ii., 389.

Michalyne, Leonard, iii., 235.
Michelbroke, Nicholas, iii., 193.

Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Abra-
ham, ii., 180, 181.

— Andrew, i., 170, 218, 224; iii., 329.

— Arnold, i., 238, 262, 346.
— Babtes de, i., 238.
— Barba, iii., 413.
— Bartholomew, i., 98.
— Derick, Dirrick, i., 473; ii., 109.
— Doctor, i., 40.
— Elizabeth, iii., 413, 415.
— Francis, iii., 154.
— Frederick, iii., 40.
— Giles, i., 469.
— Harman, iii., 133.

— Henry, Harry, i., 116, 236, 261, 345,
473; ii., 111, 313; iii., 326, 382.

— Hester, iii., 382.
— Jacob (Jacobus), i., 137, 205; iii., 413.
— James, ii., 229, 349, 352, 391; iii., 326.
— John, i., 89, 92, 235, 308; iii., 413, 437.
— Joseph, ii., 325.
— Josyne, iii., 154.
— Margaret, i., 22.
— Martin, ii., 120, 388.
— Mary, iii., 133.

Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Michael,
ii., 404.

— Nicholas, iii., 182, 248. wood m. 31. In. D. 21 July
1544 (Page: 170)

— Peter, i., 256.

— Rowland, i., 124, 145, 224, 239, 262,
351 (2), 463.

— Sevekynne, iii., 382.

— Simon, ii., 194.

— Tanne, iii., 413.

— Tylman, i., 120.

— Walter (Walterus), ii., 312, 396.

— Widow, ii., 432.

— William, Gillam, i., 74; ii., 183. See
also Michael.

Michelott, William, ii., 476.

Micknen, Francis, ii., 433.

Mickoe, John, iii., 30.

— Sara, iii., 30.

Micronius, Martin (Martinus) i., 201, 213.

Middaugh, Haunce, iii., 48.

Middelaer, Adriaen de, iii., 147, 161, 166.

— Neelken de, iii., 166.

Middleowk, Midledonke, Mary, i., 444; iii.,
355.

Middleton, Midelton, Myddleton, Robert,
iii., 28.

— Thomas, ii., 207, 210, 467.

Midlerod, Middelurpe, Mylledurd, Henry,
Henrick, iii., 201, 249, 283.

Mielkens, James, ii., 472.

Mievre, Jacques le, i., 396.

Mighell. See Michael.

Mightyman, Myghtyman, Walter, i., 93.

Migon, Mighon, Moynken, iii., 347.

— William, Guilhelmo, i., 388; iii., 347.

Migrode, Mygrote, Jacomo de, i., 387.

— Jaques, ii., 63.

Mikenion, John, ii., 348.

Miland. See Myland.

Mildon, Anthony, iii., 317.

Miles, Milis, Milies, Myles, Mylys, Godfrey,
iii., 406.

— Goldson, i., 70.

— Henry, (Henricus), i., 158, 199, 221 (2),
256 (2); ii., 145; iii., 320.

— John, i., 35.

— Michael, i., 61, 72, 135, 162, 178, 207,
213.

Mileson, Michael, ii., 261.

Milner, Myliner. See Milner.

Milk, John, iii., 203.

Milkebate, Mylkebate, Nicholas, iii., 243.

Milkeper, Anthony, iii., 327.

Mill, Myl, Myll, David, iii., 354.

James Mievre, f. dom
of K of Spain. Den. 4
26 Js 1567 Page: 170

2 = William
Migrode, f. dom. of K
Sp. dom.
21 Nov. 15
Page: 170

Johnus Migrode, f. dom. of Simp. Eng. W
In Engl. 24 yrs. when died 14 April 1544
Page: 170

Michael Mylles, f. dom.
of Simp. Eng. W
In Engl. 24 yrs. when died 14 April 1544
Page: 170

- Mill, Myll, Myl, Derrick, ii., 460, 474, 478.
 — Katherine, iii., 395.
 — Mary, ii., 460, 478.
 Millabegg, Nicholas, iii., 135.
 Millan, Millaine, Millen, Millean, Millian,
 Million, Myllayne, Alexander, ii., 234,
 272, merchant.
 — Andrew, iii., 422.
 — Annes, iii., 420.
 — Barbara, iii., 422.
 — Jacomyne, iii., 422.
 — John de i., 291; ii., 62; iii., 422.
 — Marcus, Mackes, i., 253; iii., 420.
 — Michael, ii., 409.
 — Odigon, iii., 422. See also Millom.
 Millart, Adam, ii., 261.
 — Marie, ii., 261.
 Millehomme. See Millom.
 Millenaer. See Milner.
 Millent, Lysken, iii., 376.
 Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Abraham, iii.,
 232, 263.
 — Alexander, ii., 168.
 — Andrew, Andro, i., 99.
 — Arnold, (Arnoldus), ii., 371, 396.
 — Balthasar, ii., 11.
 — Bargett, Bargott, Borgate, Borgot, etc.,
 ii., 93, 237, 285, 323; iii., 26, 44, 104.
 — Barnard, iii., 330.
 — Bartholomew, i., 239.
 — Barragan, iii., 382.
 — Bastian, ii., 159, 453, 461, 479.
 — Christopher, ii., 11, 435.
 — Conrad, i., 314.
 — David, iii., 382.
 — Dennys, i., 45.
 — Derick, ii., 344; iii., 33, 44.
 — Dorye, ii., 160.
 — Edward, i., 33, 350.
 — Elizabeth, i., 338; ii., 134; iii., 385.
 — Francis, iii., 268.
 — Garrett, iii., 22.
 — George, iii., 117, 120.
 — Gertrude, Garthered, ii., 93, 285; iii., 382.
 — Giles, ii., 219.
 — Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 420.
 — Henry, i., 20, 252.
 — Inggiles, ii., 364.
 — Jacob, ii., 151.
 — James, i., 43, 176, 179; iii., 319.
 — Jane, ii., 416.
 — John, i., 45, 51, 61, 85, 105, 112, 185,
 313, 331, 327, 337, 437; ii., 229; iii.,
 204, 294, 354, 365, 382, 436.

John Myllar alias Bauer. G. m.
 Rome, aged 38 yrs dwelling w. Sir
 Saw. Knight in County of Gla-
 morgan. 6 Sep. 28 yrs. Son
 1 July 1544. (Page: 17)

- Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Kyrste, i., 220.
 — Lambert, Ambert (sic), i., 308, 326, 457;
 ii., 141, 152, 324, 342; iii., 324, 382.
 — Margaret, ii., 152, 173, 359 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 152 (2), 342; iii., 227, 255,
 265, 385.
 — Michael, i., 354; iii., 335.
 — Nicholas, i., 445.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 4, 337, 338, 391, 447,
 469; ii., 212, 472; iii., 33, 44, 305,
 385.
 — Sara, iii., 382.
 — Sophia, iii., 268.
 — Symon, i., 121.
 — Thomas, iii., 230, 261.
 — William, i., 74, 332.

From Somerton
 of L. & Clavers
 Deming 6: 13
 Feb. 1570
 Page: 171

From Somerton
 of L. & Clavers
 Deming 6: 13
 Feb. 1570
 Page: 171

From (1) Som.
 Balthasar, aged 42 yrs
 of Goodolphin in County of Cornwall, Kent
 in England 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 (2) Peter Myller, 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562

From (1) Som.
 Balthasar, aged 42 yrs
 of Goodolphin in County of Cornwall, Kent
 in England 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 (2) Peter Myller, 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562

(3) Peter 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562

(4) Peter 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562

- Milliken, Mylcam, Mythyeon, Mylicamme,
 Abraham de, i., 403.
 — Clare de, i., 403; ii., 37, 193.
 — Elizabeth de, i., 403.
 — Giles, Gille, Gyles de, i., 307, 395, 403;
 ii., 37, 193.
 — Isaac de, i., 403.
 — Sara de, i., 403.
 Millman, Milman, Myleman, Mylman,
 David, iii., 141, 155.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 7.
 — Hanse, iii., 306.
 — Katherine, i., 155.
 — Philip (Philipus), Philips, iii., 7, 146,
 160.

Thomas Myller
 and Mark
 Mylman 20 yrs.
 of 1 July 1544
 7 Nov. 1561 (Page: 171)

Giles de Milliam
 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562 (Page: 72)

- Millmaster, Myllmaster, Andrew, iii., 197.
 — Margaret, ii., 459.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Millom, Millome, Millyn, Myllam, Myllome,
 Millehomme, Myllyn, Myllayne, Myl-
 len, Alexander, ii., 62, 169, 233.
 — Antony, i., 24.
 — Elizabeth, i., 404.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
 — John, i., 304, 404; ii., 21, 174; iii., 332.
 — Katherine, ii., 62.
 — Leonard, ii., 174, 307.
 — Mary, i., 404; iii., 332.
 — Michael, ii., 332.
 — Peter, i., 404; iii., 332.
 — Rachell, i., 404. See also Millan.
 Mills, Mylles, Millez, Arnold, iii., 406.
 — Borigat, i., 308.
 — Dierick, ii., 319.
 — Hans, i., 337.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 108; iii., 407.
 — John, i., 298.
 — Katherine, i., 475.

Of Clavers
 20 Feb. 1562
 Page: 171

John Myller
 20 yrs. Son of 1 July 1544
 24 Jan. 1562
 (Page: 17)

Mills, Mylles, Millez, Lewis, iii., 254, 266, 274.
 — Michael, Michel, Myghell, i., 28, 85, 105, 123, 128, 151, 194; iii., 48, 94, 320.
 — Walter, i., 177.
 Milner, Mylner, Myliner, Myllner, Myllenaer, Mylloner, Arnold, ii., 149.
 — Barraget, i., 336.
 — Faves, i., 238.
 — Harman, iii., 432.
 — Henry (Henricus), Harrie, i., 122, 127, 155, 199,
 — Jacob, i., 253.
 — James, i., 242.
 — John, i., 13; ii., 47, 184.
 — Katherine, iii., 432.
 — Martyn, i., 12.
 — Peter, ii., 208, 413.
 — Stephen, ii., 46.
 — William, i., 255. See also Meulenaer.
 Milton, Mylton, Anthony, i., 25.
 — Elizabeth, i., 149, 194.
 — Harry, iii., 398.
 Minardts, Mynartes, Mennart, Mynott, My-
 norde, Mynnart, Mynnett, Minnert,
 Hans, ii., 411, 463.
 — John, iii., 405.
 — Mary, iii., 23, 58 (3).
 — Michael, ii., 161, 338; iii., 23, 58 (3).
 — Steven, ii., 468; iii., 149, 163, 176.
 Mincefelde, Henrick, iii., 86.
 Ministralis, Ministralles, Mynistralis, Mym-
 strallis, Jacob, i., 305, 333; ii., 256.
 — James, ii., 160, 218, 278.
 Minkyn, Menyky, Mynkyn, Mynkyns, Gyles,
 ii., 405.
 — Katherine, ii., 62; iii., 340.
 Minno, Margaret, ii., 478.
 Minon, John, iii., 194.
 Minorall, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Minour, Mynour, Jarrard, Jerrard, i., 132,
 183.
 Minshall, Thomas, ii., 39.
 Minster, Mynster, Mynstre, Mynsterye, An-
 gell, i., 55.
 — Bastyan, iii., 365.
 — Edward, i., 6.
 — Eloye, ii., 182.
 — Felix, iii., 322.
 — Hans, i., 64.
 — Henry, i., 54.
 Minstrell, Jacob, iii., 356.
 Mintha, Cornelia, ii., 27.
 Minutelia, Minutile, Alexander, i., 88, 341.

Minyer, John, ii., 346.
 — Mary, ii., 346.
 Misco, Francis, i., 259.
 Miscommett, Hans, ii., 266.
 Miser, Mysar, Mysse, Mysser, Myssher,
 Adam, i., 78.
 — Clare, i., 463.
 — Dominick, i., 463.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 394.
 — Jeremy, i., 169, 309.
 — Muse, iii., 364.
 — Nicholas, i., 423.
 — Rowland, iii., 311.
 Mishawe, Mrs., iii., 255.
 Mishey, Margaret, iii., 12.
 Miskyn, Myskin, —, iii., 54.
 — Mark, iii., 76.
 Misland, Mislonde, Esay (Esae), iii., 10,
 64, (2), 85.
 Misple, Myspley, Mysplaye, John, i., 233;
 ii., 157; iii., 315, 324, 325, 327, 328.
 Missewinckle, Tillman, ii., 142.
 Miswell, Muce, iii., 365.
 Mitchell, Mytchell, James, iii., 263.
 — Henry, iii., 294.
 — Nathaniel, iii., 216. See also Michell.
 Mitchsmith, Hance, iii., 219.
 Miter, Meters, Myter, Mytar, Mytte, Myttor,
 Haunce, ii., 26.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 357.
 — John (Johannes), i., 84, 199, 331; ii.,
 433; iii., 357.
 Mitkyn, Mytkyn, Michell, i., 25.
 Miton, Mr., iii., 28.
 Mitten, Judith, iii., 36.
 Mitto, John, i., 51.
 Moate, Jacob, iii., 103.
 Mobarde, Mobart, Mobert, Mober, Mowbert,
 William, Gyllam, i., 38, 119, 146, 231,
 232, 244, 266, 351, 463; iii., 371.
 Moblyn, Colyn, i., 245.
 Mobo, Abraham de, i., 430.
 — Jane de, i., 430.
 — Sara de, i., 430.
 Mochen, Roche, i., 11.
 Mockowe, Alexander, ii., 158.
 — John, ii., 158.
 Modd, John, i., 102.
Moden, Nicholas, i., 106.
 Modenan, Lodowick, iii., 183.
 Modies, Clarens, i., 358.
 Moel, Enyser, Adriaen, i., 375.
 Moelen, Moelens, Agnes, i., 209, 214.
 — Anna, i., 214, 270.

= Harman Mylner
born of W. of
Leuze Denigert
417 Sept. 1565
Page: 177

? = William de
Mueren. In a dom.
of Kof. Sp. Dinc
1566 (Page: 172)

John Moepler. 6. m. from
died. In Eng. kmch. 12 year
Died 1 July 1544. Name
also appears as
John Moepler Page: 169

from Scotland. 1
17 Dec. 1582 (Page: 171)

= Alexander Moco from
born of Philip Moco
Spain. Denigert 2
Jan 1576. Page: 171

Moelen, Moelens, Barbara, i., 203, 214.
— Gervase, (Servaes), i., 209, 214.
— Laurens, i., 282.
— Wilhelm, Willem, i., 214, 270, 272, 277, 283.

Moelenner Gillems, David de, i., 376.
Moen, Moenens, Pieter, i., 27, 205,
Moenen, Moennen, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270, 373.
— Oliver (Oliuarius) i., 376.

Moens, Moennes, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
— Nicholas, ii., 388.

Moerken, Adolphe, ii., 462.

Moermans. See Moremans.

Moermesters, Jaques, ii., 278.

Moestyn, Moestinke, Severin. See Mostinck.

Moger, Mogere, John, i., 84.

— Jerome, ii., 280.

Moggell, John, i., 149.

Mohr, Abraham de, i., 368.

— Henrick de, i., 369, 373.

— Peter, Pieter, i., 376.

— Philippote de, i., 371. See also Moyer.

Moke, Moker, Frances, iii., 353.

— Garamyses, i., 93.

— Peter de, iii., 353.

Mol, Mole, Moll, Moll, Anneken de, i., 284.

— Cornelyas, Cornelys de, ii., 328, 414, 438; iii., 444.

— Elizabeth, ii., 74.

— Henry (Henricus), i., 137.

— John, Jan, ii., 100; iii., 147, 162, 179.

— Peter (Petrus) (Pieter de), i., 272, 276, 282, 324 (2), 386; iii., 148, 162.

— Tyse, i., 209.

Molbeck, Molebeck, Mollebeck, Molbeker,

— Andrew, i., 28, 344, 348.

— James, i., 350.

— Ursula, ii., 279.

— —, jr., ii., 279.

Moldon, Peter, i., 217.

Mole. See Mol.

Moleine. See Moline.

Molenaar, i., 282.

— Jan de, i., 370. See also Meulenaar.

Molennier, Vincentia, iii., 51.

Molenstad, Janykyn, i., 446.

Moleyse, Peter, i., 241.

Moliganzer, Francis, i., 337.

Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin,

— Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen,

— Molin, Molynes, Molyn, Molynas,

— Mollyne, Aaron? (Arrene), iii., 9, 67 (2).

— Adrian de, ii., 89, 388, 465.

Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin,

— Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen,

— Molin, Molynes, Molyn, Molynas,

— Mollyne, Arthur de, iii., 20.

— Cateline, ii., 366.

— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 55, 295, 382;

— iii., 95, 417.

— Christofer, iii., 313.

— Elizabeth de, ii., 388.

— Faves, i., 238.

— Frances, ii., 55.

— Garrett, iii., 273.

— Garvis, Jarvis, Jarvys, Jervys, i., 114,

— 117, 224, 228; ii., 315.

— Gerrard, iii., 134.

— Gillian, ii., 148.

— Hans, Hauns, iii., 67 (3), 308.

— Jehan de, i., 395.

— Joan, iii., 18.

— John, Jan, i., 260; ii., 208, 209, 211,

— 318, 381, 411, 464; iii., 57 (2), 122,

— 417.

— Judith, iii., 417.

— Levinus, ii., 388.

— Mrs., ii., 181.

— Maudlin, iii., 218.

— Peter, ii., 148, 386, 449, 474; iii., 4,

— 39, 77, 78.

— Rowland, ii., 145.

— Simon de, ii., 445.

— Tanikyn, i., 90.

— William, iii., 218.

Molkeman, Isobell, iii., 350.

Molkyn, Lambert, iii., 399.

Molle. See Mol.

Mollen. See Moline.

Molleney, Adryan, iii., 348. See also Moline.

Mollett, William, Gillam, i., 147, 191.

Mollier, Molyer, Molyar, Conrad, i., 159.

— Mary, ii., 484.

— Nicholas, ii., 77.

— Robert, i., 289.

Mollort, Baldewin, iii., 246.

Molloyne, Jerman, iii., 276.

Mollway, John, iii., 232.

Mollyne. See Moline.

Mollynett, John, iii., 412.

— Mary, iii., 412.

— Sara, iii., 412.

Molmaster, John, ii., 178.

Molocke, Annys, ii., 173.

— Jacob, ii., 173.

Molof, Lodwyck, ii., 335.

Molose, Arnolde, i., 187.

Oliver
Moesen
+ dom. of
K of Sp.
Jan. 4 14
Jan. 12 62
Page: 172

John. Molesel? ?
Jan. 4 23 Oct. 1550
Page: 172

Jehan de Molina + v
dom. of - K of Sp. Den 8
1562 (Page: 72)
Jehan Demolyn clockmaker? den
1574

John Molyn.
dom. of - K of Sp. Jan.
Den 8 12 July 1586
Page: 172

Jeromius Mole + dom. of
Prof. Theol. + pastor of
den. 1556 + 1574 (Page: 172)

Bata de Moll +
dom. of - K of Sp. Den 5
1562 (Page: 72)

Christopher Montalbanus Sem
Cologne, under v obsistence of v. S. perior.
Died 4 Oct. 1531. He was commonly
called Mount or Mont, a German
in v. King's service (Cal. S. P. 48
240 vol. 7 etc.) Page: 172
Su Cando: Mount

INDEX.

- Molsake, Jocas, ii., 57.
Molson, Robert, i., 65.
Molte, Moltey, Peter, i., 119; iii., 326. See
also Mott, Peter.
Molton, Albayne, i., 404.
— Ammon, ii., 22.
— James de, ii., 313. See also Motton.
Molymote, Astra, ii., 200.
Molyner, Lucas, i., 323.
Momford, Henry, i., 217.
Mona, John, ii., 44.
Monane, Bartholomew, iii., 399.
— Gertrude (Gartred), iii., 399.
Monarde, George, ii., 171.
Monauger, Moses, ii., 181.
Monberry. See Mowbray.
Monchate. See Monsate.
Moncho, Anthony, iii., 407.
Monchy, John de, ii., 469.
Moncy, Monsey, Jan de, iii., 152, 164.
— Margaret, iii., 152.
Monday, Moundey, Moundy, Godffray, i., 22.
— James, iii., 329.
— Jane, ii., 289.
— Nicholas, i., 47.
— William, i., 348; iii., 367.
— Zachary, i., 391; iii., 384.
Mondo, Christian, i., 395.
Mone, Mones. See Money.
Moneon, John, iii., 32.
Moner. See Money.
Monerrye, Anthony, ii., 418.
Monett, Monnett, Jaques, i., 415.
— Michael, i., 444.
Money, Mone, Mones, Moner, Monnar,
Monne, Monnes, Mony, Ann de, i.,
357.
— Ellen, ii., 106.
— Garrat, i., 15, 236; iii., 399.
— Harry, ii., 281.
— Henry, ii., 236, 318.
— Hubert, ii., 106.
— James, iii., 132.
— John, ii., 467.
— Margaret de, i., 358; iii., 402.
— Martyn du, i., 358; iii., 402.
— Mary, Marie, ii., 79, 106, 484.
— Peter, i., 5, 240, 261, 323, 345; iii., 370.
— Powll, ? Paul, 153, 178, 251.
— Widow, i., 474; ii., 111.
Monferson, Annette, ii., 181.
Monfrey, Laurence, i., 179.
Monge, Mongey, Christopher, ii., 230.
— William, i., 317.
Monicke, Moninges, Monninges, Monninkes,
Monnock, Monynck, Adam, ii., 462.
— Annis, ii., 379.
— Gerard le, ii., 118 (2).
— Jane, i., 430; ii., 118.
— Katherine, i., 430.
— Mary, iii., 58 (3), 91.
— Peter, i., 430.
Monier, Monnyer, Monyr, Henrie, ii., 251.
— Louis, ii., 312.
— Michael, Mighell, i., 181.
Monke, Monkye, Hans, i., 9.
— Harry, i., 227.
— James, i., 79.
Monnes. See Money.
Monniforth, Henry (Henricus), i., 196.
Monno, Mono, George, iii., 380.
— Peter, iii., 371.
Monoth, Jan, i., 205.
Monoxe, Derrick, ii., 144.
Monoy, Loy, ii., 367.
Monsate, Monchate, Baptista, i., 29, 72, 73.
Monsdan, Jasper, iii., 200.
Monserkyn, William, i., 37.
Monsey. See Moncy.
Monsion, Heber, i., 326.
— Judith, i., 326.
Monsprong, Peter, ii., 318.
Monster, Henrick van, i., 358.
Monsure, David, ii., 433.
Mont, Monte, Monti, Christofero de, i., 384.
— Denys de, ii., 379. See also Dumont.
— Dyonise de, ii., 322.
— Zachary, Zaccaria, i., 334, 384. See
also Mount.
Montague, Mountague, John, i., 137.
— Matthieu de la, i., 397.
— Stephen, iii., 291.
Montanuis, Montamis, Peter, ii., 378, 412.
Montanye, Gheerardus, i., 204.
Montayne, John Symonde de la, i., 365. See
also Mountaine.
Monte. See Mont.
Montenaken, Montenakers, John, ii., 319.
— Perina, ii., 382.
Montenyr, Edward, iii., 51.
Montew, William, i., 239.
Montfilian, Daniell de, iii., 239.
Montjoy, Monioye, Christofer, iii., 55, 101.
— John, iii., 244. See also Mountjoy.
Monton, Pierre, i., 397.
Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Jaquemyn,
i., 285.
— Oliver, i., 282, 311.

Shakespeare's Land
in 1604

Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Peter, iii., 370.
 — Roulande, iii., 426.
 — Widow, ii., 288; iii., 426.
 Moonens, Loys, i., 285.
 Moorhed, John, ii., 184.
 Mope, Philip, ii., 406.
 Moral, Morall. See Morel.
 Morano, Mark, i., 54.
 Morando, Clement, i., 310, 352; ii., 166; iii., 345.
 — Fraunces, i., 352; ii., 166.
 Morant, Morante, Alice, i., 411; ii., 12.
 — Arnolde, i., 411.
 — John, i., 411.
 — Peter, i., 411; ii., 12.
 — William, i., 80, 136, 185.
 Morard, Adrian, ii., 109.
 — Lieven, ii., 109.
 Morate, Leve, i., 454.
 Morato, John, ii., 39.
 Morda, Jehan, i., 396.
 Mordall, John, iii., 348.
 Mordaunt, Mordent, Sir Lewis, i., 392.
 — Dampson, Sampson, i., 171, 303.
 Morden, John, iii., 350.
 — Peter, iii., 197.
 — Sampson, i., 360; ii., 170, 249; iii., 344.
 See also Mordaunt.
 Mordrew, John, ii., 262.
 More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Abraham de, i., 273, 372, 403; iii., 402.
 — Alice, Alys, i., 334, 449; ii., 136; iii., 380.
 — Ann, Anna, i., 403; ii., 84; iii., 402.
 — Anthony, i., 440.
 — Awdrie, iii., 410.
 — Baldwin, Bodwine, i., 475; ii., 84; iii., 337.
 — Christian, i., 403; iii., 402.
 — Derrick, ii., 396.
 — Donaas de, i., 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 220.
 — (Frances) ii., 339.
 — George (Georis) de, i., 476; ii., 84, 329; iii., 357.
 — Henry de, iii., 370.
 — James, i., 97, 304, 334, 449; ii., 136, 180, 238, 252, 253, 353; iii., 56, 380, 382, 410.
 — Jarrett, ? Garrett, iii., 61.
 — John, Jan, i., 175, 185; ii., 49, 412; iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 247, 282, 378, 417.

More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Jonas, Jonathas, i., 403; ii., 158.
 — Katheryne, iii., 400.
 — Margery, i., 449.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 334, 403, 449, 475; ii., 84, 162, 227; iii., 337, 402.
 — Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 412.
 — Osias, iii., 337.
 — Pasquin vander, ii., 39.
 — Peter, i., 302, 475; ii., 84, 159, 162, 205, 225, 226, 466; iii., 61 (2), 98, 337.
 — Philip, Philippe, i., 403; ii., 315.
 — Pore, iii., 61.
 — Richard de, i., 334, 449; ii., 225.
 — Sara, ii., 84; iii., 337.
 — Susan, Susanna, i., 475; ii., 84, 466; iii., 174, 337, 402.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 — Walter, i., 69.
 — (William) i., 296; ii., 119, 226; iii., 183, 282.
 Moreclake, Jacomine, ii., 51.
 — Nicholas, ii., 51.
 Moreels. See Morel.
 Morel, Moral, Moreel, Morells, Morels, Morrall, Morrell, Morrells, Morille, etc., Andrew, i., 117, 145, 224, 293; ii., 126; iii., 378.
 — Anthony, iii., 226.
 — Aregonne, i., 38.
 — Christopher, i., 80.
 — Henry, Harry, Hendryck, Henrichus, Heyndrick, i., 24, 68, 106, 205, 274, 280, 386, 478; ii., 86.
 — Jocinkin, Jocykin, ii., 460, 478.
 — (John) Jan, i., 306, 385; iii., 347.
 — Joice, Joyce, iii., 72 (2), 74.
 — Josiane, i., 478.
 — Katherine, iii., 347.
 — (Lewis) i., 58, 90, 166.
 — Lucas, ii., 470.
 — Magdalena, i., 205.
 — Mrs., i., 129, 187.
 — Nicholas, ii., 386, 414.
 — Oliver, i., 6, 15, 27.
 — Peter, i., 71, 291; ii., 283.
 — Regedon, i., 86.
 — Samuel, ii., 286.
 — Sentynn, Synken, Sicken, iii., 30, 169, 347. (John's wife)
 — Suzanna, iii., 257.
 — Widow, i., 306.
 — William, iii., 78.

Clement Morando
 Italian, Dun. 2
 4 Dec. 1557
 Page: 113

(1) Peter Moore b
 Parish of St. Georges
 in County of Somerset
 b. m. Normandy. Aged
 75 in Eng. 47. Banded
 1644
 (2) Peter Moore, b.
 Som. or Comp. Rem. 2
 1 July 1544 Page: 173

From Som. of. De B
 class. Banded 4
 4 Dec. 1564 Page: 173

Probably not vaulted
 De Ecclesia 1589 - see
 Scherker 1847

1564 all hallows Bishops
 1568 purchased for use of
 1568 Folders of hymen clothes
 + Sicken his wife and John +
 Katherine their children

deuys marshall b. in Burgundy
 aged 60 yrs in Eng. 1544
 master 46 yrs. Banded 4
 1 July 1544 Page: 173

- Moreman, Moremanse, Mooreman, Moerman,
Moermans, Henrick, i, 385; iii., 375.
— John, ii., 328, 388.
— Joice, Joyce, Jois, iii., 202, 248, 283,
340.
— Joos, iii., 142, 156, 175.
— Susan, iii., 175.
Moren, Alice, i, 359.
— Arnolde, i, 358.
— Peter, i, 359. See also Morren.
Morgan, Morgayne, Morgen, Bartholomeo,
i., 53.
— Gideon, iii., 24.
— James, ii., 252, 253, 417. *James de Morrie
de Morgues*
— Janneken, ii., 472.
— Katherine, i, 340; ii., 288.
— Philip, ii., 288.
— Renyze, i, 318.
— Sara, iii., 24.
— Thomas, i, 348; ii., 472; iii., 373.
Morgant, Elizabeth, i, 407.
— Harman, i, 407.
— John, i, 407.
— Mary, i, 407.
Morgaren, Philip, ii., 379.
Morgat, Michael, i, 249.
Morian, Morion, Moryan, Moryn, Agnes, iii.,
443.
— Francis, i, 342.
— John, ii., 302.
— Mark, i, 14; iii., 299.
— Pasquier, i, 399.
— i, 342.
Morice. See Morris.
Morion. See Morion.
Morishall, Francis, ii., 277.
— Jane, ii., 277.
— Martin, ii., 282.
Morison, Morryson, Morysyn, Baptist, i, 61.
— Esther, ii., 452.
— John, ii., 227, 284. *from Sciff. Den. 431 Jan. 1583
Page: 174*
Morkye, Robert, ii., 393.
Morlan, Deryk, i, 77.
Morles, Davy, i, 91.
Morley, Henry, ii., 301.
— Margarie, ii., 301.
Morliche, Miles, ii., 307.
Mordine, Gertrude, ii., 400.
Morlis, Clayse, ii., 444.
Mornay, Mornoye, Joyce, Jose, ii., 152; iii.,
418.
Morreau, Paul, iii., 286.
Morrell. See Morel.
Morren, Morrens, Morryne, Andrew, ii., 151.
- Morren, Morrens, Moren, Morryne, Cornellys,
i., 24.
— Henry (Henricus) i., 6, 149, 319.
— John, i., 260.
— Nicholas, ii., 318.
— Sara, iii., 270.
— Susan, i, 319. See also Moren.
Morresell, Jane, iii., 100.
— William, iii., 100.
Morrett, Moret, Michael de, ii., 326.
— Nathaniel, iii., 76.
— Nicholas, i, 245.
Morrewe, John, i, 64; iii., 250.
Morrey, Morey, Morre, John, i, 191, 215;
ii., 258, 281.
— Liskin de, ii., 400.
— Peter (Petrus) i., 197.
— Philip de, ii., 400.
— Suzan de, ii., 240.
— William, Guillam, i, 314.
Morris, Morice, Morrys, Moris, Morres, Adam,
i, 101.
— Alexander, ii., 352.
— Arnold, iii., 400.
— Clement, i, 181.
— Donam, i, 46.
— Henry, iii., 398.
— Isaac, ii., 480.
— John, i, 80.
— Paul, Palles, i, 335. *(1) John Morrye - den 2 11 July 1571
(Page: 113)
(2) John Morrye - mullen - den 6 11
1574 in Eng. de ym. (Page
31, 73, 106 (2), 112,
113)
(3) John of Pudelshymton in Dorset
den. 2 1 July 1544 - (Page: 174)
(4) John Morrye, mariner, 6. in 46
in Normandy. In Engl. 24
Has had 3 wifes &
children. IV 13 July
(Page: 174)
(5) John Morrye & Scotland. 17
2 27 Nov. 1570
(Page: 174)*
— Peter, ii., 309.
— Mary, Marie, iii.,
244.
— Maximilian, iii., 280.
— Morgan, ii., 290.
— Tannekin, Tainekyn, i, 355.
— Thomas, i, 309.
— Tylman, i, 72.
— Widow, ii., 173.
— William, iii., 420.
Morrys. See Morice.
Morryson. See Morison.
Morse, Morsse, Henry, i, 156, 200.
— Peter, iii., 302.
— William, ii., 318.
Morset, James, i, 71.
Morsey, John (Johannes), ii., 438.
Morsheve, Peter, iii., 285.
Morsonne, John, ii., 369.
Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus) Adrienne, ii.,
17.
— Chailes, Carolus, i, 290.
— Jacob, Jacques, i, 290, 395.
— James, i, 187, 303, 359, 415; ii., 17.

James Morrie fr. den. of. 15 of Spain - Denizen'd
24 Feb. 1562; James Moore alias Morrie.
b. in Henault, a blacksmith, of. St. church.
Denizen for 12 yrs. Has 5 children 6. in
Engl. during in blacksmith in 1585 by
Cecil Mss. 869. Page: 174

Henrye Mon. of
London, pharalator
a Butchman. M.
to an English woman
In Engl. 21 yrs. Deniz'd
21 July 1544 (Page

- (1) Clement Morrye, Frenchman and "loket maker" brought action for abusive language, Robert Clarke joiner (complainant) having persecuted him for keeping unlawful no. of s^{er}ds. This is Clarke's case ag^t Sheriff of London in Early Chancery Proceedings VIII, 65 (1538-44) File 974/28.
- (2) Clement Morrye of d^r - loket-maker & fre denizen vs Mayor of London. Action by Robert Clarke joiner alleging that complainant keep his sister-in-law, a French woman as an apprentice (Early Ch. Proc's VIII, 168 (1037/39))
- (3) Clement Morrye of d^r - loket-maker & fre denizen vs Sheriff of London. Has to do w. the action of Robert Clank, joiner charging pl w. keeping too many foreign apprentices he having f^{id} house room for his sister-in-law sent to John Pylliard. Centurionari. Answer by Clank annexed (Early Ch. Proc's IX, 84 (1143/41-2))

Peter Morrye - of The Plumbers' interest in 1582-3 - is probably Stowe's "German" who built waterwheel on St. Magnus London Bridge. For ref. to the contentions of his descendants preserved in Five Decrees in Guildhall see card See also Remembrancia I 28, 102, 449
See card headed John Martyn, plumber

Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus), John, ii., 181,
182.
— Rebecca, i., 359.
Mortagne, Mortagine, Paul de, i., 397; iii.,
366.
Mortall, John, ii., 63; iii., 50.
— Katherine, iii., 50.
— Sara Regan, iii., 101.
Morten, Morton, Godfrey, ii., 409.
— Henry, iii., 368.
— Jacob, iii., 363.
— Renold, Reinolt, Reynold, i., 35, 202,
230, 236.
— Robert, i., 199.
Mortier, Mortiers, Gyles de, iii., 331, 332.
— Joanna, i., 285.
— Wallery du, i., 398. *John's 93*
Mortimer, Martiners, John, ii., 302.
Mortlack, Jackmay, iii., 351.
— (Nicholas) ii., 187; iii., 351.
— Sarka, iii., 351.
Mortley, David, Davie, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
— Joyce de, iii., 30 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 105
(3), 112.
— Stevenet de, iii., 105 (2).
Morton. See Morten.
Mortow, John, i., 359.
Mortwe ? Mortew, Nicholas, i., 90 ? 98.
Mortyman, Sybell, ii., 192.
Mosanus, Godfrey, ii., 256, 311, 412. *(died 1593
158 Navell)*
Mosato, Baptiste, i., 46.
Mose, Mosey, Andrew, i., 187.
— Apollonia, ii., 276.
— (Henry) (Henricus), i., 149, 194. *?
Henry
Mosey, &
Som of v
Emperor
having an Engl. w
in Engl. 22 yrs
in 1544 when
designated -
Page: 175*
— Joan, ii., 276.
— Johan, ii., 225.
— John, i., 257, 259.
— Thomas, i., 364.
— William, ii., 225, 275.
Moseman, Mosseman, Mosman, Agnes, i.,
19.
— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 109, 122,
127, 154, 155, 197, 217; iii., 312, 318.
— William, i., 153 (2). *Walter Mosman, &
v Dominion of Emp
Dan's 27 Oct. 1558
Page: 175*
Mosen, (Walter), ii., 48.
Moshorne, Esther, iii., 28.
— Francis, iii., 28.
— Peter, iii., 28.
Mosila, Madam, ii., 169.
Moskyn, Dyrkye, i., 15.
Mosse, Mossey, Eavanaugh, ii., 417.
— Frances, ii., 315.
— John, iii., 55.
— Lucas, i., 332.

Mosse, Mossey, Mary, iii., 443.
— Paul, Paule, Powle, i., 406; ii., 29; iii.,
338.
— Sara, iii., 386.
— (William) iii., 42, 103. *from Som of v K of Sp. Designated 4
11 Nov. 1568. (Page: 175)*
Mossekowe, Joyes de, i., 264.
Moster, Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197.
Mosterd, Bastian, i., 74.
Mosterwike, Gomer, iii., 340. *royal musician van Oosterwijk.*
Mostinck, Mostincks, Elizabeth, iii., 171.
— Frantzynken, i., 369.
— Severin, Seueryn, ii., 387, 414, 474; iii.,
163, 171.
Moston, John, i., 15.
Mosyn, Annis, ii., 163.
Motall, Motalles, Motat, (Titus) i., 116, 226,
229. *John Motte. Dan's
29 October, 1558
(Page: 175)*
Moteke, Peter, i., 243.
Mothowe, Anthoine, iii., 254.
Motkine, Motkyne, John, iii., 35, 82.
Motome, Peter, iii., 351 (2).
Mott, Mote, Motte, Mottes, Mottus, Moter,
— Mottye, Motty, Charles le, iii., 243.
— Clare, iii., 332.
— Daniell, iii., 332.
— Ezechell, iii., 332.
— Gramar, i., 7, 150.
— Jacob, ii., 287; iii., 33, 239.
— James, i., 100; ii., 236.
— John, i., 27, 71, 107, 294; iii., 443.
— Mary, iii., 443.
— Master, iii., 337.
— Mrs., i., 261.
— Peter, i., 231; iii., 329. See also Molte,
Peter.
— Philippea, iii., 332.
— Robert, iii., 403.
Motton, Albayne, i., 404.
— Ammon, ii., 174.
Mouchartes, Catherin, ii., 388.
— Clara, ii., 388.
Moucheron Margaret, ii., 469.
— Mary, ii., 469.
Moucrone, Balthasar, iii., 181.
Mouffier, Fremyn, i., 398.
Moulde, John, iii., 386.
Moule, Peter de, ii., 368. See also Mowle.
Moulen, Willem, i., 202, 203, 205.
Moules, Adam, iii., 33.
Moulkepar, Anthony, i., 266.
Moull, Mawdlyn, iii., 429.
Moulton, Lowen de, iii., 2.
Moundey. See Monday.
Moundus, Allas, iii., 329. See Monday.

Sl. Kwasaver Holywell
St. 1583 and here 23
yrs. Can hardly have
been either 3 million's
friends as the elder
was 6. 1588 and his
son Peter 1601

Moune. See Moore.
 Mounford, Mountforthe, Henry, i., 155, 252.
 Mounfy, Mr., iii., 411.
 Mounshesaye, M. de, ii., 400.
 Mount, Mounte, Christofer, Christopher, i.,
 (1833) 55, 310, 351; ii., 175; iii., 345.
 — Dionise, Dennis, Dennys de, ii., 175,
 204, 239, 297.
 — Francis, i., 335.
 — Helen le, ii., 297.
 — John de, iii., 332.
 — Kathleen de, ii., 419.
 — Marcillis, i., 404.
 — Martyn de, iii., 331.
 — Mathew de, ii., 53.
 — Maudelyn, iii., 331.
 — Susan, iii., 331. See also Mont.
 Mountague. See Montague.
 Mountaine, Mountany, Mountayne, Mounten,
 Mounton, Abell, iii., 188, 245.
 — Anthony, ii., 194.
 — Isaac, i., 67.
 — John, ii., 37. See also Montayne.
 — Mark, ii., 254.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 199, 219, 347.
 Mountalyam, Guilham, i., 158.
 Mountenamt, John, ii., 223.
 Mountffrome, Laurence de, i., 60.
 Mountfoulcon, Charles, iii., 359.
 Mountjoy, Lord, iii., 408. See also Montjoy.
 Mountmaker, Mowntmaker, John, iii., 336.
 — Parkyn, iii., 336.
 Mountorentall, James, i., 119.
 Mountorr, Mountorre, John, i., 230; iii.,
 326.
 Mountoye, John, ii., 244.
 Mountrandon, James, i., 246.
 Mountsey, John, iii., 184.
 Mountsunour, Barnardine, i., 427.
 — Ellen, i., 427.
 — Lucrecia, i., 427.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Pascall, i., 427.
 — Raphael, i., 427.
 Mounttadewe, Mownttadewe, Barbara, iii.,
 336.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 336.
 — Jerome, iii., 336.
 — John, iii., 336.
 — Judith, iii., 336.
 — Samuel, iii., 336.
 — Susan, iii., 336.
 Mountynacion, Haunce, i., 426.
 — Pernigty, i., 426.

Marlyne Mountayne.
 button maker. born
 in. Son of v. Imp.
 m's to a Dutchw.
 Died 13 July 1544
 Page: 175

Mourney, George, i., 461.
 Mouson, Jan, i., 385.
 Mouton, Amand, i., 394.
 — Isaac, iii., 143, 158, 173.
 — Janneken, iii., 173.
 Moven, Mouen, Jasper, iii., 239.
 Moves. See Moyse.
 Movey, Roland, ii., 23.
 Mowbert. See Mobard.
 Mowbraye, Mowberry, Mobre, Johan, iii.,
 117, 121.
 — Peter de, i., 313, 442; ii., 244.
 Mowbye, Francis, ii., 12.
 Mowland, Adrian, ii., 362.
 Mowldem, Jacomyn, ii., 192.
 Mowle, Jarman de, ii., 447.
 — John, ii., 287.
 — Sara, ii., 287. See also Moule and
 Moull.
 Mowlyne ? Moline, Anthony de, ii., 338.
 Mownar, Mary, i., 474.
 Mownen, Adrian, i., 357.
 — George, i., 357.
 Mowntewe, Elizabeth, ii., 198.
 — John, ii., 198.
 Mowse, Mowser, Mowsche, Mowsher, An-
 thony, iii., 280.
 — Arnold, i., 461.
 — Francis, i., 420.
 — Jeffrey, ii., 328.
 — John, iii., 398, 399.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 — William, ii., 343.
 Mowyn, Arthur, ii., 49.
 Moybert, Susanna, ii., 269.
 Moye, Catherine de, ii., 383.
 — John de, iii., 426.
 Moyeanson, Moyrson, Moyionso, Clarken,
 ii., 82; iii., 343.
 — John, i., 431.
 Moyer, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Nicolas, i., 125. See also Moir.
 Moyes. See Moyse.
 Moyken, Moykinge, Moykie, Widow, ii., 193;
 iii., 2, 4, 37, 38, 76, 77.
 Moyne, Moyner, Moyna, Moyin, Agnes, ii.,
 265.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — James le, ii., 354.
 — Margaret, ii., 224.
 — Peter, ii., 459.
 — Widow, ii., 268 (2).
 Moinen, Bartholomeus, i., 368.
 Moynet, Michael, ii., 203.

Isack Mountayne.
 b. in Normandy.
 aged 30 yrs. in
 1544. 19 yrs. + 10
 now servant to
 v. Secretary of Venice
 Page: 175

WALTER MOSYN appears as defendant in 2 cases in the Court of Requests both brought by Renold Vanderbecke, alia Vener. Bundle LXXIII # 74 is brought against Walter Mosyn and Giles Wall and has to do with a bond relating to the maintenance of one Marger Erley 'got with child'. Case brot in Middlesex (List of Proceedings in Ct Of Requests I 334). The second is in the same Bundle # 91, being brought by Vanderbecke allias Venner against Walter Moysen and Rowlande Barwicke, and concerns bond relating to the maintenance of a servant got with child.

Moyns, Moynes, Moyens, Garrett, i., 116,
118, 122, 124, 143, 225; iii., 326.
— Peter, i., 124, 142, 225, 229.
Moysa, Moysen, Moyeson, Moyson. Moyssyon,
George, iii., 374.
— John, ii., 60; iii., 391.
— Joos, i., 385.
— Walter, Water, i., 299, 327; iii., 434.
Moyse, Moyser, Moyes, Moysey, Moiser,
Abraham, ii., 120.
— Anne, ii., 120.
— Appolonia, ii., 225.
— Arnold, i., 21.
— Arthur, iii., 406.
— Clare, ii., 120.
— George, ii., 120.
— Harry, i., 37.
— Haunse, i., 236.
— Jane, ii., 425.
— Judith, ii., 120.
— Katherine, ii., 120.
— Mawdlyn, ii., 120.
— Michael, Myghell, i., 12.
— Sara, ii., 120.
— Thomas, ii., 425.
— Tonate (Toinette), ii., 484.
— Walter, ii., 317.
— William, i., 12.
Moyses, Moises, Walter, ii., 247, 268 (2). See
also Moyse, Walter.
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
Mucklowe, John, i., 252. See Muckoe.
Muckoe, Mucco, Mucro, Muckowe, Alexander,
ii., 118, 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
— Mr., iii., 105 (2).
— Sara, ii., 460, 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
— Senten, Sentyne, ii., 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— Simona, ii., 118.
Mudd, John, i., 339.
Muekens, Amelberge, ii., 473.
Muelenare. See Meulenaer.
Muelman, Muilman, Philip, ii., 411.
Muelle, Agnes, i., 206, 213.
— Jan, i., 206, 213.
Muersken, Henryck, i., 205, 212.
Mues, Frans, i., 279.
Muet, Dieric, iii., 281.
Muggett, Jacamine, ii., 396.
— Jacob, ii., 396.

Mulder, Franchoy, iii., 159.
Muleneer. See Meulenaer.
Mulhyns. See Mullins.
Mulken, James. See Mullins.
Mull, Mulls, Mullo, Mullowe, Adam, iii., 80,
123.
— Peter, i., 221.
— Jacob, ii., 203.
— John, iii., 277.
— Marie, i., 478.
Mullebeck, Mullebeke, Mulenbeck, Andrew,
Andries, i., 202, 212, 262; ii., 107,
289, 329; iii., 372.
— James, ii., 112.
— Maria, Mary, i., 202; ii., 107, 289. See
also Mullingbatt, Peter.
Mullemaster, Mulenmeester, John, ii., 69.
— Margaret, ii., 459.
— William de, ii., 414.
Muller, Mulere, Mullers, Francis, iii., 167.
— Nicholas, iii., 358.
— Pieter, i., 208.
— Sophia, iii., 271.
Mullett, Mulett, James, ii., 263. from v. 8m. of K of Spain
Sent 9 mch 1562 (Page: 176)
— Joan, i., 468.
— John, iii., 364.
— Pagot, iii., 364.
— William, Gwyllam, i., 189.
Mullins, Mulyns, Mulian, Mullen, Mullinges,
Mullyns, Mulyens, Mullyan, Mullin,
Mulhyns, etc., Adam, iii., 110 (2).
— Adrian, ii., 152, 320, 438; iii., 33, 80.
— Agnes, ii., 152, 273.
— Anna, i., 284.
— Barbara, ii., 152.
— Ecco, i., 432.
— Garrett, iii., 245.
— German, iii., 266.
— Gervase, Jarvis, Jervys, i., 143; ii., 152,
190, 273.
— Jacomine, ii., 152.
— James, ii., 190, 273; iii., 281.
— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 152, 320; iii.,
18, 94, 309.
— Katherine, ii., 315.
— Monsieur de, ii., 320.
— Saray, iii., 18.
— True, ii., 225.
— Wilhelm, William, i., 284; iii., 436.
Mullingbatt, Peter, ii., 199. See also Mülle-
beck.
Mulopeper, Pero, i., 69.
Multon, Mutton, Almand, Amon, Armand, i., Died 1599
89 Kid
357; ii., 248, 268 (2), 316; iii., 56, 332.

John is the man
who sold a dog
to find a secret w.
wh. v. D. comm. th. o
arrived in v. Tow. v
in June 1565

from v. 8m. of v
K of Spain. Sent
4 July 1576
Page: 176

Multon, Mutton, Barbara, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Charles, iii., 198.
 — Christian, ii., 268.
 — Christine, ii., 268.
 — James, ii., 107.
 — John, Johan, i., 357; ii., 61.
 — Katherine, ii., 128.
 — Mary, i., 357; iii., 332.
 — Michael, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Peter, ii., 128, 146; iii., 332.
 — Robert, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Widow, iii., 102.
 Mumforthe, Elisabeth, iii., 427.
 Mun, Bridget, iii., 111.
 — Peter, iii., 183.
 — Munar, Katherine, i., 71.
 Munck, Elisabeth de, iii., 271.
 — Levinus, Lievinus de, iii., 164, 209, 271.
 Munday, Mundy, James, i., 185, 314.
 — Leonard, iii., 69 (2). See also Monday.
 Mung, Samuel, ii., 259.
 Munnings, Mary, iii., 22.
 Muntellye, Alexander, ii., 133. q.v.
 Mantes, Annis, ii., 380.
 Muonen, Eleuthere van, i., 398.
 Mure, Alcue, ii., 234.
 — Philip, iii., 370.
 — Powles, i., 220.
 Murian, Peter, iii., 6.
 — Susan, iii., 6.
 Murley, Jackes de, iii., 374.
 Murray, Murrey, Murrye, Morrey, Alexander,
 i., 57; iii., 263.
 — Arnold, ii., 350, 392; iii., 263.
 — Downey, iii., 304.
 — John, i., 157, 200.
 — Nycholas, iii., 263.
 — Susan, ii., 392.
 Murren, Murrin, Arnold, ii., 185, 229, 351.
 Murres, Murys, Henry, i., 27.
 — Mathyas, iii., 261.
 Murriell, Murryell, Cloyce, ii., 452.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 221.
 Murrif, John de, iii., 366.
 Murrys. See Murres.
 Mursack, Catherine, i., 432.
 Muryto, Cathline, ii., 181.
 Muse, Muys, Claes, i., 279.
 — John, iii., 6.
 — Maximilian, iii., 234.
 — Nicholas, i., 276.
 — Thomas, iii., 33.
 Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Michael, ii., 279.

Mush, Mushe, Mushee, Musyhey, Peter, ii., 292.
 — Stephen de, iii., 249.
 — Widow, ii., 419.
 Musheray, Abraham, iii., 17.
 Musherone, Musbroome, Balthazar, iii., 250.
 — Francis, iii., 54.
 — Jane, iii., 54.
 — Peter, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 53, 54.
 Muskall, Balthazar, iii., 282.
 Musken, Muskyn, Mussekin, Mossekynd,
 Harry, Henry, i., 25, 32, 114, 124, 143,
 224, 228, 241.
 — Peter, i., 71.
 Muson, Andryan, i., 266.
 Mussalon, Charles, iii., 58 (3).
 Mussell, John, i., 313.
 Mussen, Pockey, ii., 248.
 Mussher, Muschere, Musheeres, Frauncis, i., 436.
 — Laurence, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260.
 — Symon de, i., 31.
 Muslack, Carle, iii., 406.
 Mustard, Muster, Musterd, Deryck, ii., 179,
 181; iii., 328.
 — Margaret, ii., 181.
 — Marie, ii., 181.
 — Melchior, ii., 181.
 Mustick, Denis, iii., 185.
 Mustmans, Christofer, iii., 391.
 Mustyne, Mustyng, (John) i., 25, 106.
 Mutch, John, ii., 416.
 Muttar, George, i., 103.
 Mutton, Multon. See Multon.
 Muykin, Widow, ii., 416.
 Mycator, Henry, i., 150.
 Mycer, Haunce (Hans), ii., 322.
 Mydfeld, John, i., 89.
 Myer, Jacklyn, ii., 15.
 — (John) de la, ii., 15.
 Myes, Marie, ii., 248.
 — Martin, ii., 248.
 Myfroit, Adrian, i., 278.
 Myhill, Meyhell, Myhall, Mihell, Anthonie,
 ii., 312.
 — Cornelius, i., 347.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 349; ii., 73.
 — John, ii., 190.
 — Mary, ii., 477.
 — William, iii., 315.
 Myhound, Mary, ii., 3.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 3.
 Mykhen, Mykhorn, Michell, i., 100.
 — Paykkyer, i., 100.

1540 - LX 91
 1544 - 100 man
 S. Martinus
 John Myer. 6. in Room in
 trunche. In Engl 14 y 16. Sun
 visit to Henry Cattle Eng
 Ben's 1 July 1544
 Page: 177

Stephan Mierdmann fl 1551:Printer

- 1) 1550:Dutch Church Registers. One Cornelis van Clusen is described as living "met Steuen Mijrmans in S. Marye hyls" (RETURN I 203)
- 2) 1550:Same Register lists also "Lambertus Brey met Steuen Myrmans in S Mary hyls" (RETURN I 207)
- 3) 1550:Same Register lists him:"Stephanus Myrman met Elizabet"
- 4) 1551:Dutch Church Register lists among "Die Huusalders" this same "Stephanus Myrman met Elizabet"
- 5) Though none of these entries give his profession he is clearly the person who printed the LITURGIA SACRA seu Ritvs Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum profugorum propter Euangelium Christi Argentinae. Aglecta est ad finem brevis Apologia pro hac Liturgia Per Valerandum Pollanvm Flandrum. (Impressum Londini per Stephanum Mierdmannu. 23 Februar. An. M.D. LI S.D.S.M.) This was dedicated to Edward VI and is thought to have influenced the revisers of the Bk of Common Prayer in the additions to the 2d Version For the details and a description of an advertised copy see my volume of photographs of BINDINGS sub 1551.

Mykindt, John, ii., 384.
 Myland, Miland, Mylande, Catherine, ii., 474.
 — Daniel, ii., 441.
 — Michael, ii., 99; iii., 4, 38, 77.
 Myldedurd. See Midledor.
 Mylkys, Michael, i., 107.
 Myllenaer, Mylloner. See Milner.
 Myllesyn, John, i., 11.
 Myllet, Myllett, Richard, i., 81, 170.
 Myllyour, Harrie, i., 128.
 Myllyter, Peter, iii., 323.
 Mylman, —, iii., 302. See Milman.
 Mylner. See Milner.
 Mylter, John, i., 98; iii., 185.
 Mymbroker, John, i., 55.
 Mymes, Mymmes, Robert, i., 244.
 — Simon, iii., 346.
 Mymfrey, Laurence, i., 91.
 Myn, Nicholas, iii., 389.
 Mynan, Henry, iii., 69 (2)
 Mynars, Myner, Mynor, Mynour, Mynear,
 Abell, iii., 412.
 — Albert, i., 264.
 — Gerard, i., 96. *Cal. Bo. N. 2. 351 (p. 100)*
 — John, iii., 421.
 — Lewis, i., 101.
 Mynawse, William, iii., 256.
 Mynce, Mynse, Pawlles, i., 334.
 — Peter, i., 68.
 Myndemer, Romaine, ii., 249.
 Mynder, Tyse de, ii., 36.
 Mynders, Charles, ii., 191.
 — Katherine, ii., 191.
 Myndroffe, Lewis, i., 122.
 Myne, Mynes, Mynnes, Myns, Garrett ii.,
 149, 372; iii., 406.
 — Pollett, ii., 452. *Garret Mynnes, & v. Som
of v. De of Clausen. Jan 1
15 Feb. 1566 (Page: 177)*
 — Robert, i., 232.
 — Warnoll, ii., 149.
 — Widow, iii., 263.
 Mynew, Mynewe, Arnolde de, ii., 65; iii., 361.
 Myngen, John, iii., 399.
 Mynshern, Maykin, iii., 394.
 Mynstre. See Minster.
 Myntall, Alex., iii., 319.
 Mynter, Agnes, iii., 386.
 — John i., 301, 335 (2); iii., 386.
 — Joseph, iii., 78.
 Myntes, Christian, iii., 31.
 Mynus, John, i., 305.
 Mynymans, Nicholas, iii., 383.
 Mynon, Mychael, i., 166.
 Myra, John, i., 300.
 Myrten. See Mervyn.

Myrman, Myrmans, Mijrmans, Elizabet, i.,
 209, 214.
 — Stephan, Stephen, Steven, i., 203, 207,
 209, 214.
 Myros, Anthony, iii., 260.
 — Francis, iii., 261.
 Myrott, Maiott, Mighel, iii., 97, 108.
 — Mary, iii., 97, 108.
 Myson, Myssen, Annys, i., 466.
 — Katherine, i., 466.
 — Maudelyn, i., 466.
 — Sara, ii., 258.
 — Widow, i., 466.
 Mysort, Audrian, i., 456.
 Mysplaye. See Mispel.
 Mysse. See Miser.
 Mystere, Henry, i., 179.
 Mysure, Annis, i., 429.
 — Cecile, i., 429.
 — Jane, i., 429.
 — John, i., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 429.
 Myter. See Miter.
 Mytham, James, iii., 359.
 — John, iii., 359.
 — Nicholas, iii., 359 (2).

NAAS, Nas, Sefrene, ii., 173.
 Nabner, Abraham, ii., 465; iii., 173.
 — Margaret, ii., 383; iii., 173.
 Nabor, Nabour, Nabner, Nabuers, Claerken,
 i., 285.
 — Geraert, i., 270, 369.
 — Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271, 275,
 332, 369; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — Margariete, i., 271; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 Nachtegal, Nachitgael, Nachtegaels, Nachtin-
 gal, James, Jacus, ii., 212, 256, 466.
 — John, Jan, Jean, i., 374; ii., 210, 410, *dis 1604 (in Naxle)*
 413, 464; iii., 109 (2).
 — Josse de, ii., 411.
 — Margaret, ii., 468. *Will: 1 Sept (provid 13th) 1603 in Dutch. Wife: Anne
sum. ungen. chis Mathus - Buringer Nachtega
his ma the John Nachtegaal 1501 Jan Buer
executor. Summe Will: p 155*
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Nicholas, ii., 412.
 — Parnell, ii., 464. See also Nightingale.

Nacker, Henry op de, ii., 341.
 Nacon, Jane, ii., 404.
 — Peter, ii., 404.
 — Susan, ii., 404.
 Nacyens, Cornelis, ii., 199.
 Naen, Arnout de, i., 386.
 Naerbouts, Mary, ii., 465.
 Naghel. See Naile.

*John de Myra
(Francis Mary Stone
14 yrs. Dand 1544
(Page: 73)*

1558-1579) w. Rich Hall pl.
Augustino De Nale, d. Ragusa
w. promise he shall not dwell at
Bewick or Calais. Den'd 1566
(Page: 73)

248

(8)
Nicholas Naile, d.
Den'd 1566 (Page: 179)

Sumant Naile, from
v. town of Belf.
under v. comm. of
Emper. Den'd
10 May 1548
(Page: 178)

here are
T. 178

Naile, Nale, Nayle, Neyle, Nayll, Naylles,
Naghel, Neyll, Adrian, i., 240.
— Augustine de, i., 324, 325; ii., 163, 200;
iii., 360.
— Anne, iii., 431.
— Joen, i., 214.
— John, iii., 431.
— Nicholas, Niccolaus de, i., 46, 130, 300;
ii., 142; iii., 395, 431.
— Vincent, i., 118, 142, 209, 214, 225, 229,
240, 265, 342, 467; ii., 95, 313.
— William, i., 258.
Nall, Renold, ii., 357.
Nalpar, Noble, i., 218.
Namery, James de, ii., 332.
Names, John, i., 457.
Nan, Herman, i., 138.
Naples, Nappules, Nappylles, Antony, i., 16,
54, 74, 101, 133, 176; iii., 319.
Napolj, Benedetto de, i., 388.
Nardo, John, iii., 323.
Narez, John de, iii., 330.
Narffe, John, i., 225.
Narke, Margaret, ii., 243.
Narrott, Adrian, ii., 226.
— James, ii., 226.
Nasarell, Nicholas, iii., 361.
Nashe, Nasshe, Katherine, i., 340.
— Margaret, iii., 321.
— Thomas, i., 160; iii., 413.
Nate, Jane, iii., 13.
Natman, John, i., 16.
Nattoe, Anthony, iii., 221.
Navarr, Navarre, Navare, David, ii., 193.
— James, Jaques, i., 450; ii., 193.
— John de, iii., 51.
Nave, Lambert, i., 115, 117, 143, 224.
Navor, Anne, ii., 85.
— Davie de, ii., 85.
— Deborah, ii., 85.
— Jacob de, ii., 85.
— Jane de, ii., 85.
— John de, ii., 85.
— Owen de, ii., 85.
— Peter de, ii., 85.
— Reynolde de, ii., 85.
— Sara de, ii., 85.
— Susan de, ii., 85.
Nawe, Nauwe, Elizabeth, ii., 462.
— Francis, ii., 462.
— Michael, ii., 212, 384, 463.
— William, ii., 415.
Nawie, Cornelis de, ii., 255.
Naybure. See Neighbour.

obedience of v. imp. Den. Jr. 19 Feb. 1535
(2) John Neill, aged 18, apprentice w. Elways Ryggd. of Blanford. Frenchm.
Den. Jr. 1 July 1544
(3) John Nale, den. d 10 Mch 1552

INDEX.

Nayle. See Naile.
Naylif, Cornelles, iii., 422.
Nayllor, Naylour, Nicholas de, i., 184.
— Peter, i., 442.
Neaboure. See Neighbour.
Neale, Neales, Neeles, Nele, Neel, Neell, Neles,
Nell, Nelle, Augustine de, i., 432.
— Helen, iii., 12.
— John (Johannes), i., 110, 137, 181; iii.,
34, 81.
— Nicholas, i., 457.
— Peter, ii., 44.
— Rainard, Raner, iii., 49, 94.
— Reynold, ii., 411; iii., 21.
— Samuel, iii., 12.
— William, i., 184. (to answer, born in Fr. aged 40 (23 in Eng.) Den'd
12 July 1544 (Page: 178).)
Neapolye, Nicholas de, i., 49.
Neave, Joabe, iii., 243.
— Joas, Joos de, iii., 153, 165, 179, 194, 284.
— See also Neve.
Necheley, Wolricke, ii., 370.
Necker, Neckre, Laurence de, ii., 261.
— Moyses de, ii., 471.
Nedam, M., ii., 132.
Neece. See Nesse.
Neefue, Martyn le, ii., 412.
Neesse, Neesett. See Ness.
Neetes, John, ii., 339.
Neffeterra, Johannes de, i., 366.
Nefkin, Henry, iii., 426.
— Margaret, iii., 426.
Negra, Negro, Negroe, Negron, Clara, iii., 28,
54.
— Charles, ii., 333.
— Diego, i., 46.
— Ferdinando, ii., 220.
— Fraunces, iii., 301.
— Gregory, ii., 168, 220.
— Lewse a, iii., 28.
— Maria, iii., 28.
Neighbour, Naybure, Neaboure, Neighbourh,
Abraham, iii., 33.
— Henry, Henrick, i., 446; ii., 168, 233,
271.
— Margaret, i., 446; ii., 233, 271.
— Widow, iii., 69 (2), 115.
Neille, Vincent, iii., 362.
Neke, Bartholomew, i., 33.
Nelking, Jacob, ii., 237.
Nellekere, Peter, ii., 178.
Nellman, Nelman, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cor-
nelys, i., 478; ii., 88, 189, 237, 285,
323.
Nelson, i., 326.

he and Rowland
Bathore, (under
Sp. of Silvers)
Necheley in 156
Necia penes
v. Q. For their
okill in making
newedwines for
ordnance for
Page xlii

John Natman
Jr. Dwysborow
in Calais. D'd
22 July 1534
Page: 178

Nelson, Edward, ii, 460, 477; iii, 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Elizabeth, ii, 460, 477; iii, 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — John, ii, 353.
 Nemay, Awdrey, iii, 114.
 Nemell, Nicolas, i, 175.
 Nemes, John, iii, 428.
 Nempe, Cyen, i, 79.
 Nene, Mr., iii, 220.
 Nenkele, Francois de, iii, 281.
 Nepper, James, ii, 230.
 Nero, Carolosa, iii, 28.
 Neron, Jehan, i, 396.
 Neroni, Nerony, Robert, i, 334, 384.
 Nerre, Adrian, iii, 311.
 Neryat, Marriat, i, 53.
 Nesken, Neskyn, Neryskyn, Harry, Henry, i, 43, 79, 177, 178, 457; ii, 141, 343; iii, 318.
 Ness, Nesse, Neese, Neece, Adrian, Adryan, iii, 82, 111, 123, 233, 279.
 — Andrew, iii, 102.
 — Audrye, iii, 56.
 — Hugo, i, 138.
 — Isaac, iii, 56, 102.
 — James, iii, 56, 102.
 — John, iii, 56, 102.
 — Judith, iii, 56, 102.
 — Katherine, iii, 56, 102.
 — Lambert, i, 473.
 — Martin, iii, 285.
 — Susan, iii, 56, 102. See also Nice.
 Nessell, Hans, ii, 325.
 Nest, Arnold, iii, 337.
 Nestergale, Joan, ii, 164.
 — Joyce, ii, 164.
 Netherow, Frances, iii, 357.
 Netsen, Nettesen, Nettesune, Peter, i, 408; ii, 31; iii, 335.
 Netsone, Jacob, ii, 112.
 Nettesley, Netseley, Nottesley, Ulrich, Vricke, iii, 71 (2), 107 (2), 115.
 Nettha, Dr., ii, 298. (= Naphuo. See Condo)
 Neukele, Neuckillo, Thomas, i, 238.
 — Frances de, ii, 472.
 Neuen, Neuem, Lambrecht, i, 370, 374.
 Neuverterre, Jacques de, i, 396.
 — Jehan de, i, 399.
 Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Catherine de, ii, 474.
 — Cornelius, Cornelis, i, 353; ii, 161, 169, 179, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 382, 412, 474.

Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Elizabeth de, iii, 179.
 — Lambert, i, 207, 237, 261, 345, 400; ii, 110, 409; iii, 372.
 — Margaret, ii, 460.
 — Maria, i, 207.
 — Mary, ii, 110.
 — Peter de, ii, 474.
 — Susan de, iii, 153.
 — Widow, ii, 288. See also Neave.
 Nevellar, Paul, ii, 71.
 Neven, John le, ii, 465.
 Never, John, iii, 39.
 Neverance, Neveraunce, Joyce, Joos, ii, 340, 341.
 Neversawse, Rewne, i, 243.
 Neves, Katherine de, ii, 256.
 Nevevers, Derrick, ii, 153.
 — Ellen, ii, 153.
 Nevew, Neveve, Jacqueline, ii, 149.
 — Oliver, ii, 149, 158.
 Nevill, Neville, Nevell, Nevyle, Carden, ii, 180.
 — Garret, ii, 6.
 — Sir Henry, iii, 328.
 — John, i, 354.
 — Katherine, ii, 6.
 — Mary, ii, 126.
 — Nicholas, i, 62, 100.
 — Over, ii, 126.
 — Phillis, ii, 137.
 — Tylman, i, 235.
 — William, ii, 137; iii, 318.
 Neyve, Isaac, ii, 174.
 — Maryan, ii, 174.
 New, Cornelys de, ii, 326.
 Newarde, John, ii, 458.
 Newarke, Neuwaert, Nuwaert, Dericke, Dirk, ii, 364, 413, 472.
 Newart, Harmon, iii, 123.
 Newell, John, i, 140.
 — Peter, i, 20.
 — William, i, 140.
 Newenhouse, Neuenhouse, Nevenhouse, Jane, Janakin, iii, 212, 250, 288.
 Newer, John, iii, 4.
 Newes, Newesse, Newys, Newysse, Harry, i, 28 (2), 72, 106, 107, 221.
 — John, i, 103, 256. See also Newhouse.
 Newey, Katherine, iii, 108 (2).
 Newenhout, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii, 318.
 Newhouse, Newehouse, Lamberte, i, 342, 346, 467; ii, 95, 291, 313; iii, 362.
 — Peter, i, 347; iii, 115.
 Newkirk, Newkyrke, Peter, i, 156.

Lambert Neve, b. in Som. of Emp. In England 14 years banished 21 July 1544 Page: 179

(1) John Nevell, b. in Albion in Bykerdie, aged 37. In England 26. m'd to England + has 6 children banished 21 July 1544
 (2) Ben. 21 July 1544
 (3) Ben. 21 July 1544
 Page: 179

? Philipp, miller, born at 5 horsebrite in Br. mandy, aged 70 yrs. In Engl. 40 yrs. In 1544 to a branch. 40 as 4 children. Ben'd 1544

Transit to Leo. Morley from morley and Esler: Marlowe 100

? Cornelius de Nevo. b. in Som. of King of Sp Ben'd 1567 (Page: 73)

In trouble in 1541 See Foxe act as Mon. as "Newell"

(1) John Nicholas, Jr. 22. Eng. wife + in England
26 yrs. Den'd 14 April 1541
(2) John Nicholas, father of John, born. In Eng 12 yrs
Den. 1 July 1544
(3) John of dying in County of Somerset, Smith's b.
in town of Beagyn in Somerset, aged 40 yrs. m'd
to an Englishman by whom he has 4 children.
Den'd 21 July 1540
(4) John

Den'd 13 July 1544
(5) John, d'd 11 July 1540
(6) John Nicholas, d'd
born of R B Sp
Den'd 20 Nov. 1572

INDEX.

Anthony Nicholas, born of
King of Spain. Den'd
2 Nov. 1566 (Page: 179)

Newland, Newlande, Adrian, i., 462.

— Agnes, iii., 329.

— Arnold, i., 457.

— Francis, i., 53.

— Jakamen, i., 462.

— Mychell, i., 119.

— Robert, iii., 402.

Newman, Arnold, i., 110.

— Henry (Henricus), i., 149.

— Herman, i., 46, 243.

— Myhill, i., 231.

Newmer, Arnold, ii., 313.

Newmone, Honomone, i., 73.

Newnar, Newner, Arnold (Arnoldus), Arnall,

i., 198, 251; ii., 143; iii., 430.

— Henry, iii., 436.

— John, iii., 429.

Newron, John, i., 304.

Newson, Francis de, ii., 423.

Newster, Barnard, i., 260.

Newter, John, iii., 315.

Newton, John, i., 322.

— Mr., ii., 136.

— Widow, iii., 75.

Newwap, Dirick, iii., 419.

— Ellen, iii., 419.

Newyeerares, Martyn, ii., 321.

Neyhold, Adrian, ii., 105.

— Paul, ii., 105.

Neyle, Neyll. See Naile.

Neyolffe, Baron, i., 6.

Niamores, Roman, i., 315.

Nicasius, i., 109. 1545. See Kney. Page 20. m. 1545

— Hans, ii., 212, 410, 464.

— John, iii., 49.

— Marie, iii., 49.

Niccesse, Paulus, ii., 84.

Nice, Nyce, Niso, Nyce, Nys, Nise, Nysse,

Adrian, iii., 12.

— Annes, iii., 422.

— Catherine, iii., 217.

— Garrett, i., 191, 201, 215.

— Godfrey, ii., 140, 342; iii., 422, 316.

— Frederick, i., 282.

— Jaclyn, iii., 422.

— Jacomyn, ii., 140, 342.

— James, i., 117, 125, 144, 224, 240.

— Joane, iii., 12.

— John, i., 179.

— Nicholas, i., 162, 173. See also Ness.

Nicel, Joris, i., 206.

Nicholas, —, iii., 191.

Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,

Adrienne (Audren), ii., 359.

Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,

Agnes, iii., 7.

— Anthony, i., 232, 413; ii., 64, 153; iii.,

70 (2), 106 (2), 326, 399.

— Arnold, iii., 223, 256.

— Bennet, iii., 401.

— Claies, Closse, ii., 267; iii., 123.

— Claude, Gloed, i., 233.

— Cornelius, ii., 322.

— Court, i., 63, 100.

— Derick, Dierick, i., 279, 434.

— Doctor, i., 17, 40, 95.

— Ede, ii., 110.

— Edward, ii., 171.

— Elizabeth, ii., 153, 264, 275.

— Gilbert, i., 19, 74.

— Godfrey, i., 184, 300, 324; ii., 61, 163,

360; iii., 360.

— Harman, iii., 49, 312.

— Henry, Henrick, i., 50; ii., 94, 294;

iii., 427.

— Isber, iii., 399.

— Joan, ii., 346.

— John, Jan, i., 29, 84 (2), 153; ii., 199,

359; iii., 33, 80, 211, 269, 288, 329,

426.

— Lawrence, Lawrens, i., 462; ii., 152;

iii., 436.

— Leonard, i., 253.

— Marget, i., 462.

— Melchior, Melsar, ii., 346.

— Nicholas, i., 10; ii., 59.

— Peter, i., 7, 60; ii., 2, 151, 284; iii., 7,

33, 80, 110 (2), 123, 426.

— Reginald, i., 137.

— Richard, i., 324 (2).

— Stace, i., 23, 176, 178.

— Symon, i., 157.

— Theodore, i., 277.

— Tyse, ii., 152, 153.

— Widow, ii., 303.

— William, i., 237.

— Wolfe, ii., 109. See also Nicolaes.

Nicholl, Nicholls, Nicholles, Nycholles,

Anthony, i., 245.

— Godfrey, i., 136.

— John, ii., 332, 443.

— Morris, iii., 56, 102.

— Susan, iii., 56, 102.

— Symond, i., 51.

— Widow, iii., 47, 92.

Nicholson, Nicholson, Nicholsoon, Nicolson,

Nickelson, Nicolson, Nicolsen,

Edward ii., 285, 335; iii., 158, 205.

Seaman Nicholas
born of R B Sp
Den'd 22 Dec. 1558
Page: 176

From down of De B. Claues
Den'd 4 Feb. 1562
Page: 180

John Nycoll? 1539-1540
Page: 179

FABIAN NIPHO is Sidney's friend

- (1) He must have been in London as early as 14 Jan. 1581 for on that date he wrote from London to Dannewitz saying: "Philip Sidney a y^g man of eminent wit & virtue is wholly with us and displays gt affection to our Prince (SPDE I: 130)
- (2) He was living in the Parish of St Benet Fink in 1582 being taxed on 5 li & appearing as "Fabian Nypho" (RETURN II 254)
- (3) He was living in Bishopsagate Ward in 1597 on "The streate Syde" in St Botolph's Parish, is taxed on 10 li and is referred to as "Doctor Fabyan Nyffos" (RETURN II 485)
- (4) He was living in Wallnuttree Alley in Bishopsagate Ward, evidently nr Houndsditch end in 1598 and appears as "Doctor Fabian Nyffes" with a wife "Anne" (RETURN III: 15)
**on their inheritance of £1100 p. Hen 6o Paul de la Haye, d. 1552, 11 Aug cond (Agnew: Hist. Epilep. I 59)*

Cf Wood Festi (ed. Blais) II 218

* Fabianus Niphus or Fabian a Nipho
an Italian admitted Bachelor of Physic.
15 Jan 1581 at Oxford.

(1) John Nicholson & Scotland
denigries 10 Feb 1567
(2) John Nicholson & Scotland
denigries 1 May 1585
Page: 180

INDEX.

251

Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicholson, Nicolson,
Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen,
Godfrey, ii, 86; iii, 382.
— James i., 306, 323 (2), 362 (2); ii, 58,
59; iii, 349, 367.
— Kateryne, i., 208.
— John, Johan (Johannes) i., 35, 181,
312, 337; ii., 168, 229, 352, 391; iii.,
24, 59 (3), 116, 117, 120, 121, 400.
— Juliane, i., 207, 213.
— Melchior, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 143,
206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 226.
— Michel, iii., 53.
— (Paul) Powell, Pole, i., 22, 44, 120, 146,
176, 208, 231, 245, 266.
— Peter, i., 37, 103, 113, 141, 175, 221,
222, 234, 235, 266.
— Richard, iii., 336.
— Robert, iii., 302, 359.
— Tyلمان, i., 228.
Nichosmus, i., 40.
Nickes, Robert, i., 84.
Niclaes, Niclas, John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 167.
— Susanne, iii., 167. See also Nicholas.
Nicomemus, Esaie, i., 402.
— Katherine, i., 402.
— Mark, i., 402.
Nicoll, Myghell, i., 6.
Nicolls, Nycolles, Cornelis, i., 39.
— James, i., 426; iii., 348.
— John, i., 39, 56, 326; ii., 45.
— William, iii., 309.
Nicols, Nycols, Denys, i., 56.
— Edward, iii., 145.
Nieres, Nicholas, iii., 361.
Nidold, Michael, i., 346.
Nielands, Nielans, Nielant, Hans, i., 275,
280.
— John, i., 431.
Nielles, Jacob de, iii., 219.
Nightingale, Nightingall, Nigtingall, Nyting-
all, George, ii., 123.
— James, Jaques, ii., 278, 380; iii., 6.
— John, ii., 225, 238, 270, 336, 337, 384,
437, 440, 442; iii., 52, 68 (2), 197,
254.
— Joyce, Joys, Joos, Joose, ii., 123, 243,
262, 326, 383, 420.
— Margaret, ii., 225.
— Mary, ii., 378.
— Nicholas, ii., 337, 380.
— Perenken, Perren, Perrin, ii., 123, 243,
262.
— Peter, iii., 52. See also Nachtigal.

Nininghurst, William, iii., 261.
Nino, Ando, i., 336.
Nipho, Fabian, ii., 254. cf. Niffer
Nise. See Nyse.
Niterson, Nyterson, Egbert, i., 313, 326.
Noakes, Nokes, James, i., 250.
— John, i., 408.
— Mary, ii., 230.
— Nicholas, ii., 187, 230.
Noarrie, Pasqual, i., 455.
Nober, Joyce, iii., 54.
Nobes, Tilman (Tilmanus), ii., 396.
Nobilet. See Nobilett.
Noble, Nobell, Anthony, iii., 418.
— Christofer, iii., 323, 324.
— Elyn, i., 197.
— Garrett, i., 327.
— Jacob, iii., 369.
— James, iii., 327.
— John, i., 299; iii., 401.
Nobleman, Garrat, ii., 229, 394, 398.
Nobilett, Nobilet, John, ii., 189.
— (Peter) i., 408; ii., 31, 200; iii., 337.
— Philip, ii., 198, 204.
Nobull, Hance, i., 229.
Nobyll, William, i., 242.
Nobys, Nobis, William, i., 125, 144, 225.
Nocker, Convent, i., 260.
— John, i., 260.
— Katheryne, i., 260.
— Nicholas, jr. i., 260.
— Nickolas, i., 260.
Noe, Jaques, iii., 199.
— John de la, i., 449.
— Martin, i., 291.
Noebodie, Susan, iii., 78.
Noel, Dionysius, i., 288.
— Jaquemyne, i., 285.
Noeland, Francis, iii., 250.
Noeman, — iii., 255.
Noen, Peter, i., 26.
Nofflar, James, iii., 351.
— John, iii., 351.
Noif, Anthony de, iii., 367.
Nokes. See Noakes.
Nokewart, Peter de, ii., 129.
Nokon, Phillip, i., 23.
Nolden, Nicholas, i., 458.
Nolein, Mayeke de i., 272.
Nolenam, James, i., 219.
Nolens, Elizabeth, i., 431.
— Peter, i., 431.
Noles, Anne, ii., 281.
Nollens, Anne, ii., 380.

John Noble, G. m. Normandy
aged 40 yrs. Chaplain to
John Wymersmyll, Esq.
In Engl. 15 yrs + more
Den'd 1 July 1544
Page: 180

Edm. of N. & S.
Den'd 16 Nov. 1570
Page: 180

Paul Nicholson
evident of temp
m'd to an alien w.
In Engl. 28 yrs. when
d'd 74 April 1541

John de la Noe
1720
III 217

From Dominion of
Emperor. Den's
20 Feb. 1562
Page: 181

- Nollett, Cornelius, i., 331, 445; ii., 75; iii., 356 (2). *See* Christiansburg, 1577-84, Cand
- Hans, i., 257.
- Joane, i., 445.
- Katherine, Katheryne, i., 445; ii., 75; iii., 356.
- Peter (Petrus), ii., 198.
- Nollis, Richard, i., 111.
- Nom, Michael, ii., 188.
- Nonar, Arnold, i., 218.
- None, Augustine, iii., 68 (2).
- Nones, Elinor, ii., 161.
- Nonesuche, Mathew, i., 65.
- Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, etc. *See* Nunns.
- Noodstock, Noodstock, Denys, iii., 146, 160, 176.
- Elizabeth, iii., 176.
- Nooke, Jerome, i., 67.
- Noot, Florence, iii., 314.
- Nootes, Noots, Nouts, Chastine, i., 284.
- John, i., 415.
- Mayken, i., 203, 207, 214.
- Roland, i., 283.
- Nopp, Nopper, Peter, ii., 272, 352.
- Nor, Alexander le, iii., 192.
- Norfolk, Duke of, iii., 405 (2).
- Norishier, John, ii., 2.
- Norlocke, Cornelys, iii., 329.
- Norman, Normand, Normans, Andrew, ii., 195.
- Dennys, ii., 195.
- George, ii., 195, 246, 368; iii., 14, 87.
- Margaret, ii., 168.
- Martin, i., 137.
- Marie, Mary, ii., 195, 246; iii., 14.
- Peren, iii., 223.
- Peter, iii., 3, 37, 76, 279, 296.
- Robert, i., 408; ii., 32, 83; iii., 337.
- Widow, iii., 51.
- Norray, Norre, Norye, Norrey, Adrian, i., 20.
- Antonata, i., 404.
- Isabell, i., 404.
- Jane, i., 404.
- Packie, i., 404.
- William Guillam, i., 329, 435; ii., 44; iii., 438.
- Norrett, Nathaniel, ii., 458.
- Norris, Noryce, Norrys, Norys, i., 111.
- Edward, i., 162.
- Isaac, ii., 482.
- John, i., 479.
- Lyskyn, ii., 173.
- Nicholas, i., 158.
- William, Gyllam, i., 173.

(v) Wm. Nory &
France. Den'd
12 Dec. 1549
(Page: 181)

(v) Wm. Nory.
Den'd 29 Oct. 1550
(vbid)

- Norryne, Vincent, ii., 304.
- North, Widow, iii., 358.
- Norton, William, i., 258, 411; iii., 343.
- Norvell, Robert, i., 21.
- Norway, Norweye, Francis, ii., 253.
- William, Guillam, ii., 180.
- Norwicke, William, i., 61.
- Norwood, Adrian, ii., 274.
- Norynge, John, i., 237.
- Nos, Widow de, ii., 291.
- Nosett, Nossett, Hercules, i., 271, 369.
- Noster, Barnard, ii., 369, 433; iii., 417.
- Dereck, ii., 369.
- Richard, iii., 417.
- Noterson, Egbarte, iii., 435.
- Nothinge, Philip, Philippe, iii., 83, 111.
- Notman, Nottman, Notteman, Joan, iii., 426.
- John, i., 21, 25, 247; iii., 319, 426.
- Notrey, Leonard op de, i., 255.
- Nott, Paul, Pouli, i., 328.
- Thomas, i., 135.
- William, i., 156; ii., 48.
- Nottbrowne, Leonard, ii., 363.
- Notter, Lucretia de, ii., 383.
- Nottesley. *See* Nettesley.
- Notto, Anthony, iii., 275.
- Nourry, William (Giulielmus), i., 288.
- Nouts. *See* Nootes.
- Nouveauville, Gregoire de, i., 395.
- Nova, Jane de, ii., 55.
- Novallo, Frances de, ii., 447.
- Nover, Catherine de, ii., 244.
- George de, ii., 244.
- Jarret de, ii., 244.
- Novys, William, i., 114.
- Nowan, Christopher, i., 186.
- Isabel, ii., 275.
- Michael, ii., 275.
- Nowardes, Derrick, ii., 153.
- Noway, Nowe, Nowey, Nouwe, Andrew, ii., 12.
- Anthony de, ii., 165.
- Esther, ii., 12.
- Francis, Fraunsine, ii., 12, 253, 355, 410.
- Joyce, iii., 23.
- Margaret le, ii., 166.
- Michael, ii., 318, 410.
- Sara, ii., 12.
- Nowell, Nowle, Christopher, i., 48.
- Gilmat, iii., 42.
- Lodovic, ii., 176.
- Roger, ii., 224; iii., 42.
- William, Guylham, i., 47; iii., 303, 415.

a Butchman. Den's
28 Mar. 1558
Page: 181 (vbid)

Oscho II. 9-11, 36
58, 61, 75, 77, 79,
94, 102, 104, 105,
106, 107, 108, 109,
110, 111, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117,
118, 119, 120, 121,
122, 123, 124, 125,
126, 127, 128, 129,
130, 131, 132, 133,
134, 135, 136, 137,
138, 139, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 145,
146, 147, 148, 149,
150, 151, 152, 153,
154, 155, 156, 157,
158, 159, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 165,
166, 167, 168, 169,
170, 171, 172, 173,
174, 175, 176, 177,
178, 179, 180, 181,
182, 183, 184, 185,
186, 187, 188, 189,
190, 191, 192, 193,
194, 195, 196, 197,
198, 199, 200, 201,
202, 203, 204, 205,
206, 207, 208, 209,
210, 211, 212, 213,
214, 215, 216, 217,
218, 219, 220, 221,
222, 223, 224, 225,
226, 227, 228, 229,
230, 231, 232, 233,
234, 235, 236, 237,
238, 239, 240, 241,
242, 243, 244, 245,
246, 247, 248, 249,
250, 251, 252, 253,
254, 255, 256, 257,
258, 259, 260, 261,
262, 263, 264, 265,
266, 267, 268, 269,
270, 271, 272, 273,
274, 275, 276, 277,
278, 279, 280, 281,
282, 283, 284, 285,
286, 287, 288, 289,
290, 291, 292, 293,
294, 295, 296, 297,
298, 299, 300, 301,
302, 303, 304, 305,
306, 307, 308, 309,
310, 311, 312, 313,
314, 315, 316, 317,
318, 319, 320, 321,
322, 323, 324, 325,
326, 327, 328, 329,
330, 331, 332, 333,
334, 335, 336, 337,
338, 339, 340, 341,
342, 343, 344, 345,
346, 347, 348, 349,
350, 351, 352, 353,
354, 355, 356, 357,
358, 359, 360, 361,
362, 363, 364, 365,
366, 367, 368, 369,
370, 371, 372, 373,
374, 375, 376, 377,
378, 379, 380, 381,
382, 383, 384, 385,
386, 387, 388, 389,
390, 391, 392, 393,
394, 395, 396, 397,
398, 399, 400, 401,
402, 403, 404, 405,
406, 407, 408, 409,
410, 411, 412, 413,
414, 415, 416, 417,
418, 419, 420, 421,
422, 423, 424, 425,
426, 427, 428, 429,
430, 431, 432, 433,
434, 435, 436, 437,
438, 439, 440, 441,
442, 443, 444, 445,
446, 447, 448, 449,
450, 451, 452, 453,
454, 455, 456, 457,
458, 459, 460, 461,
462, 463, 464, 465,
466, 467, 468, 469,
470, 471, 472, 473,
474, 475, 476, 477,
478, 479, 480, 481,
482, 483, 484, 485,
486, 487, 488, 489,
490, 491, 492, 493,
494, 495, 496, 497,
498, 499, 500, 501,
502, 503, 504, 505,
506, 507, 508, 509,
510, 511, 512, 513,
514, 515, 516, 517,
518, 519, 520, 521,
522, 523, 524, 525,
526, 527, 528, 529,
530, 531, 532, 533,
534, 535, 536, 537,
538, 539, 540, 541,
542, 543, 544, 545,
546, 547, 548, 549,
550, 551, 552, 553,
554, 555, 556, 557,
558, 559, 560, 561,
562, 563, 564, 565,
566, 567, 568, 569,
570, 571, 572, 573,
574, 575, 576, 577,
578, 579, 580, 581,
582, 583, 584, 585,
586, 587, 588, 589,
590, 591, 592, 593,
594, 595, 596, 597,
598, 599, 600, 601,
602, 603, 604, 605,
606, 607, 608, 609,
610, 611, 612, 613,
614, 615, 616, 617,
618, 619, 620, 621,
622, 623, 624, 625,
626, 627, 628, 629,
630, 631, 632, 633,
634, 635, 636, 637,
638, 639, 640, 641,
642, 643, 644, 645,
646, 647, 648, 649,
650, 651, 652, 653,
654, 655, 656, 657,
658, 659, 660, 661,
662, 663, 664, 665,
666, 667, 668, 669,
670, 671, 672, 673,
674, 675, 676, 677,
678, 679, 680, 681,
682, 683, 684, 685,
686, 687, 688, 689,
690, 691, 692, 693,
694, 695, 696, 697,
698, 699, 700, 701,
702, 703, 704, 705,
706, 707, 708, 709,
710, 711, 712, 713,
714, 715, 716, 717,
718, 719, 720, 721,
722, 723, 724, 725,
726, 727, 728, 729,
730, 731, 732, 733,
734, 735, 736, 737,
738, 739, 740, 741,
742, 743, 744, 745,
746, 747, 748, 749,
750, 751, 752, 753,
754, 755, 756, 757,
758, 759, 760, 761,
762, 763, 764, 765,
766, 767, 768, 769,
770, 771, 772, 773,
774, 775, 776, 777,
778, 779, 780, 781,
782, 783, 784, 785,
786, 787, 788, 789,
790, 791, 792, 793,
794, 795, 796, 797,
798, 799, 800, 801,
802, 803, 804, 805,
806, 807, 808, 809,
810, 811, 812, 813,
814, 815, 816, 817,
818, 819, 820, 821,
822, 823, 824, 825,
826, 827, 828, 829,
830, 831, 832, 833,
834, 835, 836, 837,
838, 839, 840, 841,
842, 843, 844, 845,
846, 847, 848, 849,
850, 851, 852, 853,
854, 855, 856, 857,
858, 859, 860, 861,
862, 863, 864, 865,
866, 867, 868, 869,
870, 871, 872, 873,
874, 875, 876, 877,
878, 879, 880, 881,
882, 883, 884, 885,
886, 887, 888, 889,
890, 891, 892, 893,
894, 895, 896, 897,
898, 899, 900, 901,
902, 903, 904, 905,
906, 907, 908, 909,
910, 911, 912, 913,
914, 915, 916, 917,
918, 919, 920, 921,
922, 923, 924, 925,
926, 927, 928, 929,
930, 931, 932, 933,
934, 935, 936, 937,
938, 939, 940, 941,
942, 943, 944, 945,
946, 947, 948, 949,
950, 951, 952, 953,
954, 955, 956, 957,
958, 959, 960, 961,
962, 963, 964, 965,
966, 967, 968, 969,
970, 971, 972, 973,
974, 975, 976, 977,
978, 979, 980, 981,
982, 983, 984, 985,
986, 987, 988, 989,
990, 991, 992, 993,
994, 995, 996, 997,
998, 999, 1000, 1001,
1002, 1003, 1004, 1005,
1006, 1007, 1008, 1009,
1010, 1011, 1012, 1013,
1014, 1015, 1016, 1017,
1018, 1019, 1020, 1021,
1022, 1023, 1024, 1025,
1026, 1027, 1028, 1029,
1030, 1031, 1032, 1033,
1034, 1035, 1036, 1037,
1038, 1039, 1040, 1041,
1042, 1043, 1044, 1045,
1046, 1047, 1048, 1049,
1050, 1051, 1052, 1053,
1054, 1055, 1056, 1057,
1058, 1059, 1060, 1061,
1062, 1063, 1064, 1065,
1066, 1067, 1068, 1069,
1070, 1071, 1072, 1073,
1074, 1075, 1076, 1077,
1078, 1079, 1080, 1081,
1082, 1083, 1084, 1085,
1086, 1087, 1088, 1089,
1090, 1091, 1092, 1093,
1094, 1095, 1096, 1097,
1098, 1099, 1100, 1101,
1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,
1106, 1107, 1108, 1109,
1110, 1111, 1112, 1113,
1114, 1115, 1116, 1117,
1118, 1119, 1120, 1121,
1122, 1123, 1124, 1125,
1126, 1127, 1128, 1129,
1130, 1131, 1132, 1133,
1134, 1135, 1136, 1137,
1138, 1139, 1140, 1141,
1142, 1143, 1144, 1145,
1146, 1147, 1148, 1149,
1150, 1151, 1152, 1153,
1154, 1155, 1156, 1157,
1158, 1159, 1160, 1161,
1162, 1163, 1164, 1165,
1166, 1167, 1168, 1169,
1170, 1171, 1172, 1173,
1174, 1175, 1176, 1177,
1178, 1179, 1180, 1181,
1182, 1183, 1184, 1185,
1186, 1187, 1188, 1189,
1190, 1191, 1192, 1193,
1194, 1195, 1196, 1197,
1198, 1199, 1200, 1201,
1202, 1203, 1204, 1205,
1206, 1207, 1208, 1209,
1210, 1211, 1212, 1213,
1214, 1215, 1216, 1217,
1218, 1219, 1220, 1221,
1222, 1223, 1224, 1225,
1226, 1227, 1228, 1229,
1230, 1231, 1232, 1233,
1234, 1235, 1236, 1237,
1238, 1239, 1240, 1241,
1242, 1243, 1244, 1245,
1246, 1247, 1248, 1249,
1250, 1251, 1252, 1253,
1254, 1255, 1256, 1257,
1258, 1259, 1260, 1261,
1262, 1263, 1264, 1265,
1266, 1267, 1268, 1269,
1270, 1271, 1272, 1273,
1274, 1275, 1276, 1277,
1278, 1279, 1280, 1281,
1282, 1283, 1284, 1285,
1286, 1287, 1288, 1289,
1290, 1291, 1292, 1293,
1294, 1295, 1296, 1297,
1298, 1299, 1300, 1301,
1302, 1303, 1304, 1305,
1306, 1307, 1308, 1309,
1310, 1311, 1312, 1313,
1314, 1315, 1316, 1317,
1318, 1319, 1320, 1321,
1322, 1323, 1324, 1325,
1326, 1327, 1328, 1329,
1330, 1331, 1332, 1333,
1334, 1335, 1336, 1337,
1338, 1339, 1340, 1341,
1342, 1343, 1344, 1345,
1346, 1347, 1348, 1349,
1350, 1351, 1352, 1353,
1354, 1355, 1356, 1357,
1358, 1359, 1360, 1361,
1362, 1363, 1364, 1365,
1366, 1367, 1368, 1369,
1370, 1371, 1372, 1373,
1374, 1375, 1376, 1377,
1378, 1379, 1380, 1381,
1382, 1383, 1384, 1385,
1386, 1387, 1388, 1389,
1390, 1391, 1392, 1393,
1394, 1395, 1396, 1397,
1398, 1399, 1400, 1401,
1402, 1403, 1404, 1405,
1406, 1407, 1408, 1409,
1410, 1411, 1412, 1413,
1414, 1415, 1416, 1417,
1418, 1419, 1420, 1421,
1422, 1423, 1424, 1425,
1426, 1427, 1428, 1429,
1430, 1431, 1432, 1433,
1434, 1435, 1436, 1437,
1438, 1439, 1440, 1441,
1442, 1443, 1444, 1445,
1446, 1447, 1448, 1449,
1450, 1451, 1452, 1453,
1454, 1455, 1456, 1457,
1458, 1459, 1460, 1461,
1462, 1463, 1464, 1465,
1466, 1467, 1468, 1469,
1470, 1471, 1472, 1473,
1474, 1475, 1476, 1477,
1478, 1479, 1480, 1481,
1482, 1483, 1484, 1485,
1486, 1487, 1488, 1489,
1490, 1491, 1492, 1493,
1494, 1495, 1496, 1497,
1498, 1499, 1500, 1501,
1502, 1503, 1504, 1505,
1506, 1507, 1508, 1509,
1510, 1511, 1512, 1513,
1514, 1515, 1516, 1517,
1518, 1519, 1520, 1521,
1522, 1523, 1524, 1525,
1526, 1527, 1528, 1529,
1530, 1531, 1532, 1533,
1534, 1535, 1536, 1537,
1538, 1539, 1540, 1541,
1542, 1543, 1544, 1545,
1546, 1547, 1548, 1549,
1550, 1551, 1552, 1553,
1554, 1555, 1556, 1557,
1558, 1559, 1560, 1561,
1562, 1563, 1564, 1565,
1566, 1567, 1568, 1569,
1570, 1571, 1572, 1573,
1574, 1575, 1576, 1577,
1578, 1579, 1580, 1581,
1582, 1583, 1584, 1585,
1586, 1587, 1588, 1589,
1590, 1591, 1592, 1593,
1594, 1595, 1596, 1597,
1598, 1599, 1600, 1601,
1602, 1603, 1604, 1605,
1606, 1607, 1608, 1609,
1610, 1611, 1612, 1613,
1614, 1615, 1616, 1617,
1618, 1619, 1620, 1621,
1622, 1623, 1624, 1625,
1626, 1627, 1628, 1629,
1630, 1631, 1632, 1633,
1634, 1635, 1636, 1637,
1638, 1639, 1640, 1641,
1642, 1643, 1644, 1645,
1646, 1647, 1648, 1649,
1650, 1651, 1652, 1653,
1654, 1655, 1656, 1657,
1658, 1659, 1660, 1661,
1662, 1663, 1664, 1665,
1666, 1667, 1668, 1669,
1670, 1671, 1672, 1673,
1674, 1675, 1676, 1677,
1678, 1679, 1680, 1681,
1682, 1683, 1684, 1685,
1686, 1687, 1688, 1689,
1690, 1691, 1692, 1693,
1694, 1695, 1696, 1697,
1698, 1699, 1700, 1701,
1702, 1703, 1704, 1705,
1706, 1707, 1708, 1709,
1710, 1711, 1712, 1713,
1714, 1715, 1716, 1717,
1718, 1719, 1720, 1721,
1722, 1723, 1724, 1725,
1726, 1727, 1728, 1729,
1730, 1731, 1732, 1733,
1734, 1735, 1736, 1737,
1738, 1739, 1740, 1741,
1742, 1743, 1744, 1745,
1746, 1747, 1748, 1749,
1750, 1751, 1752, 1753,
1754, 1755, 1756, 1757,
1758, 1759, 1760, 1761,
1762, 1763, 1764, 1765,
1766, 1767, 1768, 1769,
1770, 1771, 1772, 1773,
1774, 1775, 1776, 1777,
1778, 1779, 1780, 1781,
1782, 1783, 1784, 1785,
1786, 1787, 1788, 1789,
1790, 1791, 1792, 1793,
1794, 1795, 1796, 1797,
1798, 1799, 1800, 1801,
1802, 1803, 1804, 1805,
1806, 1807, 1808, 1809,
1810, 1811, 1812, 1813,
1814, 1815, 1816, 1817,
1818, 1819, 1820, 1821,
1822, 1823, 1824, 1825,
1826, 182

Nunez, Dr Hector: Dr of Physic and Merchant
1549-In Seynt Dunston, Tower Warde "Doctor Hector" is
taxed on v 11 (RETURN OF ALIENS I 167)

1564-In Almhallows Stayning "Doctor Hectour(?) phyco-
tyen(?)" is taxed 5 shillings on a damaged page
of the Return (RETURN I 295)

1568-As "Hector Nunez Portuguez" he voted for Geoffrey
Mareschal as postmaster on 23 July (RETURN I 384)

1571-Webbs in the Henrie of London bound for "Levanre
alias Legorne, says th this ship had bin sold be-
fore to Doctor Hector and other Italian Marchants
which was vnkowne to us, so that at our comming to
Legorne, the ship was seized on by the factors
those that were owners thereof and by them lade
with merchantdize to Alexandria, in which voyage
myself was Master gunner" (TRAUAILES, 1590)

1572, January: "Doctor Nunnes" is on the list of Mer-
chaunts Straungers" (RETURN II 154)

1576, 20 January, as "Don Hector Nunez Portingale dr
Physics" he was seeking restitution of gds stay-
ing in Spain, having a warrant for 632 li 16 s (S.P.
FOREIGN, 1575-1577 #230)

1576, 22 January, at Hampton Court the Privy Council dis-
cussed the matter of the goods of "Hectour Nonnez
doctour of phisike in London" (REGISTERS P.C.IX-8)

1582, in Tower Ward "Doctor Hector Nonnez" taxed on
xx 11 (RETURN OF ALIENS II 255)

1583, Tower Warde living in "Mr Doctor Hector his house
were Jerom Vppard, Francis Alvas, Francis Papep,
and Grace" (RETURN II 258)

1583, Tower Ward, "Docter Hector and his wife of the
English church with Frances Alvares, Frances
Tappia, Ferdinando Alvares, Gracia Anegro and Eli-
abeth Anegro his servantes" (RETURN II 279)

1583, Tower Warde, "Docter Hector physicion" (RETURN II)

1588-1592: In named in JEW OF MALTA, composed within
these yrs as "Nones in Portugal" (i, i (p. 23))

1590, 30 January: accused in Bill of Thos Holmes ag.
Bartholomew Corsinie (qv) of having bribed
one Iniglio de Balderano of Padstow Cornwall
to commit perjury, Alonso Basurto being
the other suborner (Eccles: MARLOWE, 77)

1598, his wife "Mrs. Hector widow" is taxed on 1 li
Duke's Place (RETURN OF ALIENS iii:22)

cf. Sec. 11, p. 11, in
England in 1571,
New York Sec. 11

- Nowen, Peter (Petrus), i, 26, 112, 126, 150, 195.
 Noweth, Nowethe, Andris, i, 477.
 — Christian, i, 477.
 — Esther, i, 477.
 — Fraunces, i, 477.
 — Sara, i, 477.
 Nowewyn, Nowin, Nowon, Francis, ii, 179.
 — Isabel, ii, 254.
 — Michael, ii, 34 (2), 254.
 Nownys, Messor (Mr.), i, 54, 74.
 Noy, Noye, Christian, i, 337. *den'd for 1/2 mark 20
12. 556 Cal. Pr. 1810
now iii. 217*
 — Derick, Dyrke, i, 216.
 — Dominic de la, ii, 42.
 — Elizabeth de la, ii, 42.
 — Frances de la, ii, 271 (2).
 — James de la, ii, 438; iii, 207.
 — Jarret de, ii, 245.
 — John de la, ii, 299, 389.
 — Katherine de, ii, 245.
 — Lamberd, i, 142.
 — Mary de la, ii, 198.
 — Nicholas de la, ii, 198, 271, 389, 415, 440, 442.
 — Widow, iii, 69. See also Lanoy.
 Noyar, Noyare, Noyer, Nicholas, i, 114, 117, 143, 223, 226.
 Noyes, Deryk, i, 155, 196.
 Noyle, Adam, i, 51.
 Noyven, Jacklyn, i, 450.
 Noyweye, Nicholas de, ii, 181.
 Nozomo, Antony de, i, 167.
 Nuce, Nicholas, ii, 181.
 Nue, Godfrey, i, 252.
 Nuell, Denys, i, 249.
 Nullekens, James, ii, 387.
 Nullent, Lisken, i, 396.
 Nulles, Nullus, Nuls, James, ii, 413.
 — John, Jan, iii, 154, 166, 194.
 — Reynier, ii, 468.
 Nunns, Nunes, Nunez, Nunnes, Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, Nonys, Nonyas, Bartholomew, i, 453; ii, 136, 161, 165.
 — Doctor, ii, 154.
 — Francis, i, 53, 102.
 — George, i, 325; iii, 359.
 — Dr. Hector, i, 384; ii, 255.
 — Marion, i, 40.
 Nuttes, John, iii, 335.
 — Mary, iii, 70 (2).
 Nuwaert. See Newarke.
 Nyccage, Kateline, ii, 367.
 Nyce. See Nise.
 Nyckasyer, John, ii, 417. See also Nicasius.
 Nycolles. See Nicolls.
 Nydens, Jonekvrouwe, i, 285.
 — Anne, iii, 15.
 Nyffes, Nyffos, Doctor Fabian, ii, 485; iii, 15. *cf Nipho*
 Nyghell, Harry, i, 229.
 — James, i, 229.
 Nykes, John, iii, 430.
 — Mary, iii, 430.
 Nyne, Symon, ii, 433.
 Nyngfingger, Henry, i, 79.
 Nyngham, Giles, iii, 33.
 Nyot, James, i, 35.
 Nyse. See Nice.
 Nyssee. See Nice & Ness.
 Nyte, Garratt. See Nice, Nyse, Garrett.
 Nyttenborowe, Pallock, i, 326.
 OAKE, James, iii, 255. See also Oke.
 Oast, Oaste, Abram, iii, 268.
 — Derricke, iii, 286.
 — Jacob, ii, 287, 451; iii, 9, 67.
 — Mary, iii, 268.
 — Peter, Peeter, iii, 68, 137, 200, 239. See also Ost.
 Oateman, Elizabeth, iii, 283, 295.
 Oatnell, Widow, iii, 127.
 Obed, Obedd, Marian, Maryan, i, 49, 82.
 Oben, Hans, ii, 110.
 Ober, Obere, Obery, Jerome, ii, 336.
 — John, iii, 304.
 — Marsew, iii, 255.
 — Nicholas, i, 156, 198, 218.
 Oblair, Oblas, Oblee, Obleir, Oblers, Adrian, i, 394; ii, 197, 257, 325.
 Oblen, Madlyne, iii, 398.
 — Paul, iii, 398. *dom. of 1/2 mason
den'd 15 Jan 1545
Page 182*
 Obler, Olean, i, 356.
 Oblins, Petro, ii, 324.
 Obrem, Gerome, ii, 199.
 Obri, Obrij, Obry, Adrian, i, 273, 278.
 — Anthony, i, 187.
 — Jerome, Jerominus, ii, 383, 412.
 Obridge, Agnes, i, 338.
 — Gervoise, i, 338.
 Obritt, Servys? Gervase, ii, 81.
 — Marie, ii, 81.
 Obyne, Claudio, i, 428.
 — Francis, i, 149.
 Obytt, Andrea, i, 7.
 Ockett, George, ii, 471.
 Ockley, Elizabeth, iii, 267.
 Occone, Christian, ii, 128.

Of Exemption (Dorst)
 Smith. Here 25 yns.
 Engl. w + 4 children
 den'd 1 July 1544
 Page: 182

42463 Den Lictur Page: 182

- (1) Nicholas Obber den'd 11 July 1544
- (2) Nicholas Obbye, 60. in Normandy, dwelling w/ 141 Nicholas Worsawe den'd 11 July 1544 Page: 182
- (3) N. Oben of Doercholen (Dorst) mason. Aged 70 yns. In Engl. 40. So allowed for this age den'd 1 July 1544
- (4) N. Oben born in Rhine, dwelling at Saint Mathurin in d. 3m England 15 yns. den'd 12 July 1544

Octon, Dother (Dorothea), i., 359.
 Odde, Robert, iii., 379.
 Oddes, Jaques, iii., 194.
 Odenards, Anna, i., 269.
 Odeno, Odido, Odynell, Edward, i., 135, 179, 296.
 Odeon, Oedon, Jehan, i., 396.
 Odey, Charles, iii., 254.
 Oeyts, Michiel, i., 282.
 Offend, John, iii., 31.
 Offerman, Laurence (Laurentius), ii., 363, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 138, 417.
 Offerson, Barne [y], iii., 31.
 Offes, John, i., 263.
 Offield, Offeld, Offall, Offell, Offold, Joyce, ii., 284, 334; iii., 25, 60 (2), 97, 121.
 Offray, Henry, i., 77.
 Ofmaster, John, i., 49.
 Ogens, Jesper, iii., 387.
 — John, iii., 387.
 — Katherin, iii., 387.
 — Mawkin, iii., 387.
 — Miles, iii., 387.
 Oger, Ogier, Osgyer, Osyer, Owzier, Francis, ii., 433.
 — James, iii., 34, 81, 111, 134.
 — John, ii., 121.
 — Joyce, iii., 261.
 — Mary, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Quinta, ii., 121.
 — Richard (Richardus), ii., 433.
 — Peter, i., 178.
 Ogobert, Gillam, i., 94.
 Ogull, James, i., 145.
 Oisterwyke, Gomer, ii., 329.
 Oitsen, Frans, i., 386.
 Okaples, Philip, i., 108.
 Oke, Oker, Okes, Dennys, Denys, i., 359; iii., 339.
 — George, ii., 412.
 — Henry, i., 75, 325.
 — John, ii., 218, 275, 337.
 — Marye, Maria, i., 351; ii., 391.
 — Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 334.
 — William, i., 75. See also Oake.
 Okeldoff, i., 189.
 Oken, Maria, ii., 432.
 Oker. See Oke.
 Okerman, Henry, ii., 168 (2).
 — Laurence, ii., 153.
 Okey, Peter, iii., 351.
 Okyn, Richard, ii., 182.
 Okynner, Claude, i., 108.
 Olbrand, Peter, ii., 64.

Olbrichts, Elsken, i., 285.
 Oldechurche, Maynard, i., 317.
 Oldejohnson, Jesper, ii., 134.
 — John, ii., 134.
 Oldenborough, Sharman, ii., 422.
 Oldes, Johane, i., 456.
 Oldfield, Ofield, Mr., ii., 476.
 Oldgate, Barbara, i., 309.
 Oldnaken, Hendrick, ii., 326.
 Oldnoll, Elizabeth, iii., 251, 289.
 — Fraunces, iii., 251, 289.
 Olieslager, Herman, i., 369.
 Oliffe, Olyff, Olyf, Arthur, ii., 244.
 — Edward, i., 2.
 — John, iii., 330, 404.
 Olingkerd, Hans, ii., 132.
 — John, ii., 132.
 Oliphant, Olyfant, John, i., 439; ii., 51.
 Olive, John, ii., 177.
Oliver, Olyver, Ollyver, Benjamin, ii., 130.
 — Cornelia, ii., 34.
 — Germond, Jerman, Jermayne, i., 238, 262; iii., 327.
 — Harman, i., 224 (2).
 — Henry, i., 9.
 — Isaac, ii., 8; ii., 425.
 — James, iii., 127.
 — Jane, ii., 130.
 — Jerome, i., 114.
 — John, i., 468; iii., 123, 364.
 — Judith, ii., 130.
 — Julyan, ii., 130.
 — Lambert, ii., 144.
 — Margaret, ii., 147.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 188, 425; ii., 8, 130, 250, 301, 340.
 — Philip, ii., 130, 193.
 — Samuel, ii., 130.
 — Sara, ii., 130.
 — (Oluvio), Stephen, i., 422; iii., 387.
 — Thomas, i., 317; iii., 391.
 — Tyffen, Typhan, Tiffing, i., 425; ii., 8; iii., 127.
 — Walter, i., 34.
 — Widow, ii., 351.
 Olivier, Gheleyn, Ghislenus, i., 274, 280.
 Oller, Tudiour, ii., 301.
 Ollery, Mathias, iii., 204.
 Olter, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Olysse, Edward, i., 3.
 Olyters. See Oliver.
 Omclever, Richard, i., 297.
 Ome, Haunce, i., 362.
 Onaiteman, John, i., 345.

?
 Joao Offealde.
 205m. of. 16
 of Sp. Den's
 9 Dec. 1583
 Page: 182

John Oger, 6. m.
 Normandy. In
 Engl. 22 yrs. w.
 Mr. Ranfall.
 Benigne 8 July
 1544. Page: 182

John Olyff. Form
 205m. of. 16
 Den's 12 Jan. 1582
 (Page: 182)

The minor 18A
 See Actos I
 158, 61, 80, 97

royal musician

(1) Stephen Olaffe, husband; dom of v
 Emp. In Engl. 15 yrs. Den's 5 Jan
 1 July 1544 (Page: 182)
 (2) Stephen Olyf, Den's 1 July 1544
 (Page: 182)
 (3) Stephen Olyver, of Wareham
 24 children. Now 40 yrs. Some
 in hand. NB 1 July 1544
 (Page: 182)

Water Tail Olyve, 6. m. w. dom. 6
 + imp. 10 yrs.
 Den's 1 July 1544 (Page: 183)

Isaac Oliver (d. 2 Oct. 1617)

- 1) Born at Rouen of Huguenot parents
- 2) Probably in 1568 was brought to London
- 3) Is living in the Old Baylye quarter with his parents in 1571. see RETURN I 425:
Peter Oliver, sojourner within
Harrisons howse, pewterer in Fleet-
lane, goldsmythe borne at Rone in
Fraunce and Typhan his wyfe, came
into England iiij yeres and dwelt
in this parish so longe, & hath
one chyld named Isake & as yest
no denizon (May 1571)
- 4) Is specified to be in St. Sepulchres Par.
in November of the same yr (1571) since
the RETURN (II, 8) says of the family:
Peter Olyver borne in Bormandie,
Tyffen his wife and Isacke his
sonne; came ouer about iiij yeaeres
past... French church
- 5) Isaac studied under Nicholas Hilliard (qv
in Subject Index Cards) & says the CATALOG
OF THE JONES COLLEXTION IN VICTORIA & ALBERT
ed of 1923, p. 85), Zuccherro, though this would
seem most unlikely. He copied the paintings
of Parmigiano & others. He is known to have
been
- 6) In Venice in 1598, describing himself there
as a Frenchman though his contemporaries
proudly claimed him as English (CAT. 85)
- 7) In 1602 he appears to have married Sara
the daughter of Marcus Gheeraerds the Elder
for his 2d wife; he was thus the brother-in-l
of Marcus Gheeraerds the Younger by whose
style he would seem to have been influenced
in the posing of subjects.
- 8) He died & was b'd in Blackfriars, 2 Oct. 1617
- 9) Many of the works ascribed to him & ostensi-
bly signed by him are copies or forgeries. He
rarely signs his name using O crossed with
and I, to make what looks like a Gk Phi. He
did a miniature of Sir Phillip Sidney, one of
Richard Sackville 3d E of Dorset, Prince Hen-
ry, and possibly a Mqs; also a Leicester as
Robert Dudley (or is this Leicester's son?
it must be!)

Oner, Symon, i., 314.
Oneraye, Adrian, iii., 302.
Onori, Annes, iii., 423.
— John, iii., 423.
— Susan, iii., 423.
Onttrie, Christopher, iii., 3.
Onyon, Anyone, Marie, ii., 407.
— William, ii., 182.
Oost, Frans, i., 210.
— Mayken, i., 210.
Ooths, Oths, Elizabet, i., 209.
— M., i., 208.
— Michiel, i., 207, 213.
— Ruth, i., 208.
Opalfens, Jehan, i., 396.
Opden, Acker, Henry, ii., 413.
Ope, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
— Margaret, ii., 397.
Ophieden, Goeswyn, i., 270.
Opire, Mary, ii., 482.
Oplines, Gertrude, ii., 383.
Opram, Abell, ii., 383.
Opstraet, Herman, i., 205.
Orange, Orenge, Oryng, Orengra,
Peter de, i., 82, 156, 218; ii., 253, 354;
iii., 409.
Orblock, Gillis, i., 376. See also Horbrock.
Orbree, Margaret, iii., 26.
— Nicholas, iii., 26.
Orby, Walter, i., 36.
Ordonio, John de, i., 14.
Oreels, Maria, iii., 270.
Orelve, John Baptist, ii., 315.
Oren, Francis, iii., 293.
— Peter, i., 74.
Orenbe, John, iii., 218.
Oriet, Jennet, i., 84.
— John, i., 55.
Orinck, Joren, i., 374.
Orlate, Derike, i., 187.
Orleard, Agnes, ii., 192.
— John, ii., 192.
Orleffe, Orliiff, Garrett, iii., 107, 115.
Orleons, Orleance, Haunce, iii., 362.
— Henrick, iii., 362.
— Joyce, iii., 363.
— Peter, i., 125.
Orley, Jewes, i., 356.
Orman, Ormane, Janet, i., 320.
— Johan, i., 320.
— Peter, Pierre, i., 320, 397 (2); ii., 13,
179, 252, 356, 404.
Ormeson, Nicholas, ii., 283.
Ormew, Ormeaux, Nicolas des, i., 398.

= Gualtero - m^un
of - station ch-
Liste (at least);
pres. b. Caelus
of a Feb. 1573

Pat^ris Orman + Son of Kth SP
Ben'd 4th Nov. 1566. Also
called Orman. Hatband
maker. Came to Englnd w. wife to
live in County. 84th French Civ.
War in "Relief" 1585
(last time). Page: 83

Ormew, Ormeux, Symond, Simon des, i., 398;
iii., 351.
Ormond, Ormonde, Agnes, iii., 339.
— Johan, iii., 338.
— Peter, iii., 338.
Ornarde, George, iii., 350.
Ornett, Misha, iii., 138.
Ornice, Hester, iii., 188.
— Peter, iii., 188.
Orphus, Jerom, i., 154.
Orrell, Peter, i., 400; ii., 143.
Orrells, John, ii., 213.
Orsand, John, i., 303.
Orshawe, Nicholas, iii., 397.
Orssine, Orsome, Anthony, iii., 223, 266.
Ort, Orte, Orthe, Ortes, Blace, iii., 105 (2).
— Blande, iii., 112.
— George, i., 399.
— Jehan, i., 399.
— John, iii., 383.
— Michael, i., 324.
— Mynheer, i., 207, 208.
Ortet, Joachim, ii., 412.
Ortley, Bawdwyne, ii., 53.
— John, ii., 53.
Orton, Rowland, i., 318.
— William, i., 49.
Ortose, Gregory, iii., 389.
Ortowe, Gye, iii., 437.
Ortson, Orteson, Ellyn, i., 356.
— James, ii., 335.
— John, i., 356.
— Sara, i., 356.
— Suzan, i., 356.
Oryll, Peter, iii., 365.
Oryns, John, i., 169.
Orynelvet, John, i., 357.
Osanna, John, Johannes, i., 292, 360; ii., 16;
iii., 408.
— Katharyne, i., 360; ii., 16; iii., 408.
— Peter (Petras), i., 154, 198.
Osbeake, Dyrricke, iii., 433.
Osbergensis, Rembart, i., 283.
Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, iii., 329.
— Sir Edward, ii., 216.
— Joyce, iii., 79.
— Mr., i., 411.
— Richard, i., 62.
— Mr. Thomas, iii., 344.
Osey, Jaques, iii., 243.
— Robert, i., 58, 89.
— William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
Osgeyr, Peter. See Ogier.
Oshefke, Olbert, ii., 363.

From dom. of Kth
France. Ben'd 9
June 1565
Page: 183

Since this Nicholas
was registered as
clockmaker in 1668,
in Westminster, he
may have been a
Gth clockmaker one
Nicholas Ouyvaux.
He also caused a
Mth + made a
clock in turret
at Hampton Court
with brass dial
initials (Page: XLII)

Peter Osanna Hat
maker. Ben came.
In Engl. 30 yrs.
Ben'd to an Englishman.
Ben'd 1 July 1544
Page: 183

- Osier, Osyer, Henry, iii., 256.
 — John, ii., 334.
 — William, Gillam, i., 181.
 Osmatrach, Katherine, i., 341.
 Ossand, Persse, i., 77.
 Ossescopes, Audryane, iii., 394.
 Ost, Oste, Beatris, iii., 270.
 — Charles, iii., 100.
 — Derrick, iii., 252.
 — Jacobmyntgen, iii., 270.
 — Jaques, ii., 206; iii., 270.
 — Jonakin, ii., 287.
 — Josias, iii., 226.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Mary, iii., 247.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Synchae, iii., 226.
 — Wolrick, ii., 78.
 — Widow, iii., 265. See also Oast.
 Osten, James, ii., 378.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 Osterfelde, Gyles, i., 306.
 Osterling, Osterlinge, Helen, iii., 104.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 104.
 — Peter, i., 184.
 Ostons, Ostome, Adrian, Ady, Adre, iii., 223, 266, 276.
 Ostye, Jacob, i., 462.
 Ostyn. See Austin.
 Oswald, William, iii., 304.
 Oswell, Albert, iii., 336.
 Oten, Baldwin, Bawdoin, i., 428.
 — Tanekin, i., 428.
 Otger, Oetger, Oitgier, Ootger, Ostgeer, Ostgher, Otgeer, Otgheere, Otgier, Otker, Outgare, Outgeare, Outgoer, Charles, ii., 412.
 — David, iii., 166, 236, 246, 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 470.
 — Hughes, ii., 411.
 — Joanna, iii., 270.
 — Joos, Joyce, Joys, Jos, ii., 380, 412, 429, 470; iii., 48, 94, 146, 159, 178, 236, 243.
 — Marie, iii., 178.
 Otres, Jacob, iii., 265.
 — Katherine, iii., 265.
 Otrot, Ponson, iii., 422.
 Otsare, Mathew, i., 114.
 Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Annis, i., 428.
 — Edward, i., 236.
 — Francis, ii., 152.
 — Henry (Henricus), ii., 358, 432.
 — Isabel, ii., 358.

Mathias Otten
 from Dominion
 of v. B. of Cologne.
 Den'd 4 July
 1584 - Page: 184
 See Summary with
 item # 16 (1595)

- Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, James, i., 178.
 — Myles, ii., 153, 165.
 — Nicholas, i., 71, 104.
 — Paul, ii., 408.
 Otten, Otton, Assuerus, Aswers, ii., 476; iii., 22, 119.
 — Mathias, iii., 8, 109 (2), 126.
 — Tice, Tise, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 242, 267; iii., 22, 44, 91.
 Ottendall, Crache, iii., 32.
 Otteram, Balter (Balder), i., 239.
 — Derick, i., 239.
 Otterelles, Richard, i., 18.
 Ottes, Margerie, ii., 299.
 — Michael, ii., 299.
 Ottson, Otson, Francis, ii., 359.
 — Harmon, iii., 33, 80.
 — John, iii., 308.
 — Peter, iii., 33, 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 33.
 Ottum, Arthur, iii., 45.
 Oude, Matheus, Mathys, i., 282, 385.
 Oudys, Rogier, ii., 211, 212.
 Oulters, Hans, ii., 218.
 Oustayne, Lambert, ii., 168.
 Outdriver, Christian, i., 471.
 Outerasse, Joyce, iii., 248.
 Outes, Henry, iii., 418.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Outfeve, Widow, ii., 105.
 Outgoer. See Otger.
 Outman, Elizabeth, iii., 249.
 Outweeke, Dominic van, iii., 283.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Ouvert, Simo, i., 288.
 Ouwele, Baudouin d', ii., 210.
 Ovam, Margaret, iii., 370.
 Ovaye, Roland, iii., 320.
 Oven, Curtaine, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 430.
 — Eluter, i., 430.
 — Jonet, i., 430.
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Sara, i., 430.
 Over, Ovar, Overs, Overy, Bathersev, iii., 265.
 — Charles, ii., 458.
 — Harman, i., 346.
 — Mr., iii., 325.
 — Rowland, i., 27, 71, 150, 193, 304.
 Overbeck, Cornelius, i., 308.
 — Rebecca, ii., 265.
 Overberucke, John, ii., 151.
 Overburs, Thomas, ii., 176, 213.

(14-24 Apr. 1587)
 See Marcello Archiv
 (+1906-1889)
 III, 2, 852 Underly
 da mayor that
 Joos Ootigher
 is to have his doro
 as made he cannot
 be seen at work
 of Paul Jipost (1587)
 II 307, also on index May 1587

CCCL I 21, 22
 34.57

There was a Hugh Overing in Jan. 1587
a haberdasher & Gadgate Hill caught
at Rotterdam on his way to Ireland.
w. Bro. & Sir Wm Stanley. ✓ Treacherous
geo of Devonshire - See Motley LN II 167

INDEX.

257

Overhowse, Edward, i., 465.
Overinge John, ii., 324. *Frenchmangent Jewell* 83
Overt, Overte, Symon, i., 17, 53, 172.
Overtricke, John, ii., 406.
Overtwane, Nycolas, i., 162.
Overwall, Adrian van, iii., 198.
Owber, Charles, iii., 207.
Owchyer, Joyse, ii., 236.
Owder, James, iii., 246.
Owen, Owyn, Annie, iii., 55, 80.
— Christian, Xp'ione, iii., 402.
— Danyell, iii., 402.
— Henry, i., 163.
— John, iii., 80.
— Judith, iii., 402.
— Lytten, iii., 402.
— Michell, iii., 351.
Owesame, John, i., 414.
Owgaster, John (Johannes), i., 151.
Owlters, Hans, ii., 270.
— Martha, ii., 270.
Owltred, Nicholas, iii., 335.
Owmfray, Robert, iii., 437.
Owner, Water, iii., 307.
Ownstruell, John, iii., 386.
Owoode, John, i., 130.
Owse, Owsey, Bartram, i., 194.
— Mary, iii., 94.
Owte, Margaret, ii., 422 (2).
Owtedellyft, Mathew, i., 21.
Owtfever, Outsever, Mathew, i., 143, 224.
Owtgart, Joyse, i., 443.
Owtsonne, Owxser, i., 344.
Owtus, Peter, iii., 51.
Owtynge, Baddred, ii., 193.
Oxy, Walter, i., 142.
Oxe, Godfrey, i., 55, 84.
Oxley, Francis, ii., 191.
Oye, Richard, iii., 232.
Oyeken, Henry, i., 272.
Oyells, Oyles, Jaques, iii., 252.
— Judith, iii., 252.
— Susan, i., 251.
Oyens, Baptist, Battista, i., 388 (2); iii., 405.
Oyers, Gonsan, i., 446.
Oywilees, John, ii., 144.
Oyslett, Peter, iii., 273.
Ozerse, John, ii., 301.

PA . . . Nicholas dez, iii., 136.

Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Cornelius, i., 323.

— Katheryn, i., 207, 214.

— Lewis de, i., 322; ii., 159, 218, 255, 280,
324.

Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Peter, i., 334.
— Raphe, iii., 221.
— Thomas, i., 47, 97, 353, 417; ii., 26.
Pachet, Jacob, iii., 144, 156.
— James, iii., 179.
Packe, Packes, John, ii., 100.
— William, i., 164.
Packets, Packatt, Pakot, John, i., 46.
— Lewis, i., 250.
— Nicholas, i., 347.
Paddie, John, i., 439.
Padg, Mary, ii., 315.
Padmore, Cuwell, ii., 386.
Padue, John, iii., 344.
Paedges, Joosynken, i., 285.
Pael, Dyonisius, i., 279.
Paener, Hamon, i., 446.
Paesch, Jacob, iii., 162.
Paeschen, Jan, iii., 150, 155.
Paet, Paett, Francis, ii., 187.
— Gyles de, iii., 133.
Page, Bartholomew, ii., 58.
— Henry de, iii., 188.
— Jarvys, ii., 335.
— Jocosus. See Wastell.
— John, i., 339, 461; ii., 160; iii., 384.
— Margaret, iii., 384.
— Marye le, iii., 65, 188.
— Mr., ii., 133.
— Nicolas le, i., 289; iii., 234, 279.
— Philip le, iii., 65, 244. See also
Lepage.
Pagett, Lord, i., 113, 222.
Pagey, le. See Lepage.
Paggen, Paggin, Pagden, Marie, iii., 178.
— William, iii., 126, 148, 161, 178, 198,
239.
Pagnum, Derick, ii., 343.
Paillet, Pailleet, Catherine, ii., 380.
— Peter, ii., 381.
Paine, John, ii., 158, 223, 397; iii., 215, 311.
— Peter van, iii., 290. See also Payn.
Painter, Paintre, Claude, Claudius, ii., 272,
337.
— James, iii., 89.
— Lucas, i., 71.
— Richard, i., 398; ii., 171. See also
Paynter.
Paite, Catherine de, ii., 30.
Pakes, John, i., 194.
Pakey, Nicholas, i., 250.
Pall, John, iii., 403.
— Katherine, iii., 403.
— Tabitha, iii., 403.

here 14 yno in 1587. Denigen Broadst Ward; left Tower Ward
1576; No church. Tower Ward 1581; 10 Pl. 1582. Tower Ward's
Tower Ward Merchant 1583 (see Pao) Tower 32 1568;
1568. St Andrews Underchopt 1568 w. 2 servants. On 24
Mch 1565 when Towler Golt Pao & MGS. to Guzman v new
Sp. amb. & G did not know MGS's hand, duns de Pao.
Sp. merchant was fetched to answer G. that visiting
was indeed here. (How did he come to know? 2mo)
he was imprisoned till 1571 when de Spas under cleared &
Pao elot

In 1585/7 Horatio Pallavicino gave to Ely. at New Haven gift of "one booklyn of silver gilt, bearing a pendant jewel of g. & gold with a ship, garnished with opals, sparks of diamonds and three small pearls pendant (1585)
 H. rec'd L. & Q. in quelle plate, Heale. 23 of de di gr. 10. 191
 references are to Nichols Papers to Ely 1523

258

1591 - Muffled in Tasson?

S.P. Dom Eliz. INDEX.

vol CXL No. 1

Return II: 219

St Dunstons, Town
 Wands 1581. Does
 not go to church!

John #: 255

Saint Dunstons
 1582.

C C C I 1. []
 x x x v C

John #: 218

St P. "Menchant"
 No church 1582

John #: 414

1588 - gave 100m

\$ 300 on a loan
 & larger individual
 contribution & 100m

28 gave \$ 100
 8 " \$ 200

only one other
 Mycolle de 3022
 as much

John #: 11

St Bartholomew
 Parishes Bishopsgate

CCC 11 LXXX 11
 13 98

John #: 441

1590 - a loan
 CC 11

II: 256 (1582)

2 annuities

Horatio Pallavicino

(Page 185): 6. m

Seneca in study

don't 13 Nov.

1585 (by Purty

Seal docket)

50m 40 - money

and not 100m

to what was 100m

100m 5. of 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

100m 100m 100m

Pallacio, Dario, i., 384.

Pallam, John, i., 310.

Pallart, Francis, ii., 411.

Pallarum, Norde, iii., 413.

Pallas, Palis, Dare, Dave? Davye, i., 310, 351.

Pallavicino, Palavicino, Palavisini, Pallavisono, Alexander, ii., 201.

— Horatio, ii., 219, 255, 278, 414.

— Sir Horatio, iii., 11, 441.

— Mr., ii., 256.

Palle, Jerome de la, i., 352.

— John, ii., 360.

— Katherin, ii., 360.

Pallett, Pallatt, Palliet, Palliat, Palliott,

Palyet, Katherine, i., 443; ii., 70, 240; iii., 354.

— Peter, i., 443; ii., 70, 240, 298, 322, 381.

— Piero, Peter, i., 307, 331; iii., 354.

Pallvanella, Allvisa, iii., 51.

Pallyard, Antony, i., 78.

Palma, Marco, Maro de la, i., 387, 388; iii., 359.

— Sulard de, iii., 359.

Palman, Agnes, i., 433.

— Aught de, i., 433.

— Clare de, i., 433.

— Emercus, i., 433.

— Jacamyn, i., 433.

— Markes de, i., 433 (2).

— Peter de, i., 433.

— Salvador de, i., 433. (Lapalma)

Palmer, Pallmer, Andreas, iii., 22.

— Cornelius, ii., 417.

— Florys, ii., 323.

— Joan, i., 460.

— John, i., 151, 254, 263, 362, 460; ii., 5, 171, 234, 249, 300, 337, 439; iii., 16, 20, 47, 55, 62 (3), 92, 223, 338.

— Jonas, iii., 294.

— Richard, iii., 403.

— William, i., 41.

Palteer, Mary, iii., 193.

— Peter, iii., 193.

Paltow, Paltou, Annis, iii., 187.

— Paul, iii., 187, 245.

Pameboe, Margaret, ii., 399.

Pamer, Ambrose, i., 318.

— John, ii., 419, 421.

Pamberbonre, James, iii., 418.

Pampillio, Pampillion, Pampylon, Clement, ii., 295.

— David, iii., 269. (Rochamp p. 11 - 112 9)

— Robert, i., 28. See also Papiilon.

Pan, Pande, Pane, Anne, ii., 54.

— Colet, ii., 54.

— John le, iii., 237.

— Peter; Pierre de le, ii., 54, 291; iii., 190.

— William, i., 338.

Panche, Hance, iii., 54.

Pancock, Pancox, Pancocks, Pankoke, Pankake, Pannecoecker, Panycocke,

Colin, ii., 80.

— Denys, i., 445.

— John, iii., 309.

— Lewis, ii., 264.

— Margaret, iii., 310.

— Nyce, ii., 74; iii., 358.

— Peter, iii., 393.

— Tanneken, ii., 468.

— Walter, i., 375.

Panegall, George, iii., 416.

Panhowse, Panhewes, Peter, i., 295, 366.

Panke, Jeane, ii., 383.

Pankryes, John, ii., 196.

— Margaret, ii., 196.

Panmart, Pierre, i., 397.

Pannaker, Panmaker, John, iii., 13, 88.

— Katherine, iii., 13.

Pannell, Henry, i., 257. (from dom. of v B College Jan'd 4 Feb 1562 Reg 185)

Panner, Panor, Joan, Johan, ii., 152; iii., 422.

— John, ii., 152; iii., 422.

— Margaret, iii., 351.

— Peter, iii., 351. = Pierre Pannet? Oct 1541

Panost, John, iii., 211.

Pans, David de, iii., 147, 160.

— Hans, iii., 28.

Pansey, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 336.

Pant, Cateline de, i., 407.

Pantake, Daniel, ii., 104.

Pantin, Mary, i., 403.

— Perona, i., 403.

— Rachel, i., 403.

— Rebecca, i., 403.

— Thomas, i., 403.

Panver, Peter, i., 252.

Pape, Papen, Papes, Cateryn, i., 285.

— Francis, Francis, i., 369, 373; iii., 258; iii., 350.

— Henry, i., 285.

— Walderen, ii., 136. See also Pope.

Papilion, Abraham, iii., 359.

— David, iii., 217, 258.

— Francis, iii., 359. See also Pampillion.

Papper, Margrett, iii., 224.

— Peter, iii., 224.

Pappott, Pappott, Papott, Clara, ii., 276.

He married in Jan 1511 Mary, of Colet - former mot. of St. church
 See Schickel 1277 with call v
 The names de m. Papillon.

Francis Pape & v dom. of
 17 Sp. dom'd 8 Aug 1572
 Page 185

cf Rembrandt 1579-1664, pp. 186-194
for attempt to recover 2 James money he
loaned to Elizabeth.

This is no attempt at an ordered biography. Horatius appears in State Papers, especially in 1586 when he made his trip into Germany. He is to be found in the Sidney Papers. In casual reading I have come on a Cardinal of the name ("Io. Bapt. Pallavicinus" "patrius Genuesis" whose life is given in full in Claeconius VITAE III columns 352-353). There is also "the Lord Gaspar Pallavicin aged 21" who is continually sparring with Lady Emilia Pia, aged 30, in the Courtier in scenes supposedly laid in Urbino in March 1507. There is almost surely a DNB article on him. Walpole (ANECDOTES OF PAINTING IN ENGLAND) ed Dallaway, London 1828 (I 309) gives his life thus:

Collector of the Pope's taxes in England under Mary. On Elizabeth's accession he kept the money and settled in England. He built an elaborate Italian house at Little Shelford which was standing till 1750; also a house at Baberham near Cambridge. He died 5 July 1599 and Oliver Cromwell married his wife. He also gives the burlesque epitaph:
Here lies Horatio Palavizine
Who robbed the Pope to lend the Queene.
He was a thief; a thief! thou liest;
For while He robb'd but Anti-Christ
Him Death with besome swept from Babram
Into the bosome (oh what a pun!) of oulde Abris
But then came Hercules with his club
And struck him down to Belzebub

I am puzzled (EMD) to understand why he was not naturalized till 13 November 1585.

1600 Theophilus Field ed. an. in. and. the. studi. w. Eug. Flavens. m.
His wife, Lady Anne was the daughter of Giles Hoostman, was naturalized separately 13 Jan 1593 (Page, DE ZATIONS, 185) under special arrangement which allowed her to leave England and return at her own pleasure. She gave little Anne Gentilis her name on 31 Moh 1595 (daughter of Alberici and Hester de Peigni who he m'd in 1589) ORVILLE MSS (Bodleian) 612. On Horatius' death in 5 July 1599, she m'd again (Oliver Cromwell at that, in July 1601)

* I suppose "Paravismus" the printer (who did Lascaris Greek Grammar at Milan 1476) is cat of a different kidney

- (1) (b) A tailor from Cleves (1571-1583: probably before & after (St Bride's))
 (c) A butcher, Dutch, in Popinjay Alley, St Bride's Parish 1576-1599
 (d) A joyner from Antwerp, of honest conversation (1618) St Olave's Southwark
- (2) Two of the three foreigners were denizens: JOHN PALMER
 (a) One denizen'd 25 June 1558
 (b) One "from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves, on 4 June 1572
- (3) A John Palmer was evidently a friend of Alphonso Ferraboso the Elder since fr Michaelmas 1575 to Michaelmas 1577 he was the assignee for AF's annual stipend which in 1576 fell from 100 to 50 li probably concomitantly with surcease of AF's abandonment of spy work on his return to England in 1576 (see B.M. Ward in REG VIII 201)
- (4) The Strangers who appear in the Return are:
- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1559 JOHN PALMER paying 111j <u>d</u> in East Smythefelde | I:254 |
| 1559 JOHN PALMER serv't to Dericke Johnsons in St Olave's Southwarke | I:263 |
| 1567 JOHN PALMER "here 6 yeares" in Farrington Extra "Doche and no Denizen) | I:362 |
| 1568 JOHN PALMER botcher a Doucheman and a denyson; goeth to the Frenche churchs" | III:338 |
| 1571 JOHN PALMER, borne in Cleveland, by occupation a taylour, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past Douch j Parish Church (St Bride's in Farrington Extra) | II: 5 |
| 1571 JOHN PALMER denezen, borne in Cleveland and have bene xx yerres in Englonde and Joan his wyfe (Eastsmythfield by the Tower) | I:460 |
| 1576 JOHN PALMER stranger in Poppingaye Alley, Farrington Extra paying a poll tax of 111j <u>d</u> | II:171 |
| 1582 JOHN PALMER paying poll of 111j <u>d</u> St Gabr. Fanch. | II:234 |
| 1582-3 JOHN PALMER Tailor of the Dutche Churchs FarrEx | II:300 |
| 1582 JOHN PALMER (poll) Poppingay Alleye, St Brides | II:249 |
| 1583 JOHN PALMER - Langbourne Warde Duche, Taylour | II:337 |
| 1591 JOHN PALMER botcher in Poppingay Alleye 111j <u>d</u> | II:439 |
| 1598 JOHN PALMER botcher (poll) Popinloy Alley | III:16 |
| 1598 JOHN PALMER & his wife (poll) St Kath. Colman | III:29 |
| 1599 " " " " " " " " " | III:47 |
| 1599 " " " " " " " " " | III:55 |
| 1599 JOHN PALMER in Popinloy Alley St Bride's, poll | III:62 |
| 1600 JOHN PALMER & his wife (poll) St. Kath. Colman | III:92 |
| 1618 JOHN PALMER in Church Yard Alley in St Olaves Southwark, being "by trade a joyner, borne in Anwarp, in Brabant, byn here xviiijth yerres. He signed this description. Marginal comment reads | |

Pappott, Papport, Papott, John, ii., 187, 188,
213, 276, 318, 340.
Papworth, Clara, ii., 438; iii., 52.
— Clerkin, ii., 26.
— John, ii., 26, 201, 254, 389 (2), 428, 438.
— Maudline, iii., 52.
— Widow, iii., 52.
Paradize, Parasice, Julian, ii., 101. *death 1571*
— Richard, ii., 303. *brother*
Parauld, Perrye, i., 322.
Parcell, Symon, iii., 303.
Parchman, Stephen, iii., 421.
Parchman, Parchment, Parchement, John, i.,
182.
1544 Thomas, i., 64, 92, 299, 363; ii., 10;
iii., 341.
Parell, John, i., 215, 216.
Paren, Parens, Paryn, Jacob, iii., 169.
— Janneken, iii., 169.
— Jaques, iii., 142, 157.
— John, ii., 307.
— Robert, i., 277, 283.
Parentyne, Parent, Parenti, Parrantyne,
Philip, i., 65, 91, 179, 208, 297.
Parflett, John, i., 259.
Parhane, Barbara, iii., 421.
— Jacoben, iii., 421.
— Mattheus, iii., 421.
Paria, Gabriell, iii., 350.
Parinanterre, John, iii., 273.
Parisshe, Parysshe, Parysse, Francis, i., 157,
191, 215.
Parke, — cooper, iii., 332.
Parke, Parkes, John, i., 31; ii., 112.
— Mary, iii., 32, 80.
— Richard, iii., 32, 80.
— Toby, iii., 294.
Parkehowse, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
Parker, Christopher, iii., 221.
— John, iii., 355.
Parkyn, Parkyns, Susanna, ii., 390.
— Thomas, iii., 402.
Parlam, Parlane, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
Parmaion, Michell, iii., 350.
Parment, James, i., 33.
Parmentier, Claes, i., 279.
— Nicholas, i., 276.
Parmon, John, i., 78.
Parnell, —, i., 308.
— Garrett, ii., 224.
Parnet, Leonard, ii., 331.
Parno, Claude, i., 58.
Parratt, Parrett, Clement, i., 410.
— Demyng, iii., 350.

Parratt, Parrett, Elizabeth, iii., 340.
— Peter, iii., 250.
— Steven, i., 410, 444; ii., 34; iii., 340,
355.
Parrin, Paryn, James, i., 363; iii., 287.
Parris, Parys, Parrys, Parysy, Parisis,
Andrew, i., 173.
— Garad, i., 240. *see Pary*
— George, i., 431.
— Jasper, ii., 437.
— John, ii., 422.
— Peter, Peter de, i., 166, 289; ii., 304. *born 29 Oct. 1550 (age 156)*
Parroy, Widow, iii., 273.
Parry, Parrie, Parrye, Pary, Abraham le,
iii., 135.
— Doctor, Hubert, i., 286.
— Marie, ii., 224.
— Peter de, ii., 224, 320.
Parshett, John, iii., 320.
Parsinalle, Mr., iii., 423.
Parson, Parsons, John, i., 95.
— William, iii., 232.
Parte, Symon de, i., 38, 119. *? = Simon B.*
Partener, Everall, ii., 451.
— Mathias, ii., 176, 212.
Parteson, Jacob, i., 305.
Parton, Parten, Edmond, i., 423; iii., 341.
— James, i., 98.
— William, i., 106.
Partridge, Partrige, John, i., 131, 350.
— Robert, ii., 172.
Partynary, John, i., 67.
Parvar, Denys, i., 24.
Parvart, Dyonise, i., 312.
Parvoys, Joyce, i., 329.
Pas, Pase, Passe, Passy, Pasye, Anne, i., 311.
— Catharine, Katherine, ii., 397; iii., 167.
— Francis, i., 38.
— Jacob, iii., 167.
— Lewes de, iii., 330, 360.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 198, 218.
Pascall, —, i., 258.
Pascall, Paschall, Paskall, Paskells, Harry,
Henry, i., 115, 121, 125, 144, 223; iii.,
302.
— Margaret, i., 24.
— Peter, i., 75.
— Robert, i., 229.
— William, Guyllam, i., 141.
Pascus, Gertrude, iii., 80.
Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Anna, i., 269, 284,
368.
— Nelleken, i., 286.
— Peter, i., 309; iii., 378.

Stephen Roseman
in Comm. of Duke
of Cluses. Ben's
de 1502 (Page 186)

- Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Thomas, i, 269.
 Pasheman, Godfrey, i, 254.
 — (Steven), i, 253, 254.
 Pasher, Margaret, iii, 9.
 Paskene, Paskens, Paskins, Helen, ii, 274.
 — Jacob, iii, 384.
 — Paul, ii, 199.
 Pasquene, Pasquesne, Pasqueno, John de, iii,
 10, 63 (3), 99.
 Pasquet, Nicolas, i, 291.
 Pasquier, Jacob, i, 291.
 — Ludovic, i, 288.
 Passan, Nicholas, i, 97.
 Passay, Pissaie, Jane, ii, 16.
 — John, ii, 16.
 Passens, William, iii, 284.
 Passerowe, John de, iii, 384.
 Passes, Mary de, ii, 178.
 Passin, John, iii, 249.
 Passion, Reingold, iii, 80.
 Passyer, Widow, ii, 160.
 Pastankes, William, ii, 108.
 Paste, Peter, i, 265.
 Pastegen, William, iii, 361.
 Pasterd, Wynkyn, ii, 185.
 Pastons, William, ii, 116.
Pastor Pastors, Abraham, ii, 18; iii, 395.
 — Dingen, Digninetta, Dignecken, i, 368;
 ii, 18; iii, 395.
 — Isaac, ii, 18.
 — Rainold, Reynier, Reynolde, i, 372; ii,
 18; iii, 395.
 Pastyn, William, ii, 474.
 Pastynes, alias Poson, William, iii, 39.
 Patche, John, i, 22.
 Pate, Pater, Agnes, iii, 12.
 — Alexander, iii, 437.
 — Derycke, i, 178.
 — Paul, iii, 12.
 Patiner (Everard), ii, 306.
 Patman, Edward, ii, 456.
 Patmore, Hauwel, i, 281.
 Patriark, Collett, ii, 450.
 — Katherine, iii, 331.
 — Mary, iii, 331.
 — Robert, i, 398; ii, 20; iii, 331.
 — Sara, iii, 331.
 Patrick, Pattericke, Mary, ii, 246.
 — Robert, i, 403.
 Patron, Davy, iii, 315.
 Patten, Paton, Patyn, David, i, 19.
 — Francis, i, 130, 163.
 — John, i, 70, 295; iii, 78.
 — Josenkey, i, 344.

Patt's names. See
Summary W. 910, p. 102
(1599)

- Patten, Paton, Patyn, Toby, ii, 311.
 Pattes, Hobard, i, 6.
 Pattinson, Charles, iii, 106.
 Pattison, Charles, iii, 70.
 Pattowbricke, Jaques, iii, 134.
 Patware, John, ii, 306.
 Pau, Paus, Catherine de, ii, 468.
 — David de, iii, 180.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 180.
 — Francyntken, iii, 170.
 — Jacob de, ii, 411, 468.
 — Nicholas de, iii, 157, 170.
 — William de, ii, 468.
 Paul, Paulus, Pawel, Pawl, Pawle, Powle,
 Polle, Bartholomew, ii, 313, 474; iii,
 159.
 — Denys, ii, 69.
 — Henrie, Henricke, iii, 133, 419.
 — Isabell, ii, 153.
 — John, ii, 13, 97, 119 (2), 409; iii, 205,
 258, 259.
 — Katherine, i, 119; ii, 119.
 — Tilman, ii, 116.
 Paules, Pauls, Cornelys, iii, 366.
 — Henrick, iii, 165.
 — Widow, i, 471.
 Paulettes, Edward, iii, 386.
 — Margaret, iii, 386.
 Paulisse, Jacob, i, 275, 281.
 Paulson, Paulsson, Paullesson, Paulissen,
 Christofer, i, 156.
 — John, iii, 197.
 — Leonard, iii, 372.
 Paut, Nicholas de, iii, 89.
 Pauwels, Pawel, Barbara, ii, 387.
 — Bartholomew, ii, 212, 379, 413; iii,
 146, 172.
 — Catharine, iii, 170.
 — Edward, Eduwardt, i, 279.
 — Henrick, iii, 152.
 — John, ii, 214, 379, 402.
 — Magdalen, iii, 152. See also Paul and
 Powell.
 Pavelopelo, Gyles, ii, 219.
 Pavenel, Peter, i, 288.
 Pavey, Pavia, Pavoye, Pavye, Pavylen, Pav-
 yon, Ambrose, i, 312, 352; ii, 132,
 221, 223, 303, 319.
 — Peter, i, 184; ii, 134.
 Pavis, Henry, ii, 477.
 Pavison, David, iii, 21.
 Pawcas, Jacok, i, 178.
 Pawe, Arnold de, iii, 405. See also Pau.
 Pawke, Pawker, Garrat, ii, 329.

Jensen was a John
Paston, men and
quondam Smith &
City of Viduaren
den 1541 (Page 186)

See also Patimer
[Pattinson] 1500
Page 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

? = Pavinio Pav
1541-1542

? = Pavin Pavinion, Pavin
in Flanders. He was
in 1540 and he was 6.
Ben's 1544 - Page 167

Lewis de Pays, Spanish Agent: in Ridolphi Plot

1549, St Mary Botalles Dowgate: Lewes Depar 8 d

1563 mid July: ^(RETURN I 180)
*Quadrans pende to mps on purpose in Western Scotland
to tell him Philip will negotiate (q.v.)*

1564, June: Tower Ward: Lewes de Pace iij li

^(RETURN III 330)
1564, 14 Dec. John Beaton *bro of mps on amb (bp of Glasgow) visits him
dead of night to learn if any news of Philip*

1567, Broadstreet Ward: "Spanyard, Lewys de Paiz
(here) 16 yeares, Denizein (RETURN I 322)

1568, St Andrewes Vndershaft: "Lewes de Pace,
Spaniard denison, has ij seruanter
(RETURN III 360)

1571, St Andrewes Vndershafte: Lewys de Pays,
Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein and of
the Frenche church" (RETURN II 62)

1576, 26 October: Tower Wards "Lewes [de Pa] co
x li (RETURN II 159)

1578, 21 July *Fleetswood catches him at Mass at St. Ambin (q.v.)*

1581, Tower Ward: in the "names of certain espec
ial strangers met to be enquired of
which are of no church" is "Lewis
de Pace" (RETURN II 218)

1582, Tower Ward: "Lewes de Paize" comes after
Andrea de Loo and Dr Hector Nunez
and he is taxed on x li (RETURN II 255)

1583, Tower: "Lewes de Pace merchaunt" and John
Lopps his servante appear as of "no
church" (RETURN II 280)

1583, Tower: "Lewys de Pace, Spaniard, Marchaunt"
(RETURN II 324)

1553, 23 Nov. On Mary's pardon roll 7 this date as
"Rodrigo de Pace of d. merchant, alias Lewes de
Pace of Burgono in Spain" Cal Pat Rolle Mary I 423

(1) b. in Normandy, aged 46 (hence) Hous. + ch.
 b. in 1 July 1544
 (2) b. in Som. of Emp. Don'd 4 Feb. 1562
 (3) b. at Saint Malo in Britain. Now at
 Paris in Conna. b. in 1544 aged 50 yrs. (30 in Eng. l.)
 Eng. wife Don'd 1 July 1554

INDEX.

Pawke, Pawker, Henry, i., 24.
 Pawlen, Swere, i., 42.
 Pawlett, Lord Giles, i., 323.
 Pawmener, Margaret, ii., 400.
 Pawne, Peter le, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 — William, Gyllam le, iii., 302.
 Pawnkove, John, i., 11.
 Paxston, William, iii., 227.
 Paye, Andrio, iii., 301.
 Paylle, Rubell, i., 51.
 Payne, —, i., 147.
 Payn, Payne, Annys, iii., 379.
 — Barblanck, Bradblanck, iii., 82, 111.
 — Charles, ii., 303, 319.
 — Elizabeth, i., 359; ii., 11, 231.
 — Geston, Gosson, Goston, i., 24, 69, 125,
 188, 191; iii., 321, 400.
 — Godfrey, ii., 327.
 — John, i., 4, 42, 90, 317, 359, 412; ii., 11;
 iii., 81, 343, 421.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Lucas, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 343.
 — Martyn, iii., 346.
 — Mr., ii., 8.
 — Nicholas, ii., 367.
 — Peter de, iii., 367.
 — Roger, iii., 379.
 Paynter, Claude (Globe), i., 57, 98, 312, 354,
 419; ii., 28, 170, 235; iii., 348.
 — Ellen, ii., 235.
 — Grace, i., 419.
 — Harman, i., 237.
 — James, i., 157, 201, 215, 257; iii., 404.
 — Judith, iii., 404.
 — Sara, iii., 404.
 Paynton, William (Willelmus), ii., 221.
 Payntyn, Thomas, ii., 134.
 Payo, Nicholas, ii., 306.
 Pays, Peys, —, i., 284 n.
 — Baptist de, ii., 318.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Lewis de, ii., 62.
 — Noel de, i., 441.
 — Peter du, i., 441.
 Paysey, Thomas, iii., 346.
 Payster, James, i., 328.
 Peacock, Peacocke, Peacocke, Pecok, Pecoke,
 Pecott, Picok, Adryan, i., 157, 201, 215.
 — Alice, i., 326, 329.
 — Frances, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 5.
 — Mary, iii., 210.
 — Matthew, i., 28.

Sum dom. of K. B. J.
 Don'd 6 J. 1562
 Page (157)

Claudio Baynes
 Don'd 11 July 1544
 Page: 157

Don'd 30 Oct. 1544 - Emp.
 Don'd 29 Oct. 1550 Page 157-8

Peacock, Peacocke, Pecok, Peacocke, Pecoke,
 Pecott, Picok, Mistress, ii., 229.
 — Nicholas, ii., 455; iii., 189, 244, 285.
 Peake, Meltel, ii., 481.
 Peale, Peele, Francis, iii., 49, 127.
 — John, iii., 279. See also Peel.
 Pearce, Joane, iii., 104.
 — Widow, ii., 4.
 Peare, Arnold de la, iii., 133.
 Pearson, Peersen, Pereson, Person, Andrew,
 ii., 144.
 — James, i., 77.
 — John, ii., 322.
 — Margaret, ii., 144.
 — Michiel, i., 271.
 Peart, Peter de, ii., 422.
 Pease, Guylam de, i., 132.
 Peasea, Vincent, iii., 345.
 Peat, John, ii., 230.
 Peatine, Peter, iii., 229.
 Pebrake, Marie, ii., 223.
 Pechman, Godfree, iii., 419.
 — Mary, iii., 419.
 Peck, Cicely (Sysley), i., 443.
 — George, i., 349.
 — Mary, i., 443.
 — Peter, ii., 253.
 — Wilberde, i., 443.
 Peckett, Peckett, Jacob, iii., 246, 329.
 Pederoke, Pedericons, Pedroche, John, ii.,
 235, 259, 335.
 — Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
 Pedler, William, i., 252.
 Pedlinge, Nicholas, ii., 133.
 Pee, Giles, i., 471.
 — John de, ii., 263.
 — Mary, iii., 257.
 Peechmans, Elcken, i., 285.
 Peel, Peele, Pele, Adrian, ii., 471.
 — John, iii., 168.
 — Renyer, i., 339. See also Peale.
 Peen, John, ii., 233, 271.
 — Martyn, ii., 410.
 Peenen, R., ii., 208.
 Peeper, John, iii., 255.
 — Peter de la, le, iii., 255, 256, 264, 265,
 266, 275. See also Delapeeper.
 Peere, Pere, Catlyn de, ii., 480.
 — Powell du, iii., 257.
 — William, Guylam de la, iii., 356, 480.
 Peers, Fraunces, iii., 312.
 — Katheryn, iii., 113.
 — Vycor, iii., 113.
 Peeve, Augustine, ii., 279.

Srolaves Southwark 1590, 1593,
rayed on £2/3. To be the same
as John de Penbrouce who
witnessed (18 Mch 1608) will of
Roger du Gordon of Fr. Ch?
Surrey Will. p. 270

Peffold, John, ii, 326.
Pefrom, Haunce, i, 445.
Pegg, Doom, i, 186.
Pegle, Isaac, iii, 204.
Pegnets, John, iii, 419.
Pegyon, John, i, 170.
Pehans, Danelke, ii, 326.
Peil, Frantz, i, 369.
Peintrey, Francis, iii, 181.
Peirce, John, iii, 210. See also Pearce and Peers.

Peitt, John, i, 351.
Pekertes, Hugh, iii, 416.
Pelch, Pelche, Jacomine, i, 418.
— Melchard, Melchior, i, 418; ii, 166.
Pell, Pellay, Pely, Pelly, Adrian, ii, 382; iii, 13, 60 (3).
— Anwaye, ii, 6.
— Harry, i, 223.
— Jeane, iii, 13, 60 (3).
— John, ii, 6.

Pelland, John, i, 11.
Pellaron, Pelleryn, Bastian, i, 57.
— Leonard, iii, 326.
— Nicholas, i, 57.
Pellaunt, Mistress Eed, i, 20.
Pellen, Adrian, ii, 337.
— Nicholas, i, 46.
— John, i, 51.

Pelleryn. See Pellaron.
Pellican, Joseph, ii, 318.
Pellingrome, Simon, ii, 135.
Pellis, Pelles, John, iii, 379.
— Leonard, iii, 313.
— William, iii, 436.

(Pellisonere) John, iii, 290.
— Mary, iii, 290.

Pellwett, Peter, i, 231.
Pelman, Peter, iii, 407.
Pelowne, Packett, iii, 20.
Pelse, Pelser, John, ii, 33.
— Mathies, iii, 104.
— Melson, i, 331; ii, 72.
— Nicholas, iii, 289.
— Pelson, iii, 356.
— Stephen, iii, 395.
— William, i, 356.

Pelsken, Pelskyn, John, Jan, i, 191, 210, 218.
Pelt, Pelter, Peltene, Peltel, Peeltere, Andreas, ii, 124.

— Catherine, ii, 247.
— David, iii, 181. Dutch ambassador - Alderogate 1118
— Joseph, iii, 188.
— Nicholas, iii, 181. Jeweler & shopkeeper, 1618

Pres. not the same as Nicolas Piltter
900. Fr. Church & certain of Bur-
wick Will in 1603 (Surrey Will. 154)

Pelten, Peter, ii, 307.
Pelu, Peluc, Jehan, i, 396.
— Pierre, i, 397.
Pemart, Jeremias, ii, 462.
Penbrooke, Penbrough, John le, ii, 423, 447.
Pencon, Magdalen, ii, 231.
— Powrish, ii, 231.
Pene, Madelin da la, ii, 378.
Penen, Penoon, Penon, Anthonye, iii, 123, 233.

— Nicholas, i, 185.
Penetene, Penitree, Peniteere, Pennetier, Francis, ii, 465; iii, 132, 150, 165, 185, 235, 238, 253, 268, 272, 273, 292.
— Jannekin, iii, 150.
— Mary, iii, 69.

Peniable, Hans, ii, 156.
Peninge, Charles, iii, 378.
— Katherine, iii, 378.
— Mawdelyn, iii, 378.

Penley, William, i, 199, 221.
Penn, Penne, Penner, Antony, i, 49.

— Bartholomew, i, 57.
— Christopher, iii, 277.
— Dominic, i, 309.
— Geoffrey, Jeffrey de la, i, 358 (2).
— Judith de la, i, 358.
— Martyn, i, 332.
— Philip, i, 87.

Pennell, Penel, John, iii, 373.
— Simon, ii, 295.

Penney, Penny, Peny, Bartholomew, iii, 299.

— Charles, ii, 130, 146.
— Magdalen, ii, 130, 146.
Pennok, Penke, John, i, 64, 348.
Pennowe, Penewe, Pennewe, John, i, 299, 363; ii, 8; iii, 341.

Pennynan, Penneman, Penne Man, Penyman, Jerenson, Jereanken, iii, 376 (2).
— John, Jan, i, 385; iii, 376.
— Peter, iii, 376.

Pensam, Katherine, ii, 284.
— Magdalen, ii, 284. ?
— Mary, ii, 284.
— Porres, ii, 284.

Pensaye, Vincent, i, 394.
Pense, Penser, Barthelmew, i, 15.
— Christopher, i, 359.

Pensick, Richard, iii, 383.
Pensour, Pensoor, Florence, ii, 197.
— Hubert, ii, 197.
— John, ii, 197.

Pentes, Mary, ii, 383.

to
ul
de

For
Paul
over
ing of
den

For
Paul
over
ing of
den

For

Paul

over

ing of

den

For

Paul

over

ing of

den

- Pentes, jr., ii, 383.
 Pentthrought, William, iii, 327.
 Pentione, John de, ii, 318.
 Penwaye, Pennywe, Barbara, i, 479 (2).
 — Jane de, i, 479.
 — Jaques, i, 479.
 — John, i, 423.
 — Lewes, i, 479.
 Penynger, Marie, iii, 7.
 Penyon, Pennyen, Arnold, ii, 160, 257.
 Penyston, James, iii, 13.
 Peperstrate, Jooris, i, 281.
 Pepper, Pepar, Peper, Cornelius, ii, 302. *9 Y.*
 — John, iii, 364. *Dutch. Sam'd 8 Decr. 1557 (Page: 189)*
 — Maudlyn (Magdalen), ii, 438.
 Peppercorn, Pepperquerne, Giles, i, 254.
 Pepperman, Peperman, Pepermans, Adrian, ii, 469.
 — Andrew, ii, 322, 380, 412.
 — Barbell, iii, 443.
 — Catherine, ii, 387.
 — Gyles, ii, 339, 387; iii, 443. *Sam'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 189)*
 — Harman, ii, 436.
 — Jane, ii, 436.
 — John, ii, 448, 454.
 — Margaret, ii, 469.
 — Thomas, ii, 321, 380, 412, 469; iii, 69.
 — Widow, ii, 448.
 Pepson, Reynold, i, 103.
 Perattes, Gerom, i, 238.
 Perbreake, James, ii, 307.
 Perche, John, i, 87.
 — (Peter), i, 39, 87. *Early Ch. Proc's VIII; 79 (1538-1544) q82-2 shows his action on a forged bill for 5d and 4d. 2 1/2 lbs. 6g. grain having ceased to come to his house*
 Percivall, Percyvall, James, ii, 475.
 — Mary, iii, 399.
 — William, i, 21, 247.
 Percourt, Adrienne, ii, 70.
 — Guillaume, ii, 70.
 Percy, Percey, Percy, Perse, Persy, Hans, ii, 316.
 — James, iii, 401.
 — Peter, i, 110.
 — Simon, Symon, Symond, i, 146, 231, 232, 244, 267, 289; ii, 107; iii, 373.
 Perdyne, Geronimo, ii, 161.
 Pere, Agnes de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Arnold de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Peter de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Thomas, i, 238.
 Peregryn, David, i, 203.
 Peres, Perys, Balthasar, i, 322.
 — Duarto, ii, 155.
 — John, i, 438. *= John Perio? b. m. 5th Jan'd 13 July 1544 (Page: 189)*
 Perlo, Peter, iii, 6.
 Permerent, Permarayne, Harry, i, 115, 144, 223.
 — Henrie, i, 239, 263.
 Pernoy, Jane, iii, 114.
 Pero, Perrowe, Perroz, Glothin de, ii, 230.
 — Harvy, i, 10, 289; iii, 308.
 — Henry, i, 291.
 — Jankyne, iii, 386.
 — Mr., i, 23, 68. *King's cook at xxx f annually*
 — Robert de, ii, 401, 406.
 — Stephen, iii, 36.
 Peroff, John, i, 74.
 Perogyll, — i, 185.
 Perome, John, iii, 12.
 — Peter, ii, 434.
 — Priscilla, iii, 12.
 Perouse, Perrowse, Fraunces, iii, 416.
 — Harvy, iii, 399. *Sam'd 29 Jan. 1557 (Page: 189)*
 Perrall, Perrell, Perell, John (Johannes), i, 20, 111, 196; iii, 314.
 Perrier, —, iii, 285.
 Perrier, Perier, Perer, Peror, Jakes, i, 161.
 — John, i, 56.
 — Nicholas, i, 291.
 Perrin, Peryn, Perryn, Elisabeth, iii, 411.
 — George, i, 110.
 — Goodwyve, iii, 340.
 — James, iii, 411, 256.
 — John, ii, 483; iii, 87. *(Bryn, Sam'd 11 July 1544 - Page: 190)*
 — Mabel, iii, 411.
 — Peter (Petrus), i, 139.
 — Priscilla, ii, 483.
 — Ruth, iii, 411.
 — Sylvester, i, 457.
 Perron, Peron, Abraham, iii, 205.
 — Widow, ii, 315, 483.
 Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Perrye, Arnold de, iii, 251.
 — John, iii, 65 (2). *died 1583*
 — Peter de, ii, 166. *54 Rutland*
 — Robert de, ii, 320.
 — Sylvester, i, 253.
 Perryll, John, i, 153 (2).
 Perse, Perser, Jacob, i, 355.
 — John, i, 31. See also Percy.
 Persis, Victory, iii, 329.
 Person, John, i, 19. See also Parson.
 Persons, Peter, i, 385. See also Parson.
 Perton, Edmond, ii, 9.
 Pertte, Joane, iii, 226.
 Pervall, Gillam, i, 131.
 Pervit, John, ii, 183.
 Pervo, John, ii, 422.
 Pervoy, Denny, i, 53. *to m. Biltayn. in Engl. 20 y 10 m'd to Englishw + had 3 children. Sam'd 13 July 1544 (Page: 189)*

Simp.
 175
 Sam'd

f De
 gamed
 67

f Cleve
 70.

Sp.
 b. 1572

Sp.
 . 1573

uke
 20nd

m-
 der

550
 573

77.
 10.

0

m
 11

and filed as Pezalochia
See also Pugga who used him
1553-5
Andrew Remzi (who
and see) used him
1558-1579
Chun. Kioe a
ad S. J. 331

INDEX.

Perwell, William, i., 62.
Peryman, Laurence, ii., 102.
Peryn. See Perrin.
Perynte, John, iii., 412.
Pesalochio, James, iii., 405.
Pescheur, Hans le, i., 280.
Pessam, Pessan (Nicholas) i., 47, 73.
Pesse, John, iii., 316.
Pesserey, Pesserowe, John de, i., 391; iii., 204.
Pesson, Andrean, i., 10.
Pester, Christopher de, ii., 255; iii., 249. See also Peyster.
— John de, ii., 410.
— Josine de, ii., 482.
— Lewis de, ii., 141.
— Martyn, ii., 339.
Pestil, Pestill, Denis, ii., 219, 365.
Pestro, —, iii., 330.
Pesture, Widow de, ii., 276.
Petaine, John de, i., 388.
Pete, Joyce de, ii., 328.
Peteloe, Petilo, Edward, ii., 193.
— Elizabeth, ii., 476.
Peter the Swiggis, i., 37.
Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Alexander, i., 399, 432; ii., 61.
— Andrew, i., 61.
— Arthur, i., 433.
— Barbara, ii., 143.
— Bartholomew, i., 344, 349, 456; ii., 143, 346; iii., 430.
— Christofer de, ii., 482.
— Cond, i., 241.
— Corneles, i., 74; iii., 249.
— Daniel, iii., 444.
— Doctor, i., 308.
— Elizabeth, ii., 346, 396.
— Frauncis, ii., 248; iii., 365.
— Gabryell, i., 394.
— Garrett, i., 63, 100.
— Henri, Harry, i., 344, 471; iii., 368.
— Isaac, ii., 172.
— Jacob, i., 304.
— Jane, i., 432.
— John, i., 3, 11, 25, 74, 145, 222, 352, 418, 445; ii., 27, 220; iii., 117, 120, 131.
— Katherine, iii., 430.
— Konie, ii., 93.
— Margaret, i., 19; ii., 403.
— Martin, iii., 127.
— Mary, ii., 303; iii., 32.
— Mawlden, i., 418; ii., 27.
— Mistress, i., 94.
— Nicholas, ii., 368.

This is the James de
Benesta Pezalochia
who (7 May 1555) had
license to sell wines for
for 10 yrs the appo-
nted for these goods
cal Pat Rollet May 1555

Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Oliver, ii., 172.
— Peter, iii., 342.
— Richard, iii., 20.
— Roger, ii., 457.
— Sylvester, ii., 143.
— Tyffen, ii., 172.
— Widow, i., 400.
Peterinsan, John, iii., 345.
Peterlei, Collet, i., 43.
Paternes, Peter, iii., 103.
Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters, Abraham, iii., 21.
— Aelken, i., 284 n.
— Alesken, iii., 420.
— Andreas, iii., 415 (2).
— Anthony, ii., 225.
— Arnold, ii., 103. (Som. of Emp. Dan on 21 Nov. 1539 (Page 190))
— Arthur, ii., 62.
— Bartholomew, i., 278, 386; ii., 473; iii., 281. (Som. of Cleves, den'd 13 Nov. 1565 (Page 190))
— Bastian, Bastyan, ii., 108, 111, 371.
— Catherine, ii., 103.
— Christian, ii., 359.
— Clark, ii., 265.
— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 319; iii., 69, 208, 419.
— Coryn, i., 74.
— Cowne, ii., 432.
— Deryck, i., 89, 301.
— Elizabeth, ii., 57. (Som. of Emp. Dan's on 10 Feb. 1562. Page 190)
— Frederick, ii., 107.
— George, ii., 71.
— Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
— Gertrude, iii., 69 (2).
— Giles, ii., 71.
— Hans, Haunce, i., 332, 366; ii., 322; iii., 357.
— Harman, i., 90.
— Henry, iii., 123.
— Jacob, i., 206.
— Janneken, Joanneken, i., 285; ii., 471.
— John, i., 10, 183; ii., 93, 147, 310, 374; iii., 308 (2).
— Lambert, iii., 32, 281.
— Leonard, iii., 287.
— Lowen, iii., 308.
— Margaret, ii., 344.
— Marie, i., 371.
— Martyn, i., 154.
— Nicholas, i., 158; ii., 54.
— Parnell, iii., 350.
— Peter, i., 260. (Som. of Sp. D. on 24 Feb. 1562. Page 190)
— Renold, ii., 359.

(1) Nicholas Peasett
aged 45 yrs. in
Engl. 18. D'd
1 July 1544.
a clerk

(2) Mr. Peasett
aged 45 yrs.
in Engl. 15.
died 1 July
1544
Page: 190

also B. Pealyne
sungon with
Zaaland. Den'd
26 Jan. 1526
Page: 192

Faalen, Fr. Eng. w. Hede
25 yrs. in 1544 when
denigened (Page: 190)

and 28 Jan. 1553 (Page 190)

John (1) of Weymouth
manus. Den'd 1544
(2) of Sp. Den'd 6
Dec. 1576
Page: 190

Thomas Peter in Page: 190
Thomas 'doubting whether he be
French or English he born,
Rumble clearest to be
made danyzon' was 1 July 1544

INDEX.

- Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters,
— Roger, ii., 414, 416, 447, 474.
— Rose, ii., 152.
— Sara, iii., 33.
— Segar, ii., 409.
— Thomas, ii., 314.
— Tyse, ii., 140.
— Victor, iii., 80, 110 (2).
— William, i., 255, 284 (2); ii., 104, 386.
Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pierson,
— Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Adryan, i., 12.
— Alard, iii., 365.
— Albert, i., 37, 50, 202; iii., 303.
— Alice, Alyce, i., 361, 421, 478; ii., 3; iii.,
338.
— Anna, Anne, i., 270, 318.
— Annekin, i., 270.
— Annis, Annys, i., 13; iii., 389.
— Antony, i., 57, 74, 76, 95, 181, 298, 361,
421; ii., 3, 171, 300, 335, 427; iii., 338.
— Arnold, i., 25, 97, 240, 265, 342, 346,
372, 471; ii., 362, 367.
— Baldwin, Baudouin, i., 107.
— Barnard, Barne, i., 149, 400; ii., 142,
305; iii., 432.
— Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 4, 270; ii.,
413, 432.
— Catherine, ii., 383.
— Christofer, i., 329.
— Cicely, ii., 153.
— Claude, i., 53.
— Cornelys, i., 13, 25, 53, 66, 197, 235, 265;
ii., 149, 471; iii., 142, 157, 176, 308,
357, 372, 375, 378, 406, 421.
— Dericke, Dyrrycke, i., 60, 78, 318; ii.,
346, 389; iii., 418.
— Edward, Ede, i., 49, 65, 179.
— Elcken, i., 285.
— Elizabeth, i., 444.
— Everard, i., 91.
— Felt, i., 32.
— Francis, ii., 168; iii., 390, Dani 29 Oct 1550 (Page: 191)
— Frederick, iii., 363, 365.
— Fresse, Freys, i., 329; iii., 437.
— Garbrant, iii., 208.
— Garrard, Gare, Garrett, Gerryt, Jerrard
i., 11, 12, 82, 101, 170, 228, 469; ii., 152,
271, 342; iii., 305, 341, 386, 425.
— George, i., 219, 444. m 5 Oct. 29, 1550 (Page: 191)
— Gertrude, ii., 466.
— Gilbert, ii., 67.
— Giles, Gylles, i., 12; ii., 94.
— Harman, Herman, i., 22, 182, 243, 400;
iii., 328. m trouble 1541 - see Cand

- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pierson,
— Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Harry, i., 400,
417; iii., 338.
— Helbron, iii., 363.
— Hendrick, Henrie, Henry, i., 5, 13, 23,
262, 336, 362, 373; ii., 104; iii., 122, 123,
384.
— Hubert, i., 85; ii., 131.
— Isabella, ii., 432.
— Isebrand, ii., 344.
— Jacob, i., 318, 439, 468; ii., 99.
— Jasper Herry, i., 55.
— Jerome, i., 444.
— Job, iii., 421.
— Joyce, iii., 363.
— John, Johannes, Jan, i., 12, 22, 27, 38,
45, 55, 67, 71, 100, 104, 107, 159, 176,
178, 194, 251, 254, 267, 281, 305, 362,
370, 374, 451, 474; ii., 78, 126, 150, 387,
397; iii., 33, 74, 305, 312, 319, 320, 343,
357, 378, 419, 424, 425, 435.
— Katherine, ii., 344; iii., 43.
— Lambert, Lambrecht, i., 264, 271, 276,
282, 361, 370, 421, 426; ii., 5, 82, 413,
472; iii., 32, 79, 80, 113, 258, 259, 338,
344.
— Laurence, i., 156; ii., 293.
— Leonard, i., 17, 51, 81, 170.
— Lewes, i., 219.
— Liskin, iii., 378.
— Marten, Martyn, i., 74; iii., 115, 128, 132
371.
— Mary, Maria, Marie, i., 208, 272; ii., 108,
152, 289, 342, 391; iii., 166, 225, 372,
390.
— Mathew, i., 61; ii., 296.
— Michael, i., 178.
— Mistress, i., 169.
— Mott, iii., 303.
— N., i., 349.
— Nicholas, i., 208, 213, 224, 228, 241,
262, 344; ii., 311, 362; iii., 366, 435.
— Nede, iii., 437.
— Paul, Pole, i., 191, 200, 215.
— Peter, i., 11, 17, 50, 61, 79, 84, 169, 222,
224, 228, 240, 262, 283, 313, 315, 324,
325, 326, 344, 348, 371, 374, 436, 444,
478; ii., 49, 108, 183, 289, 329, 333,
422, 447, 457; iii., 122, 143, 157, 166,
225, 226, 255, 257, 265, 276, 373, 389.
— Raynold, Reynold, i., 79; iii., 325.
— Richard, i., 67, 188.
— Roger, ii., 331.
— Sebastian, i., 375.

from vdm. of v. Emp.
having Eng. wife.
Here 23 yds. Dani'd
14 April 1541
Page: 191

John (1) born of De
of Cleves. Dani'gon'd
on 28 Feb. 1567.
(2) born of De of Cleves
Dani'gon'd 3 Feb. 1570.
(3) born of K of Sp.
Dani'gon'd 22 Feb. 1572.
(4) born of K of Sp.
Dani'gon'd 4 Nov. 1573
Page: 191

from born of v. Duke
of Cleves. Dani'gon'd
1562 [Page: 191]

of smaker of London
& in Holland under
obed. of Emperor
[Page: 191]

(1) Dani'gon'd 29 Oct. 1550
(2) " 4 Nov. 1573,
G. born K of Spain
Page: 191

Peter (1) City of London,
shoemaker of 2 Holland
Dani'gon'd 13 Feb. 1527
(2) Dani'd 29 Oct. 1550
(3) - born of v. De of
Cleves. Dani'gon'd
4 Feb. 1562.
Page: 191. But see
Will of father of this name
prob. 14 Apr. 1545 in Sum
Wille p. 2; granted
17003. vdm. p. 174

Jan. 29 Oct 1550
Page: 191

born of Emp. of
K of Sp. & Eng. w.
Eng. wife. Dani'd
1544
Page: 191

File 2
born of v.
Emp. w.
English w.
Dani'd 12
yds. Dani'd
in 1541
[Page: 191]

born of De of
Cleves
29 Feb. 1562
Page: 191

Cornelius (2) Dani'd
10 Mch. 1552
Page: 191

born of Emperor with
an alien wife. Here
18 yds. in 1541; when
Dani'd. Page: 191

Genard of London Butcher
& in vdm of De K Cleves
Dani'd 2 Mch 1535

Peterson, Petersonne, Pettersen, Pieterse,
 Pieterssen, Pytersoen, (Thomas), i, 372.

— Thomasine, Thomasyn, i, 411; ii, 12;
 iii, 343.

— True, i, 460.

— Tyse, i, 52, 63, 173.

— Victor, iii, 33.

— Widow, i, 467, 478; iii, 104.

— William, i, 23, 52, 171, 181, 272, 315,
 386, 438; ii, 45, 47, 186, 229, 348,
 391, 396; iii, 263, 371, 435.

Petiawe, Barbara, ii, 92.

— John, ii, 92.

Petid, Robert, i, 248. See also Pettit.

Petin, Jehan de, i, 396.

Petintero, Baptist, i, 446.

Petiot, Petiote, Petrot, John, i, 289, 298;
 iii, 371. See also Pettit. *Butter maker*

Petman, Rauf, i, 326.

Petmoor, Hauvel, i, 271.

Peto, Petoe, Petto, Barbara, ii, 281.

— Indle de, ii, 408.

— Oliver (Clyver), i, 313, 330, 436; ii,
 183; iii, 436.

— Peter, ii, 180, 253.

— Widow, ii, 394.

Petrasano, Francisco, iii, 134.

Petreote, Petrett, Barbara, ii, 131.

— Elizabeth, ii, 131.

— Frances, ii, 131.

— Gabriel, ii, 131.

— Jerome, ii, 131.

— Lucrezia, ii, 131.

— William, iii, 293.

Petrewe, Oliver, i, 170.

Petrie, Petrye, Kentell, ii, 403.

Petrisson, Jacomyn, i, 137.

— John, i, 138. See also Peterson.

Petroche, Petrucia, Barbara, i, 340, 389;
 iii, 345.

— Elizabeth, i, 340; iii, 345.

— Gabriel, i, 340, 389; iii, 345.

— Lucrece, Lucrezia, i, 340; iii, 345.

Petros, Marie, ii, 223.

Petruse, Gabriel, i, 453.

Petrys, Garret, ii, 403.

Petsokin, Mary, i, 389.

Pett, Anne, iii, 10.

— Henry, iii, 218.

— ~~John~~, i, 140, 151; ii, 261; iii, 15,
 61 (3), 83.

— Marie, ii, 267.

— William, iii, 10.

Petter, John, i, 151.

Petteran, Andro, i, 450.

Petterens, Peter, iii, 42.

Pettes, —, i, 296.

Pettewe, Petew, Elizabeth, ii, 304.

— John, i, 238.

— Peter, ii, 304.

Pettie, Petie, Pettie, Anthoine, iii, 34.

— Arnold, i, 70.

— Jane, ii, 182.

— John, i, 364, 423; ii, 3.

— Martha, iii, 34.

— William (Gyllam), ii, 182.

Pettifrey, Pettyefrey, Petefriyer, Moyses,
 Meis, i, 431; ii, 59.

Pettinge, John, i, 430.

— Margaret, i, 430.

Pettit, Petyte, i, 346; ii, 436.

Pettit, Petite, Petit, Petitot, Petyt, Petitst,
 Alice, ii, 304.

— Francis, ii, 167.

— Janneken, ii, 469.

— John, iii, 123.

— Katherine, i, 477; ii, 77.

— Nicholas, ii, 65, 224, 304.

— Peter, Pier, iii, 187, 244.

— Thomas, i, 67. See also Petiot.

Pever, John, i, 266.

Pewalte, Pevall, Nicholas, i, 42, 81.

Pewter, Barbara, i, 447.

— John, i, 447.

Pewterer, John, i, 99.

Pewtreece, Garrett, iii, 137.

Peacock, Nicholas, ii, 449. See also Peacock.

Peyfford, Widow, iii, 54.

Peyll, Anne, i, 424.

— Jacob, i, 424.

— John, i, 424.

Peyn, John, i, 185.

— Judith, ii, 468.

— Walter, ii, 468. See also Payn,
 Peynter. See Paynter.

Peyrs, Henry, i, 178.

Peyss, Jan, i, 376.

Peyster, Christofer de, ii, 469; iii, 143, 157, 170.

— Susan de, iii, 170.

Peyttes, John, i, 61.

Pezero, John de, i, 333.

Pfeyen, Goris, i, 270.

Phandury, Peter, i, 121.

Phangohe, Evans, ii, 421.

Phannock, James, ii, 165.

Pharasia, Phirysey, Agnes, iii, 346.

— Dennys, iii, 346.

— John, i, 389, 443; iii, 346.

Thomas Peterson
 s. v. d. m. of v. Dura
 of Guelph
 Benigens 10
 Feb. 1568
 Page: 191

William (1) d. m. d.
 29 Oct. 1550 (2)
 d. m. d. m. d. m. d.
 24 Aug. 1557
 Page: 191

John de Petiot
 (no trade given) n. d.
 29 Oct. 1650
 Page: 152

Som. of K of Sp.
 David b Feb. 1574
 Page: 192

John Pett' 2. Som.
 of s. v. d. m. of v. De
 of Clavens. David
 11 Feb. 1576
 Page: 192

PHOGAZO(Fogaca)ANTONY.Living in Langborn
Ward,in Allhallows Stayning,attending no
churche and sojourning with John Baptist
Sempitorie,Spanish merchant(here since 15
in 1571 where he is described as(RETURN I
"Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale,who hat
bene in this realme one yeare about th
Kings of Portingales busynes" *see London.*

Pharasie, Phirysey, Mawdelyn, i., 443; iii., 346.

— Susan, iii., 346.

Pharmacopola, Claudius, i., 291.

Pharnando, Philip, i., 102. See Fernando.

Pheiglar, Pheigler, Balthasar, iii., 258, 259.

Phello, William, iii., 420.

Phenix, Gertrude, i., 448; ii., 137; iii., 355.

— John, i., 312, 448; ii., 137, 138, 182, 241; iii., 355.

— Katherine, ii., 406. See also Fenix.

Phesaunt, Arnold, i., 136.

— Mark, i., 40. See also Fesaunt.

Phife, William, iii., 254, 266, 274. See also Fife.

Philator, Philiator, Peter, i., 326; ii., 30.

Philip, Phillipp, Phylip, Arnold, i., 73.

— Fraunceys, i., 19; iii., 300.

— George, i., 453, 456.

— Isbell, i., 245.

— James, i., 76. (1) James, mariner, Newmarket, now in days to file (Suffolk) den'd 1 July 1544 (2) den'd 11 July 1544 (Page: 192)

— Jehan, i., 396.

— John, i., 23; ii., 70; iii., 348, 429.

— Leonard, iii., 363.

— Lewes, i., 238.

— Robert, i., 391; iii., 383.

— Walter, i., 29; iii., 319.

Philips, Philipps, i., 157.

Philips, Philipps, Christopher, iii., 218.

— Henry, ii., 313.

— Jacob, i., 458; ii., 143.

— John, iii., 398.

— Leonard, ii., 47.

— Luke, ii., 296.

— Mary, iii., 113, 170.

— Paul, Paulus, iii., 134, 147, 161, 170, 191, 221, 230.

— Walter, i., 16, 102, 108, 200, 215.

— Widow, ii., 409.

— William (Gulielmus), ii., 432; iii., 32, 79, 113.

Phillett, Henry, ii., 288.

Phillipson, Mathewe, i., 163.

Phillis, Johan, ii., 269.

Philloos, John, ii., 369.

Phillor, Jaqueline, ii., 245 (2).

— John, ii., 245.

Philpot, Philippott, Philippot, Agnes, ii., 457.

— Ost, i., 397.

— Widow, ii., 448.

Phirysey. See Pharasie.

Phisco, John, i., 427.

Phogazo, Anthony, ii., 28.

Phoriell, William, ii., 181.

Phoye, Peter, iii., 353.

Phrapp, Jane, i., 415. See also Frappe.

Piat, Richard, iii., 420.

Piaze, Vincent, i., 340.

Picard, Piccard, Pickard, Pickarde, Pikkerd,

Pyckarde, Adrian, iii., 433.

— Cornelius, iii., 433.

— John, iii., 352.

— Mighell, i., 19.

— Nicholas, i., 140.

— William, i., 422.

Pick, Hans, ii., 278.

Pickere, Tibout de, ii., 387.

Pickering, Dyno, i., 341.

Pickett, Pikett, Pikkett, Pykkett, Adrian, i., 19; iii., 312.

— Alice, ii., 150.

— Mighell, iii., 312.

— Nicholas, ii., 288.

— Widow, ii., 224.

Pickman, Pickmans, Pieckeman, Pieckemans, Pieckmans, Agnes, i., 270.

— Anthuenis, i., 202.

— Jacob, i., 271.

— Willem, i., 284.

Pickneth, John, i., 252.

Picot. See Pigott.

Pieme, Agnes van, ii., 30.

— Charles van, ii., 30.

— John, ii., 30.

— Lucas van, ii., 30.

— Martin, ii., 30.

— Roger van, ii., 30.

Piene, Augustine, ii., 258.

Pieport, Francis, iii., 409.

Pier, Apiron la, iii., 413.

Pieren, Frans, i., 279.

Pierre, Peirre, Joan, iii., 43. See also Peter.

Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Edmond, iii., 329.

— Edward, iii., 410.

— Balthasar, i., 391 (2); iii., 385.

— Betty, iii., 385.

— Braunce, iii., 385.

— Fernando, iii., 385.

— Gregory, iii., 385.

— Isabell, iii., 385 (2).

— Jasper, iii., 385.

— Joan, Jone, iii., 385.

— John, i., 109, 127, 154, 197, 217, 249, 254.

— Michiel, Myghell, i., 361, 371.

— Peter, i., 254.

John (1) born K.7 Sp. den'd 27 May 1575. (2) aged 22 yrs br. m. ex. Paris in Newmar. In England 19 yrs m'd 11 July 1544 Page: 192

John Piere (1) mariner, son of Richard P. Engm. den'd 10 Feb. 1542 (2) born in Bunting. firing at Banmoult. now 34 yrs den'd 1 July 1544 (3) Miller, in 70 Eng 30 years den'd 1 July 1544 (4) John Piere den'd 29 Oct. 1550 Page: 193

Wm (1) Farmer & Bunting. aged 36 yrs. (now 20) single wife + 3 children den'd 1 July 1544 (2) Wm. Phillips & dom. of W. of Clavco den'd 5 May 1586 Page: 192 (3) Wm. Phillips. den'd 11 July 1544

Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Simon, Symone, i,
351; iii, 385.

Pierson, Mathew, ii, 359. See also Pearson.
Pieters. See Peters.

Pietersson. See Peterson.

Pietinero, John Baptist, ii, 76.

Piett, Giles de, iii, 128, 129. See also Van de
Putt, Giles.

Pifferon, Piffron, Piefferoen, Pifroen, Catherine,
ii, 467.

— Hans, i, 369, 373; ii, 73.

— John, ii, 380, 467.

Piggan, Piggen, Baltasar, ii, 472; iii, 80.

— Elizabeth, ii, 472.

Pigge, Nicholas, iii, 35.

Pigot, Picot, Pigat, Pigott, Pigotte, Pygotte,
Balthasar, iii, 33.

— Gyles, ii, 294.

— Nicholas, i, 81, 185, 289, 300, 325, 434
(2); ii, 64, 166 (2); iii, 360. See also
Pygott.

Pike, Hans, iii, 27.

— Harman, ii, 258, 325.

Pilate, Pylate, Adrian, ii, 68.

Pilcher, —, ii, 256.

— Henry, i, 43.

— Philip, ii, 404. See also Pitcher.

Pilcome, Pilkom, Joos, ii, 471.

— Seger, i, 442.

Pilers, Hendrick, i, 338.

Pilfroen, John, ii, 412.

Pilgrim, —, i, 170.

Pilgrim, Pilgrym, Arnold, iii, 400.

Pilkeyer, John le, i, 364.

Pill, Pile, Edde, iii, 415.

— Francis, ii, 88, 283.

Pilla, Pille, Gillam, ii, 428, 440.

— William, ii, 442.

Pillabont, Joyce, i, 468.

Pillarie, Pillary, Pilerie, Arnold, iii, 31, 106, 112.

Pillisers, Pylysyers, Gertrude, ii, 471.

Pillon, Adrian, ii, 272.

— Jenniken, ii, 272.

Pilos, John, ii, 54.

Pimenta, Pymanta, Alexander, i, 40.

Pin, Anne, iii, 173.

— Christoffel, Christofer, iii, 145, 162, 172.

Pinardo, Pynardo, Leonard, ii, 15.

Pinchant, —, iii, 89.

Pinchon, Henrick, iii, 170.

— Nicholas, i, 80.

Pinder, Thomas, iii, 372.

Pine, Geoffrey de la, ii, 294.

— James de, i, 442.

Pine, Magdalen de la, ii, 294.

Pinell, Pinnell, Pynnell, John, i, 463; ii, 416.

Pingham, John, ii, 100.

Pinkman, Willem, i, 209.

Pinkney, Robert, ii, 94; iii, 362.

Pinner, Pynner, Annys, i, 404.

— Ellen, i, 404.

— Gyles, i, 404.

— John, i, 231, 345.

— Martin, i, 404; ii, 335.

— Mary, i, 404.

— Peter, i, 404.

Pinnie, Pinne, John, ii, 118 (2).

— Margaret, ii, 118.

— Uteruerus, iii, 162.

— Warner, iii, 287.

Pinshawe, Paul, ii, 306.

Pinson, Pinsson, Garrett, ii, 397.

— Hc, iii, 163.

— Nicolas, i, 42.

— Paul, ii, 456. See also Pynson.

Pinster, Anthony, ii, 473.

— Elizabeth, ii, 473.

Pinto, Bastyan, i, 14. See *Index* 276

Pinto de Britto, Widow, iii, 248.

Pipe, Sir Richard, ii, 215, 261.

Piper, Pypour, ii, 421.

Piper, Pyper, Barbara, iii, 34.

— Harman, i, 13, 43, 99.

— James, ii, 438.

— John, i, 13, 22, 44, 177; iii, 351.

Pipes, Jerome, ii, 252, 354.

Pipheron, John, ii, 278.

Piple, Ellen, ii, 131.

Pipler, Haunce, i, 438.

Pippinge, Pippen, John, iii, 200, 240.

Pipre, Jehan, i, 396.

— le. See Lepperer.

Pipsromde, John, ii, 159.

Pire, Jehan du, i, 396.

Pirens, Janneken, ii, 466.

Pirman, Wilhelm, i, 277.

Pirre, John, iii, 221.

Pirren, Widow, ii, 416. See also Perrin.

Piscarnine, Cosmore, ii, 338.

Piscow, John, i, 82, his wife, i, 82.

Pisee, John, i, 415.

Pishone, Pissoni, Dominico, Dominico, i, 352;
ii, 170.

Pister, Pistor, Anthonie, iii, 33, 80, 231.

— James, ii, 351. *a. 1592 (92 Savin)*

Pit, Pitt, Abraham, iii, 356.

— Guilpyn de, iii, 348.

— Harman, i, 439.

John Pynell, of Moneton
(Dorset) was born aged
40 yrs. "16 im pment
yn his symmes".
In Engl. 30 yrs. had
4 children. Stayed
for his im pment
then 1 July 1544
Page: 197

?
Baltasar Pyggen
custom of 12 of
Clavere, Dan's 3
mch. 1576
Page: 193

Nicholas Pycott, a
bottom maker, 6. in
Normandy. 16 yrs.
in London m'd.
Dan's 1 July 1544
Page: 197

? Servant, Pilgrime
of town of Oxford
children. 13 in Ant-
werp under a obed.
of 15 m'cher. Dan's
6 m'ch 1536
Page: 193

Francis Pile? a
born. of 15 m'p
Dan's 12 July 1581
Page: 193

Ally Waul? See card for
note. Page 17 f. 13

? Nicholas Pinchard?
born in Normandy. 34 yrs
60 yrs. 1544 Engl. w.
Dan's 1 July 1544
Page: 193

Nicholas Pinchard,
born in Brittany. Aged
56 yrs. 3m Engl. 40
Engl. w. + 5 children.
Dan's 11 July 1544
Page: 197

Pit, Pitt, James, i., 173; iii., 356.
 — Joyce de, iii., 356.
 — Peringe, iii., 356.
 — William, iii., 296.
 Pitcher, Pytcher, Francis, i., 360, 361, 414;
 iii., 409. *Redemptorist*
 — William, iii., 384.
 Piters. See Peters.
 Pittaine, Pyttaine, John, ii., 53.
 Pitts, Pittes, Widow, iii., 4, 38.
 Pixley, Pixlex, George, ii., 162, 256.
 Place, Cornelys, iii., 417, 419.
 — David, iii., 80.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 419.
 — Godfrey de, ii., 351, 394.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — Peter de la, ii., 137.
 Placie, M., ii., 166.
 Placot, Nicholas, ii., 155, 166.
 Plack, Placke, John, iii., 345.
 — Ludie, iii., 130.
 Plampye, —, ii., 160.
 Planche, John de, i., 442; iii., 352.
 Planck, Planke, Beard, iii., 114.
 — Martin de, ii., 303.
 Planco, Caron de, iii., 86.
 — Marion del, iii., 136.
 Planques, Mathew de, i., 295.
 Plantfearn, James, ii., 195.
 Plas, Plaise, Plaishe, Plasse, Cornelius,
 i., 273, 386, 461; ii., 152, 373. See also
 Place, Ploise.
 — Elizabeth, i., 270, 461; ii., 152.
 — Joane, ii., 373.
 — Peter de la, i., 449.
 Plasste, Cornelis, i., 270.
 Plate, Platte, Richard, i., 301; ii., 163; iii., 376.
 Plateel, Gerard, ii., 384.
 Platenborowe, Jasper, iii., 418.
 Plates, Peter (Petrus), i., 149.
 Platt, Widow, i., 462.
 Plattell, Garret, i., 470.
 Platter, Garrett, ii., 101, 158, 188, 318.
 — Gillian, ii., 101.
 — Gyles, ii., 395.
 — Peter, ii., 22.
 Platterwicke, Mary, iii., 63 (3).
 Plattier, Simon, ii., 324.
 Plattfoot, Plaetvoet, Platenoot, Platenvetz,
 Platifoote, Plattevoet, Anne, ii., 234.
 — Barbel, i., 368.
 — Mary, iii., 9.
 — Matthew, i., 276, 282.
 — Naenken, i., 286.

Playev, Luke, iii., 134.
 Plays, alias Wayes, (Henry) i., 170.
 Plew, Plewe, Plu, Plue, Isaac, ii., 151.
 — James de, iii., 233.
 — Jane, ii., 151.
 — Katherine, ii., 151.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 — Peter, Peter de, ii., 151; iii., 88.
 — Pocatell, ii., 151.
 — Susan de, iii., 88.
 — Timothy, ii., 151.
 Plewell, Peter, ii., 374, 420; iii., 71 (2).
 Plichon, Plisonn, Plesoone, Adrian, iii., 191,
 244, 285.
 — Sibill, iii., 191.
 Plohot, Hans, iii., 21.
 — John, iii., 21.
 Ploise, Ploysse, Katherine de, ii., 130.
 — Peter de, i., 175.
 PlCKET, Plocket, Claudyn, ii., 334.
 — Nicholas a, ii., 19. See also Pluckett.
 Plomer, John, i., 317.
 Plonell, Gilmett, iii., 280.
 — Mathew, iii., 280.
 Plonges, Gerard, ii., 193.
 Ploussar, Philip, iii., 35.
 Plouvy, Charles, i., 430.
 — Gideon, i., 430.
 — Jane, i., 430.
 — Margaret, i., 430.
 — Maudline, i., 430.
 — Paule (Pole), 430.
 Plovire, Luke, iii., 273.
 Plowe, Gyles le, iii., 351.
 Powell, Nowell, iii., 83, 127, 131.
 Pluce, Peter, iii., 374.
 Plucke, Jane, ii., 460.
 Pluckett, Plucquet, Adrian, (Audrian) i., 405;
 iii., 352.
 — Mary, i., 405; iii., 332.
 — Nicolas, i., 399, 405; iii., 332.
 Pluckey, Gluden, ii., 301.
 Pluell, John, iii., 414.
 — Nowell, iii., 414.
 — Peter, iii., 414.
 Plugars, Walt, iii., 382.
 Plum, Anthony, iii., 233.
 Plummer, John, iii., 391.
 Plumridg, William, iii., 221.
 Plunissoen, Jan, i., 206.
 Pockaets, Oykin, ii., 207.
 Pocker, James, i., 173.
 Pode, Henry, ii., 284.
 Potherre, (John), i., 194.

(1) Henry Pleso, son of Duchy
 of Claves in Germany
 David 12 mo. 1535

(2) Henry Pleso, son of Duchy
 of Claves in Germany
 8 May 1566. (Page 194)

Cornelius Playev
 son of K. of Spain
 Den'd 4 mo. 1562
 Page 194

Den'd 15 mo. 1562
 son of K. of Spain

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

1613

Adrian Pluckett
 denigened 11 July
 1544 (Page 194)

John Boighere denigened
 on 24 Oct. 1550 (Page 194)

- Pointer, Mr., of Essex, iii., 361.
 Pointinge, Godfrey, iii., 415.
 Poirée, Francis, i., 292.
 Poiure, Jehan le, i., 396.
 Poke, James, ii., 336.
 ——— Tilman, i., 464.
 Poker, Hester, iii., 23, 58 (3).
 Polcoo, Roger, i., 62.
 Pole, Polle, Polles, Powll, Powle, Pocle,
 Poels, Anna, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Antony, i., 24.
 ——— Arnould, i., 80.
 ——— Berun, i., 20.
 ——— Chryste, i., 44, 208.
 ——— Cornelis, ii., 139.
 ——— Crispin, i., 178.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 22.
 ——— Henry, i., 91; iii., 316.
 ——— James de, i., 131; ii., 167.
 ——— John, John de, i., 51, 63, 347; ii., 291.
 ——— Johan, ii., 256.
 ——— Marke, i., 253.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 39, 87.
 ——— Peter, i., 11.
 ——— Phillip, i., 430.
 ——— Roger, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Susanna, i., 272, 372.
 ——— Symon, i., 431.
 ——— Thomas, i., 175. See also Powell.
 Polevyt, Poelvoet, Adrian, i., 385.
 ——— Peter, i., 243.
 Polewinde, Nicholas, i., 430.
 Polkyn, Joseph, ii., 159.
 Poll, Paul, Tornotnell, ii., 434.
 Pollard, Pollarde, Polet, Polard, Pollart,
 Polaert, Pollott, Pollytt, Adrian, iii.,
 416.
 ——— Charles, ii., 280.
 ——— Francois, ii., 212, 465; iii.,
 29, 45, 109 (2), 216.
 ——— James, i., 256.
 ——— John, i., 56, 94, 146, 181; ii., 4, 370;
 iii., 29, 36, 37, 83, 127, 131, 154, 216,
 414.
 ——— Judith, iii., 154.
 ——— Peter, iii., 419.
 Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, Derick, i., 166; ii., 112.
 ——— Esther, ii., 145.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 257.
 ——— John de, iii., 265.
 ——— Margery, ii., 112.
 ——— Martin, iii., 225, 257, 264, 265.
 ——— Herman, i., 287.

- Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, John, ii., 100, 145.
 ——— Peter, ii., 145.
 ——— Susanna, i., 287.
 ——— William, Guyllam, Guillam, i., 53,
 329.
 Poller, Symond, ii., 35.
 ——— Widow, ii., 289.
 Polley, Pollie, Polle, Abell, iii., 273, 286.
 ——— Alice, ii., 407.
 ——— Jesse, ii., 407.
 ——— Widow, iii., 3, 37.
 Pollison, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Pollister, Polestar, Polyster, Dominic, i., 39,
 86, 129.
 Pollitant, Mr., ii., 135.
 Pollyms, Henry, iii., 354.
 Polsteade, Mistress, iii., 403.
 Polsters, Henry, iii., 121.
 Polstoll, Garrett, iii., 414.
 Polyshow, Poloyshewe, Maryane, i., 230;
 iii., 326.
 Pomarii, Gylbert, i., 209.
 Pome, Pomes, Fernando, ii., 162.
 ——— Purnell de, ii., 87.
 ——— William, Gillam, i., 80.
 Pomeryn, Pommereyn, Andrew, i., 163.
 ——— Joachim, i., 207.
 Pomforde, Jomary, ii., 244.
 ——— Maria, ii., 264.
 Pomforme, Jane, iii., 385 (2).
 ——— Mary, iii., 385.
 ——— Peter, iii., 385.
 Pomfrett, Jean, ii., 160.
 ——— Peter, ii., 160.
 Pompayons, Pompaynes, Gyles (Egidius), i.,
 180, 201.
 Ponceau, Gabriel, i., 280.
 Poncel, Poncel, Ponchel, Pouncell, Poun-
 sell, Agnes, iii., 383.
 ——— Anne, i., 339; ii., 131.
 ——— Anthony, i., 164, 210, 278, 280, 287,
 339, 398, 399; ii., 131, 159, 162, 256;
 iii., 383. d. 180 1582 (29 Jul. 1611)
 ——— Frances de, i., 452.
 ——— Harry, ii., 149.
 ——— Jacqueline, Gacklinge, ii., 134.
 ——— Jane, Janette, i., 285; iii., 383.
 ——— John, i., 339.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 162.
 ——— Nicolas, iii., 383.
 ——— Perron, ii., 149.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272, 339, 372.
 ——— Thomasin de, ii., 198.

He was *Secrétaire* of Consistoire v. J. Chen
 and faithful friend of Nicholas des Gallie
 minister 7 April 1560. Je 1563. see Schickler
 9036, 124, 193, 137 etc. See also J. P. van
 der ...

James Pole of
 Supr. Master
 in London, 6. m
 of Ducheland, ago 6
 33 yrs. Servant to
 my l. of Essex,
 a tailor in
 England, 3 yrs.
 B. 15 Ren. 1 July
 1544. Age: 194

- Ponche, Pons, Anthony, i, 46, 47.
 Ponde, Ponder, Elias, ii, 482.
 — Francis, i, 165.
 — Jeffrey, ii, 171.
 — Laurence, ii, 307.
 Ponderiche, Marie de, ii, 133.
 — Walter de, ii, 133.
 Pondrell, Pollys, i, 44.
 Pone, Ponus, Helmet, i, 3.
 — Jane, iii, 412.
 — Margaret de, iii, 333.
 — Mary de, iii, 333.
 Poner, Barbel de, i, 368.
 Ponshewe, Abraham, ii, 286.
 Pont, Eleazar, ii, 471; iii, 142, 156, 177, 209, 250.
 Pontefort, Pierre, i, 397.
 Pontey, Ezeas, iii, 223.
 Pontois, Jaques, i, 281.
 Pooke, Pookes, Poox, Ellyn, ii, 228.
 — John, Jehan, i, 303, 395; ii, 185, 227, 228, 263, 331, 350, 393, 414.
 — Mary, ii, 393.
 Poole, Pooles, Bartholomew, Bartell, ii, 313, 333.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 23.
 — Henry, i, 69, 173; iii, 290.
 — James, ii, 23, 232, 270.
 — John, ii, 331.
 — Widow, iii, 76.
 Pooley, George (Georgius), ii, 220.
 Poost, John, i, 174.
 Pootbrugge, Charles, ii, 412.
 Pooters, Janneken, ii, 468.
 Pope, —, i, 313.
 Pope, Anne, ii, 200. (1600-1. Act of Parl. Elis. Page 195)
 — Balthasar, ii, 200.
 — Cathline, i, 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 285.
 — Ellen, ii, 383. *see Makio, Helen (Page 195)*
 — Henry, Harry, i, 169, 411; ii, 44.
 — John, Jehan, i, 70, 74, 167, 411; iii, 299.
 — Lucyan, ii, 200.
 — Waldron, ii, 200, 226, 259, 338; iii, 22, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Walgrave, i, 443.
 — William, i, 439; ii, 144.
 Popell, Popelo, Pople, Episco, ii, 423.
 — Joyce, iii, 367.
 — Richard, ii, 455.
 Popenbrought, i, 461.
 Popiyske, Popleskerye, Sylvester, i, 40, 88.
 Popinbrow, James, ii, 152.
 Popler, Popeliers, Populaer, Populaire, Anthony, Anthoine, i, 398; iii, 425.
 — Barbel, i, 368; iii, 425.
 — Catharina, iii, 153.
 — Daniel, iii, 425.
 — Samuel, iii, 153, 166.
 — Tannecke, iii, 425.
 Poppaerts, Mayken, i, 286.
 Poppe, Anne, iii, 100.
 Poppottes, Barbara, ii, 254.
 — John, ii, 254.
 Popyn, Edward, i, 165.
 Porchemaker, John, i, 216.
 Porchett, Porschett, John, i, 6, 28.
 Porchwinch, Abram, iii, 337.
 — Bastian, iii, 337.
 — Peter, iii, 337.
 — Susan, iii, 337.
 Porfow, Nowell, i, 104.
 Porgilitt, John, iii, 33.
 Porowley, John, iii, 134.
 Porro, Angelo de, ii, 138.
 Porster, John de, i, 183.
 Porswence, Proswenche, Peter, ii, 145.
 Port, Porte, Poort, Poorte, Barbara de, ii, 473.
 — George, i, 352.
 — Joanna de, i, 204.
 — Nicholas de la, i, 172; ii, 406.
 — Peter, i, 51, 81, 170 (2), 313; ii, 380.
 — Willem ter, i, 284.
 Portall, Mons de, ii, 324. *died 1590 (20 June) Councillor of the King and General in Guyenne (card)*
 Portaulte, Raymond du, ii, 359.
 Porten, Porton, Poerten, Poertron, Poorten, Portone, Portyn, Abram, ii, 78.
 — Adham, ii, 328.
 — Adrian de, ii, 209. *See also Porter, Adrian de.*
 — Arnold, iii, 110.
 — Dierick der, Dyrkye, i, 169, 203.
 — Gheeraerd de, i, 263. *See Van der Poorten.*
 — Godfrey, i, 307, 317; ii, 78, 189, 277; iii, 392.
 — Isaac, ii, 78.
 — Isabelle, iii, 392.
 — John, i, 169, 308; ii, 97.
 — Peter, i, 230; iii, 326.
 — Roger, ii, 78; iii, 392.
 — Willem ter, i, 272.
 Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Adrian de, i, 388, 443; ii, 69, 177, 189, 190, 200, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 235, 259, 335, 341, 383, 388, 411, 414, 428, 436, 440, 442, 467, 485; iii, 354, 442.

John Pale of "Pete Walker"
 in parish of Barking in
 City of London & Burellas
 1527-8 Page: 195

Makio, alias Pope,
 Helen. Item dom
 of Emperor.
 d. Jan'd 15 de 1573
 Page: 163

St. Michael's - 1568 / 1569 / 1570 / 1571
 1568 / 1569 / 1570 / 1571

(1) John Portgarny, from parts of Italy. Denigrated
14 Feb. 1537
(2) John Baptista Portgarny, clerk of diocese of
Tournay. Denigrated 15 May 1541. John Baptista +
Guido Portgarny, brothers of a noble family in Florence.
(Cal. S. P. Henry 8. Vol. 1. no 5052. See also R.
272 Page: 195 ^{quab 50 # 30.} ^(See II 266)

In a Town and the Blackfriars
Base in 1572-6 June he sd
he was Lxxij years of
his age - see Major
Soc. Coll. III pt. 4. p. 52
= John

INDEX.

Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Barbara,
Barbrell, iii, 3, 38, 77.
— Floraunce, Florence de, i., 13, 443; ii.,
69, 177; iii., 305, 354.
— Francis, ii., 436.
— Garrett, ii., 354; iii., 294.
— Generali, ii., 401.
— Jacomina, ii., 384.
— James, ii., 177.
— Jane, iii., 19.
— ~~John~~, i., 21, 247.
— Katherine, ii., 177.
— Michel, iii., 315.
— Peter, ii., 319, 339, 447; iii., 79, 110.
— Silvester de, ii., 414.
— William le, Gwilliam de, iii., 4, 5, 39, 78.
Portey, Godfrey, ii., 249.
Portier, Portiers, Nicolas, i., 288.
— Peter, ii., 388.
Portina, Portinare, Portinado, Portinary,
Portener, Portner, Guido, i., 79.
— Hans, ii., 161, 279.
— Sir John, i., 361, 434; ii., 165; iii., 410.
— Mr., ii., 63.
— St. John, ii., 223.
— Thomas, ii., 258.
— William, i., 138.
Portingall, John de, ii., 320.
Portman, Porteman, Portnam, Arnold, ii.,
449, 455; iii., 80.
— Deryck, i., 237.
— Emma, i., 117, 144, 264; iii., 366.
— Godfrey, i., 204, 258, 474; ii., 385.
— Gouardt, i., 369.
— John, i., 33; iii., 419.
— Martynne, iii., 373.
— Peter, i., 230.
Portreve, John, ii., 286.
Portues, Symon, iii., 341.
Porye, Margaret, iii., 351.
— Peter, iii., 351.
Posine, Peter, ii., 259.
Poson, Posonn, William, iii., 4, 39.
Posse, Antony, i., 4, 97.
— Minikin, ii., 259.
Possheyne, Anthony, i., 28.
Post, Poste, Christian de, i., 168.
— Frances le, ii., 337.
— John, ii., 295, 378, 438, 446, 456, 474;
iii., 1, 74.
— Vintrie de, ii., 165.
Postard, Postert, John, iii., 8, 66 (3).
Postlett, Michael, ii., 171.
Potalyan, Peter, ii., 238.

Potan, Pottan, Pottann, John, ii., 457; iii.,
3, 38, 76.
Potarye, John, iii., 351.
— Margaret, iii., 351.
Potdevyne, John, ii., 331.
Poteau, Potoe, Barbe, ii., 236.
— John, ii., 459; iii., 4, 5, 39, 77.
Potfliet, Jan, i., 206.
Potthew, Paul, ii., 433.
Poticary, John, i., 74.
Potkyn, Henry, i., 142.
— John, i., 170.
Potman, Potyman, Arnold, ii., 246, 324; iii., 5.
Potry, Julian de (Gulyen), ii., 447.
Pott, Pote, Potes, Pottes, Deryk, i., 54, 153,
174.
— Harry, Herry, i., 24, 64.
— Hector, ii., 319.
— Henry, i., 75, 105, 112, 126, 148, 189,
192.
— John, i., 347, 358.
— Julian, i., 52.
— Leonard, i., 90.
— Mary, i., 328.
— Mayke, i., 272.
— Nicholas de, i., 53.
— Reme, iii., 313.
— Ryan, i., 99.
— Simon, iii., 215.
— Sussen, iii., 395.
Pottay, Pottaie, Pottety, Pottye, Har-
mon, Herman, i., 387, 395, 444; ii., 21,
155; iii., 356. d. 1574 Will = 6 Pickering
— Barbara, iii., 66.
— Katheryne, i., 444; iii., 356.
— Philip, ii., 188.
Pottean, Peter, ii., 278.
Pottebrock, Potibrooke, Potabrooke, James,
iii., 2, 37, 75.
Pottelberge, Pottelbergh, Pottelberghen,
Anna, ii., 471.
— Jeronimus, i., 281; ii., 211, 410, 471.
— Peter, ii., 208.
Pottell, Baptist, ii., 213.
Potter, Pottar, Barbara, iii., 12.
— George, i., 265.
— Peter a, iii., 249, 303.
— Reginald, i., 138.
— William de, ii., 473.
Potthithe, John, ii., 371.
Pottier, Hectour, ii., 303.
Pottlen, John, i., 59.
Pottonius, Arnold, ii., 274.
Potu, Purry, ii., 284.

John Porter, from
servant to Sir
Anthony Knevytt
Knt. In Eng. 1640
Jan 8 daily 1544
Page: 195

See Departments
died 1570 - see cand

John Potlett, d. 1550 (Page: 196)

See Departments
died 1570 - see cand

Poty, Pacardo, ii, 419.
 Pouchernaker, Pochemaker, John, i, 111,
 153, 196.
 Pouer, Barbel de, i, 368.
 — John de, iii, 202.
 Poulet Pierre, i, 291.
 Poule, Pouls, Poules, Bartell, iii, 260.
 — John, iii, 32, 365. See also Powell.
 Poullehouse, Robert, i, 173.
 Poulson, —, iii, 66.
 — Albert, iii, 8.
 — Christian, iii, 414.
 — Christofer, Christoferus, ii, 396.
 Poulter, Powlter, Bayly, iii, 331.
 — Peter, iii, 327.
 Poulton, Garrett, iii, 192.
 Pouchell. See Poncell.
 Pounce, Pounce, — iii, 328.
 — Agnes, iii, 103.
 — Elias, iii, 25, 42 (2), 102, 193. See
 also Ponde, Elias.
 — Giffyn, i, 323.
 — Jane de, ii, 164.
 — John de, Johan le, i, 11, 181, 267, 323,
 426; iii, 300, 414.
 — Juffina, i, 426.
 — Susan de, ii, 105.
 — Tannekin, iii, 42.
 Pount, Pounte, Laurence de la, i, 39, 86, 188.
 Pounteys, Parnell, iii, 266.
 Povial, John, ii, 307.
 Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle,
 Powyll, Powels, Arnold, i, 255, 447;
 ii, 92, 294.
 — Bartholomew, ii, 288, 423, 447, 457;
 iii, 3, 38, 76, 224, 255, 256, 261, 264,
 276.
 — Charles, iii, 328.
 — Christofer, iii, 319.
 — Cornelys, ii, 101; iii, 267.
 — Dennys, i, 166.
 — Derrick, i, 465.
 — Elkin, ii, 288.
 — Hans, ii, 328; iii, 33.
 — Henry, Henrie, iii, 63 (3), 85, 133, 207,
 241.
 — Jacob, ii, 218, 285.
 — John, i, 413, 468; ii, 292, 333, 422 (2),
 446, 456; iii, 2, 75, 344.
 — Katherine, ii, 290.
 — Lambert, ii, 48.
 — Peter, ii, 225; iii, 94.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii, 222.
 — Slivinge, ii, 397.

Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle,
 Powyll, Powels, Symon, ii, 190.
 — Thomas, i, 101.
 — Widow, ii, 455.
 — William, Gillam, iii, 411.
 Power, William, i, 284, 357, 372.
 Powes, Peter, iii, 272.
 Powkes, John, i, 330, 437; ii, 46. See also
 Poole.
 — Pasquin, ii, 46.
 Powlyerd, Peter, i, 460.
 Powltman, Claus (Clowse) ii, 396.
 Powmare, Margaret, ii, 56.
 Powntewe, Mary, ii, 367.
 Powrslete, John, i, 460.
 Powsgyll, John, i, 101.
 Powtrey, Umpton de, iii, 88.
 Poy, Poye, Poys, John, i, 27, 103.
 — Peter de, iii, 10, 63 (3) 81, 99, 111.
 Poyle, Anne, ii, 192.
 — Peter, ii, 192.
 — Peter, jr., ii, 192.
 Poynere, Judith le, ii, 257.
 Poynes, Poynez, Pones, Points, Poyns,
 Derike, i, 100, 301, 334.
 — Fardinando, Fernando, i, 394; iii, 334.
 — (Francis) iii, 183.
 — Lyskyn, iii, 334.
 — Robert, i, 394; iii, 329.
 Poynsar, William, ii, 15.
 Poynter, Glode, i, 264.
 Poysen, John, iii, 248.
 Poyster, Poyster, Poyer, Poister, Ellen, iii,
 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
 — Garrat, ii, 186.
 — Helene de, iii, 117.
 — Jacob, ii, 183, 229; iii, 263.
 — Winkin, Wynken, ii, 350, 392;
 iii, 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 108 (2),
 117, 120, 263.
 Poyt, Poytt, John, i, 117, 151.
 Poyz, Poise, Bodwyn du, iii, 134.
 — John de, iii, 134.
 Prake, Deborah, ii, 419.
 Prame, John, ii, 317.
 Francque, Jacques de la, ii, 154.
 Pranger, Prangere, Jaques, iii, 348.
 — Thomas, i, 404; ii, 478; iii, 72, 74.
 Prann, Derrick, iii, 28.
 Prano, Peter, i, 352.
 Prapp, Nicholas, i, 477.
 Pratt, Pratte, Janakin de, ii, 110.
 — Johane de, ii, 157.
 — John de, ii, 157.

Derik Poyne, fi. dom. of v. Emp;
 Engl. w. here 16 yrs. Denigred
 14 April 1541 (Page: 196)

?= Francis Poye of
 Southampton, armorer.
 6 at Hunf. l. in
 Normandy, here 19
 yrs. w. Eng. wife re-
 denid 1544 (Page: 196)

(1) John Powell denid 5 July 1558
 (2) coppersmith, a Pilkende
 in England since he was
 6 yrs of age. Denid 1
 July 1544 Page: 196

- Pratt, Pratte, Mary de, ii, 157.
 — Oryon de, ii, 157.
 — Peter de, ii, 110, 157.
 — Roger de, i, 30, 62, 73, 101; ii, 99.
 — Winkel (Vinkle) de, ii, 157.
 Prayne, Jane, ii, 347.
 Pré, Pree, Esther, iii, 174.
 — Peter de, ii, 262, 264.
 — Susan, iii, 351.
 Preace, Audrian, ii, 47.
 Preat, Peter, ii, 169.
 Preave, Peter, iii, 348.
 Prebt, John, iii, 334.
 Prehounde, Jacqueline, ii, 246.
 — Larrane, ii, 246.
 Prelio, Prelyo, Prelior, Angell, i, 166.
 — Isabell, iii, 389.
 — Matthew, i, 58, 89, 90, 301, 320, 478;
 ii, 87, 182; iii, 389.
 — Symon, ii, 181, 182.
 Prematour, Jabob, i, 423.
 Pren, Anthony, iii, 345.
 Prenell, Peter, ii, 188.
 Prennoe, Bowne, ii, 246.
 Prensyes, Nycholas. See Prentice.
 Prentice, Prentiss, Prentes, Prentyce,
 Nicholas, i, 231; iii, 326.
 — Peter, i, 26.
 — Thomas, i, 461; iii, 141, 155.
 — Robert, iii, 385, 413.
 Present, John, ii, 306.
 Preso, James, iii, 417.
 Presone, John, iii, 422.
 Presser, John, iii, 254.
 Prest, Preste, Prester, Claude, i, 182.
 — Harman, i, 103, 110.
 — James, ii, 334.
 — Mary, i, 412; iii, 343.
 — Peter, ii, 28.
 Prestaunce, William, i, 462.
 Prestner, Garret, ii, 292.
 Preston, Herman, i, 199, 221.
 — John (Johannes), i, 198, 219, 251.
 — Simon, iii, 21.
 — Thomas, iii, 423.
 Prestwood, John, iii, 258, 259.
 Pressure, Presuer, Francis, ii, 356.
 — Mathew, iii, 294.
 Pretaine, Jane, iii, 15.
 Preter. See Priest.
 Pretrell, Johan, i, 42.
 Pretuses, Yonbaldina, ii, 247.
 Pretz, Anth. des, i, 394.
 — Robert des, i, 398.

- Preve, Harman, i, 239.
 Prevooke, Monday, iii, 234.
 Prevouse, Laurence, ii, 148.
 Prewson, Arian, ii, 344.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 344.
 Prez, Priz, Giles des, iii, 87.
 — Jacob de, iii, 148, 162.
 — Nicholas des, iii, 88.
 Price, Prise, Pryse, Anthony de, iii, 417.
 — David, iii, 183.
 — Ellys, iii, 417.
 — Hankyn de, ii, 130.
 — Henry, iii, 202.
 — Jacomyne, iii, 417.
 — Jane, ii, 264.
 — John, i, 348; iii, 250, 253, 288.
 — Lane van, ii, 454.
 — Nicholas, ii, 478.
 — Robert, iii, 392.
 — Thomas, ii, 363; iii, 204.
 — William, ii, 328; iii, 327, 328.
 — Widow, iii, 30.
 Prichard, Rachell, iii, 294.
 Pricks, Denys de, i, 441.
 Pries, Josina, ii, 378.
 Priest, Preiste, Preter, Bennett, Beonet le, ii,
 253, 300.
 — John, ii, 114.
 Priestman, Prystman, —, i, 245.
 Prill, Priell, Joos de, ii, 463; iii, 155, 170.
 — Margaret de, iii, 170.
 — Maria de, iii, 271.
 — Mary de, iii, 154.
 — Peter de, ii, 208, 210, 211, 428, 440, 442,
 465; iii, 29, 52, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 271, 442.
 Prim, John, iii, 210.
 — Margaret, iii, 210.
 Prince, Prynce, Pryn, Adrian, ii, 196, 306,
 349, 351, 392; iii, 23, 25, 58 (3), 60 (3),
 120, 438.
 — Elizabeth, i, 204, 212.
 — Florence le, ii, 392.
 — Gregory, i, 274; ii, 386.
 — Harry, i, 115, 118, 224, 228, 242.
 — Hendrick, (Henry) i, 204, 212; ii, 312.
 — Judith, ii, 195.
 — Mary, iii, 25, 60 (3), 120.
 — Peter de, i, 6.
 Princel, Princell, Princeel, Pryncell, Prynscell,
 Adrian, ii, 228; iii, 263.
 — Cathlyn, i, 270.
 — Eva, ii, 391.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, i, 270 (2), 280, 314,

Roger de Prat, a
 Jacomyne in dom
 Kop. Fr. David 1535
 Roger de Prat, a
 marchand appare en
 G.S.P. H-8, x 265
 Page 15 and Champs
 1034/1333 and
 card headed Calvacant
 also B.C.1.N.S.
 I 104 (542/3)

Jacob 2
 James Premant
 of Southwark in
 Surrey "cappe
 chicken" & on
 Normandy, where
 40 years old. Aged
 60 + has divers
 children. d. 1544
 July 1544
 Page: 197

See Court of the
 1133

L. dominion of Emp.
 Dated 16 Sept 1549
 Page: 148

d. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 197)

- 327; ii., 43, 184, 212, 227, 349, 391.
462; iii., 24, 59, 37, 96, 263, 435, 445.
- Pringe, Pringey, Mary, ii., 246, 275.
— Morlis, ii., 444.
— Widow, ii., 444.
- Prinn, Jacob, iii., 287.
- Prinson, Nelkin, iii., 68.
- Printehowte, Pryntehowte, William, i., 265.
- Prion, Prien, Barbara de, ii., 264.
— Dionise de, ii., 264.
— Jacob, iii., 175.
— Vinceneta de, ii., 264.
- Prior, Anne, iii., 21.
— Geoffrey, Jeffrey, ii., 168, 169, 234, 272, 337.
— Jakes, i., 74.
- Pritte, Richard, iii., 220.
- Prive, Pryve, Marke de, ii., 418.
- Probertes, James, iii., 241.
- Proffett, Proffisto, Elizabeth, i., 90.
— William, i., 375. See also Propheetes.
- Prone, John, ii., 388, 456.
- Pronier, Jehan, i., 396.
- Proofemans, Mary, ii., 464.
- Propheetes, Prophetes, Propheetis, Joanna, i., 285.
— Loyseke, i., 271.
— Maria, i., 286.
— Mathews, Mathys, i., 282, 285.
— Parschyne, i., 287.
- Proses, Anne, ii., 161.
- Prosse, Gillam, William, i., 329; iii., 77.
- Prosser, Richard, iii., 249.
- Prost, Proste, Proost, Marie, Mary, ii., 108, 288, 473.
— William, ii., 108, 205, 288, 313, 333, 413, 423, 448, 458, 473; iii., 4, 38, 159.
- Prott, Robert, ii., 319.
- Provall, Richard, i., 63.
- Provanher, John, ii., 135.
- Provars, Jaques, iii., 137.
- Prove, Widow, ii., 419.
- Provengier, Margaret, ii., 449.
- Proventer, Ambrose, ii., 23.
- Provim, Gillam, i., 165.
- Provincia, Nicholas, iii., 408.
- Provinger, Joyce, iii., 249.
- Provo, John, ii., 446.
— Nicholas, ii., 274.
- Provoce, Jaqueline (Jakelin), ii., 295.
— John, ii., 295.
- Provost, Provoost, Jacob, ii., 34.
— John, ii., 332.
— Jois, i., 370, 374.
- Provost, Provoost, Mathew, ii., 113.
- Provrote, Jane, ii., 301.
- Provy, Monday, iii., 288.
- Prowman, Anthony, ii., 99.
- Prown, Suppys de, i., 6.
- Prownes, John, ii., 339.
- Proyne, John, i., 444.
- Prue, Preut, Prued, Prut, Prute, Pruyt.
— Abraham de, iii., 143, 173.
— Anne de, i., 429.
— Geleyne, ii., 382.
— Gheeraerd, i., 210, 280.
— John (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271, 275, 281, 282, 386; iii., 372.
— Matice de, i., 429.
— Nicholas de, ii., 98; iii., 142, 157, 168, 220.
— Peter de, i., 385, 473; iii., 372.
— Sara de, iii., 173.
- Pruse, Pruns, Edward, ii., 472.
— Harrian, ii., 225.
— Sara, ii., 472.
— Susanna, ii., 225.
- Prussy, Hugh, iii., 105.
- Pruyssen, Marie van, iii., 174.
- Pry, Prye, Prey, Denys de, ii., 40.
— Dionise, ii., 132.
— Jacob de, ii., 246.
— James de, ii., 317.
— Jane de, iii., 220.
— John de, i., 50, 182; ii., 244, 418.
— Joyce de, ii., 246.
— Mary de, ii., 244.
— Nicholas de, iii., 220.
- Pryerer, Margaret, iii., 443.
- Pryewell, Mandeline, iii., 89.
- Pryme, Prymey, James, i., 36.
— Peter, iii., 443.
— Widow, ii., 242.
- Prynter, Walter, i., 35.
- Pubbard, ? Hubbard, Bastian, ii., 277.
— Gabriell, iii., 277.
- Puckering, Sir Thomas, iii., 445.
- Puckes, John, ii., 352.
- Puffender, Pudyndert, (William), i., 189; iii., 399.
- Puffynthorp, Passyntrope, William, i., 123, 189, 192; iii., 321.
- Pulland, James, iii., 429.
- Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Pulloyne.
— Isaac, iii., 276.
— Jacob, i., 294.
— James, i., 437; ii., 144, 371.
— Martin, iii., 255, 275, 276.
— Peter, i., 145, 236.

Wyllyam
Pulley, s. in
Rene. New dwell-
ing in dachung
in County of
Bucko. Husband
- Here 20 the
man. English w. + 3
children. Born 6
July 1544
Page: 198

Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Poulloyne,
(William) Guillam, Gillian, Guyllyam,
i., 171, 312, 435; ii., 45, 228; iii., 263,
438.

Pullenson, Peter, iii., 329.

Pullet, Guillam, i., 82.

Pullevey, Philip, ii., 268.

Pullew, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.

Pulley, Puley, Jesse, ii., 434.

— John, ii., 149.

Pulliand, Dereck, iii., 375.

Pulliard, Pulliades, Elkin, iii., 395.

— Iken, i., 475.

— Peter, i., 254; ii., 151.

Pullison, Thomas, ii., 274.

Pulloyes, Jane, ii., 366.

Pullus, —, i., 340.

— Mary, i., 340.

Pulse, Hance, iii., 257.

Pulter, Peter, i., 234; iii., 328.

Pulterbargayne, Jeronimus, ii., 394.

Pultye, Jaques, ii., 307.

Pumforth, Peter, ii., 134.

Pumpayne, Anthony, ii., 17.

Pundt, Josse de, ii., 413.

Punyl, Gillam, ii., 184.

Pupler, Samuel, iii., 126.

Puppey, Toussaint (Tussanus), ii., 434.

Purate, Francis, ii., 304.

Purden, Mistress, i., 36.

Puen, Dierick, i., 206.

Puren, James, iii., 414.

Purlett, Purflyttes, Purfoot, Purfote, John,
ii., 149, 152; iii., 420.

— Thomas, i., 134, 411.

Purkete, Jacob, iii., 263.

Purse, Purser, (James) iii., 316.

— John, i., 249.

— Stephen, i., 174.

Pursett, John, i., 107.

Purshette, Purshot, Anthony, i., 72.

— John, i., 71, 104.

Purvayll, Jane, iii., 65.

Purvis, Purves, Purvys, Henry, ii., 353; iii.,
24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).

— James, iii., 414.

Purvowe, Nicholas, ii., 307.

Purwell, Guillam, i., 98.

Pusant, Pusaunt, John, i., 232; iii., 326.

Puse, Giles de, ii., 306.

Pushe, Pousshey, Pusshyn, Powshe, Antony,
i., 105, 151, 194.

— Jane de, i., 456.

— Jaques, i., 456.

Pussyntrope. See Puffynthorp.

Pustard, Puster, Wilken, (Wynkyn) i., 327,
436; ii., 229; iii., 436.

Putellyn, Charles, i., 5.

Puterson, Barnesse, i., 194.

Putman, —, i., 210.

Putman, Soberyng, iii., 307.

Putnam, William, ii., 185.

Puto, Oliver, i., 81. See also Peto, Oliver.

Putrell, Thomas, iii., 397.

Putt, Put, Puyt, Puitz, Puidt, Puet, Abraham
de, ii., 123; iii., 154, 165, 240.

— Derik, i., 251.

— George de, ii., 123.

— Giles de, iii., 186.

— Isaac de, ii., 123.

— Jacob de, ii., 123.

— Jacques du, i., 398.

— Jehan du, i., 399.

— Joos de, Joys, i., 386; ii., 208, 379, 472.

— Oswerickyne, ii., 123.

— Peter, i., 357.

— Richard, i., 219.

Putter, John de, ii., 388.

Putteren, John, ii., 312.

Puttie, Philip, ii., 319.

Puttin, Putten, Harman, ii., 49.

— Paul, iii., 136.

Puttowe, Puttou, Elizabeth, ii., 474.

— Paul, iii., 88.

Puyn, Roger, i., 62.

Puys, Baptist de, ii., 187, 254.

— Nowell de, ii., 40.

— Peter de, ii., 40.

Pychard, Eva, Eve, i., 154, 197.

Pychet, Nicholas, i., 185.

Pyckmaid, William (Willelmus) i., 199.

Pyckman, Pykman, Ralph, ii., 47.

— William, i., 157, 221.

Pycks, Vrouwe (Mrs.), ii., 208.

Pye, Agnes, i., 325.

— Goston, i., 4.

— James, i., 315, 325.

— John, i., 337.

— Leonard, i., 22.

— Lucy, iii., 14.

— William, Gillam de, i., 93.

Pye. See Maryan, alias Pye.

Pyer, Pierre de, ii., 306.

Pyffer, John, ii., 257.

Pfyord, Widow, iii., 28.

Pygott, Pyggott, Pykett, Pycort, Adrian, i.,
109, 127.

— George, ii., 179.

Wynkyn Pustard, s. v. dom.
of. De of Classen aban.
Genet. 14 Jan. 1562
Page: 199

born 29 Jan. 1651 (Page 192)

James Puras
"Eaylen" born v.
born of 20mp.
born 12 Jan. 1536
Page: 199

St. Scoll. Dem 6 Dec. 1565 (Page 199)

See Early Chancery Proceedings VII, 5 for suit in which he is involved (File 773 # 28). Ruy Dyaz, merchant stranger of Portugal is suing The mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of London with regard to the action of Bastyan Roderygus Pynto, Portugese, on a bond (text given) for price of sugar bought by Barnardyne de Marrupho, Spanis Certiorari

See also Return I: 14

Early Ch. Proc's VII, 198 (1533-1538) as Bastyan Rodenigo Pynto of Portugal Knight he sues Nicholas Cloppe about debt partly p'd in doth (File 86' ## 58-60)

Early Ch. Proc's VII, 204 (1533-1538) as Sebastian Rodenigo Pynto Rous Mayor & aldermen of London vs Sheriffs; action of debt by Bal-
thazar Gornalows his servant in his absence (File 868-72)

Early Ch Proc's VIII, 94 (1538-1544) 990/58 Rich. Grove of d. Grocen = pl. vs
Jewis Ferdinandus of Antw. Portug. + Mayor taken's of d.ond. Action on a bill
for price of pepper bot at Antw. of Bastyan Rodnyguo Pynt but not dellivered

MATTHEW DE QUESTER. See Court of Requests, Bundle 86 # 39
for the suit in which he is plaintiff and Wm Holliday is the defendant. The case concerns the piratical acts of a ship of which Michael Leman was part owner (List of Proceedings in Ct of Requests
I 369

Pygott, Pyggott, Pykkt, Pycort, Lawrence, ii, 320.

— Roger, i, 78. See also Pigott.

Pyke, Pycke (Arnold), i, 57, 95, 183.

— Hans, Haunce, ii, 255, 415.

— Thomas, i, 168.

Pykes, Giles (Egidius), i, 140.

Pykett, Andrew, iii, 318.

Pyle, Pyl, Pyll, Francis, ii, 338, 410, 462.

— Raymyr, i, 295.

Pyllage, Martyn, i, 168.

Pylllett, John, i, 119, 231, 244.

Pylood, Lewes, iii, 309.

Pylly, Charles, ii, 188.

Pylyn, Audryan, ii, 234.

Pynar, Pynnar, Pynner, John, i, 38, 119,

146. See also Pyne.

Pynarde, Martin, ii, 306.

Pynckard, John, i, 42.

Pynckney, Robert. See Pinkney.

Pyder, Thomas, iii, 360.

Pyne, Pynne, Charles, ii, 306.

— Christofer, iii, 231.

— Frances de la, ii, 115.

— Geoffrey de la, i, 58, 95.

— Gosson, i, 105, 112.

— Henry, iii, 397.

— John, Johannes, i, 65, 92; ii, 306.

— Peter, i, 12.

— Simon le, ii, 452, 478.

Pynell, Pynnell, John, i, 244; ii, 114.

Pyng, John, iii, 364.

Pynion, Pynnen, Agnes, ii, 264.

— Lewes, i, 240.

Pyne. See Pyne and Pynar.

Pynnockes, Pynnoke, Pynottes, Pynnox,

Pyniaertes, Jeremy, i, 423; ii, 405.

— John, i, 91, 423; ii, 3, 170.

— Margaret, i, 423; ii, 3.

— Martyn, i, 385, 423; ii, 3, 170, 249.

— Nicholas, i, 423; ii, 3.

— Pollen, Pollony, i, 423; ii, 170.

— Sara, i, 423.

Pynson, Pynsen, Garret, ii, 234.

— Jane, i, 267.

— Paul, ii, 422, 446.

— Pearce, ii, 333.

— William, Gyllam, i, 244.

Pynto, Bystan, iii, 299.

Pyo, John, i, 330.

Pyot, Charles, i, 42.

Pypes, German, ii, 180.

Pyro, Graciosa de, i, 116.

— July de, i, 116.

Pysan, Francis, i, 165.

Pyscow, John, i, 49.

Pysoet, John, ii, 180.

Pyssyn, Anthony, i, 107.

Pyster, Jacob, ii, 393.

Pystopher, Anne, i, 169.

Pyterson. See Peterson.

Pyttaine, Margaret, ii, 53.

QUABORD, William, i, 21.

Quack, John, ii, 246, 274.

Quackaert, Herman, ii, 155.

Quaclays, Mary, ii, 466.

Quaert, Jacob, i, 275.

Quaetacker, Cornelis, ii, 474.

Quaetroost, Quatroost, Margaret, iii, 150.

— Tobias, Tobie, iii, 150, 155, 165.

Quaiteman, James, i, 350.

Qualle, Qually, Gertrude, Garterett, i, 115,

223, 227.

Quaplet, James, i, 52.

Quarrey, Quarry, Gilkin, iii, 380.

— Jane, iii, 380.

— John, i, 390; ii, 380.

Quarsy, Baltazar, i, 86.

Quarter, Oliver, i, 231, 244.

Quayle, Mrs., i, 144.

Quaylles, Dyryk, i, 124.

Quekyns, Powell, i, 177.

Quelche, John de, iii, 22.

Quely, Daniell, ii, 421.

Quembroke, Adrienne, iii, 101.

Quenlin, Eloy, i, 395.

Quennt, John, iii, 217.

Quense, Catherine (Catron), i, 448.

Queren, Awdrian, ii, 18.

— Christian, ii, 18.

— Conroy, iii, 7.

Querke, James, ii, 219.

Quermans, Elizabeth, ii, 384.

Querme, Symon, iii, 80.

Quesne, John, Jean du, iii, 109 (2), 240.

— Katherine du, iii, 240.

— Peter du, iii, 240.

— Nicholas du, iii, 240. See also Ducane.

Quessenborowe, John, iii, 400.

Quester, Questor, Questre, Chrissey de, iii,

287.

— Cornelia de, i, 442; ii, 41.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i, 442; ii, 41;

iii, 345 (2).

— John de, i, 442; ii, 41; iii, 345.

— M. de, i, 388.

— Mathew, Matteo, Mahu, i, 282, 387,

Arnold Pyke. Dom. of Emp. Eng. w. 3m Engl. so. 14 Apr. 1541

John Pyrell. of Manaton in Dorset, co. hants, 40 yrs. is imptant yn his lymme? In Engl. 30 yrs. Has a childen + is charged for his imptancy. Dated 1544 Page: 191

John Pynson. 40m. Is of Chichester 10 March 1576 Page: 200

= John Came of Quarrie who in 1567 put'd Quail for license to eat glaucous in the making of Venice Venetia. with Pierre Buel In Sept. 16 this year he rec'd license for 21 years. w. a proviso that after that English men shold be taught + process so that they shold carry it on the glaucous were. In 1568 a glaucous was sent to the court of London but death of the noble house + reasons to prevent while they proceeded to this purpose. Page XLVI

(1) John Query. 6. v. Dom. of Emperor - w. Eng. w. Here 30 yrs. Dated 14 April 1541 (Page: 201)

(2) John Query. 6. v. Dom. in Burgundy. in a parish of Vezelay. under a Dom. of Emperor. In Engl. 20 yrs. Dated 1544 (Page: 201)

Sant pte mator to in Remondy. Servant to John Buzuyr. Dated 1544 Page: 201

Mathew de Quaster of London. son of Mathew de Quaster. deceased + Cornelia his w. B. at Bugen in Flanders Dated 1600-1601. (Page 75)

1566-7 at New Years he gave Mary & Queen
 "a fair chair of ebony, covered with crimson velvet,
 + fringed w. silk & gold, a carpet of Turkey makug, a
 basket of silver w. 10 cups of silver and needles in them
 (reuben: Prog. 1623, Part 1 p. 111 V)

Racine in Return

1552 Not in v
 Wander to Billingsgate
 the "hairs & silk" at
 reume of a hundred
 pounds (Baker at
 6 p. 130 218)
 T. 246
 1553
 was sent East
 arrange C.I.
 Town in words
 (E. 249)

442 (2); ii, 41, 187; iii, 6, 61 (3), 98,
 109 (2), 186, 293, 345 (2).

Quetstroy, Hans, i, 280.

Queynt, William, i, 38.

Quickelberghe, Adrian, i, 258.

— Charles, i, 258.

— George, i, 258.

— Lewis, i, 258.

— Michel, i, 258.

Quidts, Piroen, i, 286.

Quier, George, ii, 468.

— Josse, ii, 412.

Quiet, Andrew, iii, 434.

Quilland, Anthony de, iii, 287.

— Peter de, iii, 287.

Quininge, Joan, i, 416.

— John, i, 416.

Quinkims, Henry, ii, 152.

Quino, John, iii, 293.

Quint, —, ii, 244.

Quint, Quynt, Cornelius, iii, 361.

— Deryk, i, 78.

Quinta, Quenta, Peter le, ii, 115.

Quinten, Mesias, ii, 226.

Quinter, Doctor de, iii, 264.

Quintrin, Jehan, i, 396.

Quirence, Christofer, i, 406.

Quiringes, Simon, iii, 33. died 1603 (Baker)

Quiroines, Henry (Hendricus), ii, 396.

Quisare, John, iii, 293.

Quistowe, Quisthaut, Quisthout, Hans, ii,
 416, 468.

— John, Jan, iii, 149, 164, 177.

Quittington, —, iii, 367.

Quivia, Lorezia, ii, 302.

Quyen, Anne le, ii, 23.

— James le, ii, 23.

— Mary le, ii, 23.

Querynsoen, Hugo, i, 386.

Quygher, Christian de, i, 279.

Quynchewarden, Vincent, i, 87.

Quynhurst, John, i, 75.

Quypers, Martyn, i, 362.

Quytington, John, ii, 103.

RABANKE, Michael, ii, 389.

Rabau, Rabaw, Frans, i, 279.

— Maliart, i, 282.

Rabbat, Rabbant, Rabbants, Anthony, i, 278.

— Carel, i, 279.

— Joanna, i, 285.

Rabbins, Rabbyns, Gillam, ii, 65.

Rabye, Jaques, ii, 237.

— Thomas, iii, 402.

Race, Stering, ii, 63. See also Rase.

Raché, James de, i, 391.

— Mary de, i, 391.

Rachernmore, Suzan, iii, 132.

Rachnell, Peter, ii, 337.

Racket, Rackett, Beatrice, i, 416; ii, 24.

— Jane, i, 416.

— John, i, 416; ii, 24.

— Margaret, ii, 169.

— Stephen, i, 339, 416; iii, 383.

Raclye, Claude, ii, 433.

— Maria, ii, 433.

— William (Gulielmus), ii, 433.

Rade, John, i, 28.

Radermaker, Radermacher, Rathermaker,

Giovanni, i, 384.

— Goelken, ii, 468.

— John, Jan, i, 387; ii, 154, 201, 203.

— Scipio, ii, 411.

— Simon, Symon, iii, 141, 155, 171.

— Wolfarde, Wolfaert, ii, 208, 380, 412.

Rae, Ra, Frans, i, 204, 212.

— Godfrey de, ii, 386.

— Katherin, i, 204, 212.

Raesuck, Gerrat, ii, 205.

Raet, Raedts, Catherina, i, 284.

— David de, ii, 388.

— Francis de, i, 274, 279, 285; ii, 413, 471.

— Francyn, i, 285.

— Jaques de, iii, 150.

— Lewis (Lowys) de, ii, 411.

— Mary de, iii, 175.

— Searjeasub de, ii, 411.

— Sonriasus de, ii, 211.

— Simon de, iii, 146, 159, 175.

Raffelman, Raphellman, (John) i, 410, 440.

See also Rattleman.

Ragaron, Ragetson, Ragotson, Rogosone,

Jacob, i, 246, 248. Cal Pal Collo Mary II 137

— Richard, i, 162.

— St. James, i, 164.

Rageler, Rowland, ii, 75.

Ragmaye, Ragamen, Ragomye, Ragme, Rag-

ney, Ragmey, Michael, ii, 266.

— (Nicholas) i, 397 (2); ii, 158; iii, 351.

427.

— Rachel, ii, 265.

Ragomy. See Ragmaye.

Ragotson. See Ragaron.

Ragozone, Mark, i, 165.

Raiers, Edward, i, 458.

Raies, Edward, ii, 141.

Raimes, Christian, iii, 247.

Raine, Reine, Rayne, Levay de, ii, 339.

From Dominicus
 + King of Sp. 1562
 20 Feb. 1562. Page:
 201

(C. 152)
 38

This must be original
 because the author
 printed (also in Mar-
 ker in 1598) who com-
 plained to Whitpait. C.
 Don ch excluded him
 also Supper. He said
 Arch. 1111. 2. 116

John Raffelman
 born 1550 - Page 201

Nicholas Ragomy, f. v. 5 m.
 of. + K of Sp. 1562
 28 Nov. 1575 (Page 201)

Raine, Reine, Rayne, Nicholas, iii., 135.
 — Statins, i., 277.
 Rainsbury, Henrie, ii., 219.
 Rainscrofte, Thomas, iii., 393.
 Rake, Balthesar, Balthazar de, iii., 135, 190.
 Ralph (Radulphus), Thomas, iii., 188.
 Raly, Barbary, ii., 473.
 — John, ii., 473. See also Rayley.
 Ram, Ramme, Jois de, i., 271.
 — Jostus de, i., 276. *Does the Ram from
 — Margrite de, i., 272. (Don't 1565 (Page: 75))
 Rammer, Nicholas, ii., 438.
 Ramakar, Garrard, i., 79.
 Ramaund, Lewyn, ii., 315.
 Rambold, —, i., 45.
 Rames, James, i., 2.
 Ramgekyn, i., 394.
 Ramhowse, Leven, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
 Raminon, Kathleen, i., 454.
 — Philip, i., 454.
 Ramister, Ramyster, James, i., 24, 68.
 Rammon, John, ii., 148.
 Ramon, Rayman, Raymon, Cleve, ii., 92.
 — Henry, i., 395.
 — Isaac, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428; iii., 124.
 — Louis, ii., 282. *James Ramon, c. 1500 Kof Sp.
 — Loys, i., 397, 447. (designated 30 Oct. 1573
 — Marie, Mary, i., 428; ii., 282. Page: 202
 — Mendlyn, i., 428.
 — Peter, i., 428.
 — Pokett, i., 428.
 — Sara, i., 428.
 — Saphia, iii., 267, 269. See also Rayman,
 Raymond & Reyman.
 Rampas, Rampus, Oliver, i., 41, 92, 179,
 135.
 Rampelberg, Annis, ii., 381.
 Ramsaye, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
 Ramsbury, Henrick, ii., 365.
 Ramsdon, Robert, i., 37.
 Ramsey, Joan, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 429.
 — Peter, iii., 429.
 — Richard, iii., 429.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215, 261.
 Rananes, Godfry, iii., 181.
 Rance, James, iii., 31.
 Ranchas, Goodman, ii., 181.
 Rancombe, James, ii., 298.
 Randa, Philip, i., 30.
 (Randall, Marteyn) See Reynold, Marteyn.
 Randell, Thomas, iii., 358.
 Randepytt, Gyles, ii., 446.**

Randerod, Rande Rode, Randerowe, Randrod,
 Ranrode, Angel, ii., 289.
 — Mathew, ii., 289, 329, 422, 455; iii., 372.
 — Tise, i., 348; ii., 107.
 — Widow, ii., 454 (2); iii., 74.
 Randolph, Randolfus, Randolph, Randulphus,
 Robert, i., 390; iii., 378.
 Randy, Randy, James, i., 50, 182.
 Raners, Mathew, ii., 283.
 Ranerstrawe, John, ii., 424.
 Rangethray, Derick, iii., 14.
 Ranke, Andrew, i., 142.
 Rankyn, Johanne, i., 140.
 — Reynold, i., 338.
 Rankenson, Rankynson, Sepryan, i., 25, 106.
 Rannolde, Garret, i., 177.
 Ranowsa, Sinctam, ii., 27.
 Rans, William, ii., 382.
 Ranthmaker, Stephen, ii., 228.
 Ranton, Boniface, iii., 341.
 Ranvelthoise, Derrick, ii., 399.
 Raparlie, Raparlye, Raperly, Raperally, Raper-
 elly, Anne, iii., 416.
 — Barbara, iii., 17, 41.
 — Bon, (Boone), ii., 365; iii., 17, 41, 100,
 416.
 — David, iii., 416.
 — Jane, ii., 365; iii., 416.
 Rape, Garard, i., 74.
 Raper, Mathew, i., 262.
 Raphettes, Skray, iii., 377.
 Raples, Rapeles, Phillip, i., 123, 128, 151; iii.,
 320.
 Raps, William, ii., 387.
 Rase, Raser, Rasse, Andrew, ii., 361.
 — Anne, iii., 443.
 — Anthony, ii., 229.
 — Gynekin, ii., 185.
 Rasedeum, Peter, iii., 402.
 Rashford, Peter, iii., 293.
 Rassart, Adrian de, iii., 406.
 Rassylyen, Nicholas, i., 48.
 Rastingam, Rastinghien, Rastringinge,
 Denys, ii., 341. *cf. Rastingham - see Act 1572*
 — Katherine, iii., 95.
 — Margaret, ii., 369.
 — Peter, ii., 369.
 Raston, George, iii., 56, 102.
 Rasyn, Garrat, ii., 166.
 — Peter, iii., 66 (3).
 Ratel, Rattell, Baptista, ii., 138, 176.
 — Francis, ii., 177.
 — Mathew, Mathias, Mattys, ii., 77, 214,
 336, 341, 389 (2), 402.

died 1576
 46 Newell

Richard Ramsay, daughter of
 Northern man, 6 in Eng-
 land as the 15th of 16
 years, but by cause of
 flight to his change to be
 a Scott daughter to be
 15 years + was 1544
 Page: 202

Bonus Raperlye, c. 1500. of. Kof Sp. 1573
 11 April 1576 (Ray Gail 1569) it
 appears he was also known as Rone
 Raperlye silk weaver. B. in Balencunna
 + Jane his wife went to Fr. ch. + were in
 1585 in Blackfriars. Page: 202

Marten Randall of Saint Katherine's in
 London. Born in Calver. Aged 24 yrs.
 married. In Engl. 3 years. Servant to
 Thomas Bell of City of London. House
 demigone 1 July 1544 Page: 202

Ratlyff, Francis de, ii., 161.
 Ratt, Gilbert, i., 142.
 Rattleman, Ratylman, John, i., 182, 304, 354 ;
 iii., 335. See also Raffelman.
 Rattyn, Ratyn, Elizabeth, ii., 59.
 — John, i., 121.
 Raeds, Sara, i., 372.
 Rauffe, John, i., 1, 6, 24.
 — William, i., 25.
 Raughton, Rawghton, Richard, ii., 151.
 Raunce, Ann, ii., 453.
 — Gillam de, iii., 330.
 — James, ii., 453, 479 ; iii., 106.
 — Susan, ii., 453. See also Royns.
 Raunt, Jacomive, ii., 399.
 — Jane de, ii., 262.
 Ravalle, John, ii., 144.
 Ravart, John, iii., 387.
 — Stafflyn, iii., 387.
Raven, Elizabeth, iii., 248.
 Ravenelt, Gyles, ii., 424.
 Ravener, William, i., 40.
 Ravensteyn, Ravesteen, Rausteen, Frederick,
 i., 279.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Ravinborough, Albert, i., 19.
 Ravy, Marten de, i., 10.
 Ravyns, William, i., 161.
 Rawbary, James, iii., 293.
 Rawell, John, i., 72.
 Rawkyn, Reynold. See Johnson, Reynold.
 Rawlins, Rawlyns, Adrian, i., 127.
 — Charles, ii., 165.
 — Jarvis, ii., 224.
 Rawson, George, i., 88.
 Ray, Raye, John, iii., 234, 279, 296.
 — Saynte de, ii., 138.
 Rayes, Rayse, Edward, ii., 344 ; iii., 426.
 Rayley, Rayle, Rayly, Reylye, Garet, i., 200.
 — John, i., 300 ; ii., 165.
 — Thomas, iii., 402. See also Raly.
 Rayling, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Raymaecker, Jan, i., 281.
 Rayman, Raymen, Arthur, iii., 73.
 — Sophia, iii., 218, 257.
 Raymond, Reymond, Remonde, Arthur, ii.,
 461 ; iii., 30, 106 (2).
 — Henry, ii., 190.
 — Lewis, ii., 238.
 — Symond, ii., 192.
 — Thomas, i., 44.
 — Widow, ii., 225 ; iii., 181. See also
 Ramon, Reyman and Reymond.
 Raynard, Garret, iii., 87.

Raynard, John, i., 52.
 — Martyn, iii., 77.
 Rayner, Rayneere, Reyneer, Reynere, Reiner,
 Bartholomew, iii., 443.
 — John, ii., 387.
 — Katheryn, iii., 443.
 — Magdalena, Maudlin, iii., 168, 250, 288.
 — Nicholas, iii., 415. See also Reynor.
 Rayne, Raynes, Raynus, Raynys, Cornelius,
 i., 331, 446 ; iii., 356.
 — Frances, i., 68.
 — Gertrude (Garthred), i., 446 ; iii., 356.
 — James, ii., 461.
 — John, i., 65, 67, 139 ; iii., 135.
 Raynerdon, Reynardson, James, i., 52.
 — Peter, i., 7.
 Rayninges, Synkin, iii., 87.
 Raynold, Rainoldes, Conrat, iii., 263.
 — Harry, iii., 310. Emp. 1538; Engl. wife Jane 20 yrs. when
died 14 April 1544 (Page 203)
 — Warner, i., 196 ; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 10 ; iii., 310. See also
 Reynolds.
 Rayott, Agnes, ii., 404.
 — Anna, ii., 404.
 — Gyles, ii., 404.
 Raysing, Garrat, ii., 352.
 Raywarde, John, ii., 235.
 Read, Reade, Redd, Reid, Cornelis, ii., 73.
 — Cuthbert, ii., 51.
 — James, ii., 51. (Ready dond 5 Oct. 1534 - Scotch Page 203)
 — John, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114. 25 Upway (Donat); Fromman
Here 30 yrs. Engl. w. 4 ch
Died 1 July 1544 (Page
John Rado)
 — Laurence, ii., 276.
 — Widow, iii., 69 (2).
 — William, iii., 418.
 Readdee, John, i., 324.
 Reall, Christopher, i., 38, 120, 146.
 Reame, John, iii., 30.
 Reames, Reemes, Barnard, ii., 270 ; iii., 38, 76.
 Reant, Agnes, iii., 45.
 — Anthony, iii., 5.
 — Charles, iii., 5.
 Reardon, John, ii., 176.
 Rease, John, ii., 298.
 Reason, Annis, ii., 3.
 — Godfrey, ii., 92.
 — Nicholas, ii., 3.
 Reasue, Jaques de, iii., 214.
 Reave. See Reeve.
 Recheren, Simon, ii., 423.
 Reckardes, Peter, i., 223. See also Ricard.
 Reckworth, William, i., 418.
 Reconger, John, i., 65, 89.
 Record, Nicholas, iii., 374.
 Redallarde, Cowne, iii., 431, 432.

cf. Clara, elise Clara
 Rawen, widow of Edward
 Willmson, deceased,
 v Q's principal cook,
 "Respectu nobili
 Gandavi in fine com
 Jandis" Dated 1549
 (Page: 202)

a John Ray of
 Chelmsford in Co. of
 Cornwall. Husbandman
 b. in Jan. Aged 48
 yrs. there 14th Jani-
 fered 1 July 1544
 (Page: 203)

b. in Lundennewe under v
 in 26th Communion Aged 28
 yrs. in England 18 yrs.
 Page: 203 Dated 1 July 1544
 (Page: 203)

= *Dictionary Rescung Hyun, 2 v 80m*
 of v K of Sp. Bnd'd 26 Jan 1566
 ? Page: 204. See also p. 156m. 156m I 156m

Page: 75
Alcanus De Rema
 Lure 2 v 80m. of v Dage
 of Vanis. Bnd'd 1578
 By Carl Mico 569 p. 15
Alcanus de Rema
 Lure, booklets 6. in
 Venia. How to see v
 Country. In Ch. 1702
 child 6. How In Black
 1885 (154 Carl Mico 871
 62. by v Stats? by

Rena, Margaret de, ii, 224.
 Renairs, Lucrece, ii, 67.
 Renarde, Dierick, ii, 316.
 Renars, Segar, i, 355.
 Renart, Jehan, i, 396.
 Renarttes, Owt, i, 187.
 Rencen, Gisbert, ii, 142.
 Reneare, Renere, Renier, Renyer, Anthoine,
 i, 399; ii, 242.
 — Jehan, i, 396.
 — Margaret, i, 359.
 — Widow, iii, 113.
 Renialme, Renialmi, Renialne, Ascanius, ii,
 309, 354; iii, 50.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 50.
 — Jaques, iii, 286.
 Renisan, Mathew, ii, 14.
 Renish, Barnard, ii, 233.
 — Robert, iii, 204.
 Renkyn, Renkyn, Godfrey, i, 23.
 — Lady, i, 20. See also Rankyn.
 Rennalt, James, iii, 232.
 Renne, Renney, Rene, John, iii, 72.
 — Peter, i, 251.
 — William, i, 105.
 Rennokde, Nycholas, i, 226.
 Rennolds, Rennolds. See Reynolds.
 Renochyn, Charles, i, 163.
 Renouvelles, Renovells, Godfrey, i, 353.
 — Henry, iii, 229.
 Renowe, Renowes, Robert, ii, 160.
 — William, ii, 61.
 Rensey, Renszey, Lionell de, iii, 194.
 — Widow de, iii, 134. *Si Helens 1611*
 Renshall, Renshaw, John, iii, 255 (2), 267,
 274.
 Rentargam, James, ii, 389.
 Renton, Olive, i, 422.
 Rentz, Matthias de, iii, 124.
 Repon, James, i, 22.
 Report, Georg, ii, 167.
 Requesens, Requesence, Requesors, Peter de,
 iii, 236, 271, 272, 273.
 Resbooke, Peter, iii, 27.
 Rese, Harman, i, 330.
 Resiger, John, i, 20.
 — Philip, iii, 313.
 Resire, Anthony, iii, 348.
 Reskymer, William, i, 156.
 Resmond, James, iii, 397.
 Respaly, Hans, ii, 285.
 Resse, Philip de, ii, 394.
 Reste, Resti, Andreas, Andrew de, i, 185;
 ii, 395.

Reste, Resti, Mighell de, i, 41.
 Restingall, Restingell, Elizabeth, ii, 51.
 — Margaret, ii, 406.
 — Peter, ii, 51, 406.
 Restinge, Elizabeth, i, 440.
 — Mary, i, 440.
 — Peter, i, 440.
 Restingham, Restingan, Restinghen, Resting-
 ame, Dennis, i, 329, 330; ii, 50, 284,
 333; iii, 353. *cf Restingham, Restingham*
 — Dyonise, ii, 227. *43 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100*
 — Katherine, ii, 50, 284; iii, 22, 58 (3),
 116, 119, 353.
 — Peter, i, 290.
 Retounger, John, i, 73.
 Reusart, Abraham, iii, 350.
 — Margaret, iii, 350.
 Reuter, Paul de, i, 310.
 Reuville, Jehan de, i, 398.
 Reux, Charles (Carolus), i, 273. *Charles De Reux
 v. dom. of K of Sp.
 Bnd'd 15 62. (Page 75)*
 Reve. See Reeve.
 Revell, Garrett, i, 349.
 — Widow, iii, 228.
 Revelson, Millis, i, 41.
 Revelyon, Revelation, Michael, ii, 460.
 — Sentyne, ii, 452, 478.
 Revenge, Symkin, iii, 12.
 Rever, Arnald, iii, 427.
 Revera, Revero, John de, de la, ii, 255, 258,
 280, 324; iii, 28.
 Revere, Revier, Rever, Reuyere, Anthony,
 iii, 8.
 — Arnold, i, 457; ii, 313.
 — Jan, i, 202.
 Revers, Bastian, i, 168.
 Revett, David, ii, 90.
 Reward, John, i, 340.
 Rewe, Rewes, James, Jacques, ii, 257, 331,
 440, 442.
 — John de, ii, 245.
 Rewte, James, i, 460.
 Rex, Nicolas, i, 289.
 Rey, Ré, Reys, Giles du, den, ii, 452, 478.
 — Katherine, i, 426.
 — Louis, ii, 52.
 — Mathew, ii, 52.
 — Nicholas, ii, 313.
 — Philip, ii, 52.
 — William, ii, 52.
 Reyers, Edward, iii, 281.
 Reylye. See Rayley.
 Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
 Reymens, Agnes, ii, 273.
 — Anthony, i, 347.

INDEX.

James Reigoldes, 20 Som. of. 5m p. Den'd
14 Jan. 1562. Ceal Mo. (869) adds he was
a cooper. had Phillis his wife b. in
Bedfordland; had been den. 26 yrs +
lives in Blackfurns 283 1585. (Page 204)

Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
Reymens, Arthur, ii., 453, 479.
— Bernard, ii., 474.
— Gertrude, iii., 32.
— Hester, ii., 273.
— John, iii., 32.
— Magdalen, ii., 273. See also Ramon,
Raymond & Reymond.
— Susan, ii., 273.
Raymatt, Llavan, iii., 218.
Reymer, Crael, ii., 474.
Reymond, Agnes, ii., 82.
— Henry, ii., 82.
— Hester, ii., 82. — cf Rayman
— Katherine, ii., 82.
— Lewis, ii., 82, 239.
— Magdalen, ii., 82.
— Philip, ii., 82, 239.
— Susan, ii., 82. See also Raymond.
Reymont, John, iii., 79, 80.
Reynardson. See Raynardson.
Reynell, Lovell, iii., 30.
Reyner. See Rayner.
Reyns, Reyns, Cornelis, i., 385; ii., 76.
— Gertrude, ii., 76.
— John, i., 2, 67, 92, 93.
— Robert, iii., 160, 177.
Reynier, Robert, ii., 462.
Reynolds, Rainoldes, Raynoldes, —, ii., 237,
343.
Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
Reynold, Adrian, i., 139.
— Andreas, Andrew, i., 108, 127, 154, 155,
196, 216, 251, 457; ii., 141, 396; iii.,
426.
— Anne, ii., 386.
— Askanus, Askannis, ii., 252, 253.
— Barbara, iii., 390.
— Christian, ii., 258.
— Conrad, i., 332, 475; ii., 83, 190, 226,
234, 350.
— Cornelys, iii., 330.
— Covert, i., 309.
— Edward, ii., 358.
— Elizabeth, ii., 137.
— Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
— George, iii., 67.
— Godfrey, Godfray, i., 225, 242, 266,
315; iii., 178, 348.
— Harman, i., 108, 126, 153, 157, 199, 220,
221; iii., 319.
— Hubert, i., 303, 320; ii., 81, 192, 238,
239, 316; iii., 17, 42, 101, 390.

Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
Reynold, Isabell, i., 178.

— Jacob, ii., 151, 358.

— James, i., 39, 86, 129, 188, 459; iii.,
420.

from dom. of imp.
den'd 14 Nov. 1585
Page: 205

— Joane, i., 293.

— John, i., 36, 46, 96, 153, 163, 178, 254,
460; ii., 58, 137, 151, 363, 392; iii., 422.

— Margaret, iii., 399.

— Marten, i., 177, 178.

— Mary, ii., 181, 373.

— Mathew, iii., 53, 338.

— Nycholas, i., 233, 240.

— Paul, iii., 361.

— Peter, i., 170.

— Ranken, ii., 151.

— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.

— Robert, i., 188.

— Rotte, i., 447.

— Thomas, i., 232, 245, 401; ii., 373.

— Walter, ii., 50.

— Warner, i., 19, 122, 108, 127, 154; iii.,
318.

Reynoldson, —, i., 162.

— Peter, i., 63.

Reynor, Marten, i., 236. See also Rayner.

Riage, Francis, i., 23.

Riall, Christopher, i., 354; ii., 114; iii., 373.

Ribowick, Robert de, ii., 402.

Ricard, Ricarde, Riccardes, Rycardes, Ryc-
caert, Bennet, ii., 186.

— Garrett, iii., 44, 104.

— Geert, ii., 208.

— George, ii., 299.

— Hans, i., 151.

— Peter, i., 113, 124, 144, 227; iii., 415.

Riccars, Magdalen, ii., 280.

Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Bastian, i., 293, 341,
389; ii., 136; iii., 386.

— Christian, ii., 144.

— Cowne, i., 149.

— Govert, iii., 367.

— Hans, i., 169.

— Henrik, Henrie, i., 348; iii., 1, 81.

— Jerome, iii., 118.

— John, iii., 104.

— Lewes, ii., 258, 325.

— Lambert, i., 276.

— Mary, ii., 289.

— Mathew, iii., 367.

— Nicholas, Nychols, ii., 108, 225, 289,
329, 422, 446, 456.

— Nicholas, iii., 2, 37, 75.

(1)
Nicolas Reigoldes, 20 Fr. King
den'd 29 Jan. 1562 (Page: 264)

(2) Nicholas Reynoldes - brewer
Fr. & in Eng. 24 Jan. Den'd
July 1544. Page: 205

Edward Rainold
chanclen. 6. in Sum.
of 4 Eng. ch. Den.
4 years. Ceal Mo
(869) in 1585
Page: 204

from dom. of Dr. of
Cleeve. Den'd 14
Jan 1562 (Page: 205)

with
hold
25
568
2.06
4/14/15
1585
1586

July 1544
Page: 206

Nicholas - 2 entries on Page: 206

(1) 2 dom. of Emp. Man'ed. Here 30 yrs in April 1541
when dismissed
(2) dom. of Emp. Adam wife Here 54 yrs in April 1541
when dismissed
(3) dom. of Emp. Man'ed. Here 30 yrs (1541)

- Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Thomas, iii, 343.
— Tise, Tisse, Tyse, i, 343, 348, 471.
Ricersone, Thomas, i, 262.
Rich, Riche, Ritche, Rych, Arnold, ii, 224, 305.
— Balthasar, iii, 49.
— Christian de, ii, 82.
— Hans, i, 66, 89.
— Katherine, ii, 305.
— Martha, ii, 82.
— Peter, i, 20.
— Poll (Paule), i, 250.
Richard, Richart, Richerd, Rychard, Rychaert, Richarde, Bennett, i, 435; ii, 47, 230, 284; iii, 438.
— Christian, i, 293.
— Gerard, Geeraert, ii, 212, 385.
— Henry, iii, 381.
— John, i, 13, 98.
— Margaret, ii, 284.
— Paul, Poll, ii, 228, 351; iii, 338. See also Richault and Rickarts.
Richards, Richardes, Rychardes, Andrew, i, 230; iii, 326.
— Bennet, ii, 334.
— Christofer, iii, 9, 63, 99.
— Edward, i, 64.
— Garrat, ii, 323.
— Gerard, ii, 463.
— Godfrey, iii, 9, 63 (3), 99.
— Henry, i, 448; ii, 90.
— John, ii, 241, 324.
— Lewis, iii, 235.
— Lodowic, iii, 274.
— Magdalen, Mawldin, iii, 22, 58 (3), 91.
— Nicholas, ii, 224.
— Owen, i, 245.
— Peter, i, 121; ii, 375.
— Reynolde, ii, 233.
— Sherof, i, 250.
Richardson, Mr., i, 21; ii, 11.
Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharde, Rychardson, Barnard, iii, 33.
— Bryan, iii, 430.
— Dominic, Domynnycke, i, 230, 236; ii, 95; iii, 363.
— Garrard, i, 177.
— Geoffrey, i, 242.
— George, i, 477; ii, 251.
— Henry, i, 358; iii, 344.
— James, i, 66.
— John, i, 17, 103; ii, 236, 286; iii, 123.
— Katherine, ii, 286.
— Maryan, i, 76.

- Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharde, Rychardson, (Nicholas), i, 23, 307, 355, 356, 406; ii, 19; iii, 333.
— Peter, i, 9, 83, 172; iii, 421.
— Reynold, iii, 327.
— Robert, ii, 323, clark Scotland. Dem'd 28 Jan 1540 (Page 206).
— Thomas, i, 351, 471; iii, 368.
Richault, Ricault, Ricolt, Ryeout, Richards, Rychawte, Richard, Richart, Peter, ii, 215; iii, 126, 128, 129, 130, 216, 235, 237, 253, 260, 268, 270, 272, 273, 295.
— John, iii, 181, 236, 305.
— Maria, iii, 270. See also Richard and Rickarts.
Richer, Bastian, i, 81.
— Katherine, i, 463.
Riches, Mathew, ii, 317.
Richmon, John, iii, 261.
Rickarts, Ryckaerts, Ryckart, Engel, iii, 170.
— Gerard, ii, 410.
— John, Jan, ii, 212, 464.
— Lucretia, iii, 270.
— Nell, ii, 464.
— Peter, ii, 402.
Rickells, Jacob, iii, 256.
Rickewood, John, iii, 10.
— Mary, iii, 10.
Rickman, Rickerman, Harman, iii, 52, 199, 239.
Rickthorne, Hugh, i, 181.
Rickward, Ryckwaerts, Jean, iii, 109.
— Maria, iii, 270.
Rickworth, Helen, iii, 85.
— John, iii, 63 (3), 85.
— Mary, iii, 63 (3), 85.
— Nicholas, i, 467.
— William, ii, 161.
Rickyns, Richard, iii, 340.
Ricowe, John, i, 441.
Ridder, Riddere, Alexander, i, 372.
— Jaques de, iii, 141, 155.
— Symon de, ii, 208, 315, 382, 410.
Riddocke, Thomas, ii, 352.
Ridge, John, ii, 290.
Ridolph, Ridolfi, Robert, i, 334, 384.
Rie, William de, ii, 163.
Rienroy, Rienroey, Diricke, ii, 386.
— Mary, ii, 386.
Rieu, Eloy du, i, 395.
— Jacques du, i, 396.
— Pierre du, i, 397.
Riffoorde, Albert (Albartus), ii, 432.
Rigall, Rigalles, John, ii, 160.

From dom. of Emp. Adam w. Here 18 yrs Dem'd 1541 - Page 206

Page: 206
Dem'd 8 April 1562
dom. King of Spain

= Gerard Richardson
dem'd 29 Oct. 1550. Sold
a milk (barch) in Gues
Riche ward time of Edg.
Page: 206 S. 1601 (47) 1602

[No]

the papal agent
spy and Banister

De Riche, Christian
2 dom. of Sp.
Dem'd 1566 (Page: 175)

Benedict
Richard x
2 dom. of Sp.
K. of Sp. Dem'd
7 Nov. 1570
Page: 206

John Richardson, dem'd
29 Oct. 1550. a Fr.
of lace worker in
Tourenard. (Cell
Moo 872) Page: 205

Servant Richardson
Dem'd 29 Oct. 1550.
Lacy Suboidy 145
174
called from Servant &
saw the w. as servant
to Sir John Hammon
East Smithfield
Page: 205

Ridolpho Ridolphi: papal agent(?) spy & merchant.

(See card record 1569-1570 passim)

1560- here by his own statement (cf Pollen Eng. Catho 131; Camden says here same 1566)

1563- he was already in London, location not known

1567- he was resident in Bridge Within & presumably in St Bennet Grace Church where he is later fd.
"Robert Ridolph, merchaunte, here 4 yeres" with
as his servant, Robert Nerony, here xj yers"
neither of them denizens (RETURN I 334)

1568- he is one of the foreign merchants who vote for Mareschal as post on 23d July this year, heading the list (RETURN I 384)

1568- he is described as "Robert Randulphus" of Bridge Infra, a merchant born in Florence who attends Mass at the house of the Spanish ambassador (RETURN I 390)

1568- he is given as resident in St Bennet Grace Church Parish, Bridge Within:
"Robertus Randollius, merchaunt, borne in Florance;
Robert Meron, merchaunt, borne in Florance;
Polito Swart, merchaunt, borne in Brisse;
Cosmo Gras, seruante; Benedik Foyon, seruante;
Francis Gras, seruante, borne in Floraunce;
John Symond, borne in Grecia;
Domyunik Tordeno, servaunt, borne in Floraunce;
Robertus Randolphus doth pay rent for his house to Baptist Cawocant, xxxv li the yere;
he goethe to no churche, but resorteth, he and his household, to the Spannishe Inbassadors, and there they say they here masse"

NB: This may explain how he came to be so easily "inward" with Gerau de Spes, that he could come and go without explanations (EMD)

* Pollen op.cit. 131 gives name as Roberto di Pagnozzo

Post 1569-1570: became a Senator [in his native Florence?] and was sent as ambassador to Portugal (Pollen loc.cit.) He is characterized as "sanguine, pushful, honest and very sure his own judgements were at somewhat too full & optimum of the merchant" "who promised his customers success" (loc.cit. and 132)

Rigall, Rigalles, Lambert, iii., 330.
 Rigattes, Lambert, ii., 145.
 Rigbore, Robert, ii., 399.
 Rigges, John, ii., 73.
 Rightringe, John, ii., 353.
 Rigo, Bastian, i., 42.
 Rime, Rimee, Remys, Rimye, Rhemes,
 Rymes, Rymey, Rimej, Barbel, i.,
 284.
 — Barnard, Bernard, ii., 95, 413, 457.
 — Daniell, i., 356.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 — Haunce, ii., 459.
 — Nicolas, i., 276, 282, 347, 364, 397.
 — Staes, i., 283.
 Ringham, Agnes, iii., 339.
 — Mathew, iii., 339.
 Rinish, Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Robert, iii., 50.
 Rinthorne, Arand, ii., 361.
 Rintlinch, Ryntlynch, Erart, i., 315.
 — John, i., 315.
 Rinucci, Rinuccinus, Carolus, ii., 395.
 Rion, John, i., 297.
 Riott, Cornelis, i., 347.
 Ripper, Rypper, Mattys, iii., 426.
 Riselinge, Ryslinke, Henry, ii., 307.
 — John, ii., 380.
 Riskyne, Ryskine, John, i., 107.
 Rison, Peter, ii., 267.
 Ritshawe, Rytshawe, Bastian, i., 167.
 Ritter, John, ii., 64.
 Riva, Peter de, iii., 248.
 River, Ryver, Rivers, Rivius, Ryvers, Arnold,
 i., 18; ii., 142, 345.
 — Cornelis, i., 6.
 — John de la, ii., 219.
 — Sir John, ii., 260.
 — Katherine, ii., 162, 426; iii., 384.
 — Mathew, ii., 137.
 — Susan, iii., 179.
 — William, Gulielmus, iii., 163, 179.
 Rivera, Ryvera, John, ii., 166.
 Riviere, Reviere, Katherine de, i., 284.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 Rix, Ricx, James, ii., 414.
 Rixon, John, iii., 67.
 Rizo, Rizzo, Bartholomew, iii., 28.
 — Francisco, iii., 53.
 — Sebastiano, ii., 155.
 Robart, Robarte, Robert, Abigail, iii., 270.
 — David, iii., 413.
 — Henry, i., 157.
 — Jacob, i., 275, 281.

Robart, Robarte, Robert, John du, ii., 306.
 — Mr., ii., 326.
 — Michell, i., 136.
 — Noy, iii., 403.
 — Peter, i., 364; ii., 4; iii., 411.
 — Symon, iii., 392.
 Robarts, Robartes, Roberts, Robardes, Ro-
 bertes, Charles, i., 407.
 — Daniel, iii., 264, 270.
 — Elizabeth, i., 407.
 — Evan, i., 100.
 — Garret, i., 226; iii., 326.
 — George, iii., 418.
 — Gyles, iii., 315, 323, 324.
 — Henry, i., 297, 407; ii., 30.
 — James, i., 146, 147, 231, 232, 244.
 — John, i., 53, 63, 323, 428; iii., 351.
 — Katherine, Catherina, ii., 404; iii., 270.
 — Margaret, ii., 40.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Mary, ii., 479.
 — Mighell, i., 185.
 — Noe, i., 449.
 — Raynold, Renold, iii., 379, 405.
 — Rowland, ii., 404.
 — Sythe, i., 355.
 — Thomas, iii., 117, 121, 353.
 — Ursula, Ursuley, i., 428; iii., 351.
 — Widow, i., 441.
 — William, i., 420; iii., 221.
 Robe, Robay, Robye, Rowbay, Roobye, Roube,
 Agnes, i., 404.
 — Anne de, i., 456; ii., 134.
 — Avey de, i., 456.
 — Barbara, i., 404.
 — Gyles, i., 404.
 — James, Jaques, i., 456; ii., 482; iii.,
 42, 103, 134.
 — Jane, i., 456.
 — John, i., 404, 455; ii., 134, 160.
 — Luthar de, iii., 217, 243.
 — Margaret, i., 404.
 — Mathew, i., 404.
 — Peter, i., 404; iii., 123.
 — Prudence, i., 404.
 — Mary, i., 404, ii., 482.
 — Richard, i., 232; iii., 326.
 — William, ii., 474.
 Robenell, Robenet, Robenett, James, i., 77;
 iii., 303. *31 many vnyng goods - 40 shillings 1544*
 — M., i., 205. *(in W. R. G. chapel 1550)*
 Roberch, Giles, ii., 381.
 Robertson, James, i., 119.
 Robery, Clement, i., 49. See also Rowbery.

285
 (1) John Robard
 Sen'd 28 Oct. 1535
 Page: 206
 (2) John Robard. 40
 vi 1544 written
 den'd. Sumant to
 John Jalds.
 Page: 206
 (3) John Robard, milien
 new 20 yrs. 15 30 + a
 woman. m'd 4 2 h.
 Den'd 1544 (Page: 207.
 (4) 2 dom. 1544 Sp. 1564
 (5) 4 15 of m. 4 Nov. 83
 Page: 207
 Den'd 11 July 1544
 Page: 206
 (1) James Robard
 "marryer" of
 Calais 56 vi 30
 any. Den'd 1535
 Page: 206
 (2) James Robard
 Sen'd 29 Oct. 1550
 Page: 206

- Robin, Robbyn, Robins, Robyns, Jacob,
 Jacop, i, 281.
 — Jervois, iii, 65.
 — John, i, 101, 168.
 — Josyntge, i, 370.
 — Nicholas, i, 435.
 — Philip, iii, 370.
 — William, i, 434.
 Robinson, Robynson, Andrew, ii, 180, 181,
 252, 283, 338, 357; iii, 36, 83.
 — Bell, ii, 176.
 — Christian, i, 344, 351; iii, 372.
 — Claes, ii, 142.
 — Denis, ii, 434.
 — Edward, i, 229, 348; ii, 96; iii, 373.
 — Francis, iii, 393.
 — Gyles, i, 233.
 — Jane, ii, 482.
 — John, ii, 54.
 — Nicholas, i, 458; ii, 103.
 — Mary, iii, 43.
 — Peter, iii, 193.
 — Richard, ii, 73, 170, 240, 298; iii, 358.
 — Roland, Rowland, i, 298; iii, 398.
 — Salomon, iii, 56.
 — Sara, iii, 56.
 — Stephen, iii, 56.
 — Thomas, i, 445; ii, 246.
 — Ursula, ii, 54.
 Robland, Robline, Antonette, iii, 12, 65.
 — Francis, iii, 12, 65, 288.
 — Peter, iii, 245, 286.
 Robonin, John, ii, 261.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 261.
 Rocas, James, ii, 434.
 Roche, Dago, Dego de, i, 107, 123; iii, 320.
 — James, i, 27. (probably not v'minial)
 — Terest le, i, 16.
 — Tillman, i, 303.
 — William, ii, 28.
 Rochell, —, ii, 162.
 Roehen, Peter, iii, 13.
 — Perone, iii, 13.
 Rochford, Rocheforth, Henry i, 256, 303, 314,
 359.
 —, jr., i, 256.
 — Paul, i, 256.
 Rock, Rooke, George, i, 64.
 — John, i, 57.
 Rockden, Henry, ii, 65.
 Rockes, Cornelius, iii, 94.
 Rockeman, Francis, ii, 381.
 Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Christian, ii, 418.
 — Harman, iii, 398.
 Rocket, Rockett, Rocquet, Stephen, Estienne,
 i, 395.
 Rockwood, Thomas, iii, 199.
 Rodars, Garrat, i, 121.
 Rodberde, John, i, 266.
 Roddesbury, Nicholas, i, 137.
 Rode, Francis de, iii, 103.
 — Hans, i, 328.
 — Jannekin, iii, 103.
 — John, ii, 109.
 Roderick, Domingo, i, 337.
 Roderigose, Andro, i, 336.
 Rodger. See Roger.
 Rodie, Jacob, iii, 31.
 Rodmaker, John, ii, 242.
 Rodrus, John, ii, 181.
 Rodryf, John, i, 232.
 Rodulphs, Rodulphus, Rodolphus, **Anthony**,
 (1569) i, 389; iii, 346. (1568)
 — Thomas, iii, 233.
 Rodway, Roddoway, George, iii, 220.
 — Mr., ii, 82. (about 16, 1571)
 Rodyns, —, i, 73.
 Roe, Alderman, ii, 216.
 — Denys, i, 55.
 — Jacqueline, ii, 127.
 — James de, ii, 127.
 — John, i, 55, 328; ii, 379; iii, 88.
 — Laurence, i, 422.
 — Marie de, ii, 127.
 — William, ii, 299.
 Roelens, Bernardt, i, 368.
 Roes, Rolys, Peter, i, 45, 375.
 Roes, Michiel, i, 210.
 Roeter, Roeters, Herman, i, 369.
 — Segerine, i, 372.
 Roff, Roffe, Rooft, Rouff, Bastian de, ii, 25.
 — Henry, i, 61.
 — Marten, i, 33.
 — Mathew, i, 251.
 — Petintan de, ii, 25.
 — Simon, i, 151.
 Roffam, Cornelys i, 157, 199.
 Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer,
 Agnes, ii, 366.
 — Augustine, i, 290, 394.
 — Clemence, ii, 304.
 — Clement, ii, 62.
 — Ellen, ii, 175.
 — Gilliamet, iii, 103.
 — James, i, 91. (skinner. Here 16 yrs. Eng wife Den'd 1544. Pag
 Jane, ii, 305.
 — John, i, 333; ii, 59, 175, 213, 305, 389;
 iii, 398.
 — (2) B. in France. Surviv'd w. Wm Birch. To g
 32 yrs old, 21 hrs; Den'd 1544. (Page 209)

he was o g d Helms
 in + two o g d Samu
 On valen but. w Capt
 34 ower. mnt. of E. ch
 1571
 O Mercurius Rodolphi
 cavallarius. mar's
 Ed vi. prof. Helms
 Geneva in 1557 whom
 fled on account of m
 nally fugitive 156
 1 of 19 Fr. muni
 in London in 15
 pp. edict of 23 S
 wh gave thug 1
 day to leave Fr
 of Spinklet
 L. 149
 he came a Cao
 + went to Eve
 Church. Eve
 w. m
 Shem
 was promised a ch
 at Cambridge 156
 called to Chan
 Romolomus
 in Jersey 157

"cruen" 1618

1540 - St Clement Darnoo -

Peter Rochens, of
 Wintonchard in
 County of Dorset, 30
 9 in "Hermundys"
 here 20 yrs m's to
 an English w. Den'd
 1542. Page: 207

DANIEL ROGERS (1538?-1591) diplomat to Low Countries
and ardent Protestant; and his mother "the widoe"

- 1551, 7 June: in the Catalogus puerorum, qui ad Gate
cismum in Ecclesia Germanica respondent, is
DANIEL ROGERS (RETURN I 210)
- 1552, June: ~~in company with his father~~ John Rogers his father preaches at Paul'
Cross on 2d Sunday after Edward VI's death, a-
voiding politics (Pollard POL.HIST.ENGLAND VII)
- 1553, July: nevertheless confined for advocating Prot
tho' still by law established (Pollard LOC.CIT)
- 1554, May: John joined with Bps Hooper, Ferrar, Coverd
Bradford etc in protest of loyalty to Mary &
nunciation of sedition (fr gaol) idem, VI 136
- 1555, 28 Jan: bro't before Gardiner having announce
devotion to Prot'm
- 1555, 4 Feb: degraded by Bonner and in the afternoon
led to Smithfield, with his (Adrienne Van Weed
cousin to Abraham Ortelius and Em. Van Meteren
and her 10 children, one at the breast, where he
did embrace the flame (see Fox MARTYRS, 390-2)
did "break the ice" as the 1st of the Marian
martyrs, "gentleman-usher" to the rest. If Dani
was only 12 in 1551 (he may have been older) he
was 16 when he saw this dreadful sight
- 1564, 10 January, ----- Rogers, Widowe was paying h
poll of iiiij d in the parish of Saint Anne &
Agnes in Alrichgate warde (RETURN I 315) By t
time her son Daniel may already have been mar
ried to the daughter of Nicasius Yetsweirt, Se
at Ct for the French tongue (Taylor Index Geography)
- 1567, she was still in Aldrychgate Warde where she
appears as "Widowe Rogers here 20 yeares" bu
it must have been more than that (RETURN I-327)

I have made no attempt to trace Daniel's care
which is amply made out from S.P. (But see Card)

Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer,
 Magdalen, ii, 59.
 — Noel, ii, 304.
 — Noye, iii, 103.
 — Phillip, iii, 198. *from Kof-Sp. dand 1587 (Page: 208)*
 Rogeret, François, i, 395.
 Rogers, Rogiers, Roggers, Agnes, ii, 397.
 — Angel, ii, 50; iii, 340.
 — Augustine, i, 156; ii, 152; iii, 340.
 — Austen, i, 254.
 — Daniel, i, 210.
 — Davy, i, 46.
 — George, i, 418.
 — Helen, ii, 296.
 — Harman, iii, 19, 119.
 — Jaquelyn, iii, 332.
 — James, iii, 109.
 — John, i, 22, 43, 45, 48, 393, 431; ii, 296,
 322, 440, 442; iii, 68, 88, 109, 121, 332.
 — Mary, i, 20; iii, 128, 131.
 — Mawdlyn, i, 431.
 — Mr., ii, 467.
 — Nicholas, i, 431; iii, 332.
 — Susan, ii, 152; iii, 420.
 — Susanna, i, 210.
 — Tanneke, i, 272, 287; ii, 43.
 — Widow, i, 315, 327.
 — William, i, 65.
 Rogerson, (Brown) i, 3.
 — Domingo, i, 332. *Brown Rogerson, who
 makes a point of
 classing. Dand 1531
 Page: 208*
Comp. dand 1539 Roger, i, 85, 119, 146, 147, 231, 244.
 Rogge, Roghe, Eustace, ii, 57; iii, 408.
 — Barbara, ii, 57; iii, 408. *Francis, Clockmaker
 in Blackheath
 in 1595 (Page XLIII)*
 Rohova, Jane, ii, 461.
 (Roian, Francis) ii, 357.
 Roistinharn, Katheryne, i, 439.
 — Denys, i, 439.
 Roitcheolbadyno, Peter, i, 394.
 Rokaden, Rokedine, Harry, Henrick, i, 434;
 iii, 361.
 Rokey, Agnes, ii, 175.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 175.
 — Francis, ii, 175.
 — Joyce, ii, 175.
 Rokines, Davie, ii, 248.
 Roland, Rolande, Roelandt, Elizabeth, ii, 370.
 — Hector, ii, 370.
 — Humfrey, ii, 219.
 — Jakes, i, 370, 374.
 — Tanneken, i, 287.
 Roll, Simon de, iii, 201, 248, 282.
 Romain, Romayn, Romaine, Romyne, Harry,
 i, 68.
 — Richard, i, 303.

Romain, Romayn, Romaine, Romyne, Simon,
 ii, 68. *hus h/2yno in 1571*
 — Tysse, i, 264.
 Roman, —, ii, 61.
 — Doctor, i, 391; iii, 387.
 — John, iii, 204.
 Romanson, John, iii, 356.
 Rombaye, Eluter, iii, 123.
 Rombold, Romboudts, Rombouts, Romboldes,
 Haunce, ii, 191.
 — Joachim, ii, 414.
 — John, i, 235.
 — Widow, ii, 208, 211, 455.
 Romcon, Roomcon, Jacob, i, 334.
 — James, ii, 233.
 Rome, Romer, Peter, i, 43; ii, 196.
 — Margaret, ii, 196.
 Romero, Francis, i, 336.
 Romersome, Peter, i, 366.
 Romney, Romnye, Anthony, i, 419.
 Romon, Pierre de, i, 397.
 Romounde, Packett, iii, 351.
 — Peter, iii, 351.
 Roms, Jaques, ii, 461.
 Romskyn, Adam, i, 12.
 Romyns, Robert (Robertus), i, 157, 199, 221.
 Ronde, Ronds, Domingo, iii, 382.
 — Hector, iii, 382.
 — James, i, 83.
 — Love, ii, 290.
 — Rondes, iii, 382.
 Rone, Roner, Anthony, i, 470. *See Card. died 1583 Will = 29 Ro*
 — John de, i, 53.
 Roners, Esther (Easter), ii, 382.
 Rones, Peter de, i, 479.
 Ronkyn, Edward, i, 215. *see also Runcome*
 Ronnecout, James, ii, 240.
 Ronus, Jane de, iii, 389.
 — Peter de, iii, 389.
 Rony, Mathew, i, 46.
 Roo, (Francis) i, 144. *cobbler 6. at Davenwila (Holland) 1540 +
 children. Here 114 no. Dand 1544 (Page: 208)*
 — Isaac de, iii, 166.
 — Joes de, i, 282.
 — John, iii, 304.
 Roobye. See Robe.
 Roode, Jan de, i, 281.
 Roodes, Paul, iii, 47, 92.
 Roodgars, Annis, ii, 148.
 Roogosse, John, iii, 226.
 — Magdalen, iii, 226.
 Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc,
 Faves, i, 236.
 — George, i, 296.
 — Janneken, i, 271, 285.

John Roope &
dom. of v. imp.
Hus Eng. wife
Hus 15 yrs. in
1841 when a
clergyman. Page
208

Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc,
Jane, iii, 363.

John (Joannes), i, 95, 149, 166, 195,
289; ii, 240.

— Roger, i, 149.

— Sara, ii, 228.

— William, Willem, i, 272, 283, 346; ii,
96, 291; iii, 363, 382.

Roomcon. See Romcon.

Roomer, John, i, 177.

Roopee, Jaques, iii, 285.

Rooper, John (Johannes), ii, 221.

Rosbeke, Margaret, iii, 177.

— Peter, iii, 151, 165.

Roose, Roesse, Roos, Rousse, Catherine de,
i, 202.

— Gertrude, ii, 142.

— Joos, i, 202.

— Stacey, i, 433.

— Symonde, i, 27, 123, 128, 193. See
also Rouse.

Rosell. See Rousell.

Rosendaale, Roesdael, Audriaen, i, 202.

— Cornelis, ii, 212, 379, 468.

— Katheryn, i, 202.

Roostyts, Lynken, ii, 468.

Rootes, John, iii, 15.

— Mary, iii, 15.

Roplott, Lambert, i, 355.

Roquaney, Roquine, Adrian, iii, 204; iii,
293.

Rormestrando, Adrian de, i, 366.

Roroij, John, ii, 150.

Rosamus, Christofer, i, 252.

Rosbanck, Peter, iii, 209.

Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Alice,
ii, 257.

— Agnes, ii, 42.

— Andrew, i, 383; ii, 246, 274; iii, 5,
16, 40, 62, 79, 84, 376.

— Anthony, i, 34.

— Arnold, ii, 375.

— Frances, i, 340, 341; ii, 131; iii, 217,
240, 384.

— Garret, ii, 46, 228.

— Haunce, iii, 356.

— Henry, ii, 225.

— Jerome, ii, 341; iii, 384.

— James de, iii, 405.

— John, i, 36, 91, 136, 140; ii, 123, 147,
389, 402; iii, 316.

— Joyse de la, ii, 299.

— Leon, ii, 257.

— Lieven, ii, 422.

Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Marie,
ii, 225.

— Peter, Peter de (Petrus), i, 139, 366,
341.

— Raffie van, ii, 192.

— Richard, i, 239; ii, 147; iii, 404.

— Robert, i, 185.

— Sabaria, ii, 432.

— Sabbon, iii, 401.

— Sever, Siever, i, 345, 349.

— Stane, ii, 42.

— Thomas, i, 233.

— Widow, ii, 421.

Roseman, Hendrick, iii, 92.

Rosemand, Paul, iii, 334.

Rosen, Jacken de, i, 163.

Roserns, Richard, iii, 186.

Rosett, Roshett, Josias, ii, 420.

— Nicholas, iii, 361.

— Peter, i, 42; ii, 420.

Roshen, Pierre, iii, 88.

Roshett. See Rosett.

Rosiana, Wichters, ii, 466.

Rosier, Rosser, Rozier, Rosyar, Amy, i, 350.

— Helen, ii, 239.

— John, i, 445; ii, 73, 239, 322; iii, 358.

Rosinck, Rosinke, Garret, ii, 349.

— Widow, iii, 263.

Rosingdale, Rosondall, Cornelius, ii, 295;
iii, 87.

— Marie, ii, 295.

Rosisey, Harendol, iii, 236.

Roslingham, Denys, ii, 183.

Roso, Marco, i, 116.

Rossaert, Abraham, i, 385.

Rosse, —, i, 4, 61. See Rose.

Rossed, Andrew, i, 336.

Rossell. See Roussell.

Rossen, Rosson, Anthony, ii, 413.

— Daniel, iii, 282.

— Mary, iii, 407.

— Roger, iii, 407.

— William, Guilan, ii, 436.

Rossilon, Nicholas, i, 289.

Rosso, Pero, i, 116.

Rost, Roste, Rumbold, i, 51, 82.

— Sanazyn, ii, 108.

Rostj, Pierre, i, 397.

Rotart, Anna, iii, 169.

— Judith, iii, 169.

Roter, Rotter, Francis de, iii, 374.

— Harman, iii, 363.

Rotes, i, 448.

Rotger, Nicolo, ii, 59.

John Rosier, &
dom. of v. imp.
Don't 31 Dec.
1551. Came over
w. sailandus
Polandus &
settled at
Shastonbury.
(Cecil Mass. 812)
says he was a
victualer
dwelling in
Bil in page
Word. (Page 209)

200, 100, 100
100, 100, 100

John Rosier, &
dom. of v. imp.
Don't 31 Dec.
1551. Came over
w. sailandus
Polandus &
settled at
Shastonbury.
(Cecil Mass. 812)
says he was a
victualer
dwelling in
Bil in page
Word. (Page 209)

Don't 31 Dec.
1551. Came over
w. sailandus
Polandus &
settled at
Shastonbury.
(Cecil Mass. 812)
says he was a
victualer
dwelling in
Bil in page
Word. (Page 209)

Rotherigus, Andrew, i, 301.
 Rotherford, Rottefforde, John, i, 246, 421.
 — Paul, i, 421.
 Rothermaker, Rothmaker, Elkin, iii, 47.
 — Golkin, iii, 19, 92.
 — Jane, ii, 24.
 — John, i, 387, 416; ii, 24, 169; iii, 383.
 — Symon, iii, 268.
 — Walford, ii, 232, 270, 321.
 Rotie. See Rottey.
 Rotrewe, Anthony, iii, 351.
 Rott, Harry, i, 81.
 Rottcamba, Catherine, ii, 31
 — Haunce, ii, 31.
 Rottell, Jane, i, 430.
 Rotten, Matthias, iii, 80.
 Rottey, Rotie, Rotye, Roti, Routie, Agnes,
 ii, 53.
 — Anne, ii, 67.
 — Honour, ii, 264.
 — Jane, ii, 66; iii, 333.
 — John, ii, 53, 306.
 — Margery, iii, 333.
 — Peter, ii, 264.
 — Rebecca, iii, 333.
 — Philip, ii, 319; iii, 52.
 Rottlanger. See Rutlangare.
 Roublin, Francis, iii, 196.
 Roubray, Jacques de, i, 398.
 Rouett, Mary, ii, 470.
 Rouff, Rowf, John, iii, 432.
 — Katherin, iii, 432.
 — Leonard, iii, 372.
 — Mattys, iii, 432.
 Roule, Barnarde, i, 359.
 Roulier, Corneille, i, 395.
 Roulipe. See Rowliff.
 Roulkes, Roulx, Abraham, iii, 20.
 — Peter de, i, 295.
 — Marten de, i, 295.
 Roulton, Rowland, ii, 259.
 Rounce, John, ii, 233.
 Rouncome, Rowncom, James, iii, 329, 358.
 Round, Rownde, Margery, ii, 41.
 — Mark de, ii, 41.
 Rounoun, James, ii, 72.
 Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, Abraham la,
 iii, 236.
 — Arnold de, iii, 416.
 — Christian, iii, 416.
 — Gargarett, i, 457.
 — Jerome, iii, 416.
 — Francis, ii, 11.
 — Hans, i, 366.

Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, James, ii, 409.
 — John, i, 56, 94, 181.
 — Leonard, iii, 4.
 — Lewis de, ii, 36.
 — Magdalen, ii, 148, 359.
 — Margaret, iii, 310.
 — Maryon, i, 56.
 — Michael ii, 359.
 — Peter de, i, 111, 167, 257, 268, 397. *Octavo I 29*
 — Philip, iii, 307.
 — Thomas, iii, 235, 250, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 289.
 — Tyse, i, 177.
 — William, ii, 312.
 Rouskins, Adrian, iii, 367.
 Rouslyn, Nicholas, i, 434.
 Rousseau, Anthony, ii, 388.
 Roussell, Rossel, Rossell, Rosell, Roosell,
 John, ii, 178, 236.
 — Nicasius, ii, 212; iii, 146, 160, 177.
 — Nicholas, i, 41, 106.
 Roustyn, Ann, iii, 78.
 Router, Abraham, ii, 212.
 Routers, Peter, i, 297.
 Rover, Rovers, Rove, Roue, Rouer, Rouere,
 Abraham de, i, 320.
 — Anthony, ii, 102, 139.
 — Arnouat de, i, 368.
 — Francis, i, 115.
 — Haunce, i, 338.
 — Johane de, i, 320.
 — Marie, ii, 263.
 — Machiel de la, i, 376.
 — Peter de, i, 320, 321.
 — Sara de, i, 320.
 Rovewray, Abraham, ii, 266.
 Row, Rowe, Elizabeth, ii, 103.
 — Francis, i, 241, 470; ii, 103; iii, 367.
 — George, iii, 334.
 — Jacob, iii, 366.
 — Jane, iii, 334.
 — John, i, 67, 150, 195; ii, 238; iii, 246. *In trouble in 1531
see Foxe (ed Hall -
Stoughton V 37*
 — Laurence, ii, 6.
 — Luca, ii, 238.
 — Leves le, iii, 334.
 — Mary de, iii, 250.
 — Peter, i, 150.
 — Richard, iii, 360.
 — Robert, i, 164; iii, 334.
 — Sara, iii, 334.
 — Sir Thomas, i, 388; iii, 330.
 Roward, Denys, ii, 327.
 Rowbery, Roweberrie, Francis, iii, 87, 135.
 — Luther, iii, 89. See also Robery.

- Rowbay. See Robe.
 Rowbotham, Robotam, Ralf, i., 259.
 Rowbyn, Edward, i., 191.
 Rowden, John, i., 100.
 Rowding, Robert (Robertus), ii., 432.
 Rowdrogat, John, ii., 14.
 Rowell, Harman, iii., 33.
 Rower, Dennys, ii., 407.
 — Joan, ii., 407.
 — Margaret, ii., 407.
 — Tomelyne, ii., 407.
 Rowett, Lewis, iii., 294.
 Rowffer, John, i., 330.
 Rowier, Luter, iii., 415.
 Rowlance, Mackalyn, i., 446.
 Rowland, Roland, Roulandts, Rowlands, Rou-
 landes, Anthonicke, ii., 397. *cf. Rowland*
 — Hans, ii., 462.
 — Harman, iii., 232, 277.
 — Hector, ii., 335.
 — Humphrie, iii., 80.
 — James, i., 253, 255; iii., 234.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 396 (2); iii., 25, 60 (3),
 96.
 — John, i., 23, 115, 116, 161, 176, 178, 253,
 254, 335; iii., 24, 25, 59, 60, 96.
 — Mary, iii., 122.
 — Oliver, i., 392; iii., 438.
 — Peter, i., 252; iii., 432.
 — Richard, iii., 363. *see also, 1568. Strolaw Schuank*
 — Samecke, ii., 397.
 Rowlandson, Roelantsoen, Arnold, i., 5.
 — Henry, i., 235.
 — Joest, i., 210.
 Rowley, Gilliam, ii., 147.
 Rowliff, Rowlef, Rowlafe, Rowlyffe, Roulife,
 John, i., 125, 223, 243, 263.
 — Martin, ii., 313.
 Rowlinge, Browne, iii., 366.
 Rowlose, Herry, i., 222.
 Rowsell, Isaack, iii., 196.
 Rowsla, Peter, iii., 329.
 Rowsley, Edward, i., 133.
 Rowst, Peter, ii., 147.
 Rowswick, Rowsweke, Henry, i., 462.
 Rowte, Jane, ii., 303.
 Rowton, James, ii., 22.
 Roy, Roye, Agnes, ii., 264.
 — Alyce, i., 361.
 — David de la, iii., 68, 424. See also
 Delarov.
 — Elizabeth du, ii., 366.
 — Emmy de, ii., 244.
 — Francis, i., 223, 227; iii., 42.

- Roy, Roye, Garret de, Gherart de, i., 337, 395.
 — Jakery, ii., 369.
 — Janekin de, iii., 42.
 — Jaqueline de, ii., 452.
 — Johan, iii., 424.
 — John de le, i., 90, 160; ii., 223, 357; iii.,
 44, 90, 424.
 — Joos, i., 287.
 — Katherine de, ii., 55.
 — Margaret de, ii., 452.
 — Markyn, iii., 424.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 — Matnata, iii., 42.
 — Michael, i., 78.
 — Nicholas, i., 51, 136, 298, 361, 363; iii.,
 424.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 210.
 — Noel (Nowle), ii., 324.
 — Thomas de, ii., 55.
 — William, Guillam le, ii., 236, 237, 244,
 264, 401; iii., 42.
 — Zachary du, ii., 366.
 Royden, —, i., 46.
 — Thomas, i., 49.
 Royen, John de, i., 436.
 Royns, Royns, Roynus, James, iii., 73.
 — Jerome, i., 186.
 — Philip, iii., 401. See also Raunce.
 Royre, Martyn de la, iii., 366.
 — Michell de la, iii., 366.
 Royse, Royes, Andrew, ii., 163.
 — Annes, i., 310.
 — Barnard, iii., 366.
 — Bastian, i., 294.
 — Garret du, i., 305.
 — Jacobine, ii., 163.
 — Joan, i., 181.
 — Peter, i., 305; ii., 163.
 — Symond, i., 104.
 Royson, Cornelys, i., 40.
 Royn, James, i., 45.
 Roza, John Baptiste, iii., 198. *Head Goldens 235*
 Rozj, Jehan de, i., 398. See also Rose.
 Ruben, Rubens, Rubbins, Christian, i., 279.
 — Mathew, ii., 22.
 — Peter, ii., 22; iii., 230.
 Rubye, James de, ii., 310.
 — John de, ii., 310.
 Ruck, Jan de, iii., 147, 163, 166.
 — Synken de, iii., 166.
 Ruckon, James, i., 445.
 Rudd, Gyles, iii., 235, 259.
 Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Francis, iii., 70.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 470; iii., 170.

He died 14 Jan 1601
 he was churchwarden
 in 1501 when was
 born maker of
 for Xpian Marlowe
 See Eccles; Marlowe
 91-101;

One of 19 church
 wardens in 1501
 in London in
 1508 - Schickler, I
 49

- Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Magdalaine, i., 207, 214 (2).
- Ruddkers, Hawnce, iii., 278.
- Ruddock, Thomas, ii., 393.
- Rudolfs, Tomas, iii., 158.
- Rudoling, Mr., iii., 294.
- Rudston, John, i., 22; iii., 318.
- Rue, Jaques de, ii., 428.
- Ruelle, Benjamin de la, iii., 190.
- Katharine, iii., 190.
- Paul de, iii., 188, 285.
- Rues, Charles (Carolus), i., 279.
- William, ii., 224.
- Ruff, John, i., 20, 111, 117, 120, 311.
- Rufforde, Thomas, i., 94.
- Rufus, Pasquier, i., 292.
- Ruggbacke, Bartel, i., 146.
- Rugo, Francis, ii., 253.
- Ruler, Peter, iii., 254.
- Ruleye, John, i., 127.
- Rumbald, Widow, ii., 450.
- Rumbell, James, ii., 358.
- Rumber, Jasper, ii., 70.
- Rumbutt, Lambert, iii., 357.
- Rumcar, Margaret, ii., 148.
- Waleran, ii., 148.
- Rumkyn, John (Johannes), i., 137.
- Rumor, Nicholas, iii., 418.
- Rumunde, Hans, i., 278.
- Rundell, Rundill, John, i., 133.
- William, iii., 220.
- Runecome, Runkyn, Runochun, Edward, ii., 178.
- James, ii., 321.
- Runis, Tyse, i., 448.
- Runths, Henryck, i., 205.
- Runynge, —, iii., 339.
- Francisca, iii., 339.
- Runyome, Agnes, i., 363.
- Mathew, i., 363.
- Rupie, Ruppee, Jacques, iii., 190, 244.
- Jeremy, iii., 285.
- Rupper, Henry, i., 172.
- Rus, Mawdelyn, iii., 419. See also Russe.
- Rushan, Russian, Augustine, iii., 290.
- Gilbert de, ii., 460.
- Rushe, Rushey, Russha, Russhie, Isaacke, i., 364.
- John, ii., 195.
- Lewis, i., 167.
- Margaret, ii., 195.
- Rowland, i., 363.
- Vincent, i., 363.
- Rushman, Andrew, i., 163.
- Rusholte, Rushale, Abraham, iii., 131, 133.
- Rusier, Julian de, iii., 189.
- Russe, Isaac, iii., 29.
- John, iii., 303.
- Jerome, iii., 443.
- Mary, ii., 403.
- Peter, i., 29, 248. See also Rus.
- Russell, Russelles, Ryssel, Adrian, i., 329.
- Anthony, ii., 58, 194, 483.
- Arnold, ii., 351, 393.
- Charles, i., 335; ii., 193, 285.
- Clement, i., 146.
- Deane, i., 259.
- Edward, i., 52.
- Francis, i., 233, 245.
- Gyffyn, Geflyn, i., 326; iii., 438.
- Isaac, ii., 479; iii., 189, 251.
- Jakeman, iii., 50.
- James, i., 232, 233, 245.
- John, i., 15, 29, 78, 113, 141, 221, 234, 259, 351; ii., 191, 224, 281, 306, 315; iii., 55, 101, 325, 429.
- Marie, Mary, iii., 187, 238, 295.
- Michael, ii., 197.
- Nicasius, iii., 50.
- Nicholas, Niclas, i., 24, 68, 112, 123; iii., 294.
- Oliver, ii., 121; iii., 375.
- Symon, iii., 1, 75, 187.
- Thomas, i., 464; ii., 112; iii., 428.
- William, i., 7.
- Russen, Russon, Adrian de, i., 432.
- Edward, i., 83.
- Grace de, i., 432.
- Jane de, i., 432.
- John, i., 432.
- Judith, i., 432.
- Russett, Jane, i., 457.
- Russilian, Russeling, Russilion, Nicholas, i., 96, 165, 311; ii., 64.
- Rusten, Ruston, Rustyn, Adrian, ii., 61.
- Edward, i., 172.
- John, i., 43, 45.
- Rusticus, Nicholas, i., 58, 89.
- Rustor, John, ii., 368.
- Rutgher, Rutkars, Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
- Henrdryck, iii., 305.
- Ruth, Ruths, Hendryck, i., 210.
- Jan, i., 210.
- M., i., 204.
- Pauwels, ii., 12.
- Sander, i., 210.
- Ruthaven, Maney, i., 339.

- Ruthaven, Suzan, i., 339.
 — Walter, i., 339.
- Ruting, Rutinge, Ruytinke, Ruyting, Ruytinx, Ruytinck, Abraham, iii., 153, 252, 270.
 — Arnold, ii., 214.
 — Catharina, iii., 180, 269.
 — Ditardus, ii., 382.
 — Isaack, iii., 269.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 337, 411.
 — Matthias, ii., 214, 215, 402.
 — Peter, ii., 468.
 — Roeland, iii., 179.
 — Simeon, iii., 217.
 — Zacharias, iii., 144, 156, 180, 269, 263.
- Rutlangare, Rottlangare, i., 226, 242.
- Rutlinge, Erat, i., 325.
 — Fryte, iii., 434.
 — John, iii., 437.
- Rutt, Rutte, Rut, Abraham, ii., 473.
 — Albert, iii., 336.
 — Francis, ii., 425.
 — Henry, i., 42, 136, 185.
 — James, i., 176, 178; ii., 151; iii., 420.
 — John, i., 101; ii., 229, 230, 393; iii., 381.
 — Paul, i., 263; ii., 148.
- Rutten, Rutton, Arnold, ii., 242; iii., 442.
 — John, i., 317.
 — Mathias, iii., 33, 442. *nd 5 July 1666 (assend)*
 — Tice, ii., 256.
 — Vase, iii., 33.
- Rutter, Ruter, Rutters, Agnes, i., 430.
 — Henry, Henrick, iii., 33, 123, 139.
 — Herman, i., 271, 333.
 — Judith, iii., 229.
 — John, i., 430; iii., 80, 81, 110, 123.
 — Oliver, i., 342, 400, 473; ii., 111; iii., 373.
 — Peter, ii., 134.
 — Philip, ii., 181, 223.
 — Tyse, i., 10.
 — Widow, i., 468; ii., 96.
- Rutterkyn, William, iii., 310.
- Rutterson, Henry, i., 79.
- Ruttes, Rutes, Ruts, Balthasar, ii., 162, 255.
 — Francis, iii., 200.
 — James, i., 253.
 — John, iii., 89.
 — Matice, ii., 279.
 — Paul, Pauwels, ii., 211, 467.
 — William, i., 11.
- Ruttier, Ruttier, Philip, ii., 303.
 — Simon, ii., 429.
- Ruttu, John, iii., 378.
- Rutty, Ruttey, Ruttee, Ruttie, Ruttye, Anne, iii., 83.
 — Buddar, ii., 150.
 — Claus, ii., 423.
 — John, iii., 36, 83, 128, 138.
 — Philip, ii., 124, 179.
 — René (Rinye), ii., 124.
- Ruvere, Pieter de, ii., 413.
- Ruwert, Ruwaet, Donaes, ii., 384.
 — Margaret, ii., 384.
- Ruyen, Jan, i., 210.
- Ruyle, Henry (Henrhicus), i., 274.
- Ruys, Thomas, iii., 208.
- Ryall, Bastian, i., 186.
 — Renold, ii., 356.
 — Symon de, iii., 261.
- Ryan, Mary, iii., 14, 64.
 — Mathew, iii., 14, 64.
- Rycall, Christofer, i., 231.
- Ryce. See Rice.
- Rycheweyke, Deryke, i., 231.
- Rychout. See Richault.
- Ryck, Ryke, Ricke, Ryckes, Rycke, Abraham de, ii., 468.
 — Anthony de, i., 385.
 — Christian de, i., 279, 386; ii., 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 340, 387, 410, 463, iii., 109, 271. *died 1661 (8 Woodhall)*
 — Harman, i., 58.
 — Jacob, ii., 332.
 — Lodowyck de, i., 370.
 — Mathew, Mahieu de, i., 282.
 — Peter, i., 52.
 — Richard, i., 28.
- Ryckyns, Garret, i., 322.
- Rycus, Thomas, i., 56.
- Ryddysdall, John, iii., 302.
- Ryde, John, Johan de, ii., 153, 276.
 — Marie de, ii., 276.
- Rydemaker, John, i., 313.
- Ryder, Agnes, iii., 399.
 — Christofer, iii., 363.
 — Harman, iii., 399.
- Rye, Christofer, i., 266.
 — Henry, ii., 347.
 — James, ii., 366.
 — John, ii., 219.
 — Mary de, ii., 302, 468.
 — William de, ii., 222, 302, 468.
- Ryetarson, John, i., 409.
- Rygate, Rygat, Rygatte, Annys, i., 362.
 — Henry i., 18; iii., 300.
- Ryght, Otto, ii., 13.
- Rygoe, Rygolly, Hamond, i., 56, 95.

Henry Rygab. - Gabriel Sandchurch 1522
 Henry R. alias Salvage changed in Gabriel Sandchurch 1527
 = the Henry Salvage alias Salvage, - city of Geneva
 who was n.d. 1 March 1526
 f. Page: 214

Ryhae, Anthony, ii., 444.
 Ryhova, Jane, ii., 453.
 Ryland, Peter, ii., 422, 447, 454, 457.
 Ryle, John, i., 154, 155, 197, 217.
 Ryley, Rylve, John, ii., 223, 304.
 Ryman, Daniel, i., 175.
 Rymer, Rymere, Rymar, Mathew, ii., 178.
 — Ferno, ii., 21.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 Rymettes, Margaret, ii., 284.
 Rynas, Rynos, Rynys, Philip, i., 27, 195.
 Ryncere, George, ii., 26.
 Rynche, John, i., 51.
 Ryngherry, William, i., 76.
 Rynson, Gilbert, i., 458.
 Rynvose, Antony, iii., 301.
 Ryse. See Rice.
 Rysell, Adrian, schoolmaster, iii., 350.
 — Charles, iii., 350.
 — Fraunces, iii., 350.
 Rysewe, Jane, iii., 353.
 — Katherine, iii., 353.
 — Nicholas, iii., 352 (3).
 — Pawle, iii., 352.
 — Ruby, iii., 352.
 Ryslinke. See Riselinge.
 Rysmore, Massie, i., 306.
 Ryson, Bartholomew, iii., 54.
 Rysporte, Jacomyn, iii., 345.
 Rysses, Catelina, ii., 470.
 Ryter, iii., 323.
 Ryvall, John, i., 126.
 Ryvert, John, ii., 135.
 SAAL, Sael, Saels, Agata, i., 270, 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 383.
 — Jacob, Jacobus, i., 271, 281, 369, 373;
 ii., 204 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 470. See also Salle.
 Sabar, Peter, iii., 279.
 Sabilla, Poschen, ii., 273.
 Sabbe, Henry, iii., 80.
 Sablor, Barbara, ii., 148.
 — Gabriel, i., 399; ii., 148.
 Sabott, Peter, ii., 297.
 Sachews, Antony, i., 74.
 Sackville, Sakvil, Sackvyle, Mr., i., 336.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Saddar, Robert, iii., 359.
 Saddle, Lewes, iii., 234.
 Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Anthony,
 — Anthonius, i., 273, 278.
 — George, i., 65.
 — Jeane, ii., 386.

Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Joan, i., 312.
 — Johan, ii., 185.
 — Widow, ii., 228.
 — William, i., 169, 277, 278, 283. *nd July 1544 (Page 214)*
 Saffage, Herman, i., 137.
 Saffey, Saffeyt, Sarah, iii., 443.
 — Thomas, iii., 346.
 Saffina, Alluisa, iii., 51.
 Safflyn, Christian, i., 310.
 Safforne, Thomas, i., 454.
 Saffroy, Rowland, i., 351.
 Saftyer, Valentyne, i., 413.
 Saftynghe, Christian, i., 318.
 Sagarie, Jane, ii., 195.
 — Stephen, ii., 195.
 — Susan, ii., 195.
 Sage, Saige, Sadge, Gilmet, i., 413; iii., 50,
 408.
 — Jane le, ii., 480.
 — John, i., 184.
 — Mary le, ii., 244.
 — Mother, i., 299, 364.
 — Nicholas, i., 6, 35, 114, 118, 124, 142,
 226, 228, 240, 265 (2), 342, 397 (2), 467;
 ii., 95; iii., 363. *d. 1570 (20 Saintenbe)*
 — Peter, Pierre le, i., 397; ii., 179, 180,
 181, 252, 356; iii., 50, 408.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 421, 445, 455.
 — (William), Guyllam, i., 216; ii., 14, 244;
 iii., 14, 243.
 Sager, Sagher, Anna de, i., 205, 213.
 — Jacob de, i., 205, 213.
 — Mahu de, i., 282.
 — Steven de, i., 385; ii., 384.
 — Susanna de, Susanne, ii., 385, 470.
 Sagher van Burse, William de, i., 385.
 Sahram, Helgay, ii., 173.
 Saier, Henry, iii., 375.
 Saige. See Sage.
 Saily, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 Saint, Sainte, John, ii., 366.
 — Thomas, ii., 172.
 — Vespasian, i., 398.
 St. Antoine, Antwaine, Monsieur, iii., 262.
 St. Avrea, Leonard, i., 49.
 St. Baken, Loyseken, i., 370.
 St. Beers, Anthonine, i., 368.
 St. Berds, Jacomine, i., 370.
 Saint Blase, Stephan de, i., 138.
 St. Blauwers, Maycken, i., 371.
 St. Bus, Mayeken, i., 371.
 St. Haacks, Jacomyntgen, i., 370.
 St. Heirden, Anneken, i., 368.
 Saintine, Gylliam, ii., 154.

= Pierre de
 Sage (en Pétin)
 + Francis. Christian 2
 24 Feb. 1562
 Page 153

= weaver Guillam de Sage
 who had 5 looms in
 1589 he was one of
 the "offenders"
 Weaver's Coy? Consult
 G. W. Coy 312

- Bundle 9 # 106 Sebastian Salvage = pl. v
 Casyn Spynall w. regard to dealing in
 wood. Proc's Ct. Reguado I 84

- See also suit 601 by Henry Lommon grocer
 Early ch. 294 Proc's vii, 140 (1533-1538)

Dominic Romelyn & Antonio
 Bonnyas were his executors (Ch.
 Early Proc's vii, 294 (File 906
 26-28) 15331538-

Rep xiii, 88
 1553

INDEX.

St. Javiler, Oliver, iii, 135.
 St. Leger, Martin, i, 397.
 St. Lizier, John de, ii, 320.
 St. Michells, Michael, ii, 78.
 St. Vos, Beltgjen, i, 368.
 Saitkens, Thomas, iii, 155.
 Salbyan, Catherine, i, 261.
 Salconcimi, Jeronimo, i, 88.
 Saldo, Jeronimo de, iii, 250.
 Sale. See Salle.
 Salenson, John, iii, 197.
 Saler, John de, ii, 388.
 — Margaret, ii, 388.
 Salesbrought, George van, iii, 436.
 Salibyn, William, iii, 368.
 Salius, Salyus, Arthur, ii, 457.
 — Jacob, i, 377.
 Salke, Garret, ii, 45.
 Salkenstone, Salkynstow, Richard, i, 410;
 iii, 334.
 — Richard jr, iii, 334.
 — Samuel, iii, 334.
 — Susanna, iii, 334.
 — Gabriell, iii, 334.
 — Gilbert, iii, 334.
 — Hester, iii, 334.
 Salladyne, John, iii, 233, 278.
 Sallardt, Sallaert, Gratia, iii, 270.
 — Pieter, iii, 166, 270.
 Salle, Sale, Sallie, Salley, Agatha, ii, 194.
 — Anne, ii, 57.
 — Anthony, Anthoine, iii, 3, 37, 136.
 — Aratha, ii, 57.
 — Hans, ii, 467.
 — Jacob, ii, 57, 194.
 — James, i, 323.
 — Jan, iii, 147, 162.
 — John de, i, 49, 291.
 — Joyes, iii, 435.
 — Mary, ii, 57, 194.
 — Noeh, ii, 64.
 — Peter, i, 418. See also Saal and Saule.
 Salloben, Salabien, Salebeen, Saluben, Salom-
 bien, Salonbye, etc., Arnold, ii, 164.
 — Daniel, ii, 164, 412, 472; iii, 25, 43, 104.
 — Gilles, Gyles, i, 304; iii, 418.
 — John, iii, 418.
 — Katelin, Katherine, iii, 25, 43, 104.
 — Passchyntgen, i, 371.
 — William, Willem, i, 372.
 Salloman, John, iii, 293.
 Sallowe, Salowe, John, i, 249.
 — Vincent, i, 474.
 Salmon, Garrett, i, 349.

Salnay, Peter, ii, 328.
 Salomon, Salamon, Abraham, i, 356.
 — Mary, i, 356.
 — Michael, iii, 400.
 — Nicholas, i, 74.
 — Piera, ii, 225.
 Salome, Christian, i, 357.
 Salon, Mayken, i, 286.
 Salons, Jerpet? Jasper, i, 161.
 — John, i, 161.
 Salot, Jan, i, 386. *Salot is the name of John's*
 — Jeane, ii, 388. *Salot is his wife John's*
 Salt, Salte, Sault, Harry, Henry, i, 353, 419;
 ii, 29 (2), 170.
 — Nicholas, i, 157, 200, 215. *John's; his 1 July 1541*
 Salter, Gaconio, iii, 384.
 Saluarinis, John, iii, 205.
 Salvage, Salvege, Salvye, Asselyn, i, 48, 98;
 131.
 — Affollen, i, 165.
 — Bastyan, i, 83, 144.
 — Gervis, Jarvys, i, 54, 74.
 — Henry. See Rygat.
 — Peter, ii, 53.
 — Sebastian, i, 121. *son of Anthony Salvage & Mary. Mth*
 Salween, Willem, i, 375. *de 1527. See also merchant (Page: 152)*
 Samber, Julyan, iii, 227.
 Sambitoris, Sampitoris, Baptista, i, 354; ii,
 155. *(See card Ravna 15.8. de Samd's*
 — Hester, ii, 220. *dated 1599 (15.8.1600) house. Sam's*
 — John Baptista, ii, 169, 220, 235. *1551 (Page: 77)*
 — Katherine, ii, 220.
 — Susanna, ii, 220. See also Sempitorye.
 Sambrooke, Samuel, iii, 294.
 Samean, Andrew, ii, 103.
 — Margaret, ii, 103. See also Samyn.
 Samford, Sampford, Samforte, Bartholomew,
 ii, 170, 415.
 — Margaret, ii, 285.
 — Nicholas, ii, 96.
 — Rowland, ii, 237, 285, 433. See also
 Sanford.
 Samkyns, Mathew, ii, 329.
 Samme, Sammer, Pack, iii, 339.
 — Paul, ii, 65.
 Samock, James, i, 431.
 — Peter, i, 431.
 Samoele, Sara, iii, 205.
 Samon, Lewes, i, 165.
 Samonde, Samonte, Peter, i, 353; ii, 320.
 Sampion, Peter, i, 364.
 Sampson, — i, 293.
 — Lion, Lyon, i, 341; iii, 386
 — Mathew, i, 219.

Watch-n'd 205-6 156 (Page 24)

Brasien. Remembrance 221-222

Arnold de Salomone
 b. in dom. of Hof Ravens
 where 13 years. Sam's
 1544: Page 76

Daniell Salamy
 was complained
 of by the Weavers
 Coy in 1589 as
 having a house
 as one of the
 "offendours"
 Wissett London
 Weavers Coy 312

cf Early ch Proc's vi, 266
 (File 894-3) Novell della
 Sala Frumon pl. vo maye
 altemore Spino's London
 action by Agric. w. of the
 Martin of London Taylor
 in her his also for debt
 payable out of Annen
 annuity. (1533-8)

SALVAGE, ASSELYN

- 1541: St Gabriel Fanchurch: taxed on "goodes" worth x li, x s; as "Asselyn Salvage" RETURN OF ALIENS I 48
- 1544: still in same parish with "Benedik Sprynel" as his servant, his name (AS's starred as "Englishman") but this is a mistake RETURN I 98
- 1546: he must have had concerns in Ireland for 1 this year Francis, brother to Anthony Brish his neighbour in St Gabriel Fanchurch, went thither as his factor (CALENDAR IRS & PAPER HENRY VIII, xx, part 2 #842 and xxi, part 1, 526)
- 1547: in the same parish down as "Asselyn de Salvago stranger and his company and Marysyn de Maryno" taxed on CC li, xliij li 6 s 8 d RETURN I 131
- 1549: same parish: "Affolen Salvage" and Moressin de Maryn and ther companys taxed xxv li on CC li RETURN I 165
- ante 1514 he was annoyed when the minister of the Italian Church preached against the Pope (Return II 395): "Azalinus Salvagius"
- 1545 Wm Thomas, later Clerk of Privy C'l appropriates certain sums of his master Sir Anthony Browne and deposits them w. AS & whom he receives bills of exchange on the factor of Rivaldes in Venice & escapes out of Engl. to Italy (see Wm Thomas cards) (see Acts of Privy C'l I, 176)
- 1547-1551 Alex Colles of London, Mercer was pl. in suit ag him as Asselyn Salvage. Embroaching in a suit for lead due to be delivered at Newsham, in which the foreigners on the jury intended to "fawke & confounde" the Englishmen. File 1210 #33 in Early Chancery Proceedings IX, 198
- 1551-1553 Wm Clifton cit re merchant, taylor and Quoten Salvago merchant of Genoa (Yane?) & John Vaughan & Anne his wife, late wife of Anthony (rectius Henry?) & Anne & Robert & on vnd Sir A's behalf to John Simpson. Damaged. File 1293/45 (Early Chanc. Proc. IX, 323)

Sambitoris, Jean Baptista

From the Anthony S on whom Anthony Balder
drawn and in St Paul's Churchyard (26 Aug
1554) Buried in Cal Pat Roll May II 242

- 1544, living in St Benet Fink, "Baptist Sempetonours
servant to Diego de Astulido" (RETURN I 88)
- 1551, 29 Jan. Denized (Pat. Edward VI, p. 6, membr 2) as
"John Baptista De Sanditores" (Page DENIZATIONS 77)
- 1564, living in Allhallows Staining, "Baptist Sempiterna" taxed on x 11 (RETURN I 312)
- 1567, Langborne Ward & presumably same parish with
Spanyardes (Fraunces de la Fares 5 yeares)
(Baptista Sambitoris, merchaunte 25 "
(Celybrande de Louze, Capitayne 20 " }
- 1568, 23 July. Jean Baptista (RETURN I 354) Sanvitano (I 384)
- 1568, Allhallows Staining: "in the house of John Baptista Spanyarde denison: a widowe called Vxor Wodar, a Spanishe woman, whiche kepeth his howse; a captayne lyenge there of the Spanyardes Lopedelasers; and Frauncis Devize, Spaniard; and Peter de Mallear, Spanyard; and all of no church; James Hawes, a servant of the same Baptist a Frenchman, and no denyson (Return III 349)
- 1571, Allhallows: "John Baptist Sempetorie marchant borne in Spayne and hath bene in this ward xx yeares" (RETURN I 419)
- 1571, Allhallows "Baptist Sempetorie, marchant, of Spayne, hath bene longe in this realme; Anthonye FHOGAZO, a Portingale, who hath bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo in Byske, which came about 11 yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spaniard; are sojournors wythe the saide Baptist" (RETURN II 28)
- 1572, January: List of Merchants Strangers contains name of Battista Sambitoris (RETURN II 155)
- 1576, All Hallows, "John Baptista Sambitorys xxli (III 169)
- 1576, ACTS OF PRIVY COUNCIL sub 10 and 13 Jan (see REGISTERS FC XI 74) -- probably elsewhere too (EMD)
- 1581, Allhallows "John Baptista Sampitoris estr" with Hester, Susanna, and Katherina all spynsters (RETURN II 220)
- 1582, Allhallows: "John Baptista Sambitores xxli) with 'Per affid' in margin. Listed in his house are:
Thomas the servant of Alanso de Basurto
John Atrice per pol
Fardinando a Blackamore
Margaret a maydservant (RETURN II 235)
- 1583, Langborne Ward
Denisen. John Baptista Sempitori Merchaunt) of no
Elaunso Besalto)
John Arles) (in his house) church
Fardinando)

Return II 272

Sampson, Stephen, iii, 137, 181, 293.
 — Tamnetrew, ii, 261.
 — William, i, 119.
 Samuell, Samell, Samvell, Joseph, ii, 280.
 — Michael, i, 218.
 — Prulle, i, 360.
 Samyn, Samin, Sammyn, Sameyn, Jaques, iii, 270.
 — Judith, iii, 270.
 — Pasquier de, i, 398.
 Peter, i, 417; ii, 26, 155, 168, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 233, 271, 383, 411, 415; iii, 69 (4), 329, 347. d. 1601 (74 Woodhall)
 Sana, Ellen, ii, 397.
 Sancitt, Thomas, ii, 320.
 Sanches. See Santes.
 Sanct Click, Andye de, ii, 304.
 Sancte, Jerome, i, 219.
 Sanctes. See Santes.
 Sancto, Jermania de, i, 116.
 Sand, Sande, Anthonie, ii, 306.
 — Peter, iii, 207.
 Sandborne, Widow, iii, 198.
 Sandelen, John, i, 461.
 Sanden, Mr., iii, 274.
 Sanderell, Garrett, i, 93.
 Sanderson, Peter, i, 58.
 Sandes, Francilina, ii, 478.
 Sandford, Sanford, Sandfordt, Santfort, Classe, Klaess, i, 376; iii, 338.
 — Richard, ii, 187.
 — Rowland, Roelandt van, i, 372; ii, 463
 — Widow, iii, 55.
 Sandytche. See Santes.
 Sanedje, Mary, ii, 173.
 — Peter, ii, 173.
 Sanes, Henrick, iii, 208.
 Sanford. See Sandford.
 Sange, John, i, 122.
 Sankett, Barthewe, iii, 356.
 Sankistall, Richard, iii, 329.
 Sans, Balthasar. See Santes, etc.
 Sansell, Tanick, ii, 397.
 — Vana, ii, 397.
 Sansere, John, ii, 434.
 Sansey, Agnes, i, 355.
 — Mathewe, i, 355.
 Sansgesbeck, Peter, ii, 446.
 Sanson, Sansson, Ariaentge, i, 284.
 — Leoni, i, 384.
 Santeeme, William (Gul.), i, 290. See also Santyne.
 Santer, Julian, ii, 103.
 — Katherine, ii, 103.

Santes, Sanctes, Sanchie, Sanchis, Sanches, Sanchez, Sandytche, Sanches, Balthasar, i, 301, 336, 394, 448; ii, 202, 231, 415; iii, 48, 380, 442.
 Santken, Santkens, Christian, iii, 178.
 — Thomas, iii, 141, 171.
 Santyne, Santein, Sanctine, Santtune, Daniel, ii, 387.
 — Hippolite, i, 334.
 — Jane, i, 445; ii, 74; iii, 357.
 — William, Guillam de, i, 333, 387, 395, 445; ii, 74, 177, 201; iii, 357.
 Sanvell, Agnes dan, iii, 105.
 — Farnell Dan, iii, 105, 112.
 San Vittores, Jean Battista, i, 384.
 Sara, Sare, Sarif, Sarow, Sarowe, Sayray, Sarroe, Bastian, ii, 54; iii, 351.
 — Francis, i, 419; ii, 300.
 — John, ii, 59; iii, 414.
 — Lucretia, ii, 59.
 — Mary, ii, 54, 59.
 — Michael, i, 419; ii, 249, 300, 335; iii, 5, 15.
 — Sampson de, iii, 244.
 — William, iii, 324.
 Saravius, Adrian, i, 273, 278.
 Sareell, Porye, iii, 361.
 Sarfe, John, ii, 184; iii, 437.
 Sarian, Hughes, i, 395.
 Sarmoyes, James, ii, 15, 180.
 Sarow. See Sara.
 Sarrages, Arnold, i, 322.
 Sarrys, Anne, iii, 384.
 — John, iii, 384.
 — Peter, iii, 384.
 Sarsen, Andreas, i, 303.
 Sarts, Lewen, ii, 256.
 Sarveire, Sarvire, Sarwier, Jarves, ii, 335.
 — Philip, iii, 26, 46.
 Saryson, Sarazin, Nicolas, i, 388, 423.
 Sass, Sasse, Sas, Jacob, iii, 272.
 — Jan, iii, 165.
 — Rombold, i, 262, 345, 464; ii, 116, 293.
 — Vincent, Vyncent, i, 464; ii, 116, 293.
 Sassen, Andreas, i, 358. n.d. 24 Jan. 1567
 Sastell, Agnes, i, 443.
 Satteler, Willem, i, 209. See Sadler.
 Sauce, Henry, i, 312. See also Sausse.
 Saucell, Charlotte, iii, 361.
 Sauches, Balthasar. See Santes.
 Sauen, Christian, ii, 52.
 — Daniel, ii, 52.
 — Jane, ii, 52.

n.d. 28 Jan 1553
 Page 415
 written by -
 Bartholomew Sanchie

uclon I, 25, 29-30

refuge minuter & Bartholomew - as Schiedel
 I 18
 Adrian de Sanevia, & vdom. of King G
 Spain. Obund 10 Feb. 1568 (Page 77)

- Sauen, Judith, ii, 52.
 — Lucan, ii, 52.
 — Sara, ii, 52. See also Sawen.
 Saulbus, James, iii, 123.
 Saule, Sauler, Saull, Sauley, Agatha, ii, 243.
 — Anne, ii, 243.
 — Jacob, ii, 243.
 — John, iii, 183, 188.
 — Mary, ii, 243.
 — Peter, iii, 188.
 — Robert, iii, 329. See also Salle, Savell, Saal, Sawell and Sawle.
 Sault. See Salt.
 Saunder, Peter, i, 160.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, ii, 71.
 — John, iii, 221.
 — Robert, ii, 456; iii, 2.
 — William, ii, 221.
 Saunderson, Henry, i, 99.
 — John, iii, 191.
 Sauntell, John, ii, 320.
 Sauntson, Balthasar, ii, 261.
 Sansse, Sauce, Sawes, Sawse, Sawcye, Sawsy, Balthasar, ii, 191.
 — Garret, ii, 88, 180.
 — Henry, i, 312.
 — James, iii, 390.
 — Philip, Phillippe, i, 115, 145.
 — Rowmbold, iii, 375.
 Sautere, Piers, i, 41.
 Savage, Savadg, Savayge, Anne, ii, 268.
 — Baldwin, Bodwyn, i, 404; ii, 148.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 366.
 — George, i, 74.
 — Henry, iii, 208, 290. *Banker-as Card*.
 — Hester, iii, 113.
 — James, iii, 113.
 — Jane, i, 404.
 — Jerome, ii, 268.
 — John, i, 38, 69, 119, 146, 231; iii, 355.
 — Marie, ii, 284. *(1522)*
 — Peter, i, 404; ii, 247, 284, 333; iii, 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120. *n 311 Feb. 1576 (Page 216)*
 — Rafroye, Refroyte, i, 404; ii, 148.
 — Thomas, iii, 221.
 Savalle, Rone, ii, 161. See also Savell.
 Savarie. See Savory.
 Savegrave, Gabriell, ii, 237.
 Savelar, William, i, 48.
 Saveling, Savening, Jaspas, i, 2, 85.
 Savell, Sauell, Agatt, iii, 350.
 — Anne, iii, 350.
 — James, iii, 350.
 — Mary, iii, 350.
 Saver, Savers, John, ii, 157.
 — Nicholas, ii, 157.
 — Philip, i, 109. See also Sayer and Sawyer.
 Saverer, Martyn, i, 332.
 Savory, Savarie, Savery, *(Ames)*, i, 49.
 — Leenaerd, i, 207, 213.
 Savoy, Savoye, George, i, 260.
 — Jasper, i, 61; iii, 300.
 Savoyle, John, ii, 7.
 Sawchus, Dego, i, 74.
 Sawderson, William, i, 47.
 Sawegges, John, i, 244.
 Sawell, Abigail, i, 427.
 — Agatha, i, 427.
 — Elizabeth, i, 427.
 — Henry, iii, 10.
 — Jacob, i, 427.
 — James, i, 427.
 — John, i, 427.
 — Tamar, i, 427. See also Salle, Savell, Saule, etc.
 Sawen, Roger, iii, 414. See also Sauen.
 Sawer, Sawar, Sawre, Bastian, i, 167.
 — Isabel, ii, 300.
 — Jane, ii, 123.
 — Jarvas, ii, 300.
 — Philip, i, 181.
 — Susan, ii, 123. See also Sawyer.
 Sawes. See Sawse.
 Sawey, Jasper, i, 16.
 Sawfard, Mary, ii, 27.
 Sawgo, John, i, 83.
 Sawle, Agnes, ii, 262.
 — Agosey, ii, 262.
 — Jacob, ii, 262.
 — Marie, ii, 262. See also Saal and Saule.
 Sawley, John, iii, 20, 48, 93, 248 (2). See also Saule.
 Sawlys, Cornelius, iii, 21. See also Saule.
 Sawtor, James, i, 143.
 Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer, Adryan, iii, 338.
 — Anne, ii, 25.
 — Elizabeth, i, 363.
 — Gervase, Jarvis, i, 128, 150, 298, 363; ii, 5; iii, 338.
 — Lewis, i, 330.
 — Mary, ii, 25.
 — Peter, ii, 25; iii, 241.
 — Stephen, i, 449; ii, 123. See also Sawyer.
 Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Anthony le, iii, 187.
 — Christian, Crystine, ii, 161; iii, 307, 383.
 — [E] Sperance, iii, 383.

See James Sawer cutter. 6. in Gascogne. Head in London 20. n 311 July 1576 Page 216

John (1) Scotland n 311 May 1576
(2) France n 311 August 1576
Page 215

Rowmbold Sawes.
n 311 Jan. 1553
Page 216

John (1) 37. In Eng. 20. n 311
n 311 14 Apr. 1576
John (1) of Wycombe (1211)
6. Normandy 1540
40. 40 in England.
N 311 July 1576
"Impotent Anne Sayer"
Page 216.

- Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Frauncis de, ii, 245.
 — Jacques, iii., 383.
 — John, ii., 448, 458.
 — Lewis, Layes, Loys, i., 397, 444; ii., 161, 213, 234, 341, 415, 428, 440, 442; iii., 383.
 — Marie de, ii., 245.
 — Waldren, Wallerin, ii., 161, 234.
 — Wolrande, iii., 383.
 Sayence, Eve, ii, 233.
 Sayer. See Sawyer & Sawyer.
 Saymar, Stephen, iii., 303.
 Saymyne, Peter, iii., 442.
 Saynet, Margaret de, i., 76.
 Saynetyne, Pountus, iii., 425.
 — Sallomon, iii., 425.
 — Tonet, iii., 425.
 Sayntonye, Gillhame, i., 305.
 Sayon, Frauncis, iii., 195.
 — James, iii., 195.
 — Vincent, iii., 229.
 Sbleijckers, Amele, i., 284.
 Sbrell, John, iii., 417.
 — Margaret, iii., 417.
 Sbrella, Jehan, i., 396.
 Scabeletter, John, ii., 372.
 — Mary, ii., 372.
 Scakylman. See Scambilman.
 Scales, Skaels, Richard, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 — Tanneken, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 Scalha, Anan, i., 399.
 Scallery, Harman. See Scullerie.
 Scallynck, Jacob, i., 207.
 Scamblyman, Scakylman, Bartholomew, i., 157, 191, 201, 215.
 Scamotheo, John, iii., 322.
 Scaneere, David, iii., 29.
 Scape, Saint (Sanctus), ii., 396.
 Scaples, Scapilipys, Philip, i., 89, 90, 193.
 Scharers, Naenken, i., 286.
 Scharlet, Rocas, ii., 263.
 Scharman, Bartholomew, i., 191, 215.
 — Odam, i., 59.
 Scate, Scatter, George, iii., 258, 259.
 — Peter, ii., 261; iii., 401.
 Scatlions, Stephen, ii., 355.
 Scelebrane, —, iii., 375.
 Scellinge, Frauncis, i., 441.
 Scelye. See Seely.
 Scerer, Francisco, ii., 155.
 Scevole, Tiber, iii., 28.
 Schaep, Dirrick, ii., 412.
 — Jacob, i., 282.
 Schakelles, Josina, ii., 379.
 Schallowe. See Shallowe.
 Schapeson, Leonard, iii., 138.
 Schaphuysen, Jacob, iii., 172.
 Scharckes, Toenken, ii., 469.
 Scharers, Gillis, ii., 472.
 — Tanneken, ii., 472.
 Scharff, John, i., 78.
 Scharpere, William, i., 79.
 Schauntebell, John, i., 76.
 Scheck, Margareta, i., 208.
 — Peter, i., 208, 214.
 Scheet, Jeronymus, i., 210.
 Scheker, William, i., 314.
 Schellynck, Joris, i., 207.
 Schelyard, Stephen, i., 146.
 Schelys, John, i., 226.
 Schenick, James, i., 78.
 Schenninx, Scheuninx, Ester, iii., 175.
 — Jan, iii., 145, 158, 175.
 Schepene, George de, ii., 414.
 Schepmans, Jerome, i., 281.
 Schepper, Catelyne de, ii., 465.
 — Jodoeo, i., 388.
 — Josse de, ii., 411.
 Scheppers, Tanneken, i., 287.
 Scherier, Scherrier, Claes, i., 279.
 — Denys, i., 279.
 — Dionisius, i., 274.
 — Nicolaus, i., 276.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 277, 283.
 Schermaecker, Anthony, i., 278.
 Scherman, Gregory, i., 461.
 — Tanakey, i., 461. See also Sharman, Sherman and Shorman.
 Schers, Sara, ii., 473.
 Schersliper, Scherslyper, Ambrose, i., 273.
 — Anthonius, i., 273.
 Scheuler, Richard, iii., 270.
 — Catharyna, iii., 270.
 Schiepens, Barbara, ii., 474.
 Schilder, Schilders, Adriana, i., 284.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Myncken, i., 286.
 — William de, Wilhelm, i., 277, 284.
 Schillantes, Joys, ii., 387.
 Schoeners, Magdalene, i., 207.
 Schoerick, Naencken, i., 286.
 Schoesetter, Schoesettes, Hendrick, Henric, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Scholier, Harman, ii., 379; iii., 146, 159, 176.
 — Rebecca, iii., 176.
 Scholler, Roger, iii., 239.
 Scholmask, Angelo, ii., 180.

Chancery 2d Series I 98 shows him def-
 in out ag. Thos Colman (Bille 40/97)
 He was a poor man taxed on £12 in 1544
 and on £10 in 1550. This suit betw
 1558-1579. Name appears as Scapulus

- Scholt, Peter, i., 283.
 Scholwort, Mary, ii., 379.
 Schonharinck, Matthys, iii., 148, 162, 175.
 ——— Susanne, iii., 175.
 Schoone Walle, Mynheer van, ii., 211.
 Shore, Barb, i., 270.
 ——— Leonard, i., 167. See also Shore.
 Schoriffes, Margaret, ii., 379.
 Schot, Michel, i., 398.
 Schowtheyt, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 ——— Jaques, iii., 25.
 Schram. See Shram.
 Schreck, Monsieur, ii., 280.
 Schrigers, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Schriver, Schryver, Gheeraerd, i., 202, 212.
 Schuddemate, Jacob, i., 376.
 ——— John, ii., 474.
 Schull, Hans, i., 478.
 Schut, Joris, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 Schulten, William, ii., 378, 414, 474.
 Schynglay, Pakkay, i., 78.
 Scisserson, Henry, ii., 49.
 Scitmyzt, Barbara, i., 443.
 ——— Jacob, i., 443.
 ——— Joane, i., 443.
 Slave, John, i., 43.
 Slutter, Garrett, i., 51.
 Scoffer, Skoffe, Jellys, i., 169.
 ——— John, iii., 401.
 Scofield, Scoffelde, Jane, ii., 274.
 ——— Magdaline, Maudlin, ii., 274, 383; iii., 20.
 ——— Mistress, ii., 314.
 ——— Richard, ii., 274.
 Scogan, William, i., 133.
 Scolett, Elizabeth, ii., 256.
 Scolton, Elizabeth, iii., 313.
 Scolyca, Anthony, i., 151.
 Seoman, Thomas, ii., 164.
 ——— Walter, ii., 164.
 Scommers, Magdaleine, i., 214.
 Scone, Richard, i., 139. See also Skone.
 Scope, Derick, ii., 109, 326, 437; iii., 70 (2).
 Scorole, Ambrose, iii., 319.
 Scorrier, John, iii., 411.
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte,
 ——— Skottes, Agnes, ii., 396.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Anna, ii., 396.
 ——— Davy, iii., 310.
 ——— Dirick, iii., 369.
 ——— Francis, i., 25, 69.
 ——— Garrett, i., 314, 327; iii., 436.
 ——— Gerard, Gherart, i., 290, 395. n^o 11 July, 1562
 Page 217
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte,
 ——— Skottes, John, i., 26, 105, 315, 346.
 ——— Margery, i., 137.
 ——— Martin, ii., 147.
 ——— Robinson, iii., 327.
 ——— Widow, iii., 256.
 Scoyot, Tomakyn, iii., 437.
 Scram, Haunce, iii., 110 (2).
 Scratcher, Nicholas, i., 90.
 Screke, Harry, i., 145.
 Screolus, Peter, ii., 305.
 Screpys, John, i., 230.
 Screvar, Screver, William, i., 43, 176, 178.
 Screvell, Martine, ii., 225.
 ——— Peter, ii., 225.
 Screvels, Martynken, ii., 468.
 Scribot, Jacob, iii., 192.
 Scripenye, Jacob, i., 455.
 Scriven, Scryven, Skreven, Skrivane, Skriven,
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 358.
 ——— Garrard, i., 168.
 ——— James, iii., 138.
 ——— Maria, ii., 397.
 ——— Paul, i., 312; ii., 67, 290, 455 (2); iii., 1,
 74. = Paul Skryvan zedom b. 22 of Claveto. N^o 7 Jan. 1566 (Page
 74.)
 Scrivenor, Screvenor, Garret, i., 53.
 Scrules, Martyn, iii., 396.
 Scrusier, James, ii., 17.
 ——— Mars, ii., 17.
 Scrynerd, Paul, ii., 331.
 Scudamore, Scuddemote, Skedemore, Skede-
 moe, Skedemote, Hans, ii., 449, 458;
 iii., 4.
 ——— Widow, iii., 39.
 Scuddermarker, Barbara, iii., 352.
 ——— Jane, iii., 352.
 ——— John, iii., 352.
 Sculke, Lucas, iii., 260.
 Scull, Hanse, iii., 361.
 Scullerie, Harman, iii., 8, 67 (2).
 ——— Jeronimus, i., 298.
 Scult, Zachary, i., 46.
 Scussetres, Henry, iii., 181.
 Scuton, Peter, Petrus, i., 154, 155, 196, 217.
 ——— See also Skewton.
 Scutt, James, i., 37.
 ——— Richard, i., 37.
 Sea, See, Adrian, ii., 254, 276, 306; iii., 52.
 ——— Martyn, iii., 412.
 Seacroft, Harman, iii., 287.
 Seagars, Seagers, Charles, iii., 243.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 387.
 ——— Jehan, iii., 244. See also Segar and
 Seghers.

Scot, John - from
 dominion of
 Temporal - 12 Nov
 1562 n^o 8
 Page 217

Scut, John - from
 dominion of
 Temporal - 12 Nov
 1562 n^o 8
 Page 217

n^o 11 July, 1562
 Page 217

Seale, Seales, Seles, Cateline, iii., 13.
 — Jacques, iii., 13.
 — Jedicke, iii., 13.
 — John, iii., 13, 304.
 Seamer, William, iii., 220.
 Searche, Lewis, ii., 439.
 Searles, Harman, i., 356.
 Sears, Seares, Searese, Searers, Gyles, ii., 392, 477.
 — Peter, ii., 71. See also Seras.
 — Rombold, ii., 332.
 — William, ii., 183.
 Seas, Sees, Christian, ii., 272.
 — Jacomina, ii., 380.
 — Jane, ii., 380.
 — Luce, ii., 272.
 — William, ii., 272, 379.
 Seawens, Abraham, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129.
 Seban, Sebean, Harman, iii., 240.
 — Peter de, ii., 257.
 Sebe, Sebbes, Sebie, Sebye, Garrett, i., 301, 359; iii., 381.
 — John, i., 255.
 — William, i., 253, 255.
 Sebergen, Gillis, i., 369.
 Sebrance, Johan, ii., 230.
 Sebrand, Sebrande, Harry, iii., 308.
 — Selrande, iii., 81, 110 (2).
 Sebright, Sebryght, Elias, i., 438.
 — Giles, i., 331.
 — Jerome, i., 331.
 — John, i., 327.
 — Martyn, i., 155.
 — William, i., 135.
 Sebrom, Jane, iii., 193.
 Sebynson, Symon, i., 243.
 Secolae, Jeronymus de, i., 365.
 Secures, John iii., 434.
 Seddyn, Edward, i., 9.
 Seek, Adrian, iii., 188.
 — Frederick, iii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 188.
 Seelot, Widow, ii., 379.
 Seely, Seelye, Seley, Sely, Selye, Sellye, Sellie, Scelye, —, i., 464.
 — Andrew, i., 31, 115, 117.
 — Anthony, ii., 408.
 — Hans (Hence), iii., 265.
 — Hendrick, iii., 159.
 — Jacolyn, Jacqueline, ii., 197, 265.
 — John, ii., 184, 197, 227, 265, 352; iii., 263.
 — Julie, ii., 227.

Sefryn, Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
 Segar, —, ii., 178.
 Segar, Segars, Segare, Segers, Seygar, Charles, iii., 286.
 — Eve, ii., 295.
 — Ewles, ii., 408.
 — Fraunces, Francis, ii., 243; iii., 444.
 — Galien, Gallyon, i., 114, 117, 125, 224, 227.
 — Gelder, i., 242.
 — Gilbert, i., 324, 434; ii., 64; iii., 361.
 — Giles, Gielis, Gyles, i., 385; ii., 204, 295, 414. **d. 1603 (57 Boleyn)**
 — Jacob, iii., 290.
 — Jane, Janneken, ii., 243, 262; iii., 175.
 — Joan, ii., 295 (2); iii., 249.
 — John, ii., 323; iii., 442.
 — Maeyeken, i., 371.
 — Mary, ii., 178.
 — Paule, i., 180, 330.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 145, 253, 410, 441, 450; iii., 8.
 — Stephen, ii., 243, 262.
 — William, iii., 444. See also Seagars and Seghers.
 Segarson, Segersoen, Elskin, i., 210.
 — Ghisbert, i., 210.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 208.
 — Segar, i., 145, 231; iii., 304.
 Segart, Peter, ii., 273.
 Segers, Peter, ii., 463.
 Seghers, Margarete, i., 208, 213.
 — Nicolais, i., 208, 213.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 208, 213. See also Seagars and Segar.
 Seglers, Peter, iii., 366.
 Segus, John, iii., 337.
 — Julius, iii., 337.
 — Katherine, iii., 337.
 — Nicholas, iii., 337.
 — Sara, iii., 337.
 — Susan, iii., 337.
 Seintgyle, William, i., 53.
 Sejourne, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
 Sekes, Thomas, i., 328.
 Seland, Selond, Arthur, ii., 446.
 — John, i., 139.
 Selden, Hendric, iii., 146.
 Seldy, Seldye, Mathewe, i., 20; iii., 314.
 Seliar, Mary, iii., 350.
 Seligne, Selleigne, Mary, i., 405; ii., 18.
 Seling, Selinge, John, i., 291; ii., 43.
 — Margaret, ii., 43.

Kindredly 12. v. 12143 3a minus
 and - m d m 1568 3 of 1906
 a duplicate John Seagars
 n d 23 Oct 1550 Page 217

cf Paul Segus n d 29 Oct
 1550 - Page 1217

SERES:(1)Giles (2)James and (3) William-Stationers:

(1)Giles Seres:

- 1562, 4 March:He was denizenized "from the dominion of the King of France", stationer (Page DENIZATIONS 218)
- 1567, Easter:GILES SERAS here 13 years in Aldrychgate ward (where Day had his quarters, was he there?) (RETURN I 326)
- 1568:GYLES SERIS, bookebinder, a Frenchman and denizen;he goeth to the Frenche church;in St Martyns le Graunde(RETURN III 438)
- 1571, 10 November:GYLES SERES, denizein, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares and is of the Frenche church.St Martyns le Graunde, Aldrichgate warde(RETURN II 47)
- 1576, 11 July:GILES SERES, poll, living in St Anne Parish;Aldrichgate warde(closs by is Gabriel Guyett who is said to be "in Mr Day's house"(RETURN II 186)
- 1582, 1 August:GYLES SERAS, bookebynder in St Anne and St Agnes parish, paying poll only Aldrichgate ward(RETURN II 230)
- 1583, 6 April:In St Martin le Grand GYLES SERES stationer, borne vnder obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the fyrst day of Februarye anno decimo nono predictae Regine(of 1562, 4 March!) and ys contributor to no companie and of the Frenche church(RETURN II 349)
- 1622, June(?)GYLES SERES among the howseholders being estraingers within the Libertie of St Martins Lee Graunde(RETURN III 263)

(2)James Seres:

- 1535, came into country(RETURN I, 411) 218
- 1550, 29 October:a James naturalized (Page OP CIT)
- 1571, May:in St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Churchy JAMES SHERES, bookebynder, borne in Andwerpe denison;in this realme 38 yeares and in tsaide warde 22 yeares(RETURN I 411)
- 1571, Nov:JAMES SHEIRES bookebynder, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme to his brothe about xxxv yeares past and is a denizen. St Faith's.Douch j(RETURN II, 12)
- 1576, 21 May:a JAMES was denizenized described as subject to King of Spaine (Page OP.CIT.218)

(3)William Seres:

- 1564, 10 January:in Sainte Gregories Paryshe, Castlebaynard warde is WILLIAM SERES taxed xx s on x li(RETURN I 302)
- 1576, 11 July:same parish and ward WILLIAM SEARESE taxed xxliiij s on xij li(RETURN II 183)
- He had the monopoly on primers and psalters For statement more full see Phoebe Sheavyn's WRITERS AND THE PRINTING TRADE C.1600 in LIBRA for October 1906

Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Gosin, iii., 377.
 — Jerom, ii., 368.
 — Lewes, i., 435; ii., 47.
 — Loyes, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, ii., 130; iii., 377.
 — Sinefeld, ii., 130.

Senlowe, Peter van, i., 61.
 Senne, Joyell, i., 445.
 Sennecote, John van, ii., 414.
 Sennon, Sermon, Servien, Alexander, iii., 250, 253.

Sennowe, John, iii., 428.
 — Mary, iii., 428.
 Sensis, Sensys, Mathew, i., 179, 296.
 Sensom, Sensum, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Senson, Mathew, i., 65, 92.
 Sent, Cornelis, i., 337.
 — Widow, iii., 416.

Senten, Peter, iii., 436.
 Sentens, Beelke, i., 270.
 Sentlo, William, i., 359.
 Sentory, Toby, iii., 233.
 Sentteln, ? St. Ellin, ii., 158.
 Sentynt, Jane, ii., 177.
 — William, ii., 177.

Senvay, Peter, ii., 155, 156.
 Senys, Marcus, i., 42.
 Seon, Vincent, iii., 152.
 Seors, Laurence, iii., 411.
 Sepgat, William, ii., 386.
 Seppart, Richard, ii., 470.

Ser, Adrian, ii., 318.
 Seram, Haunce, iii., 80. See also Serome.
 Serane, Serens, Serins, Jacomine, ii., 67, 467.
 — Matheren, ii., 223. See also Seron.
 Seras, Seres, Seris, Serys, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
 — Giles, i., 326; ii., 47, 186, 230, 349; iii., 263, 438.

— Peter, i., 268, 304, 331, 366, 399, 443; ii., 170, 203, 213, 239, 297; iii., 355, 356. *will (1583) = 36. Remer.*
 — Thomas, iii., 353.
 — William, i., 302.

Serfe, Serffe, John le, i., 438; ii., 391. *2nd 1570*
 Serfs, Margaret, ii., 468, 471. See also Servis.
 Sergeant, Hubrecht, ii., 412.

Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, Adam, iii., 105 (2).
 — Anne, iii., 14.
 — Christian, iii., 105.
 — Christine, iii., 105.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 103.
 — Ibrye, iii., 34.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 224.

Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, James, ii., 103.

— Jonas, iii., 14.
 — Remere, ii., 224.
 Sergeaut, Rennies, i., 305.
 Sermon. See Sennon.

Sermoyes, Sernoice, Christian, i., 471.
 — Denys, iii., 409.
 — James, iii., 409, 410.
 — Maturina, iii., 410.
 — Nicholas, i., 420; ii., 249, 300; iii., 61 (3), 84, 409. See also Surmoys.
 — Thomasine, i., 420; ii., 300; iii., 409.

Sernaess, Chritiaen, i., 373. See also Servis.
 Sernnon, John sen, iii., 302.
 — John jun, iii., 302.

Sero, Seroo, Debora, iii., 411.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, i., 361; iii., 411. *wife to Michael*
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 361, 363; iii., 411.

Serome, Osmond, iii., 265, 275.
 Seron, Seroen, Serron, Serroener, Denys, iii., 387.

— Gers de, i., 165.
 — John, ii., 381 (2), 382.
 — Michael, ii., 170.

Serongees, Abraham, ii., 380.
 Seros, Seroz, John, i., 289.
 — Peter, i., 289, 291. See also Seras.
 Serse, Abraham de, iii., 3, 37.

Sersshawe, Susan, ii., 408.
 Sertayne, Agnes, iii., 387.
 — Joan, iii., 387.

Serudier, James, i., 414.
 Servant, Cornelius, i., 138.
 — Janynt, i., 140.

Servier, Philip, iii., 207.
 Servill, Guillam, ii., 355.
 Servin, Servien, Peter, i., 241. See also Sennon.

Servis, Serve, Serves, Servoye, Servaes, Christian, i., 344, 348, 368; ii., 105; iii., 368.

— Henry, iii., 234.
 — Valutyl, Velowtye, i., 295, 394.

Serya, Anthoine, iii., 135.
 Seryard, Hester, iii., 331.
 — Hugo, iii., 331.
 — Sara, iii., 331.
 — Tonett, iii., 331.

Seryve, Mathew, i., 22.
 Sesar. See Cæsar.
 Sesiner, Perrekin, i., 443.
 Sesto, Augustino de, i., 88.

Renaue Sergeant
from Spain. N.D.
27 Oct. 1580
Page 218

See Sernoyes de
Michael Seroo says they
were in (1. chv)

Michael Sero
in dominion of
of France. N.D.
9 mch 1562. Page 218
also Michael Serynt
4. K. 3. X. 2. Sp.
25 July 1581. Page 218

Giles Seroen
from dominion of
King of France
N.D. 4 mch 1562.
Stationer dwelling
in St Martens
de Brumet, London
1583 (see also 970)
Page 218

Peter Seroen of
dominion of King
of Spain. N.D. 9
Feb. 1576.
also a James
N.D. 21 May 1576
also Sp. subject
Page 215

- Setall, Anne, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 189.
 Setaly, Peter Babett, ii., 193.
 Setfyne, Andrew, iii., 311.
 Setryner, Derick, i., 314.
 Settell, Michael, i., 217.
 Setter, Julius, i., 149.
 Settylion, Peter, i., 309.
 — Sara, i., 309.
 Seured, John, iii., 302.
 Seuvavage, Collet, iii., 424.
 Sevar, Sever, Sevre, Agnes, ii., 82.
 — Jacumen, iii., 429.
 — Jane, iii., 429.
 — John, ii., 148.
 — Judith, ii., 82.
 — Margaret, ii., 82; iii., 429.
 — Perren, iii., 429.
 — Pocket, ii., 149.
 — Lewis, Lues, iii., 429.
 — Rachel, ii., 82.
 — Solomon, ii., 149.
 Sevecole, Ardynken, ii., 474.
 Seven, John, ii., 29.
 — Mary, ii., 29.
 Sevendaie, Derick, i., 328.
 Severin, Doctor, iii., 395.
 Severnal, Pety John, i., 14. *III. 299*
 Severo, Nicolas, ii., 326.
 Seversam, John, ii., 71.
 Severson, Henry, iii., 426.
 — Storys, iii., 426.
 Sevyan, Sevion, Sevoean, Sevyon, Hubert,
 Hoybert, i., 19, 127, 154, 196, 216, 251;
 iii., 311, 433.
 — Anne, iii., 433.
 Sewan, Walter, i., 27.
 Sewar, Sewer, John, i., 44, 96.
 Sewara, Scipio de, iii., 9.
 Sewell, Thomas, i., 94.
 Sewers, Abraham, iii., 124. See also Sea-
 wens.
 Sewkyn, Adrian, i., 23.
 Sewtell, Katherine, iii., 15.
 Sewthance, Martyn, ii., 229.
 Sewyn, John, i., 22, 44.
 Sex, Daniel, iii., 166.
 Sexin, Mathew, ii., 25.
 Sexton, Augustine, i., 134.
 — John, i., 21, 44 (2).
 Sey, Seye, Garrett, i., 415.
 — Jacob, i., 206.
 Seyer, Matthyas, ii., 322.
 Seymond the horsekeeper, iii., 22.
 Seymour, John, i., 180.
 — Louis, ii., 170.
 Seyne, Steven de, i., 164.
 Seys, Seys, Barbelken, i., 284.
 — Clays, ii., 71.
 — Francis, ii., 105.
 — Jennekin, ii., 71.
 — Michael, ii., 71, 205.
 — William, Willhelm, i., 277 (3), 284.
 Seysard, Reynold, i., 145.
 Seysbright, John, i., 108.
 Seytt, Claise, ii., 372.
 — Francis, ii., 372.
 Shacklye, John de, i., 103; iii., 103.
 Shaftenbery, Derick, ii., 281.
 Shaftesbray, Judith, ii., 9.
 — Mardochi, ii., 9.
 — Mary, ii., 9.
 — Paul, ii., 9.
 — Susan, ii., 9.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 9.
 Shakespeare, Shackspeare, William, ii., 483;
 iii., 10.
 Shaklyn, Jane, ii., 264.
 Shallone, James, i., 303.
 Shallowe, Schallowe, Shallo, Shalway,
 Shallowey, Robert, i., 329, 435; ii.,
 46, 184; iii., 438. *Robert de Shallowe den. 2*
16. 326. 1562 (Page: 153)
 Shamar, Nicholas, ii., 227.
 Shamboe, Shambow, Shamboy, Shamboise,
 Shamboo, Agnes, ii., 150.
 — Antonette, ii., 150, 263; iii., 14.
 — C., iii., 135.
 — Daniel, ii., 420; iii., 12, 66 (2), 86, 129,
 249.
 — John, ii., 150; iii., 234.
 — Luke, ii., 150, 263, 306; iii., 14, 64 (2),
 90.
 — Mary, Marie, iii., 12, 66 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 150.
 — Tonney, iii., 64. See above, Antoinette.
 See also Shembowe.
 Shambreyera, Jane, iii., 361.
 Shamkey, Luke, ii., 195.
 — Tonette, ii., 195.
 Shammnett, Widow, ii., 439.
 Shampes, Shampeis, Shampece, Jane de, i.,
 420; iii., 339.
 — Thomas de, i., 420; iii., 339. See also
 Champoise.
 Shampion. See Champion.
 Shamve, John, i., 193.
 Shande, Robert, ii., 307.
 Shandowes, Marcian, i., 447.

- Shank, Katherine, ii, 65.
 Shanner, Shanne, Charles, i, 364.
 — Mary, iii, 402.
 — Pewe, iii, 402.
 Shapella, James de la, i, 449.
 Shard, John, iii, 377.
 Share, Shayre, Awdry, iii, 404.
 — John de, i, 110, 215; iii, 404.
 — Lucas, iii, 404.
 — Richard de, iii, 404.
 Sharem, Mathew, ii, 133.
 Sharfe, John, John de/i, 114, 124, 144; ii, 45, 227.
 Shargande, Jonas, iii, 75.
 Sharington, Sherington, William, i, 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
 — Mr., i, 389.
 Sharle, Andrew, iii, 3.
 Sharman, Peter, i, 103. See also Scherman and Shereman.
 Sharndes, Harman, iii, 2.
 Sharpe, Sherpe, Scharpe, Christofer, ii, 364.
 — Garrard, iii, 305.
 Sharpwynder, John (Johannes), i, 198. *n^o 11 July 1544 Page 219*
 Shatelyn. See Chatelaine.
 Shatihon, Steven, iii, 411.
 Shatling, Shatlyn, Daniell, iii, 377.
 — Isaack, iii, 377.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, ii, 287; iii, 377.
 — Peter, ii, 192, 237, 287; iii, 377.
 — Sara, iii, 377.
 Shatmanerae, Rachel, Rasshell, iii, 433.
 Shatner, Jane, ii, 265.
 Shattyton, Shottyton, Agnes, iii, 13.
 — John, iii, 13.
 Shaudrom, Abram, iii, 273.
 Shauspred, Maryan, iii, 339.
 — William, iii, 339, 340.
 Shavaleyver. See Chevalier.
 Shavetier, Margaret, ii, 16.
 — Valentine, ii, 16.
 Shaw, Shawe, Schauwe, Schauwe, David, ii, 134.
 — Jan, i, 205, 213.
 — John, i, 80, 136, 185; ii, 302; iii, 32.
 — Robert, iii, 222.
 Shawrande, Richard, iii, 437.
 Shawsbrey, Mary, i, 363.
 — William, i, 363.
 Shawton, William, ii, 442.
 Sheame, John, iii, 266.
 Sheape, Godfrey, i, 333.
 Sheddew, Marten, i, 81.
 Shedron, Mark, ii, 135.
 Sheere, Shere, Davye, i, 456.
 — Derick, i, 416.
 Sheeshawe, Peter, iii, 287.
 Shefe, Christofer, iii, 33.
 Shefkue, Albert (Albartus), ii, 432.
 Shell, Denise, ii, 365.
 — John, ii, 418.
 Shelley, —, ii, 221.
 Shelmes, Joste, ii, 318.
 Shelte, Alice, iii, 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii, 84.
 — Tiltman, iii, 16, 62 (3).
 Shembowe, John, iii, 279. See also Shamboe.
 Shemps, Salomon de, iii, 261.
 Shenak, James, i, 110.
 Shene, Shen, Sheyne, Peter, ii, 447, 454.
 — Tanaken, iii, 17.
 Shenott, Widow, iii, 12.
 Shenyshawe, Abraham, ii, 248.
 Sheper, Symon, i, 237.
 Shepherd, Sheperde, Shepard, Sheppard, Sheppheard, Andrew, iii, 80.
 — Henry, i, 335, 383, 448; ii, 90, 308, 323; iii, 18. *n^o 13 Feb. 1570 - death of Emperor - (Page 219)*
 — Jacob, iii, 258.
 — Joyce, i, 337.
 — Mary, iii, 269.
 — Sheperd, ii, 261.
 — Thomas, ii, 302.
 Sheppey, Derrick, ii, 164.
 Sheppister, Katherine, i, 74.
 Sheraret, Marten, iii, 209.
 Sherberger, Phillipp, iii, 123.
 Sherbord, Sherberd, (Antony) i, 57, 96.
 Sherchewe, Garred, i, 23.
 — Richard, i, 23.
 Shereman, Gregory, ii, 152.
 — Tannekin, ii, 152. See also Sherman.
 Sheres, Sheris, Sheires, (James) i, 411; ii, 12.
 — Laurence, ii, 141.
 Sherington, Mr., iii, 346.
 Sherley, Sherle, Andrew, ii, 422; iii, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine, iii, 72, 105 (2).
 Sherlaw, —, i, 154.
 Sherlowe, William, i, 154.
 Sherman, Abell, iii, 411.
 — Adam, i, 149, 194.
 — Adrian, iii, 411.
 — Bartholomew, i, 409.
 — Elizabeth, i, 409.
 — Garrett, ii, 149.
 — Hans, i, 409; iii, 113.
 — Judith, iii, 411.

John de Sharff, i
 In. having Eng. wife.
 In Engl. 30 yrs. dead.
 14 April 1541. Page 153

From dominion of Emperor
 in to the English woman
 In England 40 years.
 14. 14 April 1541
 Page 219

James Sheres
 n^o 29 Oct. 1550

Sherman, Sara, iii., 411.
 — Sibel, i., 409.
 — Tannekin, ii., 149.
 — Thomas, iii., 411. See also Sharman and Scherman.
 Shermoyes, Nicholas, ii., 171.
 Shero, Sheroe, Michael, ii., 4.
 — Romerte, iii., 80, 110.
 Sheron, Sheeren, Sherowne, Eleonora, i., 369.
 —→ John de, i., 294.
 — Robyn, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 363; ii., 4.
 Sherown. See Cherown.
 Sherpoint, Daniel, ii., 171.
 Sherrieff, Sherif, Lawrence, ii., 309.
 Sherston, William, iii., 357.
 Sherwin, Sherwyn, Sherwon, Denys, i., 249.
 — Thomas, i., 419.
 Sherwood, Thomas, iii., 205.
 Sherwyre, Anthonie, ii., 306.
 Shesdotall, Michael, iii., 10.
 — Nicholas, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 Shet, John de, ii., 483.
 Shetell, Peter, i., 88.
 Shetlyn, Michael, i., 471.
 Shevaller, Sheveler, Shevalle, Shevalde, Rowland, i., 182.
 — Symon, Symond, i., 222, 235; ii., 335; iii., 15, 61 (3). See also Chevalier.
 Shevallyer. See Chevallier.
 Sheveloe, Vyncent, iii., 56.
 Sheven, Steven, i., 359.
 Shevey, John, ii., 219.
 Shewen, Ashen, iii., 16, 62 (3). See also Shoven, Ashen.
 Shewines, Robert, iii., 397.
 Shewre, John, i., 134.
 Shewte, Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — John, iii., 399. See also Sheste.
 Shil, Denis, ii., 219.
 Shilkyns, Peter, iii., 400.
 Shillard, John, ii., 399.
 Shineshawe, Abraham, ii., 269.
 — Barbara, ii., 269.
 Shingleton, Hugh, ii., 179. See also Singleton.
 Shingwell, Francis, ii., 126.
 Shipp, William, iii., 329.
 Shipper, Garret, i., 164.
 Shitterman, Peter, i., 331.
 Shivaller. See Chevalier.
 Shiverie, Jane, i., 458.
 — Marten, i., 458. See also Shriverie.
 Shobbyn, Roger, ii., 374.

Shodrom, Shodrone, Sholdron, Abraham, iii., 384.
 — Elizabeth, i., 339; iii., 384.
 — Michael, i., 339, 366.
 Shoemaker, Shomaker, Sheomaecker, Skomaker, Showmaker, Schoenmaecker, Schoemaker, Schumaker, etc., Apolonia, iii., 205.
 — Daniel, i., 203.
 — Ferdinando, iii., 122.
 — Garret, i., 50.
 — Gillis, Gyles, ii., 410, 462; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 172.
 — Harman, i., 22, 221; iii., 302.
 — Heilken, i., 285.
 — Jacob, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Joachim, iii., 32.
 — Johnson, i., 22.
 — Maecken, i., 286.
 — Maximilian, ii., 212, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 122.
 — Olivier, i., 272.
 — Peter (Petrus) de, i., 276, 282.
 — Richard, ii., 363.
 — Thomas de, i., 283.
 — William, i., 284, 285; ii., 407.
 Shoyer, Shohier, Bartholomew, iii., 27.
 — Matthew, ii., 340.
 Sholtme, Garret, i., 255.
 Shondonbaughe, Peter, i., 190.
 Shonen, Achyn, ii., 334.
 Shonet, Richard, ii., 339.
 — Widow, iii., 90.
 Shonings, Jenneken, i., 370.
 Shonishall, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — John, i., 442.
 — Michael, i., 442; ii., 41.
 Shophouse, Shoppowse, Shophousey, Jacob, iii., 232, 259, 277.
 — Leonard, iii., 277.
 Shopp, George, iii., 37.
 — Monfreys, i., 7.
 Shore, Shorer, Shor, Bartholomew, ii., 254, 275.
 — Christophero, i., 384; iii., 384.
 — David, ii., 38.
 — Jeronimus, i., 167. See also Schore.
 Shorland, Robert, iii., 342.
 Shorman, Gregory, iii., 419.
 Shornback, Shornebacke, Richard, i., 355.
 — Roger, i., 409; ii., 242; iii., 336.
 Shornborn, Peter, i., 243.
 Shorns, Jaentge, i., 285.
 — Jois, i., 285.
 Shortail, Nicholas, ii., 194.

John, born in Normandy
 a journey. in England
 26 yrs. IV D. 1345
 1500 - name - S. Harman
 Page 1220

from dom. of N
 of Sp. Band
 1502 (Page: 17)

HUGH SINGLETON, publisher of the Gaping Gulf
and other outlawed books

He had foreign servants, viz

- (1) 1549, 30 April: Peter Chaunter living in
St Faith's Parish (RETURN OF
ALIENS I- 159)
- (2) 1576, 11 July: one Jaspar a strainger lived
in his howse and paide poll
in St Martens at Ludgate
(RETURN II 179)

-Further material on him is to be found in

- (1) my digest of his entries in STATIONERS'
REGISTER (small black BM Notebk, no I)
- (2) First serious study of him which appears
in LIBRARY for September 1933 by H.J. Byr
EDMUND SPENSER'S FIRST PRINTER HUGH SING
TON where it is suggested that Spenser's
'secrete freend' may have been Thomas Ca
wright, which would explain why Singleton
was chosen. Otherwise the paper is re-
markable chiefly for tracing HS's career
as an outlaw printer. I find it strange
paralle to th of John Wolf

- Short, Shorte, James, i, 59; ii, 125, 144; iii, 376.
 — Robert, i, 252.
 Shortley, John, iii, 42.
 — Margaret, iii, 42.
 Shosore, Jacob, iii, 437.
 Shotler, William, i, 82.
 Shotline, Cornelius, iii, 390.
 — John, iii, 390.
 Shott, Sholt, Shotte, Derick, i, 349.
 — John, i, 147, 189, 191.
 Shotten, Shotton, Loie, ii, 434.
 — William, ii, 455.
 Shouat, Assnerus, ii, 208.
 Shoultons, Mary, iii, 32.
 Shovelier, Symon, ii, 335. See Shevaller and Chevalier.
 Shovell, Roger, ii, 421; iii, 71 (2).
 Shoveman? Martha (Matheus), ii, 397.
 — Thomas, ii, 397.
 Shoven, Shovin, Shovyne, Showen, Shoyne, Ashen, Assheton, Ashton, ii, 15, 171, 251, 301; iii, 84.
 — Rachel, ii, 301.
 — Roger, ii, 170, 251; iii, 129.
 — Rosier, ii, 15. See also Shewen.
 Shovett, James, i, 172.
 Showen. See Shoven.
 Showken, John, ii, 312.
 Showman, Assham, ii, 314.
 — Thomas, ii, 373.
 Showton, Showtton, William, ii, 450 (2), 459. See also Shrowton.
 Showyche, Paul, i, 90.
 Shoyne. See Shoven.
 Shram, Schram, Jan, iii, 142, 157.
 — John, iii, 168, 256, 276.
 — Perynken, iii, 168.
 Shrandes, Shrange, Harmon, ii, 422; iii, 37, 76.
 Shreef, Shreefe, Shriff, Shriffe, Lawrence, ii, 222, 319; iii, 19, 46, 92. See also Sheriff.
 Shrevery, Shereverye, Agnes, iii, 427.
 — Dennys, iii, 427.
 — John, iii, 427. See also Shriverie.
 — Laurence, iii, 426.
 — Martin, iii, 427. See also Shiverie and Shriverie.
 Shrewkin, Peter, ii, 313.
 Shrines, Shryne, Shrymes, Herman, ii, 330, 447, 457.
 Shrivell, Marten, ii, 67.
 Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Agnes, ii, 142.
 Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Anna, ii, 396.
 — Denys, i, 456.
 — Dionise, ii, 142.
 — Jana, ii, 396.
 — Joan, ii, 142.
 — Lawrence, ii, 302.
 — Martin, ii, 142. See also Shiverie and Shrevery.
 Shrounes, Dirrick, ii, 94.
 Shroves, Shrowes, Peter (Petrus), ii, 345, 396.
 Shrowff, John, i, 241.
 Shrowton, William, ii, 459.
 Shuer, John, i, 169.
 Shulenbrook, Frederick, iii, 214.
 Shuman, Thomas, ii, 433.
 Shusbridge, William, ii, 335.
 Shute, Shuter, John, i, 68. *hid 28 Jan 1553 (Page 220)*
 — Peter, i, 194.
 Shutt, George, iii, 232.
 — Harmon de, i, 173.
 Shyket, John, ii, 3.
 Shylling, George, i, 317.
 Shynshall. See Seneschall.
 Shype, Steyne, i, 362.
 Shyres, Jacob, i, 151.
 Sibberye, Hans, ii, 364.
 Sibers, Cyprian (Siprian), iii, 34.
 Sibille, Paschina, ii, 463.
 Sibrecht, John, ii, 413.
 Sickraet, Sickraed, Cornelis, iii, 141, 155, 171.
 Sickson, Mathew, i, 476.
 Sierkens, Gielis, i, 385.
 Siers, Betken, i, 284.
 Sigart, Jacques, i, 396.
 Sigheyne, Bona, ii, 400.
 Signon, John, i, 290.
 Sigrast, Cornelius, iii, 201.
 Silbach, Thomas, i, 210.
 Silcote, John, ii, 183.
 — Lachell, ii, 183.
 Siles, Doctor, ii, 26.
 Silis, Harmilles, ii, 147.
 Silliard, Silliard, Elkin, ii, 285.
 — John, ii, 285.
 — Michael, ii, 77.
 Silliott, Sillyott, Abigail, i, 319, 402.
 — Elyas, i, 319.
 — Hester, i, 319, 402.
 — John, i, 319, 402.
 — jr., i, 319.
 Silrinke, Barnes, i, 349.
 Silum, Mary, iii, 289.

Silum, Mathew, iii., 289.
 — Sarah, iii., 289.
 Silver, Ambrose, iii., 43, 104. *Family Minors*
 — Janekin, iii., 43. *1599 to 1600*
 Silvester, James, i., 424.
 Simes, Isaack, iii., 213.
 Simore, Charles, iii., 215.
 Simon, Christian, ii., 312.
 — Mathew, i., 95.
 — Peter, iii., 216.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
 Simond, John, i., 413.
 Simonds, Simonides, Agnes, iii., 112.
 — John, ii., 104.
 — Mary, ii., 269; iii., 112.
 — Peter, iii., 112.
 — Simon, i., 68.
 — Tyse, iii., 33.
 — William, iii., 112.
 Simondson, Simonsoon, Simound-
 sone, Cornelius, i., 15, 71.
 — Francis, i., 274.
 — Henrick, i., 369.
 — Leonard, i., 282.
 — Matthias, i., 276.
 — Peter, iii., 418.
 Simonell, Joseph, ii., 161. *81595, 10 Dxy*
 Simoni, Thomas, iii., 214.
 Simons, Simoens, Awdrian, ii., 301.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Dyngell, i., 444.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 62.
 — Garrett, i., 349; iii., 419.
 — Henrick, i., 373.
 — John, i., 433; ii., 62, 301, 334.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Mathias, iii., 80.
 — Michael, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 268 (2).
 — Simon, ii., 269.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 — Tise, ii., 360; iii., 422.
 Simpole, Simpoill, Denis, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Margaret, iii., 69.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Andrew, i., 6, 15, 194.
 — Ann, ii., 478.
 — Cornelius, i., 348.
 — Henry, ii., 478.
 — James, iii., 261.
 — Jane, iii., 256.
 — John, i., 68, 69, 347, 419.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.

Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Robert, ii., 285.
 — William, i., 49.
 Simuders, Catherine, ii., 386.
 Sinck, Janneken, ii., 468.
 Sincker, Mettell, iii., 115.
 Sinckett, Robert, ii., 319.
 Sinckley, Sinckelly, John, ii., 83, 111. *John S. Scott n.d. 26 m 1873. P.*
 Sincoll, John, iii., 192.
 Sindersonne, Arnold, i., 349.
 Sindhurst, Peter, iii., 22, 49, 94.
 Singall, Single, Syngell, Syngle, Sengill,
 Syngall, Packye, Pake, Pakey, Pakkey,
 i., 32, 145, 225, 241; iii., 327.
 Singlas, Sennadar, ii., 183.
 Singlebere, Antony, i., 461.
 — Hugh, i., 159.
 Singleton, Singleton, Syngleton, Thomas, iii.,
 410.
 Singre, Saunders, ii., 243.
 Sings, William, iii., 226.
 Sinisis, Eva, ii., 271.
 Sinke, Peter, i., 241.
 Sinones, Peter, ii., 343.
 Sinou, Sinowe, Jehan, i., 639.
 — John, ii., 143.
 — Marge, ii., 143.
 Sinps, Joys, ii., 329.
 Sinsor, William, iii., 31.
 Sion, Syon, Elizabeth, iii., 290.
 — Francis, iii., 235, 252, 253, 268, 272, 273,
 293.
 — Maure de, i., 397.
 Sions, Anthony, ii., 274.
 Siperano, John Francisco, iii., 282.
 Sipkynson, Maynerde, i., 39.
 Sippian, Mr., ii., 135.
 Siret, Gille, i., 395.
 Sittert, iii., 160.
 Siver, Severin, i., 408.
 Sivicote, Hans van, ii., 224.
 Six, Daniel, iii., 224.
 Sjungen, Marie, i., 371.
 Skafell, Powel, ii., 302.
 Skaels, Skaels. See Scales.
 Skalot, Mark, ii., 259. *see card Skallott*
 Skallyarde, Skalyard, Steven, Stevyn, i., 231,
 232, 245.
 Skarat, Henry, i., 41.
 Skares, Lawrence, i., 325.
 Skarre, Godfrey, i., 409.
 Skatt, Skautt, Anne, ii., 113.
 — George, i., 54.
 — William, ii., 113.

John Sumner & dom.
 of - De of Gueschep
 20 de 1571 (n.d.)
 Page 221

From dominion of
 Temples - 5 Feb 1571
 n.d. - Page 221

Of these was a John
 Simons, book binder
 in Eliza's time
 according to
 Page Denigalano
 etc. p. xl.iii

JOSEPH SIMONELLI "merchaunt straunger", srvt to
Nic Degotes and litigant with THOMAS BRISKETT

1) On Oct 26 1576 he was paying his poll of 4 d in
Tower Wards as the servant of Niccolo Degotes
(RETURN OF ALIENS II 161)

2) At a time conjecturally fixed in PRO as "1577" he
petitioned Walsingham stating th
Alexander Tybante (vide infra) being lately
arrived in England & not able to speak Eng-
lish, he (JS) had tried to get him a house of
Thomas Briskett's; but since by some occasion
nhtg was done therein, Tybante let the matter
drop and got a house elsewhere. Briskett had
then sued Simonelli on a pretended contract
in Chancery; they were referred to the Common
Law, where a decree was given for Simonelli &
against Briskett, yet not without gt trouble
& cost to Simonelli. Now knowing Simonelli's
intention of leaving England soon about his
urgent affairs, Briskett had arrested him a-
gain at the Common Law. Simonelli therefore
begged, since he had been only a friendly med-
iator between Bryskett and Tybante & had
no benefit thereby, but on the contrary spent
about 60 li within 3 yrs on th suit, th TB
be commanded to proceed no further against
him. "Of course" says D. Jones (BRISKETT in
Sisson's LODGE - vol, 279) "we do not hear
Thomas's side, but what we do hear does not
sound winning

14) In 1582-3, with Nicholas Dagoche is a "Joseph Samuel" (Return II 280)

(3) TYBANTI, I find living in St Gabriel Fanchureh
where he was taxed 7 li on 70 li on 1 Aug.
1582 (RETURN II 234). The Briskett's had pro-
perty there, Antony having left 9 tenements
there to Mary, Thomas's sister (Jones, IDEM
270); it is possible that TB had hoped to
rent one of these to Tybanti who sounds
like a good tenant; on the other hand, as a
merchant, he may have wished to settle there
He was there still in 1582-3 (RETURN II 272)
and had his brother Hortava with him.

- Skayer, Albert, i, 194.
 Skeddemore, Hans. See Scudamore.
 Skegges, Mr., iii, 350.
 Skelder, Richard, iii, 391.
 — Troyeken, iii, 391.
 Skeldwater, Joyce, ii, 307.
 Skell,—, i, 447.
 — John, iii, 315.
 Skelleman, Hendrick, ii, 153.
 Skellet, Skelyat, Stephan, iii, 311, 315. See also Skellet.
 Skeneward, Everard, ii, 379.
 Skenowth, Herry, i, 74.
 Skentcapte, Helbrond, i, 139.
 Skeroppe, Michael, iii, 336.
 Skett, Katherine, ii, 300.
 Skevan, Skevens, Bartelmew, iii, 82.
 — Tys, iii, 419. See also Skoven.
 Skeveloe, Tyber, iii, 54.
 Skevener, Gerard, i, 74.
 Skevens, Bartholomew, iii, 35.
 Skewton, Peter, i, 19, 108, 127; iii, 312, 318. See also Seuton.
 Skeyne, Mr., ii, 135.
 Skeyr, Henry, iii, 21.
 Skyeite, Peter, i, 9. See also Scate and Skewton, Peter.
 Skiddemore, Hans, ii, 459. See also Scudamore.
 Skinner, Skynnar, Skynner, Claude, Glade, Gladianus, i, 5, 104, 151, 194; iii, 320.
 — Herman, i, 47.
 — Miles, Myles, i, 418; ii, 169; iii, 348.
 — Oliver, iii, 28.
 — William, i, 65.
 Skipe, Guillam van, iii, 61.
 Skipper, — i, 333.
 Skipper, Skippe, Skypper, Andrew, iii, 32, 80 n.
 — Giles, ii, 164.
 — John, i, 315.
 — Joice, Joyce de, i, 433; ii, 63, 437.
 — Philip, i, 150.
 — William, iii, 365.
 Skipworth, John, i, 330.
 Skirp, Skirper, Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 433.
 — Phillip, i, 195.
 Skitt, Skytt, Adrian, ii, 199.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 21.
 — George, iii, 21, 49, 94.
 — Katherine, ii, 199.
 Sklercks, Maeyeken, i, 371.
 Skling, Lodik, ii, 421.
 Sknowe, John, iii, 351.
 Skolder, Harman, ii, 457.
 Skollett, Skollyet, John (Johannes), i, 126, 148, 189, 192, 256.
 — Stephen, i, 119. See also Skellet.
 Skollier, Peter, ii, 334.
 Skolshe, Giles, ii, 364.
 Skolt, Henry, iii, 54, 55.
 Skomaker. See Shoemaker.
 Skone, John, i, 10. See also Scone.
 Skorston, Yerlyke, i, 21, 247.
 Skorys, Joyse, i, 226.
 Skoven, Widow, iii, 2, 37, 76.
 Skowte, Henry, ii, 288.
 — Katherine, ii, 288.
 Skowtick, Helen, ii, 287.
 Skrame, John, iii, 34.
 — Mathew, i, 67.
 Skreven, Skrivane. See Scriven.
 Skrever, Williams, i, 22.
 Skrewtes, Barthilmew, i, 350.
 Skrivell, Skryvill, John, ii, 69.
 — Peter, ii, 67.
 Skudmet, Barbara, ii, 70.
 — James, ii, 70.
 — Jennekin, ii, 70.
 Skulles, Henry, Henrick, ii, 329, 423.
 Skut, Skuttes, John, i, 20.
 — Peter, i, 251.
 Skyener, Thomas, i, 108. See also Skinner.
 Skylders, Richard, ii, 36, 171.
 — Trokyn, ii, 36.
 Skyll, John, i, 30.
 Skyllams, Balias, i, 55.
 Skymer, Glawdes. See Skinner, Claude.
 Skyнке, Dorothy, iii, 399.
 — Peter, iii, 399.
 Skynkyll, Peter, iii, 330.
 Skyrman, William, i, 255.
 Skyrne, Foyes, i, 175.
 Slabake, Andrew, iii, 28, 54.
 — Audrian, iii, 28.
 — Hester, iii, 28.
 — Jeane, iii, 28.
 — Joan, iii, 28. See also Slawbacke.
 Slablearte, Adrian, ii, 243.
 — Esther (Easter), ii, 243.
 — Jane, ii, 243.
 — Joyce, ii, 243.
 — Ramens, ii, 243.
 Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Godfrey, i, 433; ii, 62.
 — Hester, ii, 467.
 — Joan, iii, 283.
 — Josynken, ii, 467; iii, 175.

This is Richard Skelton's
 Bro. of Stationers' Coy.
 Elder Printer to the Stationers
 of London: see Illustrations
 of Printed Books

- Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Mary,
ii, 386, 394.
- Slace, Bartholomew, i, 216.
- Slack, Slake, Peter, i, 20, 109, 154, 155, 196,
216; iii, 313.
- Slampeare, Clement, iii, 259.
- Slanell, Mr., iii, 376.
- Slarand, Mark, i, 97.
- Slater, Peter, i, 315.
- Slatton, Jane, ii, 245.
- Slavericke, Mr., iii, 412, 413.
- Slawbacke, Slawber, Adryan, Audrian, ii, 330;
iii, 54.
- Ester, iii, 54.
- Jane, iii, 54. See also Slabake.
- Sleagill, Jeles, iii, 419.
- Slegyn, John, i, 22.
- Sleight, Christian, ii, 279.
- Slek, John, i, 4.
- Sleman, Claysse, i, 12.
- Harman, i, 12.
- Slenes, John, i, 40.
- Slensar, Elias, ii, 322.
- Slepam, Martyn, i, 333.
- Slepar, Sleper, Slepe, Margaret, ii, 79.
- Marten, ii, 72, 378.
- Sleping, Slepyn, Marten, ii, 308; iii, 357.
- Slepot, Anthony, iii, 424.
- Slepsam, Dierick, ii, 321.
- Sletams, Widow, iii, 407.
- Slevereth, John, ii, 222.
- Slevytas, Garret, i, 55.
- Slewsen, Slewsen, Sleuson, Sluysen, Derrick,
iii, 27, 54, 213.
- Geeraert der, iii, 270.
- Jan, iii, 270.
- Slewser, Laurence, i, 92.
- Sley. See Slye.
- Slicke, Garret, iii, 436.
- Slideron, Hendricke, iii, 230.
- Sliffyn, Slyffyn, Christofer, ii, 188.
- Sllia, John, i, 98.
- Slipen, Jane, ii, 293.
- Marten, ii, 293.
- Slippers, Andrew (Andreus), ii, 397.
- Sliste, Harman, iii, 22.
- Slocke, Adrian, iii, 434.
- Sloetmaecker, Jan., i, 281.
- Slony, Lyskyn, iii, 312.
- Slotter, Slote, Slowter, Sloyter, Garrard, i, 83.
- Harman, i, 194; ii, 320.
- Peter, i, 152.
- Slowen, Martyn, i, 329.
- Slowmer, John, ii, 342.
- Sluce, Sluse, Slewce, Sleuse, Sluys, Garrat,
iii, 9, 67 (2), 137, 200, 239.
- Godfrey, i, 330.
- Geerard ter, iii, 145, 159.
- Sluggen, John, i, 91.
- Sluter, Slewter, Slutler, Sluther, Garret, i,
17. See also Scotter.
- Hans de, i, 366.
- Peter, i, 171, 325; iii, 434.
- Richard, i, 189, 191, 307.
- Slyder, Christian, ii, 315.
- Jane, ii, 482.
- Slydon, Christopher, ii, 282.
- Jane, ii, 282.
- Slye, Sley, Joan, i, 266.
- John, iii, 315, 328.
- Barbara, iii, 411.
- Slymberger, Bartholomew, iii, 411.
- Jeromy, iii, 411.
- Slymore, Jacob, i, 149.
- Slynke, John, iii, 400.
- Slyper, Ambrose, i, 278.
- Smaggege, Peter, i, 85.
- Smale, William, iii, 377.
- Smalfree, Anna, ii, 84.
- Lucrecia, ii, 84.
- Small, Anne de, i, 441.
- Judith de, i, 441.
- Margaret de, i, 441.
- Peter, Pierre de, i, 441; ii, 157.
- Rachell de, i, 441.
- Smallworthe, John, i, 222, 235; iii, 326.
- Smalse, Agnes, i, 452.
- Yockham, i, 453.
- Smantels, Maeyken, i, 371.
- Smargold, Philip, iii, 4, 38, 77.
- Smarste, Ellyn, iii, 308.
- Smarte, Smert, Smartes, Andrew, i, 32, 121,
225, 241.
- Daniell, i, 423; ii, 301.
- Mr., iii, 401.
- Smartelers, Tanneken, i, 372.
- Smedekens, François, i, 386.
- Smeesters, Calleen, i, 284.
- Smellynge, Elizabeth, i, 361.
- Smerepoint, Smerepoynt, Gillian, ii, 131.
- John, ii, 131; iii, 386.
- Katherine, ii, 131; iii, 386.
- Sara, ii, 131.
- Smethers. See Smythers.
- Smeulenaers, Deborah, ii, 386.
- Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits,
Smidts, Abraham, ii, 39; iii, 353.
- Andrew, Andro, i, 16, 29, 124, 247.

No. 29 Oct.
1550. Page 222

Peter Sluter
dominus of
Sempster. 16
Sept. 1549 was
naturalized.
Page 222

Gerrard Sluter,
alias Sluter of
Vly op d. Schomel
d. Nuyse (Nuyse)
v. Bishopricke of
Coloprie. No 1
May 1529 (Page 221)

(1) Beerhewer Antony, n^o 1 July 1544 - dem. of. Emp. } Page 222
 (2) A - Smythe n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 (3) A - Smith n^o 4 Mich. 1662 - dem. K^o Sp.

INDEX.

309

Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Anne, Annes, ii., 200, 263; iii., 353, 411, 418.

— Anthoness, Anthonis de, i., 270, 386, 459; ii., 152, 361, 413, 471; iii., 417.

— Arnold, i., 336; ii., 249, 343, 472, 481.

— Audrey, ii., 293.

— Barbara, i., 403.

— Bartholomew, i., 50.

— Catherine, Katherine, ii., 471; iii., 42.

— Charles, iii., 34, 81; iii., 254, 278, 296.

— Christian, i., 189; ii., 336.

— Clara, Clare, ii., 459, 474.

— Claudius, iii., 234.

— Cornelius, iii., 426. (Dutch) n^o 14 Nov 1558 (Page 222)

— Cossen, ii., 330.

— David, Davy, ii., 185, 228, 353, 394.

— Edward, i., 236; ii., 351.

— Elizabeth, i., 339; ii., 19.

— Ellen, i., 405, 465; ii., 19; iii., 418.

— Emanuell, iii., 278, 296.

— Everard, Avered, Everidge, i., 405; ii., 19.

— Francis, i., 86, 89, 163, 188; ii., 379.

— Frederick, ii., 98; iii., 399.

— Garard, i., 4.

— Garret, i., 24, 68, 105, 112, 125, 147, 191; ii., 112.

— George, ii., 81, 270.

— Gillam Connett, ii., 450.

— Gosson, i., 299, 363; ii., 9, 289, 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 75, 226, 256, 342.

— Gylberte, i., 178.

— Gylham, i., 153.

— Hans, i., 138, 304, 366, 369, 373; ii., 273, 309; iii., 222.

— Harry, i., 226; ii., 160; iii., 305.

— Helen, ii., 293; iii., 417.

— Henry, i., 12, 247, 272, 330 (2), 352, 405; ii., 19, 169, 414, 422 (2), 446; iii., 156, 210, 348, 417.

— Hubbard, i., 78, 104, 147, 189, 191, 369.

— Jacob, i., 206; ii., 48.

— James, i., 113, 141, 205, 218, 222, 234, 265, 339, 346, 350, 464.

— James, ii., 147, 186, 230, 348, 390, 448, 458; iii., 263, 303, 426.

— Jan, iii., 147, 149, 160, 164, 375.

— Joane, ii., 43; iii., 426.

— Johan, ii., 394.

— John, i., 25, 37, 50, 51, 72, 74, 81, 157, 164, 165, 170, 245, 313, 327, 331, 336, 339, 464, 465; ii., 112, 122, 214, 264, 273, 291, 293, 331, 333, 341, 402, 421, 432, 442.

Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, John, iii., 1, 74, 81, 110, 121, 254, 259, 329, 355, 374, 381, 417.

— Joise, i., 257.

— Leonard, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221, 251; iii., 320.

— Ludowick, ii., 374.

— Margaret, ii., 294.

— Margery, i., 464; iii., 275.

— Mary, i., 459; ii., 152, 164, 361; iii., 168, 219, 255, 417.

— Mase, ii., 444.

— Mathew, iii., 229.

— Mayke, i., 272.

— Mr., iii., 191.

— Nicholas, i., 312, 327, 438; ii., 43, 122, 149, 417; iii., 435.

— Naeuken, i., 286.

— Peter de, i., 283; ii., 219, 360, 381.

— Richard, Riche, iii., 390, 425.

— Roger, i., 28, 72.

— Robert, i., 394.

— Richard (Ricardus), i., 71; ii., 222. n^o 23 Jan. 1539 (Page 222)

— Rutt, i., 321.

— Saint Elir (?), ii., 180.

— Stephen, iii., 229, 274.

— Susan, ii., 481.

— Tanykin, i., 339.

— Thoenis, i., 272.

— Thomas, i., 403; ii., 20. n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 222)

— Thomas, Lord Mayor, ii., 213.

— Tyse, i., 152.

— Verian, ii., 218, 277.

— Wardner, Warner, iii., 127, 131.

— Widow, i., 322.

— Winard, ii., 362.

— William, i., 37, 50, 61, 94, 372, 458; ii., 135, 332, 387; iii., 106, 222, 333.

— Smithson, Smitsyn, Smythsens, Smytsen, Lyven, Livinus, ii., 323, 385.

— Philipine, ii., 262.

— Smutser, William, ii., 474.

— Smynt, Jooris, i., 376.

— Smythers, Smethers, William, iii., 73, 106.

— Smolders, Cornelius, i., 368, 373.

— Smorehouse, Balthazar, iii., 8, 66 (3).

— Smouthouse, Balthazar, iii., 136.

— Snowthe, John, iii., 33.

— Smulla, Mons, ii., 330.

— Smych, Barbell, ii., 191.

— Smyhman, William, iii., 424.

— Smypps, Martyn, ii., 335.

— Snabbe, John, i., 84.

— Snap, John, i., 173.

deceased - "Haglen"
 n^o 2 Jan. 1539
 Page 222

Nicholas (1) - Scott
 had lived 50 yrs. at
 Cambridge + education
 in England n^o
 12 Jan. 1514
 (2) - determination of
 Smythson. n^o 4 Feb.
 1562
 Page 222

Overseer of will
 of Simon Ballant
 1605 (Survey 1610 218)

William (1) - Form - dem.
 of - B. G. Lodge (Lodge)
 n^o 22 Feb. 1572
 (2) - Scottland - n^o
 11 June 1573

Arnold
 A - Dutch
 name n^o
 105 - Emp.
 1536
 1539
 Page 222

6 Jan. 1574 (Page 222)

Jan / n^o 3 Mich. 1555
 Page 222

10 Jan 1574 (Page 222)

John - n^o 24 Feb.
 1562 -
 n^o 14 Oct. 1572
 Page 222

Religio

15 Jt. xiii

310

INDEX.

Snafe, John, iii., 66 (3), 88.
— Mary, iii., 66 (3).
Snaytell. See Suazroll.
Sneeck, Roelandt, iii., 144, 158.
Snell, John, i., 330.
Snelling, Snellinge, Elizabeth, ii., 52.
— Ezekiel, iii., 197
— Francis, ii., 361.
— George, iii., 231.
— Mary, iii., 226.
— Walter, ii., 52.
— William, iii., 226.
Snellingborne, i., 355.
Snepgate, William, ii., 283.
Sneps, Martin, ii., 383.
— Mary, ii., 388.
— Nicholas, ii., 389.
Snevans, Mary, ii., 469.
Snewater, Anne, iii., 378.
— Katherin, iii., 378.
— Nicholas, iii., 378.
Snimyers, Katherine, ii., 248.
Snoech, Josyne, i., 285.
Snoeke, Lambert, ii., 147.
Snoeworth, Courte, ii., 312.
Snookes, Snouckes, John, ii., 17.
— Martyn, iii., 377.
— Nicholas, iii., 377. See also Snowke.
Snow, Snowe, Daniell, i., 256.
— Jacomore, Jacomyn, iii., 254, 267, 275.
— Thomas, iii., 254, 267, 275.
Snowke, John, i., 404.
— Lewyn, i., 97. See also Snoeke and Snookes.
Snyder, Snyders, Catalina, ii., 463 (2).
— Niclas, i., 286.
— Peter de, ii., 468.
Soale, Barbara, ii., 365.
— John, ii., 365.
Soand. See Sound.
Soane, Peter, iii., 165, 235, 241, 253, 260.
— Widow, iii., 268, 272, 273, 290. See also Soen.
Soare, Adrian, iii., 135.
Sobs, Henry, iii., 32.
Socham, Mr., iii., 336.
? { Sodall, John, i., 54.
Soday, Soda, John, i., 184; iii., 301.
Sodes, Sodas, Abraham, iii., 418.
— Anthonie, ii., 200.
— Awdrian, iii., 418.
— Jesper, iii., 418.
— Joan, iii., 418.
— Phelipes, iii., 418.

Sodes, Sodas, William, iii., 418.
Soen, Sone, Anna, iii., 179.
— Catherine, iii., 151.
— Firmin, Fyrmyn, i., 154.
— Jan, iii., 155.
— John, iii., 179.
— Mary, i., 334.
— Peter, iii., 131, 151.
— Thomas, i., 334, 367; ii., 155. See also Soane.
Soenen, Jan, iii., 141.
— Thomas, Tomaes, i., 375, 377.
Soete, Gylte, i., 204.
Soeur, Catharina, iii., 271.
— Pieter, iii., 271.
— Maria, iii., 271.
Softinge, Elizabeth, i., 475; iii., 395.
Sogar, Jarvys, i., 108.
Sohache, Sebastian, ii., 321.
Sohier, Sohere, Sohyer, Soheure, Anne, iii., 555.
— Charles, ii., 384.
— Lewis, iii., 355. *From K. 15 p. 15 d. 5 Oct. 1562. Page 223*
— Mathew, ii., 336.
— Michael, i., 303.
— Pierre, i., 397.
— Simon, i., 398; iii., 406.
— William, Guillaume, i., 395; iii., 350.
Soillot, Jan, ii., 203. *Dec 1598; 10-11 Dec 1599*
Soin, Toby de, iii., 192.
Soiphier, Mathew, ii., 323. See Sohier.
Soir, Peter, i., 417. See also Soyer.
Soise, Jaspas, i., 435.
Sokepine, Barbara, ii., 459.
Sokes, Godfrey, i., 334.
Sokett, John, i., 5.
Solas, Sols, Sollys, John de, ii., 165, 336, 387.
Soldo, Jeronimo de, iii., 209.
Solemaker, Jan, i., 206.
Solence, Antony, i., 84.
— Arthur, iii., 2, 37, 76.
Solla, Fernando de, i., 151. *see de Sola record*
Sollatt, John de, ii., 64.
Solmar, Katherine, ii., 131.
Solomine, Peter, i., 432.
Solomy, Christian, iii., 332.
Solte, Hauns van, iii., 61. *Reg. Eliz. 2*
Soly, Peter, i., 217.
Solyder, Mother, ii., 419.
Somekele, — iii., 185.
Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Bartholomew de, ii., 243, 383, 413.
— Bastian, iii., 303.
— Clara de, Clare, ii., 303, 382 (2), 418.

Salmon, Thomas
+ 3 mm. 2. 15. 6. 5
n. 14 Mich. 15
Page 12

See Macaulay's *Chron. III. 2. pp. 274*
384, 429, 460, 510, 613-4. 54
prob. appears here only once but
the London Ch. is abundant in the
then Ch. in Middletons

HERALDRY.—THE ORIGINAL GRANT OF ARMORIAL BEARINGS, made by William Harvey, Clarenceux King-of-Arms to " Katherine Sodaye, daughter of John Sodaye of Perpignan in the contie of Rosylon adolynynge to Spayne somtyme apotycary to the late Quene Katherin fyrst wiff to King Henry theight and mother to Quene Mary . . . the said Katheryn Sodaye otherwise called Katheryn Whyte now the wiffe of the right worshipfull Mr. John Whyte esquire and alderman of London," *written on a sheet of vellum, 12½ by 22½ inches, dated 9 April, 1559. RICHLY DECORATED WITH AN INITIAL T, in gold on a pink ground with white ornamentation, ENCLOSING A PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM HARVEY, THE HERALD, IN HIS OFFICIAL ROBES, on a blue ground, with deep upper and side borders, the upper having in the centre a large crowned Tudor rose within the Order of the Garter, supported by the royal badges of the rose and fleur-de-lis, interspersed with pinks, pansies, and forget-me-nots, on the left-hand side is the large lozenge-shaped coat-of-arms granted to Katherine Sodaye: argent a fess engrailed gules between 3 marilets, 2 and 1 sable, on the fess a cinquefoil ermine between 2 pomegranates or, with fruit, flower, and scroll work, the right-hand side contains roses, columbines, pansies, cornflowers and pinks, ALL SKILFULLY ILLUMINATED IN GOLD AND COLOURS, WITH THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF WILLIAM HARVEY AS CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS AND HIS PRIVATE ARMORIAL SEAL, fine state, the two seals preserved in cedar cases, £15*

* A particularly interesting example, not only as a fine and beautifully illuminated heraldic document, but in connection with Catherine of Arragon, first wife of Henry VIII., whose faithful servant and apothecary was Katherine Sodaye's father, John, who, with her confessor and physician, came to England with her on the occasion of her marriage to Arthur, eldest son of Henry VII., in 1501. In 1534, when Queen Catherine was imprisoned at Kimbolton, her three Spanish followers were also not allowed to leave the house. After the Queen's death, early in 1536, John Sodaye was still retained as apothecary to the Princess Mary, afterwards Queen Mary I., and in the Calendars of State Papers for the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII. are records of payments to him under the name of "John Soda poticary to Princess Mary." His daughter married Alderman John White, of London, who became Lord Mayor in 1563. The pomegranates on her coat of arms show the connection with Queen Catherine, whose well-known device was a pomegranate. William Harvey, at that time Somerset Herald, officially attended the funeral of Queen Catherine in 1536. His portrait on this document as Clarenceux King-of-Arms is also of much interest.

Ivers, 102 New Bond Street, Oct. 10th 1933

p. 58

Antony Sode (II. 200) down as Englishman re living in St Michael's Cornhill as churchwarden there in 1591 (see Overall: Waterlase Churchwardens' Accts - 1871 - p. 181) and in 1593 (183) a ^{chancery} suit ag. him and "Mr Harby" in 1604 caused the parish to pay 13 July to "Francis, Moss, Attorney" 26 s (193) as well as 23 s 8d 193
 "Paid for Mr Sode + Mr Harby answers to Bowiers Bill in v Chancery + v Solicitors Re" (193)

u 6/13/4



John de Sodo, Poticary

Appears on the Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary (edited by F. Madden, 1831) as "John, Poticary." Since Mary suffered often from ill health, what Elizabeth called Mary's "old guest" his name is frequent:

1536, Dec. Itm Delyu'ed to mr John Potycary (p.5) xx s
 1537, June Itm payd for the hyre of a Barge for Doctor mychaell and mr John Poticary comyng to my ladys gece beyng sicke (30) 7/6
 1537, July Itm geuen to John poticarye at Esthampsted the xxij ti Daye of this mounthe (34) xx s
 1537, Oct. Itm Payed to John Poticary (42) xlvij s
 1537/8, Jan Itm geuen to John Poticary ser- vaunte bringing Stuff to my lady's grace at ij soundry tymes (57) ij s
 1537/8, Feb. Itm geuen to John Poticary serv. (60) xij d
 1538, May Itm geuen to mr John the Poti- cary his wife (70) xv s
 1540, May Itm geuen to mr John poticary (90) xv s
 1543, May Itm geuen to John the kings poticary (115) 7/6
 1543, Aug. Itm gevin to John poticary (127) v s
 Itm payed to mr John poticary (127) 55s4d
 1543/44 Jan Itm geuen to mr John Poticary (145) xx s
 1544, June Itm pd to thoms Boroughe sent to mr John poticary (158) vj d

Madden (op. cit., p. 242) says with regard to him that this John Poticary is doubtless John de Sodo "probably a Spaniard by nation. He seems to be the person named by Catherine of Arragon in her will as 'Mr John mine Apothecary'".

MSS. Cotton. Titus C vii, f. 44

His name occurs in the Privy Purse Expenses of H VII (p. 147). Rymer (xiv, 578), gives his appointment as 29 January, 1537, as Apothecary to the Princess "pro meliora cura et consideratione sanitatis suae", at a salary of 40 marks per annum. In the King's Payments for 1539 he is entered as "Poticary to the Lady Mary & a quarterly allowance of y li, 13 s, 4d is paid to him. Madden is unable to trace what happened to him subsequently.

See also for the name of Poticary in the MSS.

1537 and 1554

- Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Dominican de, ii, 243.
- John, ii, 457. *John de Some & N^o Sp. Som. Dan. 451 Oct. 1583 Page 153*
- Martyn de, i, 335.
- Mary, iii, 379.
- Thomas, iii, 379.
- Somere, Pieter de, i, 208. *= Pieter Sommer? n^o 10 Mich. 1552 - Page 223*
- Somerfaunt, Jacob, iii, 323.
- Somerfeild, John, Johannes, iii, 277, 296.
- Somergay, Henry, i, 218.
- Somers, Dirick, iii, 372.
- Elizabeth, ii, 281.
- Jane, iii, 266.
- Mistress, ii, 257.
- Peter, i, 260.
- Trikinge, ii, 258.
- Sonborn, Anna, iii, 151.
- Daniel, iii, 151.
- Sonder, Peter, i, 55.
- Sondey, George, iii, 306.
- Sondon, John, i, 101.
- Sone. See Soane and Soen.
- Sonell, Jaspelin, i, 311.
- Sonhall, Gaspy, i, 352.
- Sonnelles, Martina, ii, 390.
- Sonneville, Sonavile, Sonnyvell, Jan, iii, 147, 161 (2).
- John, iii, 8, 167, 232.
- Sonpe, Agnes, ii, 360.
- Sainct, ii, 360.
- Sontayne, Theynett, iii, 333.
- Sonton, Peter, i, 122.
- Socourte, Gossen, i, 78.
- Sophire, Lewes, ii, 320.
- Sopp, Peter, ii, 154.
- Sopper, Gallion, i, 40.
- Soprani, Francisco, iii, 247.
- John, Francisco, iii, 248.
- Katherine, iii, 247.
- Ledia, iii, 247.
- Sorce, Jasper, i, 326.
- Sore, Christofer, ii, 147.
- Sorey, John, ii, 477.
- Sorgen, Sorgene, Francis, i, 263.
- Jonas, iii, 42.
- Sorian, Armewe, ii, 164.
- Sorleys, Hans, ii, 317.
- Sormonster, Barnard, i, 361.
- Sorrell, Philip, i, 106, 149, 195.
- Soser, John, iii, 209.
- Sossyngham, Lewes, i, 18.
- Sostinge, Christian, ii, 84.
- Elizabeth, ii, 84, 85.
- Sothree, John, ii, 295.
- Sotter, Mary, iii, 103.
- Peter, iii, 103.
- Soty, Valutell, iii, 329.
- Souall, Souell, Abell, iii, 244.
- Gesparyn, iii, 348.
- Suzan, iii, 244.
- Soull, Henry, i, 159.
- Sound, Sounde, Soand, John, iii, 197.
- Katherine, ii, 23.
- Mary, i, 416; ii, 23.
- Thomas, i, 416; ii, 23.
- Sounderguile, John, iii, 8.
- Sourby, John, ii, 384.
- Sourde, Adrian, iii, 189, 244, 285.
- Mary, iii, 189.
- Souste, James, ii, 67.
- Oeykin, ii, 67.
- Southwarke, Southwarth, Katherine, i, 354; iii, 335.
- Lanckyn, iii, 335.
- Richard, iii, 335.
- Sovall, John, i, 360. See also Souall.
- Sowche, Sowcher, Souchere, Jasper, ii, 152.
- Mary, ii, 152.
- Lewes, i, 304.
- Widow, ii, 299.
- Sowdey, John, i, 135.
- Sowell, Sowle, Abell, iii, 285.
- John, i, 220.
- Sower, Hans, ii, 218, 259.
- Sowinge, Dionisius, ii, 432.
- Sowles, Sowlse, David, i, 327.
- Jacob, i, 439.
- Sowlofe, Christofer, iii, 399.
- Sowlt, Arnold, i, 8.
- Sowtell, Jeremy, ii, 419.
- Katherine, ii, 419.
- Sowtye, Katherine, iii, 89.
- Soyer, Elizabeth, i, 421.
- Gervase, Jervis, i, 56, 103, 193, 289, 421; iii, 320. See also Soir.
- Soyriore, Hester, ii, 35.
- Jane, ii, 35.
- Maria, ii, 35.
- Mathew, ii, 35.
- Soyse, Joyce, ii, 74.
- Spades, Spadus, Henry, ii, 44.
- Jacob, iii, 32.
- Spaerts, Speyts, Jacob, ii, 413, 473.
- Spage, Jacob, iii, 80.
- Spaldinge, John, iii, 13, 334.
- Spaltman, Martha, iii, 167.
- Nicholas, iii, 107, 147, 160, 277. See also Spoltman.

- Spaniarde, Spanyard, Spaynard, Spaynyard,
 — Domyngo, iii., 308.
 — Edward, i., 377.
 — John, i., 25.
 — Ratherego, i., 2.
 Spanspons, Philip, i., 59.
 Spara, Sara, ii., 379.
 Sparcles. See Sprockel.
 Sparke, Margaret, i., 309.
 — Rover, i., 156.
 Sparle, Reynold, ii., 106.
 Sparman, Barnard, iii., 67 (3).
 Sparren, James, iii., 226.
 Sparrow, John, i., 457; ii., 141.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 141.
 — Sara, ii., 289.
 Sayne, Spaen, Elizabeth, i., 92.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 274.
 — John, i., 96.
 Speacock, Specock, Specock, Spececke,
 — Barbara, ii., 120, 263.
 — Catline, ii., 244.
 — John, ii., 120, 244, 263; iii., 13, 135.
 Spear, Spere, Spera, Spérie, Spero, Jackman,
 — i., 403.
 — Jacob, ii., 312.
 — John, i., 403; ii., 408.
 — Stephan, ii., 329.
 — William, Guiliam le, ii., 240, 322.
 Spease, Gyllyam, iii., 223.
 Specheman, Godfrey, i., 253, 254, 459; ii., 151.
 — Mary, i., 459; ii., 151.
 Speckaert. See Speeckaert.
 Specke, Garrard, iii., 307. See also Speker.
 Speckmer, Speckmere, Speckmier, Harman,
 — iii., 202.
 — Jacob, iii., 268.
 — James, iii., 203.
 Specort, John, iii., 89.
 Spedell, Spedyll, Speidell, Spidell, Bastian,
 — i., 339; ii., 154.
 — Jacob, i., 339.
 — Sebastians, i., 385, *and see my Note there*
 Spee, Spe, Helen, Ellen, iii., 17, 41, 100, 177.
 — Jacob, ii., 328, 470; iii., 17, 41, 100, 163,
 — 177.
 — Jaques, iii., 146.
 Speece, Spere, Wilbert, iii., 255 (2), 260, 261,
 — 264, 265, 275.
 Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Hans, i.,
 — 385; ii., 471.
 — Jan, iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Jeremias, iii., 147, 161.
 — John, ii., 413.
 Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Mary, i.,
 — 413; iii., 169.
 — Sacharias, iii., 173.
 Speed, Speede, Jacob, iii., 133, 251, 287.
 Speidek, Bastian, i., 391.
 — Suzanne, i., 391.
 Speker, Spekker, Barbara, i., 467.
 — John, i., 467; iii., 374.
 — Karys, i., 85.
 Spelingbake, Christopher, ii., 177.
 Spelkyn, John, Johannes, i., 155, 199.
 Spell, Garrett, iii., 415.
 — James, i., 317.
 — Mary, iii., 415.
 Spencer, Spence, Spensar, Spensare, Derycke
 — i., 223, 227, 237, 241.
 — Edmond, i., 76.
 — John, i., 315; iii., 329.
 — Katherine, iii., 136.
 — Thomas, i., 40; iii., 359.
 Spereman, Harmon, i., 252.
 — Peter, i., 252.
 Speriche, Henrick, ii., 223.
 Spéricote, John, ii., 157.
 Sperinck, Speringe, Speringes, Charles, Caro-
 — lus, iii., 216.
 — Cornelius, i., 477; ii., 178; iii., 51, 216.
 — Dr., ii., 178.
 — Katherine, iii., 216.
 — Widow, iii., 28, 54. See also Spierinck.
 Spertell, Denys, ii., 381.
 Spetsa, Lucas, i., 54.
 Spetsall, Peter, iii., 206.
 Spetsey, Peter, iii., 258.
 Spettal, John, i., 221.
 Speyts, Jacob. See Spaerts, Jacob.
 Spice, Spyce, Spicer, James, i., 49.
 — Jasper, ii., 423.
 — John, iii., 358.
 Spick, Spicke, Spicker, Spickt, Hans, ii., 204,
 — 211, 326.
 — John, ii., 382.
 Spicowte, Baltes, ii., 363.
 — Lawrence, ii., 326.
 Spidell, Spidle, Spydell, Spetill, Bastian, i., 74,
 — 453; ii., 131; iii., 384.
 — Jacob, ii., 131.
 — Sebastian, ii., 155.
 — Susan, iii., 384.
 Spiegele, Hans, ii., 468.
 Spier, Geelyne, ii., 382.
 Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spir-
 — ingus, Spiring, Spirinke, Catherine, ii.,
 — 285, 470.

1571-51. No.
 Southwicks
 a. Bouscous
 Lockmaster
 (H. 1540)
 1578 2. Bouscous. Ed
 (H. 1540)
 1582. Lockmaster
 Bouscous
 (H. 1540)
 1588 Bouscous. (H. 1540)
 1591 (H. 1540)

(H) Derick Spenser, b. 1570
 Biddenland. m'd to Engle
 m'd 1 July 1544. Regis
 12) also - 29 Oct. 1550

SPIELMANN, JOHANNES: Goldsmith to the Queen; paper manufacturer at Dartford; informal agent for Cecil in Wurtemberg marriage project

Born in Lindau (of Hans Breuning von Bruchenbach, reporting to Duke of Wurtemberg in 1595) (Klarwill FOREIGNERS 269)

1582-3: "John Spilman" and "Denizen" in report of the Goldsmiths' Company (RETURN II-311)

1588: Gets patent for making white paper and erects his mills at Dartford (Page NATURALIZATIONS xlix)

1595: Serves Bruchenbach in furthering B's mission on behalf of the Duke's suit. Spielmann visited B when he was ill & provided him with "useful knowledge". He represented him, as high in favour of Ct & Q. When Ct wished to know the Duke's conn. with House of Austria, Cecil sent S to ask B and it was by S that B sent back his genealogical tree (Klarwill OP.CIT. 370). He was, to be sure, promised 400 crowns for his pains by B. It was S who told B that he wd be asked to Feast of St. George (OP.CIT. 373). And when B left the country on 15 May, he stopped at Deptford where S had a country place and had an "opulent banquet" tendered him (IDEM 420) though he had 16 in his train. The hospitality was so princely that B tipped the servants 6 Gulden and 6 Batzen; and while here he visited the "Mill" (see 1588) for from that point to Gravesend where B took ship horses cost him a crown (LOC.CIT.)

1595: Von B took back to Germany with him a yg cousin of Spielmann's whose name was Angelberger & who had been in England 3 years and was "a master of English": so much so that Bruchenbach suggested to the Duke that if the negotiation were to be continued this youth mt well be employed back therein (IDEM 414)

Ante 1595: Elizabeth had "conferred a barony" on Spielman and "endowed him with estates" (IDEM 413) according to Bruchenbach. Since however Spielmann's goods are nowhere in the RETURN valued at more than v 11 and his was a trade which should have had a costly stock, one doubts the truth. Is it possible that von B is giving a garbled acct about the Patent of 1588?

1599, 12 October: taxed on v 11 (St Martins in the Fields Westminster) RETURN III 70

1600, October: taxed on same amt as "John Spilman" same parish (RETURN III 107)

1603, 27 April: same place & amt (RETURN III 115)

James knighted him & visited his paper mill [see Nichols PKJ]

of Daniel Curzon (Born 1833)
Spilman who set up the 1st paper-mill in England,
at Dartford in 1588, is said to have been
in the personage of a Jew, a
Lodge III, III, 7

SPEIDELL, SEBASTIAN (German merchant)

- 1543-4: Tower Ward: poll only "bastian Spetill" (RETURN I 1567: Tower Ward "Bastyen Spydell occupyng merchaundiz & hathe a warehouse at Galley Key; here iiij yeres with 2 servts, one Jacob Spydell (RETURN I 339)
- 1568, 23 July: Among those who sign in beg of Marescha as post, in the house of Ridolfi: "per me Sebastiano Speidell Allemanno" (RETURN I 385)
- 1568: St Dunstons in the Easter (Tower Wd) as "Bastian Speidek merchant and Zusanne his wife, Ditch merchant & goeth to the parish church" (RETURN I 39)
- 1568: same parish & ward "Bastian Spyde, merchaunt & Zusanne his wif; X' of Shore & Valentine Gasker all Duche merchautes and go to their parish church, Duch iiij" (RETURN III 384)
- 1571, May: In Tower Ward as "Bastiaun Spidle, merchant, Jermyn, who haith a seruaut named Jacob Spidle & haith byne here xxix tie yeares (RETURN I 453)
- 1571, November: same parish & wd: "Bastian Spidell, Jermyn borne and Jacob Spidell his seruauant, he hath dw here viiiij yeres and is a merchaunt: italiens ij (sic) - RETURN II 131
- 1571: He is listed among "the great bringars of forre commodities into this realme", a "Hygh Dochess", "Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commission is thought to have receued at lest x M 11 a yeare" (RETURN II 154)
- 1571-2: January: He appears as "Sebastiaen Spydel" in govt's list of Merchaunts Strangers (RETURN II 1)
- 1594: He must have been an old man when he had the dealings with Hans Jacob Breuning von Buchenbach who so annoyed that emissary from the Duke of Wirtemberg that he called him a "frivolous old dotard". He had evidently promised Hans Jacob Breuning to loan some money, being as Breuning reports to his master (see Klarwill ELIZ AND SOME FOREIGNERS 401) a $\frac{1}{2}$ -Wurtemberger. But later he told the envoy that he had better "throw his money into the sea or into the Thames". Breuning reported him as "a very suspicious character" and got his money from Johannes Spie Imann (qv) 1597 died (16 Cobham)

For cases in ch. & Bquest
see Cond sub Spidell

BENEDICT SPINOLA "the beste Ytalion in Englande",
merchant and agent to LEICESTER and the QUEEN

- 541-Living in St Gabriel Fanchurch as "clarke" to Bas-
tian Bony post master" with xl s in wages by the
yere, "Benedyot Spinnel" (RETURN I 48)
- 544-Same parish, as servant to "Asselyn Salvage" taxed
on v li (RETURN I 98) where Salvage is incorrectly
stated to be an Englishman)
- 549:same parish "Benedict Spynell, Clerk" but now with
goods worth xxli: his connexion is not mentioned,
but it is possible that he still worked with Sal-
vage who heads the parish list as "Affolen Salvage
Moreassin de Maryn and ther companye", taxed on
CC li (RETURN I 165)
- 552, 10 Mch: naturalized as "Bedeict Spynula from Genoa"
(Page NATURALIZATIONS AND DENIZATIONS 224)
- 564, 10 Jan: he is down in St Mary Fanchurch "By Priuile
Seal" as an "Englishman" taxed on CC li himself (RETURN
I 131)
- 567: In Langborne Ward with James and Ascanius Spinola
describing himself as "merchant and denizen" and
here 27 years (RETURN I 352)
- 568: Voting for Godfrey Mareschal as post in the house
of Ridolfi and signing "per me Beneditto Spinola
Genouesi"; his servant Augustine Grafigna (qv) signs
above hi- for Pasquale and Jacob Spinola (RETURN
I 384)
- 568: Listed among Strangers who go to the English Ch,
as "Benedict Spinola denison Merchaunt of Jeane"
(RETURN I 389)
- 568: St Mary Fanchurch "Benedick Spinola, denison, mer-
chant of Jeane; & he goeth to the Inglish church;
three clarkes, of Jeane: Jasper Voltabio, Ascanio
Spinola and Augustyne Grassigna; they go sometye t
to Thenglishe church and sometye to the Italion;
Peter Preave his butler; Benedict Farnando, Fleming;
Charles Geffrey Frenchman his cooke & they go to
the Englyshe church" (RETURN III 348)
- 1568-9: involved in the Detention of the Spanish moneys
since it was from the Genoese firm of which he was
agent & partner that Philip borrowed the sums
which in November 1568 left Genoa for Antwerp
where they were to have pd Alva's armies. Rovers
chased them into Plymouth, Falmouth & Sthampton,
the last with 31,000 li aboard her being in Sth-
ampton. When the captains appealed to Spinola

he got into touch with De Spes & asked him to demand from Elizabeth assurance that the money wd be officially protected, and if necessary conveyed over land under guard and sent protected by sea to Antwerp. Elizabeth promised Spes a passport to carry the money overland, adding that if Spinola wishes the money mt be conveyed to Antwerp. Spes asked Alba which he advised.

Meantime Admiral Winter bound to relieve the Huguenots at La Rochelle lked in at Sthampton & h'd fr Spinola (lr) that Hawkins had been fallen on in Mexico by the Spanish. Therefore though the passport was on the way, the money was seized in the port castless And Elizabeth understanding from Spinola that the money was Philip's only when it was delivered, decided that she could borrow as well as he

On all this transaction see CARDS

1571-Spinola had Jasper a "Genewalesq living with him in St Margaret Pattens "sometyme he was a phiscian, but he hath not used it these iiij yeares; here xxx yeares". (Query: Is this Jasper Voltabio?) RETURN II 28

1574: Overseer of Antony Briskett's Will (Jones in LODGE volume, 270)

1576 In St Gabriel Fanchurch taxed on C li and spelled Benedick Spinola (RETURN II 169), living in the house of Miles Skinner rare Hannibal Spinola, Barthe mewes and Augustine Graffigna.

1576: taxed on C li in St Gabriel Fanchurch (RETURN II 201)

1585?--Date surely wrong: Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation complained to Cecil that some Italians were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines" and Benedictus Spinola was one (RETURN II 395).

This is far from complete. See my card record passim: he had special licence for wools, and abused it, being haled before C'l on the point; he loaned Leicester money and dunned him for it (BM Mss Room for his lrs); he worked with de Silva in June 1564 on Leicester's be $\frac{1}{2}$ to oust Cecil; he worked with Sebastian Bruschetto then in Italy to get Claudio Corte & Ferrabosco over May-June 1564 qv); he built a great place called Spinola's pleasure which should bear looking into; made El presents of lengths of velvet etc; had an epitaph written on him when he died (1580); and has a will which ought to be interesting reading.
Lendoza was told not to trust him rd #corner

1/12 goldsmith's mark
in 1588 22 carats
patent for making
white paper &
erected mills at
Aulfer (Page XLIX)

1561-2 some Arab pice of purple velvet (T. 115)
rec'd in return of 24 "one quilt cup with a cover. 24 1/2 oz (T. 124)
1577-8 "petticoat of watch pattern left al over w. pascama lace of gold & silver & flowers
with eight yards of pascama of gold & silver lined with yelo taphata (T. 78)
and rec'd in return quilt plate. 51 oz. + quilt plate like to bring
total 34 1/2 lb 50 oz (T. 89)

INDEX.

313

Page/224: Benedict Spynula from Jamaica 16 Mch 1552 n's

Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiernek, Spir-
ingus, Spiring, Spierinke, Cornelius, i,
388; ii, 76, 254, 385, 470; iii, 109 (2),
151, 154, 166, 394. See Canada.
— Dr. Cornelis, i, 387. See also Sperinck.
Spiemaker, Reynold, iii, 57 (3).
Spike, Spyke, Hans, Haunce, ii, 256, 341.
— Harman, ii, 279.
— Jarmyn, ii, 256.
— Jeromina, ii, 382.
— John, ii, 382.
Spilberke, Spilbe, Christopher, i, 476; ii, 85;
iii, 396.
Spilbont, Joyce, ii, 134.
Spildame, Varerd, ii, 260.
— Peter, ii, 342.
Spilhovell, Katherine, ii, 342.
Spillbarger, Spylbagen, Michael, Mihell, i,
416; ii, 24.
Spillien, Marie, ii, 261.
Spillover, Katherine, ii, 396.
Spilman, i, 327.
Spilman, Spillman, Spielman, Speelman,
— Adrian, i, 372; iii, 352.
— John, ii, 311; iii, 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
— Mr., iii, 107.
— Tomakyn, iii, 352.
Spinckhouse, Spinhouse, Cornelis, i, 340.
— John, i, 337, 340.
— Sara, i, 337.
— Susanna, i, 337.
Spindlow, Spindelaw, Spyndelowe, Benedict,
ii, 28.
— Hannibal, i, 418; ii, 28. *Spinola*
Spindola, Benedick, i, 311.
— Jacomyn, i, 311. See also Spinola.
Spinnell, Spynell, Spynula, Benedict, i, 48, 98,
165.
— Meladus, Melodeus, i, 49, 131, 164.
— Nicholas, i, 165.
— Pantelyn, i, 18, 46, 47. *Pantaleo De Spinola*
Italy. Died 1573. A. 4.
merchant (D.S.P. 8.8.1.7)
— Philip, i, 49. See also Spinola and
Spinoli.
Spinola, Ascanio, Ascanius, i, 352, 389; iii,
348.
— Bartholomew, ii, 169.
— Benedick, Benedict, Benedetto, i, 352,
384, 389; ii, 76, 169, 201, 395; iii, 348.
— Hannibal, ii, 169.
— James, i, 352.
— Peter Antony, Ardisonne, i, 88. See
also Spindola and Spinnell.
Spinoli, Jacob, i, 384.
— Pasquale, i, 384.

Spinosa, Francis, i, 303, 413; ii, 13, 14, 179,
181.
— John de, ii, 361. n's 4 Feb. 1576 (Page/224)
[d. 1578 (56 Dixy)]
Spring, See Spierinck.
Spitbroye, Spytbroye, Harry, ii, 149.
Spitcer, Peter, iii, 259.
Spittes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 396.
Splenderson, Garrett, i, 64.
Spoke, Sporoce, Albert, Halbert, ii, 175, 277.
— Albred, ii, 255.
— Jane, ii, 277.
Spoltman, Spoulman, Nicholas, iii, 33, 80,
232.
Spont, Barnard, ii, 316.
Spoonebane, Isaack, iii, 245.
Sprockles, Sprockel.
Sporles, Dionicia, ii, 397. See also Sprockel,
Dionisius.
Sporrer, Richard, iii, 421.
Spott, Andrew, ii, 175.
— Michael, ii, 154.
— Peter, ii, 154.
Spottam, Mary, iii, 349.
Spratt, Mathewe, iii, 358.
Spreggell, Martin, ii, 399.
Sprowe, Powll, i, 12.
Spright, Spryte, Sprit, Sprites, Cornelis, ii,
153.
— Elbright, ii, 219, 355.
— Haunce, iii, 258, 260.
— Lysken, ii, 153.
Sprincen, Nell, ii, 471.
Spring, William, i, 166.
Springham, Richard, iii, 352.
Springhouse, Sprynghowse, Margaret, ii, 189.
Springle, Sprynkell, Sprynkerl, Henry, i, 8,
26, 106, 113.
— Jonas, iii, 76.
Sprock, Sproke, Albreich, Albrecht, Albert, ii,
203, 204, 207, 212, 318, 385, 411, 470.
Sprockel, Sparcles, Sprockles, Sporckell,
— Denys, ii, 372, 412, 471.
— Dionisius, ii, 433.
— Margaret, ii, 372.
— Parnell, ii, 471.
— Perinkin, iii, 34, 81.
— Sperken, iii, 111.
Sprout, Abert, ? Albert, iii, 52.
Sprucman, Haunce van, iii, 61.
Spruse, Barbara, iii, 413.
— Martin, ii, 297.
Spruson, Elizabeth, iii, 79.
Spunter, Jane, ii, 299.
Spurnaker, Raynall, Reignold, iii, 18, 95.

Francis Spinosa
born of Kof.
Sp. Dend 1563
Page: 77 - 80 - 100

Quino Inf. re Spinola

1567 Rine 27 years dambrownd Wlands: machu
1568 - Rethmo Barten + a Costa (-1.10.11.152)
1568 - denbido as Benedick (T. 1584)
1568 - 20th re-Singh Church (T. 358)
1576 - St. Gabriel dambrownd damb. (D. 168)
based on C. li. x i
1576 - based on C. li. same address
(D. 395)
cf. Schelen Cor.
Dip (v. 191) - 206
2 Nov. 1572. where
at St. Mayon's fess
John. receives com-
munications w. way
his wooden cages
have been healed

probably Prince of Orange's agent in
London and same who was naturalized 6 Nov
1566 John Spenckhuysen & Dominick
"K. Spain (Nat. 8 Sept. p. 6, m. 35) Denizatio-
(Pub. Hist. Soc. VIII, 224) cf. Spencelander II. 134
sailing above he was in Tower Ward in
1567 of Spinkhouse

Spurnoy, Giell, ii., 13.
 Spurres, Margaret, iii., 357.
 Spurrier, Dirik, i., 255.
 Spurwert, John, iii., 291.
 Spykell, Vincent, i., 247.
 Spylleth, Nicholas, i., 318.
 Spynkhouse, John, iii., 386.
 — Katherine, iii., 386.
 Spy, Spys, Spie, Gilbord, iii., 160.
 — Jacob, ii., 422.
 — James, ii., 413.
 — Janneken, iii., 172.
 — Wilbrord, Willebord, iii., 146, 172. See also Spice.
 Squids, Perone, i., 272.
 Squire, Squyer, —, i., 239.
 Squire, Squier, Squeerre, Squyre, etc., Andrew, i., 404.
 — Anthony, ii., 249, 300, 335.
 — Davye, i., 404.
 — George, i., 329, 438; ii., 476; iii., 436.
 — Henry, ii., 131, 400.
 — John, i., 232, 249, 404.
 — Katherine, ii., 400.
 — Mary, ii., 300.
 — Perron, i., 404.
 — Symon, i., 404.
 Squisiter, Henry, iii., 280, 283. See also Scussetres and Coseter.
 Sronkes, Martina, ii., 388.
 Sroutter, William de, ii., 188.
 Srudders. See Rudder.
 Sryett? Syrett, Jannett, i., 186.
 Sryken, Paulyntge, i., 371.
 Stabbes, Henry, iii., 113.
 Stacey, Stacie, Stace, Stas, Stase, Frances, ii., 40.
 — Godfrey, i., 459; ii., 142.
 — Hans, ii., 278.
 — James, iii., 417.
 — Marques, ii., 40.
 — Mary, i., 417.
 — Nicholas, i., 417; ii., 40.
 Stachis, Janneken, i., 285.
 Stack, Stacke, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 — Joachin, i., 455.
 — Martin, i., 455.
 — Peter, i., 127, 455.
 Stackey, James, i., 432.
 Stade, Olive, ii., 339.
 Stadard, Austyn, iii., 339.
 Staet, Staedt, Adolf, ii., 205, 206, 210 (2), 212, 384, 410, 465; iii., 7. d. 1598 (78 Lewyn)
 — Daniel, iii., 166, 270.

Staet, Staedt, Elizabeth, iii., 270.
 Staffanye, John, ii., 448.
 Staffeilde, Browne, i., 187.
 Staffine, James, i., 440.
 Stafford, —, iii., 256.
 — Harmon, iii., 20, 48, 93, 287.
 Staffote, Roger, ii., 252.
 Stager, Albert, i., 362.
 Stagg, Anne, i., 65.
 Staine, John, ii., 318.
 — Mathew, iii., 294.
 Stainere, David, iii., 194.
 Stale, Staele, Francis, i., 274, 279.
 Staley, Arnold, ii., 381.
 Stallins, Stallyns, Stalens, Abraham, ii., 474.
 — Arent, ii., 412.
 — Jonas, ii., 414.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 — Katherine, iii., 55.
 — Lyven, ii., 307.
 — Sara, iii., 270.
 Stalpart, Stalpaert, Stalport, Thomas, iii., 166, 208, 257.
 Stamber, Anthonie, ii., 218, 285.
 Stamford, Bartholomew, ii., 335.
 Stamforte, Denys, iii., 76.
 Stamp, Dirick, iii., 370.
 — Michiel, i., 282. *from dom. K. 25p; no 14 de 1579 (Page 122)*
 Stamparte, Stampert, Stamport, Arnold, ii., 447, 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Stampas, John, ii., 383.
 Stampell, Stampele, George, iii., 199, 239.
 Stampew, Thomas, iii., 304.
 Stamphouse, Baalis, iii., 199.
 — Balthazer, iii., 239.
 — Katherine, iii., 199.
 Stampory, John, i., 346.
 Stampro, Stamproe, Derick, iii., 328.
 — John, ii., 294, 332, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Stamproye, John, i., 462; ii., 116, 449.
 Stamvers, Edward, ii., 292.
 Stanback, Standbancke, Maunce, i., 348; ii., 107, 373.
 Stanbrod, Derycke, i., 232.
 Stanceforce, Edward, ii., 328.
 Standard, William, i., 95.
 Standen, Edmond (Edmondus), ii., 221.
 Standfourd, Rowland, ii., 330. See also Stantvoort.
 Standon, Mary, ii., 254.
 Stanere, Stanner, Staneere, Stanier, Stanhier, Abigael, iii., 153.
 — David, iii., 45, 97, 153, 165, 243, 284.
 — Derick, iii., 8.

Stanley, Stanlye, William, i, 233; iii, 324.
 Stanop, Stanoppe, Deryk, i, 198, 218.
 Stanby, Thomas, i, 2.
 Stanvares, Stanvars, Edward, ii, 313, 423.
 Stantvoort, Claes, i, 385.
 Staples, Stapels, Henry, iii, 430.
 — Jan, i, 205.
 — Peter, i, 205.
 — Robert, i, 94.
 Stappart, Herman, ii, 382, 412, 469; iii, 145, 159, 176.
 Stappen, Walter, ii, 381, 412.
 Stapperd, Jane, ii, 245.
 — John, ii, 245.
 — Peter, ii, 245.
 Stappers, John, ii, 382.
 Stapwod, John, ii, 336.
 Starckgelde, John, iii, 386.
 Starcond, Cornelis, ii, 269.
 Star, Starr, Starre, Sterr, Godfrey, ii, 32.
 — Liskyn, i, 19; iii, 312.
 Starke, Starkye, —, iii, 66 (2), 332.
 Starke, Stark, Starkey, Starky, Starkye, Gertrude, iii, 8.
 — Helyn, iii, 384.
 — Henry, ii, 34. n^o 21 May 1576 (Page 1226)
 — Johane, ii, 132.
 — John, i, 22, 449.
 — Liskyn, ii, 132.
 — Margaret de, i, 353; iii, 345.
 — Martyn, ii, 132.
 — Peter, ii, 132; iii, 384.
 — Ralph, Raphe, iii, 41.
 — Randall, i, 409; ii, 34. n^o 1576.
 — Samuel, ii, 34.
 — Sibyl (Sibella), ii, 225, 285, 381.
 — Simon, Symon de, i, 310, 353; ii, 167 (2), 232; iii, 345.
 — Thomas, iii, 378.
 Starcken, Derick, ii, 258.
 Starling, Starlinge, Dormont, i, 322.
 — George, i, 181.
 Starman, Helligar, ii, 135.
 — Henry, iii, 5.
 Start, Starte, Alard, ii, 241, 266.
 Startup, Richard, iii, 429.
 Stas, Stase. See Stacey.
 Stason, Golte, i, 340.
 Stassen, John, ii, 382.
 State, Oliver, ii, 190.
 Stattna, Tessany, ii, 188.
 Staudert, Leonard, i, 13.
 Stauvers, Edward, ii, 448.
 Staverton, Richard, i, 38.

Stayes, Lewis, ii, 337.
 Staynier, David, iii, 109 (2).
 Staynoldis, Dirrike, i, 20.
 Stearne, John, iii, 90.
 Stecgelbont, Giles, iii, 380.
 — Haunce, iii, 380.
 — Joas, iii, 380.
 — Katherine, iii, 380.
 — Synkin, iii, 380.
 Steclin, François, i, 395.
 Steel, Stele, Stell, Steelet, Stellet, Stelte, Stells, Stels, Arnold, ii, 329.
 — Coryne, i, 368.
 — Dingin, ii, 68.
 — Hans, ii, 224, 361, 411, 468; iii, 113.
 — James, i, 404.
 — Jan, i, 370, 374.
 — Jardine, i, 429.
 — John, i, 57; ii, 66; iii, 320, 403.
 — Lawrence, iii, 122.
 — Matheus, i, 282; ii, 203, 212.
 — Stephen, i, 31.
 Steene, Steen, Marcus, iii, 144, 158, 167.
 — Peter, ii, 338.
 Steenberghe, Jan, iii, 146, 158.
 Steensnyder, Jacob de, i, 270.
 Steenvaert, Everard, ii, 413.
 Steeres, Steres, Cornelius, iii, 7, 61 (2), 99.
 — Mary, iii, 7, 61 (3), 99.
 — Widowe, iii, 134.
 Steffrey, Francis, ii, 408.
 — John, ii, 408.
 Stekuloorom, i, 282.
 — Mathew, Maku, i, 282.
 Steleman, Haunce, iii, 417.
 Stelines, John, ii, 183.
 Stellet, Stelte. See Steel.
 Stelys, Andrew, i, 143.
 Sterner, Widow, iii, 245.
 Stempet, Gerrat, ii, 338.
 Steneheire, Frederick, iii, 22.
 Steneta, John, iii, 290.
 Stenhoven, Charles, iii, 248.
 Stennys, Isabell, ii, 299.
 Stenper, Gabriell, i, 247.
 Stenperart, Steuperaets, Widow, ii, 211, 212, 467.
 Stenson, —, ii, 270.
 Stepe, Garrard, iii, 306.
 Steperaers, Widow (?), ii, 208.
 Steperoert, Barbara, ii, 389.
 — Peter, ii, 389.
 Stepgen, Stepkyns, Stepekyn, Thomas, i, 8, 108, 123, 152, 220; iii, 300, 306, 307, 318.

This is Hans Jan
 Stell, bookbinder
 and stationer.
 See notes under
 Illustrations of
 Printed Books.

Randall, Henry & Samuel, sons of Randall
 Starkey, merchant tailor, residing in England &
 Cornelia Oliver & d. of Bartholomew Oliver &
 Jane his wife, of Camphire in Ireland. Born
 in Camphire. 1575-1576. Page 1225

Stephay, John, ii, 317.
 Stephen, Stephens, Stephanes, Stephyn,
 Steephens, Alexander, iii, 397.
 — Andrew, ii, 161.
 — Annys, iii, 397.
 — Francis (Franciscus), i, 149.
 — Harman, ii, 420.
 — Henry (Henricus), i, 137; ii, 304.
 — Jane, ii, 121.
 — John, i, 50, 78, 84, 189, 191; ii, 248,
 269, 317; iii, 122, 186, 266, 274, 322.
 — Katherine, ii, 269.
 — Louise, ii, 420.
 — Lynken, i, 285.
 — Mighell, i, 5, 35.
 — Nicholas, ii, 420.
 — Richard, ii, 121, 313, 331.
 — Roger, iii, 136, 200. *see card*
 — Stephen, i, 35.
 — Symond, i, 106.
 — Thomas, i, 16, 46; ii, 222.
 — William, i, 35; ii, 369, 420.
 Stephener, Bartholomew, iii, 421.
 Stephenson, Mynarde, iii, 426.
 — Stephan, i, 64.
 — Williamson, ii, 305.
 Stepney, John, i, 8.
 Sterck, Stercke, Jason de, i, 276.
 — Mayken, i, 286.
 — Symon de, ii, 336, 402.
 Sterline, Sterling, Sterlinckes, Christian, i,
 431.
 — John, i, 431; iii, 190.
 — Peter, i, 386.
 — Sara, iii, 190.
 Sternbott, Margaret, ii, 260.
 Sterne, Abraham, ii, 446, 454.
 — John, i, 364.
 — Peter, i, 354.
 Sterner, Joseph, iii, 135.
 Sterr. See Starr.
 Sterten, Pieter, i, 375.
 Steryng, Christopher, i, 74.
 Steuperaets. See Stenperart.
 Steve, Alice, iii, 103.
 Stevensau, Jehan, i, 398.
 Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
 Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Athabell, i,
 449.
 — Bartholomew, ii, 461.
 — Cornelius, i, 273, 279; iii, 118.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 468; iii, 154.
 — Francis, i, 39, 204, 223
 — Gheertruyt, i, 285.

Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
 Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Ghisbert,
 Gysbrecht, i, 274, 280.
 — Gillis, i, 280. *from Antwerp. IV 8 30 April 1561 (Page 225)*
 — Griffin, ii, 478.
 — Hedwic, iii, 151.
 — Henry, i, 13.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), Jacus, ii, 433; iii, 389.
 — John, Jan, i, 171; iii, 154, 157, 165,
 220, 254.
 — Josyntegen, i, 370.
 — Lincken, i, 285.
 — Lysken, i, 285.
 — Mathew, i, 100.
 — Richard, i, 409, 465; ii, 149, 209, 292,
 333, 378, 414; iii, 335, 362.
 — Roger (Roeguer), i, 375; iii, 8.
 — Rutger, i, 372; ii, 206, 210, 313; iii,
 151, 165.
 — Steven, i, 465; ii, 378.
 — Thomas, ii, 396.
 — William, i, 362, 423; ii, 9; iii, 22.
 Stevenson, Stevinson, Stevynson, Nicholas, i,
 336.
 — Richard, i, 7.
 — Roger, iii, 67.
 Steward, Stewards, Stuard, Adrian, i, 170.
 — Arnold, ii, 76.
 — James, i, 157, 200, 255; ii, 159; iii,
 328.
 — John, i, 9, 233.
 — Stephen, ii, 9.
 Stewart, Corneles, iii, 301.
 — Henry, ii, 344.
 — Nicholas, iii, 115.
 Steyn, William, i, 180.
 Steyninge, John, iii, 251.
 Steynmuellen, Gysbaert, i, 376.
 Sticcas, Garrett, i, 358.
 Stichelbaut, Gillis, i, 376.
 Sticken, Stikkyn, Jaques, iii, 350.
 — John, ii, 169.
 — Moykin, ii, 169.
 Stickhill, William, ii, 267.
 Stickinge, Fraunces, iii, 353.
 Stickling, Stycklinge, Francis, ii, 38.
 Stickman, Elizabeth, i, 448.
 — John, i, 448.
 Stidman, Robert, i, 193.
 Stien, Joes, i, 396.
 Stiff, Styffe, John, i, 302.
 Stiggarney, Gyllam, i, 257.
 Stile, John, i, 195, 449.
 — Marie, i, 449. See also Style.

Francisco
 S. thymas, 6
 in dominion of
 v. Emp. 76. Eng.
 35. Dec. N 8
 13 July 1544
 Page 225

"habendaesher
 fr. Brabant und an
 wile n. Emp.
 IV 8 7 Dec 1535

n 11 July
 1244
 (1) James of Scotland
 action of William, fr. Scotland
 n 8 2 Nov. 1523
 (2) n 10 March 1552
 Page 225

march n 8 11 July 1544 (Page 225)

Stiles, Arnold, iii., 20, 47, 92.
 Still, Stills, Agnes, ii., 305.
 — Hans, ii., 219, 305.
 — John, i., 350.
 Stilman, Adrian, i., 394; iii., 360.
 — Audrey, ii., 135.
 — Francis, i., 408; ii., 32.
 Stilpott, Arnold, ii., 403.
 Stilsey, Mathew, ii., 272.
 Stilt, Stille, Stylt, Andrew, ii., 327.
 — Catherine, ii., 409.
 — Henry, i., 58, 189, 191; iii., 321.
 — Jörintge, i., 271.
 — Mathew, Mathews, i., 271, 374; ii., 327, 470.
 — Nicholas, ii., 306, 373 (2).
 — Phillipe, iii., 422.
 — Philip, iii., 34.
 Stilton, Stylton, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 170, 235; iii., 10, 64 (2), 85, 133.
 Stockam, John, i., 297.
 Stockbridge, Stockbrigs, John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 268 (2), 385.
 Stockbryers, Hans, ii., 463.
 Stocke, Stocke, Stockes, Stokke, Cosimus, ii., 51.
 — John, i., 190, 192; ii., 312, 334, 420.
 — Richard, iii., 249.
 Stockeig, Hans, ii., 410.
 Stockerde, Henry, i., 164.
 Stockey, Stockeye, Stockye, Jacob, ii., 196, 244.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 244.
 Stockman, Stokman, Hubert, iii., 311.
 — John, ii., 238, 260.
 — Lybert, i., 122.
 — Peter, ii., 141.
 Stockovens, Maeyken, i., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 Stockm . . . , Richard, iii., 327.
 Stockwell, Jane, ii., 484.
 — Joane, ii., 484.
 Stodderd, John, i., 131.
 Stoeldraeyer, Hendrick de, i., 385.
 Stofford, Stoffoet, Stafford, Margerie, ii., 179.
 — Roger, ii., 179, 386, 410.
 Stoke, Adrian, ii., 25 (2).
 — Nicholas, i., 57.
 — Jasper, i., 229.
 — John, iii., 322, 400.
 Stoker, Stokker, Arnold, i., 104.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, iii., 418.
 Stokes, Edward, iii., 352.

Stokes, George, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 382.
 — Rich., iii., 282.
 — Widow, iii., 54. See also Stookes.
 Stokfisshe, Baron, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — Barnard, i., 82.
 Stokmaker, Claus, iii., 419.
 Stokton, Stokkton, Arnolde, i., 52.
 — Nicholas, i., 52.
 Stokwood, Edward, i., 7.
 Stole, Servaunce, ii., 475.
 Stolem, Clayse, i., 242.
 Stollans, Abraham, ii., 335.
 Stolperte, Thomas, iii., 267, 269.
 Stolwyen, Markes, i., 91.
 Stomport, John, ii., 421.
 Stonard, Stonarde, Stonerd, Daniel, ii., 90.
 — James, ii., 90 (2).
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Stondes, Henry, i., 6.
 Stone, Stooone, Stonne, Agnes, i., 364.
 — Arnold, iii., 56.
 — Culrad, ii., 50.
 — Gyles, i., 170.
 — Henry, i., 44, 177; ii., 404.
 — James, i., 364.
 — Joyce, iii., 417.
 — Katherine, i., 364; ii., 230, 394, 398.
 — Kendrick, ii., 301.
 — Marcus, iii., 206, 254.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 — Nicholas, iii., 432.
 — Peter, Petrus, i., 20, 110, 155, 198, 218; ii., 317; iii., 313.
 — Phittes, iii., 429.
 — Samuall, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 61; ii., 230.
 — Tobie, iii., 280.
 — William, i., 171.
 — Wolfe, i., 100, 116, 118, 124, 143.
 Stonehart, Daniel, i., 447.
 — David, i., 447.
 — James, i., 447.
 — Sara, i., 447.
 Stonehouse, —, iii., 259.
 Stoner, Paule, i., 434.
 Stoners, Henry, ii., 181.
 Stonley, Mr., iii., 359.
 Stonoff, Deryk, i., 155.
 Stookes, Edmund, i., 442. See also Stokes.
 Stopperd, Stopper, Stoppart, Harman, iii., 183, 243, 273.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 263.
 Storam, John, ii., 422 (2).

of. city of London. Given
 in Rempt in. Temp. Dominior.
 in England 1842. no 1 July
 1844. Page 1226

- Store. See Story.
- Storgyn, Nicholas, i, 6.
- Storing, Christopher, i, 47.
- Storke, Storcks, Storckx, Storkes, William, iii, 113, 123, 147, 161, 232, 277.
- Storle, Andrew, i, 401.
- Storm, Storme, Jasper, i, 26.
- John, Jan, ii, 211, 212, 474.
- Story, Storye, Store, Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 397.
- John, iii, 322, 398.
- Maryon, i, 107.
- Mathew, i, 418.
- Michael, i, 52, 82.
- Storyson, Symon, iii, 425.
- Stote, William, iii, 7.
- Stotles, Lyons, iii, 2.
- Stott, Daniell, iii, 239.
- Stoughton, John (Johannes), ii, 222.
- Stouremans, Henrick, iii, 79.
- Stout, Stowte, Stoute, Stoulte, Arnolde de, ii, 306, 386, 410.
- George, i, 337.
- Hans, Hawnce, i, 338, 443; ii, 70.
- James, i, 59.
- Julian de, ii, 386.
- Magdalen, ii, 70.
- Metchetelt (Matilda), i, 443.
- Zachary, i, 73.
- Stoveman, Garret, iii, 118.
- Stowell, Joan, ? John, ii, 433.
- Stowelye, Jacob, ii, 21.
- Stowte. See Stout.
- Straband, Michael, ii, 226, 303.
- Straddes, Stephen, ii, 375.
- Straighton, Straygtten, Josias, iii, 66 (3), 97.
- Widow, i, 418. See also Strayton.
- Stramprore, Dericke, iii, 326.
- Stranbroed, Deryk, i, 245.
- Stranforde, Stranfort, John, Jan, i, 267; ii, 212.
- Strange, Marten, i, 301.
- Thomas, ii, 64.
- Stranger, John, i, 229.
- Stranghan, John, iii, 51.
- Strangton, Josias, iii, 15.
- Strant, Elizabeth, ii, 400.
- Jacob, ii, 400.
- James, ii, 400.
- John de, i, 318.
- Strantue, Hans, ii, 462.
- Stratcher, Lodovic, i, 52.
- Stratling, Mary, iii, 291.
- Straung. See Strong.
- Straunge, Reynold, i, 318; iii, 394.
- Strawhande, John, ii, 39, 188.
- Strawner, John, ii, 438.
- Strayton, Andrew, i, 5. See also Straighton.
- Street, Strete, Streate, Strett, Edward, i, 47, 93, 175, 301, 336, 430; ii, 198; iii, 381. (n^o 29 Oct. 1550 - Page 1226)
- Edmond, ii, 53.
- Hankyn, ii, 334.
- Hans, iii, 15.
- Peter, ii, 328; iii, 421.
- Richard, i, 141.
- Walter, ii, 328.
- Widow, ii, 448, 458; iii, 4, 256.
- William, iii, 341. (cf. Shapton in Doust? n^o 1 July 1544. Walsden. Douc. 1226)
- Streke, Streeck, Henry, i, 223.
- Jason, i, 281.
- Strembades, Yett, ii, 153.
- Strentche, Clement, iii, 375.
- Strepaine, Andrew Dominico, ii, 77.
- Stretam, John, ii, 481.
- Stretton, Stretton, John, ii, 481; iii, 44, 104.
- Parnell, ii, 269.
- Strick, Stricke, Strike, Stryke, Albert, ii, 45.
- Henrie, i, 262, 263, 343.
- Herry, i, 239.
- John, ii, 354; iii, 379.
- Margaret, iii, 290.
- William, i, 121, 125, 226, 230.
- Strine, Martyn, ii, 405.
- Stringer, Strynger, Strynge, Elizabeth, ii, 246.
- Frank, i, 255.
- Mary, ii, 246.
- Peter, iii, 350.
- Stephen, i, 6.
- Stringfield, Widow, iii, 220.
- Stripp, Strippe, Strip, Abraham, iii, 238.
- Garret, i, 390; ii, 159; iii, 374. (German Struppe?) n^o 31 Oct. 1557 - Page 1226)
- John, ii, 241.
- Mary, iii, 238.
- Strivell, Peter, ii, 164.
- Strode, Richard, i, 58.
- Stroebant, Stroband, Stroobant, Michael, ii, 185, 215, 389, 402.
- Sybrecht, i, 283.
- Stroer, Jellyn de, ii, 418.
- Mary de, ii, 418.
- Stroggins, Agnes, iii, 357.
- Stroham, John, ii, 275.
- Strohand, John, ii, 255.
- Stroke, William, i, 143.
- Strong, Stronge, Straung, Barpotane, ii, 251.
- Beatrix, ii, 342, 396.
- Derycke, i, 229; iii, 326.

Strong, Stronge, Straung, Hubert, Hubertus, ii., 342, 432.
 — Katherine, i., 336, 448; iii., 381.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 47, 97, 165, 336, 448; ii., 90; iii., 381.
 — Robert (Robertus), ii., 396.
 Strongmault, Precilla, iii., 257.
 Strongmelt, Peter, iii., 2.
 Stronse, Henry, i., 347.
 Strout, John, ii., 435.
 Strowde Richard, i., 95.
 Strowse, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 — George, i., 455.
 — Hester, i., 455.
 Strubbes, Perona, ii., 383.
 Struce, Struse, Strues, Struis, Struys, Strewse, Clement, i., 386.
 — George (2), iii., 383.
 — Henry, iii., 364. = Henry Struyck? not 28 Jan. 1535 - Page 227
 — Hester, iii., 383.
 — Isabel, iii., 383.
 — Jacob, iii., 268, 272, 273, 292.
 — Joris, i., 385.
 — Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72, 176, 240; iii., 355, 383, 435.
 — Margaret, ii., 177.
 — Marten, i., 332, 444; ii., 72, 176, 206, 239, 240, 321, 402; iii., 355.
 Strutling, Mary, iii., 242.
 Stryder, John de, ii., 463.
 — Mary, ii., 463.
 Style, Richard, i., 146.
 Stryper, Mathys, i., 282.
 Stubbes, Parnell, ii., 261.
 Stuckman, Elizabeth, ii., 137.
 — John, i., 319; ii., 137, 182.
 Stuets, Mynken, i., 286.
 Stumels, Derrick, ii., 152.
 Stump, John, iii., 373.
 Stunduck, Marie, ii., 276.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 233, 279.
 Stuper, John, ii., 268 (2).
 Sturbis, Parana? Perina, ii., 200.
 — Jacome, ii., 200.
 Sture, Steur, Stuer, Christofer de, ii., 212, 464; iii., 29, 45, 97, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 — A de, i., 377.
 — Steven, iii., 146, 159.
 — Willemynken, i., 176; iii., 150.
 Sturell, Andrew, iii., 341.
 Sturfot, Stufforth, Stuffot etc., Agnes, iii., 50.
 — Roger i., 302, 360, 412; ii., 13, 283, 464; iii., 344.

Sturgeon, Mr., iii., 350.
 Sturm, Sturme, Sturmee, Anna, i., 206, 213.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — John, ii., 446; iii., 2.
 Sturman, Hendrick, ii., 316.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 296.
 Stychar, Marcus, ii., 190.
 Styfre, Sgyllym, iii., 351. See also Styver.
 Style, John (Johannes), i., 29, 149 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 2. See also Stile.
 Stylt, Stylete. See Stilt.
 Stylton. See Stilton.
 Styn, alias Augustyn, Hans, i., 280.
 Stynt, Henry, iii., 399.
 Styrome, John, ii., 456.
 Styrop, John, i., 168.
 Styrvyn, John, iii., 75.
 Styts, John, ii., 474.
 Styver, Anthony, i., 195. See also Styfre.
 Sualle, Svalle, Barbara, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148. See also Sewall.
 Suazroll, John, iii., 135. 1581 no trace 1583 town record mention
 Subean, Subiano, Peter, ii., 218, 280. = Peter Subbio? 2 v realen 2. De 9 Claves n'o 21 Nov. 1574 Page 227
 Suborer, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 — Lawrence, iii., 294.
 Succkole, John, iii., 273.
 Suckey, Joan, ii., 66.
 — John, ii., 66.
 — Judith, ii., 68.
 Suckoop, Jacob, ii., 39.
 Suffeit, Tho., i., 389.
 Suffingham, Lewis, i., 47.
 Suffolk, Duchess of, 1568, iii., 330, 331.
 Sugar, John, iii., 192.
 Sugary, Widow, ii., 415.
 Suigho, Giovanni, i., 385. see John Suig
 Suisse, Suyse, Abraham, ii., 68.
 — Joan, ii., 66.
 — Michael, ii., 66.
 — Nicholas, ii., 68.
 Sulis, Paul, ii., 144.
 Sullot, Sullots, Heylken, i., 271, 285.
 — Jan, i., 271, 281, 284.
 Sulls, Sulss, David, i., 312.
 — Jaspas, i., 376.
 Sulpyn, Martin, ii., 142.
 Sulym, Sullym, William, iii., 352, 353.
 Sumber, Peter, iii., 7.
 Summer, John de, ii., 442.
 Summerman, Grisolis, i., 416; ii., 24.
 Summers, Jacob, iii., 229.
 — James, iii., 274.
 Sun, Thomas, i., 272.
 Sundred, John, iii., 249.

In St. Leonard's alderichale
 in Jan 1544 taxed on 40s
 But he was a goldsmith who
 appears in Stewards hold
 of Duchess of Suffolk
 (Ancestral Mass)
 Dec. 1561 To David Sulso
 in gold for a new yachgift
 for a Queen, £14 10s.
 To him for the wilmomship
 Dec. & place was not well
 wrought, he had but £4
 14s. 8d. To David
 Sulso, Goldsmith for a
 chain of gold for a man
 of 5, 13s 4d (150ft
 Wom. 279

- Sunen, Maeyeke, i., 371.
 — Thomas, i., 372.
 Sunmar, John le, ii., 447.
 Sunner, Bartholomew de, ii., 327.
 Sunnevell, John, iii., 66 (3).
 Supine, Jane, iii., 250.
 Supliant, —, i., 252.
 Supplie, John, iii., 5.
 Suppye, Gudyck, i., 233.
 Supranye, Francis, ii., 476.
 Sure, Suer, Gertrude, i., 46.
 — John, i., 46.
 — Peter la, ii., 311.
 — Severin, ii., 31.
 Surgeon, Hans, iii., 32.
 Surlaine, John Maria, ii., 224.
 Surmoys, Surmoyses, Surmoise, Surmoysa,
 James, i., 414; ii., 252.
 — Nicholas, ii., 335; iii., 15. See Sermoyes.
 Surre, John de, iii., 411.
 Surre, John, iii., 366.
 Surrey, Surreij, Phillipp, i., 25, 26; iii., 235,
 241, 253.
 Surryon, Surryonge, Anthony, iii., 56, 102.
 Survile, Surville, Hester, ii., 181.
 — Marie, ii., 181.
 — William, ii., 180, 181.
 Suse, John, i., 156.
 Susian, Robert, i., 95.
 Sussars, Bogrene, i., 261.
 — Francis, i., 261.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, i., 261.
 — William, i., 261.
 Sussex, Barbara, iii., 397.
 — John, iii., 397.
 Sussyngham, Lewis, i., 98.
 Suter, Robert, iii., 372.
 Suteum, Peter, i., 28.
 Sutherland, Sotherland, James, ii., 253.
 Suthwell, Richard, i., 50.
 Sutton, Garret, iii., 312.
 — Jacob, iii., 40.
 — John (Johannes), i., 137.
 — William, ii., 290.
 Suye, Christian de, iii., 333.
 — Johan de, iii., 333.
 — Mary de, iii., 333.
 Suyer, Michael, i., 74. See also Sure.
 Suykerbacker, Paul de, ii., 413.
 Suyn, Jehan, i., 396.
 Swaes, Peter, iii., 8.
 Swaland, John, iii., 378.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Alice, iii., 410.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Antony, i., 20,
 111, 177, 178; ii., 148; iii., 314, 425.
 — Barbara, ii., 148; iii., 425.
 — Peter, i., 414; ii., 16, 180; iii., 31, 79,
 410. n° 6 6 522. 1566 (Rbq 1227)
 — Valentine, ii., 447, 454.
 Swallowman, Derryke, i., 24.
 Swamon, Widow, iii., 365.
 Swan, Swane, Swanne, Anne le, ii., 245.
 — Augustine, i., 151.
 — Austen, i., 27, 71, 104, 108, 128; iii., 320.
 — George, i., 468.
 — Harry, i., 103.
 — John le, i., 169; ii., 70, 245.
 — Mathew, i., 102.
 — Richard, i., 252.
 — Ursula, iii., 336. See also Swayne.
 Swanfeld, Lankin, ii., 150.
 — Lyskin, ii., 150.
 — Mary, ii., 150.
 — Victor, ii., 150.
 Swanley, Richard, iii., 119, 121.
 Swanson, Swaneson, Annis, i., 438; iii., 437.
 — Jane, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Peter, iii., 437.
 Swanston, —, i., 327.
 — Janykyn, ii., 228; iii., 24, 59 (3).
 Swant, Polito, i., 390; iii., 378.
 Swanton, John, i., 37.
 Swarred, Fector, iii., 420.
 — Mawkyn, iii., 420.
 Swarston, Swarson, Michael, ii., 352.
 — Nicolas, ii., 352 (2).
 — Roger, ii., 227, 350, 393; iii., 263.
 Swarte, Swartes, Swaerte, Andreas de, i., 273.
 — Cornelys de, i., 279, 287.
 — Daniel, i., 423; ii., 214, 251, 335; iii.,
 16, 84, 127.
 — Diricke, iii., 367.
 — Godfrey de, ii., 382.
 — Goyvard de, ii., 410.
 — Hans de, i., 205.
 — Jacob, iii., 33.
 — Pyrone die, i., 287.
 — Samuell, iii., 62 (3). See also Swert.
 Swarter, Paules, iii., 369.
 Swayer, Symond, i., 12.
 Swayn, Swayne, Agnes, ii., 265.
 — Augustine, iii., 415.
 — Austen, i., 193.
 — George, i., 313; ii., 99, 169.
 — Henry, iii., 44.
 — John, ii., 265.

= Swanson, 120
 n° 9 Sept 16

Page 2

Archduke John Swante, 2°
 born Kof Sp 1582
 Page 177

JOHN SURE (1541: St Mary Wolnoth, Langbourne Ward) of Turney, haveing in his possession hattes, pynnes and other small tryfulles of John & Anthony Croyen of Turney, the value of xl s. He had a wife Gertrude and "Agnes" a seruaunt. (RETURN I 46).

A JOHN and DOROTHY SCER in 29 Nov 1896 bound over with Shakspeare, Francis Langley and Anne Lee, see A GT SHAKESPEARE DISCOVERY (Leslie Hotson) ATLANTIC, Oct 1931

Are these Swego's kin to the Mistris Swego who got 40 shillings "for recompense" for wk in the Mask of June 1572 in which Petruccio (Ubal dini) & Alfonso Ferrabosco were concerned? (see FEUILLERAT: Docs Revels Eli 160 where Feuillerat has no note on the lady)

JOHN SWIGO, appears to have been a merchant with a possibility for changing his address. For instance

1541 he is in St Bartilmewe # Little with goodes worth xli (RETURN I 39)

1544 still there associated with Antony Durant, Augustine de Sesso & John Arnold fyne in a "company" worth C li (RETURN I:88)

1547, in Abchurch Parish, Candlewickst Ward, his company taxed on CC li (RETURN I:134)

1549, in St Geo's Parish, Billingsgate Ward, associated now with James Foscaryne with gdes worth ijc li (RETURN I:162)

1559, in Allhallows Stayning taxed on xxij li (?) (RETURN I:295)

1565, no longer in Tower Ward but taxed for CC li "of whom we the said collectors, have receyved xvi xliij s iiiiij q (RETURN I:316)

1567, "at the Stonehouse in Philpot Lane, Billingsgate Ward" where he is described as Italian, here 20 and no denisen (RETURN I:333) with a son Alexander

1571, St Helen's Bishopsgate as Merchant & household here xxv tie yrs and Douche (RETURN II:57)

1581, in All Seintes Barking among strangers who do go to Church, Alexander and Thomas bearing him company (RETURN II:219)

1583, he is in Tower Ward (RETURN II 280) and again, time as a "spaniard" and a "merchant" in same pl (RETURN II 324)

and if John is the "Mr Swego" who was taxed on C li of goods in Hackney in 1559, here is still another address (RETURN I:258). Was his perhaps a sort of "cha" business; had he store-houses in these various places or was he the kind of true penny who shifted his grov for private reasons? It seems a queer way to do busir No-where is there mention of Mistress Swigo in the RETURNS

- Probably the "Juan Suigo" whom Mendoza was warned against in Feb 1578 tho' like Spinola he "protector [of] interest" (Lattimore Rel. Pol x 300)
- su cardo Swego for Chanc. Depos (Town)

Swayn, Swayne, Ursula, i., 355.
 Sware, Sweeners, Sweie, Swere, etc., Cornelia,
 ii., 386.
 — James, iii., 7.
 — John, Jan, i., 175, 206, 318; iii., 396.
 — Lenard, iii., 165, 194.
 — Severin, ii., 242, 339.
 — Widow, i., 476.
 — William, i., 249.
 Swareth, David, i., 313.
 Sweetvaghers, Barbel, i., 284.
 Sweeter, Sweter, Swete, Swetter, Henry, ii.,
 147, 171.
 — Nicholas, i., 183.
 — Peter, ii., 257, 280, 324.
 — Robert, i., 62, 86, 135.
 Swego, Swigo, Swggo, Alexander de, i., 333;
 ii., 219.
 — John de, i., 39, 88 (2), 134, 162, 295, 316,
 333; ii., 57, 219, 255, 280, 324.
 — Mr, i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 219.
 Swelling, Arnold, i., 420.
 Swercole, Margaret, ii., 83.
 Swerds, Sweyrds, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 See Swert.
 Swerebourn, John, i., 56.
 Swert, Swerte, Swerts, Sweetes, Adries de, i.,
 278.
 — Catherine, ii., 468.
 — Daniell, i., 328. n^o 26 mch. 1567- (Page 228)
 — Govaert de, ii., 211, 468.
 — Henry, ii., 468.
 — Jacob, ii., 472.
 — Sara, ii., 465, 467.
 Sweryn, William, i., 349.
 Swesten, Bastian, ii., 317.
 Swete, Nicholas, i., 96.
 Swetecimte, John, i., 111.
 Swetherson, Jacob, iii., 265.
 Swettes, Daniell, iii., 341.
 Swevingham, Mr, ii., 135.
 Swies, Jane, iii., 356.
 — Michael, iii., 356.
 — See Swego.
 Swinghedell, Matthew, Mahu, i., 276, 282.
 Swinnes, Gossen, ii., 283.
 Swisser, Swisher, Switcher, Switzer, Swyster,
 Christofer, ii., 446, 456; iii., 62 (3),
 84.
 — Tanekin, ii., 461, 474.
 — Thomas, iii., 206.
 Switherson, Jacob, iii., 276.
 Swol, Jan van, ii., 212.

Swoler, Henry, ii., 436.
 Swyer, Swyre, Henry, ii., 347. n^o 2 Feb. 1576 (Page 228)
 — Katherine, ii., 347.
 — Severin, ii., 198.
 Swyne, Swyn, John, ii., 131, 306; iii., 356.
 Swynedrake, Jaques, i., 133.
 Swynell, John, i., 63.
 Swyners, Katherine, ii., 269.
 Swynke, Isabel, i., 403.
 — John, i., 403.
 Swynnerton, Swenerton, i., 348.
 — John, ii., 103.
 Swythmere, John, iii., 329.
 Sybbe, George, iii., 327.
 Sybbenson, Sylbenson, Sybellsones, Sybotson,
 Symon, Symond, i., 119, 230, 231, 267;
 iii., 304.
 Sybbynson, —, i., 38.
 Syben, Harann, ii., 415.
 Syble, Frederick, ii., 344.
 — Myner, ii., 344.
 Sybron, Andrew, iii., 363.
 Syce, Renold, iii., 370.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, ii., 51.
 Sye, Mary, ii., 232.
 — Mathew, ii., 232.
 Syerkins, Giles, iii., 366.
 Syerson, William, i., 23.
 Sylens, Mathyas, iii., 434.
 Sygoro, Lewes, ii., 166.
 Syll, Margaret, i., 350.
 Syllam, Dorothe, iii., 270.
 Syllott, Peter, i., 189. n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 228)
 Sylt, David, i., 203.
 Sylvanus, Nicolaus, i., 208.
 Sylver, Doctor, ii., 163.
 Sylvester, James, Jamys, i., 363; iii., 340.
 Syly, John, i., 92.
 Symalles, Wensese, i., 238.
 Symbernon, Leonard, i., 193.
 Syme, Sebastian, i., 126.
 Symerie, Symon, iii., 80.
 Symon, Syman, Charles, ii., 148.
 — Garret, i., 143.
 — Harman, i., 469.
 — John, i., 238, 473.
 — Margaret, ii., 68.
 — Michael, iii., 405.
 — Widow, ii., 397.
 Symond, Symonde, Charles, i., 475.
 — Francis, i., 404.
 — Garrett, i., 115, 117, 237.
 — James, i., 182, 228.
 — John, i., 51, 223; ii., 48; iii., 378.

Treated Alfonso
 Fernandescor for a
 melody in his list
 leg 15 1224 Oct 1574
 222 2078

ag 20 32 yrs 20th 1574
 only coming 20th 1574
 England 12 yrs. 7
 horse and name + fame
 n^o 1 July 1544
 Page 228

Symond, Symonde, Mary, i., 404.

— Thomas, ii., 415.

Symondes, —, i., 223.

— Agnes, iii., 106 (2).

— Alexander, ii., 169.

— Francis, ii., 174.

— Frederick, iii., 431.

— Garrett, i., 227, 262; ii., 288.

— George, ii., 152.

— John, i., 84, 259; ii., 117, 250 (2).

— Katherine, i., 427.

— Mary, iii., 106 (3).

— Mathias, i., 119.

— Michael, i., 427.

— Mistress, iii., 292.

— Nicolas, Nycoll, i., 124; ii., 169.

— Peter, i., 159, 427; ii., 96, 218; iii., 106 (2).

— Robert, i., 91.

— Stephen, iii., 379.

— Tyse, ii., 151.

— William, i., 102; iii., 31, 106 (2).

Symondson, Symonson, Symonssoen, Anna, i., 208.

— Charles, iii., 320.

— Clase, iii., 426.

— Cornelius, Corneles, i., 6, 27, 104, 108, 123, 128, 151; iii., 317.

— John, i., 104, 129, 173, 313, 326.

— Maria, i., 213.

— Mathew, Mathys, i., 37, 145, 146, 207, 208, 213, 231, 232, 244, 245.

— Symon, i., 145.

Symons, Symins, Agnes, ii., 104.

— Catherine, ii., 111.

— Claudius, iii., 227.

— Eyde, i., 335.

— Felix, i., 461.

— Francoys, i., 279.

— Garrard, Garrett, i., 253; ii., 313, 329, 423, 447, 454.

— George, i., 461.

— Harman, Harmon, i., 343; iii., 364.

— John, i., 351; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 389, 405.

— Mary, i., 252.

— Mathew, i., 183; iii., 110 (2).

— Mayken, i., 286.

— Michael, ii., 57.

— Peter, i., 346; ii., 374.

— Rombold, iii., 305.

— Symon, i., 416.

— Tise, Tyse, i., 348, 461.

— William, i., 471; ii., 104.

— Widow, i., 436.

Symple, Rowland, i., 161.

Sympons, Lewis, i., 58.

Sympshall, Denys, ii., 45.

Symson, Sympson, Andreas, Andrew i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151; iii., 317, 320.

— Ann, ii., 452.

— Henry, ii., 452. (Saxon) n'o 1 Mch. 1555 (Page 229)

— John, i., 126, 337; ii., 170. (Scot) n'o 2 Sept. 1517 (P.)

— Nicholas, i., 49.

— Parnell, iii., 345.

— Thos., iii., 344.

— William, iii., 343.

Snyder, John, ii., 179.

Syneball, Francis, i., 354.

Synew, John, i., 457.

— Mary, i., 457.

Syngell, Syngle. See Singall.

Syngeleman, Ranold, i., 234.

— Mychiell, i., 234.

Synker, Dericke, iii., 71 (2).

Synne, Synner, Bastian, i., 106, 107, 123; iii., 317.

— Claude, Glade, i., 72.

— Gyles, ii., 74.

Synnishawe, Elizabeth, iii., 89.

Synolyecer, Abraham, ii., 420.

Synson, Synnson, Ann, ii., 460.

— George, ii., 185.

— Henry, ii., 460.

Syon, Daniel, ii., 306.

— John, iii., 49.

Syoy, John, iii., 195.

Sypers, Peter, ii., 446, 454.

Syrasestes, Daniel, ii., 420.

Syrcony, Mighell, i., 6.

Syrens, Nicholas, iii., 364.

Syrres, Syrrece, Cyres, Gyles, i., 435.

— Philip, i., 78.

Sys, Anna, i., 284.

— Gwylliaem, i., 280.

Syser, Alice, i., 314.

Systres, William, i., 65.

Sythens, Jacob, iii., 256.

Syvells, Oliver, ii., 422.

TABBY James, ii., 120.

— Marie, ii., 120.

Tace, Arnold, ii., 190.

Tache, Simon de la, i., 399.

Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Taque, Takk, Takka, Angell, i., 66, 148, 190.

— Cornelis, iii., 308.

— Hans, i., 271, 281.

— Henry, i., 80, 185.

Skinner's "Mounthall"
Scot. n'o 21 Aug.
1528 (Page) 229

n'o 14 Jan. 1562 (Page 229)
n'o 14 April 1541

n'o 10 Feb. 1565 (Page 229)

n'o 30 Dec 1581

Symons - n'o 4 Oct. 1535 (Page 229)

Wm. (1) clerk. S. n'o 3 May 1539

(2) 11 July 1544

(3) 14 Nov. 1544

S. n'o 10 Jan. 1544

"g. laager" - n'o 2 July 1535

Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka,
Jacob, i., 329.

— James, Jaques, ii., 297; iii., 351.

— Jennekin, ii., 125.

— John, iii., 412.

— Katherine, iii., 17, 412.

— Mary, iii., 351.

— Thomas, ii., 125. See also Take.

Tacket, Tacquet, Jaques, i., 396.

— Peter, ii., 399.

Taddie, Taddy, Taddye, Tadye, Leonard, i.,
160, 310; ii., 324; iii., 329.

— Susan, ii., 424.

Tadlow, George, i., 164.

Taffa, Dyamonde, i., 142, 223, 226, 240, 265.
See also Taffray, Diamond.

Taffin, Taffyn, Taffyne, Anna, Anne, ii., 38;
iii., 331.

— Daniel, ii., 115.

— Dennys, Denys, ii., 38; iii., 331.

— Jacob, ii., 174.

— James, Jaques, i., 396; ii., 38.

— Jehan, ii., 38.

— John, iii., 331.

— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 389; iii., 347.

— Stephen, iii., 266.

Taffit, Dyamond, i., 116.

Tafferay, Taffery, Taffrey, Taffira, Taffray,
Taffraye, Dymond, i., 468; ii., 96,
330, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 74.

— John, iii., 3, 38, 76.

Tagge, Angell, i., 192.

Taillefer. See Tallford.

Tailor, Tailour. See Taylor.

Taisinere, Tomas, i., 398.

Take, Haunce, i., 257.

— Nicholas, iii., 400.

— Thomas, i., 450. See also Tacke.

Taker, John, ii., 98.

Takine, Jaques, i., 427.

— Mary, i., 427.

Talbot, Talbott, Tawbote (John) (Johannes),
i., 110, 344, 349; ii., 140, 220; iii.,
371.

Talewe, John, iii., 135.

Tallence, Moses, iii., 8.

Tallerd, Markas, i., 9.

Tallere, John, iii., 287.

Talley, Widow, iii., 286.

Tallford, Talifer, Tallefare, Talefere, Taillefer,
Tofer, Taillofer, Bartholomew, i.,
352; ii., 28, 303; iii., 21, 48, 93, 348.

Tallier, Tallyour, Elie, de, iii., 130.

— George, i., 152.

Tallman, Talman, Tallemane, Taalman,
Gillis, i., 369.

— Helen, ii., 104, 290.

— John, ii., 33, 199.

— Josias, iii., 40.

— Walter, i., 239, 263, 330, 471; ii., 104,
290, 313; iii., 367.

Tallone, Anthoine, iii., 264, 275.

Tamborin, Elizabeth, ii., 388.

— John, ii., 388.

Tamkyn, Mary, iii., 111.

Tampyn, Tampian, Tampoen, Tampyon,
Francis, i., 309; ii., 412, 471; iii., 34,
81.

— Mary, iii., 34, 81.

Tamvelowe, Richard, i., 413.

Tande, Tandy, John, ii., 249.

— William, ii., 68.

Tane, Godfrey, ii., 362.

Tanekyn, Tanakin, Tannekin, Tannekynn,
Tannekyn, ii., 296.

— Tannycyn, i., 383.

— Widow, i., 438; iii., 76, 436.

Tanfield, Tanvyld, Mrs., iii., 294.

— Richard, ii., 181, 252; iii., 408. See
also Tanvile.

Tankynder, Albert, ii., 11 (2).

Tanner, Thomas, i., 260.

Tanney, Tannei, Marie, i., 455.

Tanser, Augustyne, i., 352.

Tant, Tante, Taunt, Taunte, Arnold, i., 353,
439; ii., 50, 186, 229, 284, 334; iii., 354.

— Christian, ii., 315.

— Cornelius, ii., 426.

— John, iii., 76.

Tantes, Mary, iii., 294.

Tanturier, Florentine, iii., 293.

Tanville, Tanvill, Collet, ii., 14, 111, 408.

— Richard, ii., 14, 179, 357. See also
Tanfield.

Tanvill, —, ii., 355.

Tanyhill, William, ii., 183.

Tape, Henricke, iii., 382.

— John, i., 464.

Tapman, Francis (Franciscus), ii., 397.

— Jane, ii., 397.

Tapp, Tappe, George, ii., 447, 457.

— Joseph, ii., 242.

Tappia, Frances, ii., 279.

Tardiff, Tardyff, Reginald, ii., 188. 20£. St. Peter's Book 1576
aldgate ward w. to let. his name "refuge minister" 1583

Tareson, Lambert, i., 328.

Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge
Austen, ii., 163.

James Jacques, Gillie
weaver's son of
K of Sp. born 1571
(Page: 229)

Walter Tallman
son of - Emp. St. Peter's
16 yrs. born 1544
Page: 250

Bartholomew 6. in Rome, from
has w. also of Rome. Here 18
yrs + has 3 ch. born here
born 1544 Page: 229

?? Bartholomew Tallman
2 vol. of - Duce of
Venice born 1562
(Page: 230) of 1570 30

prominent in Fr. Church - chosen as delegate
from the East of Bedford. April 1568.
to discuss property of Consistory of Fr. +
Dutch ch. contributing three Spanish houses
to W. Orange. of Schickler I 166.
offering - Dutch delegate

Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge,
George, i., 258.

— Hans, ii., 409.

— John, ii., 361.

Tarne, Peter, ii., 424.

Tarrer, Dennys, iii., 399.

Tarrinton, Margaret, ii., 225.

— Simon, ii., 225. See also Terrington.

Tarrishe, Henrick, ii., 223.

Tarry, Tarrye, Elizabeth, ii., 196.

— Marten, i., 194.

— Stase, ii., 196.

Tars, William, i., 117.

Tarscener, William, i., 474.

Tarstemaker, Henry, ii., 13.

Tartar, Tartara, Tarter, Leonard de, i., 119,
146, 244, 245, 266.

Tarte, Godfrey, iii., 384.

Tarworke, John, iii., 397.

Tasa, John Gallard, iii., 361.

Tase, Francis, iii., 384.

— Giles, ii., 306.

Tasmer, Mary, iii., 385.

— Thomas, iii., 385.

Tassall, Anthony, iii., 138.

Tasse, Frances, i., 434.

Tassell, Françoise, i., 441.

— Markes, i., 441.

Tassen, Mary, iii., 336.

Tasson, Galliard, ii., 65.

Tast, Francis, ii., 63.

Tatson, Mathew, iii., 267.

— William, iii., 267.

Tatteletta, Tettaletta, Anthony, i., 51.

— Peter, i., 51.

Tatter, Adrian du, ii., 114.

Taumer, Hubart, ii., 125.

Taunt. See Taut.

Tavell, Jana, ii., 396.

Tawerne, Sonat, iii., 35.

Tawes, Giles (Egidius) de, i., 151.

Tawket, James, ii., 339.

Taybront, Peter, ii., 320.

Taye, Abraham, ii., 68.

— Cornelis, ii., 67.

— Martin, ii., 68.

— Peter, ii., 67.

Tayen, Maerten, i., 376.

Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Tailour,

Taylor, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc.,

(Arnold) i., 250; ii., 359.

— Bartholomew, i., 177.

— Burwater, i., 13.

— Christofer, ii., 359.

Taylor, Tailor, Taillor, Tailour, Tailour,
Taylour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc.,
Cornelis, i., 70.

— Gabriel, i., 163.

— Gotson, i., 434.

— Henry, ii., 82; iii., 346.

— Hermond, i., 195.

— Hewe de, i., 450.

— James, i., 24, 68 (2), 106.

— John, i., 23, 95, 127, 155, 184, 222; ii.,

374; iii., 222, 377.

— Lewis, i., 101.

— Marie, iii., 81.

— Mychael, i., 239.

— Peter, i., 298; ii., 359.

— Robert, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.

— Roger, i., 36.

— Richard, iii., 339.

— Steven, iii., 327.

— Thomas, i., 204, 347.

— Widow, iii., 390.

— William, i., 71.

Taylyander, John, i., 256.

Tayon, Henry, iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120.

— Humy, i., 436.

Tayshe, Frances, i., 394.

Tearle, John, ii., 325.

Teball, Thomas, ii., 357.

Teberken, William, iii., 78.

Tedder, Edward, ii., 227, 394; iii., 263.

— Maria, ii., 394.

Teelie, Hans, ii., 164.

Teepe, George, iii., 76.

Teffin, Tefin, John, iii., 193, 243.

Tefrye, Tefrey, Tefre, Tieffry, Antoinetta,
ii., 131.

— Elizabeth, ii., 131, 256.

— Gillam, i., 395; ii., 131.

— Nowell, i., 441.

— Pier, Pierre, i., 398, 441.

Tegam, Richard, i., 463.

Tegee, Conrade, iii., 117.

Tego, Robert, i., 336.

Telle, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.

Tellemond, Telmon, Jerome, Jeronimo, ii.,

126; iii., 347.

— John, iii., 347.

— Joyce, iii., 347.

— Margaret, ii., 126.

Tellet, Paul, ii., 315.

Tellier, Tellyer, Elias, ii., 172.

— Peter, i., 292.

Tellmer, Tellma, Paolo, ii., 145.

Tellway, Nicholas de, iii., 242, 291.

from the City
of Cologne
Died 1535
Page: 230

John, Offormeo
William +
Magdalen +
James, child
of John
J - merchant
of London
on Kaepel
of - Engd.
house at
Antwerp
+ slay. d. of
Martin de
Hilt of
Antwerp
1575-6
Page: 230

died 1603
31 Boleyo

Michael, Tayler, Drouwen
aged 25, 6 in - dom.
of - Temp. Here 8 yrs
Hao Dutch wife +
children. Died 1544
Page: 230

Peter Tayler
Copper Smith. Born
in Normandy
Here 26 yrs. Hao
wife + child. Died
1544 (Page: 230)

(1) Wm. Taylour.
6 in. clantiggar
in Britten. Aged
60 yrs. Hao 40.
hao Eng. wife.
Died 1544
(Page: 230)

(2) Born in Brittain.
Eng. u. + children.
Here 35 years
Died 1544
(Page: 230)

1566

1559, 15 Apr. Allocated
in map to his ann.
granted 1521. 1571
Calif. 1571
See card Javanat

1555, 3 Feb. Pension
of 27/7/6 a yr for
serv. in war for 60
years. 1571
progenitor
1520. Calif. 1571
Soldier.
1571
on pension list in
Sept. 1554 - cl.
Schicklen I. 58

Arnold Taylor
i. - dom. of - Temp.
Died 11 Apr. 1586
(Page: 230)

Peter Tellier, 2
dom. of - K of
Fr. Died 1562
Page: 231

- Tellye, John, i., 361.
 Tellyn, John, i., 245.
 Temere, Jacob, i., 352.
 Temers, John, ii., 473.
 Tempest, Andrew, i., 69.
 Templeman, William, i., 88, 163.
 Templo, John de, i., 27, 71, 104, 152.
 Temprons, John, ii., 97.
 Temys, John, iii., 322.
 Tenarte, William, iii., 431.
 Tenche, Edward, iii., 387.
 Tendycke, Dierick, i., 368.
 Tenebook, Barnard, i., 441.
 Tengeren, iii., 160.
 Tenhoffe, Awdress, ii., 299.
 Tenman, Herman, i., 187.
 Tenmant, Robert, ii., 416.
 Tennen, Eindel, iii., 166.
 — Hendrick, iii., 166.
 Tennen, Willem, iii., 159.
 Tenno, Christofer, iii., 369.
 Tenys, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 422; iii., 364.
 Tepara, William de, ii., 324.
 Tepkyn, Thomas, i., 21, 126.
 Tepottes. See Tipott.
 Tepper, William de, ii., 411.
 Terence, Anthony, iii., 207.
 — Francis, iii., 131.
 Terenteuse, Martyn, ii., 112.
 — Peter, ii., 112, 113.
 — Sara, ii., 112.
 Terhaye, John, ii., 465.
 — Susanna, ii., 465.
 Terhoven, James, i., 67.
 Teriour, Agnes, iii., 331.
 Terlame, Jehan, iii., 244.
 Terling, Terlynge, George, i., 258.
 Terone, Terroane, Austen (Austaine), iii., 12.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 Terrentage, Marten, i., 464.
 — Peter, i., 464.
 Terrett, Mathew, iii., 114.
 Terrington, Terrintine, Terrinton, Terrantyne,
 Terrentyne, Tierenteyn, Tierentyn,
 Tiernty, Tieretens, Tirrinton, Catha-
 rine, iii., 177.
 — Margaret, ii., 268 (2).
 — Marten, ii., 269.
 — Pieter, i., 375; ii., 248, 269, 411, 468;
 iii., 21, 49, 94, 177.
 — Simon, ii., 21, 206, 247, 268, 317, 386.
 — Synken, iii., 152. See also Tarrinton.
 Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye,
 Terria, Tere, Tery, Alexander, ii., 280.
 Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye,
 Terria, Tere, Tery, Anthony, iii., 407.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 54, 264; iii., 407.
 — Isabel, i., 428.
 — Jane, iii., 196, 407.
 — John, iii., 133.
 — Katherine, iii., 17, 41.
 — Lewes, i., 353, 417; ii., 26.
 — Margaret, i., 286, 353; ii., 26.
 — Marie, iii., 100.
 — Nicholas, ii., 12, 432, 449, 459; iii., 5,
 39, 78.
 — Peter, ii., 12; iii., 190, 191.
 — Robert, iii., 17, 41, 133, 196, 251, 286.
 — Stace, Stacie, Stase, i., 428; ii., 54, 264.
 — Stephen, iii., 13, 100.
 — Thomas, iii., 407.
 — Widow, iii., 251. See also Thierry and
 Tirrie.
 Terryne, Teryn, Anthony, iii., 129, 131.
 — John, i., 159.
 Tertogon, William, ii., 13.
 Tertre, Leonard du, i., 289.
 Terve, Peter, i., 217.
 Tery. See Terry.
 Teryn, John, i., 159.
 Teshe, Glaud, ? Claud, i., 51.
 Tesser, Herry, i., 222.
 — James, i., 178.
 Tessmaker, Henrick, i., 373.
 Testelette, Paul, i., 289.
 Tetheryke, Wolfe, ii., 325.
 Tettle, Paul, i., 182.
 Tetys, John, i., 58.
 Teules, Mistris, ii., 63.
 Teunis, Jacomyne, ii., 471.
 — Marie, iii., 167.
 — William, iii., 167.
 Teveroy, Diamond, ii., 290.
 Tew, Thomas, iii., 123.
 Tewboe, John, iii., 224.
 Tewel, John, ii., 227.
 Tewes, Teuse, Teuwees, Ellen, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95.
 — Isaack, iii., 117, 120.
 — Lodswick, ii., 209. See also Thewes.
 Tewlande, Gertrude, iii., 340.
 — William, iii., 340.
 Tewlye, William, i., 361.
 Tewton, Peter, ii., 129.
 Textor, Lodovic, i., 289.
 — Remens, iii., 28.
 Teyler. See Taylor.
 Teyse, —, i., 23.
 Tezins, Cornelis, ii., 70.

John de Templo
 a functionary. He
 35 years. He was Eng. W.
 Died 1544 (Page 77)

See also Teryn, i., 159.

Samuel, i., 258.
 Terling, George
 (Barnard, i., 1578)

1562 - In church list - Flat maker (felt)
 ?

Page: 231 lists (1) John Thomas of Wyntarbourne
 Abbot, aged 44 yrs; here 36 "B" notes in two bags +
 pouches; he is allowed for his impolency. MCH 11 den.
 Den 1544 (2) John Thomas, L.P.O. of study den 1570;
 (3) A + Dom. of K of Sp, den 1576

326

INDEX.

Thearnes, Francis, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 Thearte, John, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 Theboyes, Laurence, iii., 19.
 Thegen, Guiliam, ii., 350, 392.
 Thegon, Hemmy, ii., 390.
 Themels, Francis, ii., 383.
 Themere, Marie, ii., 277.
 Theodor, Theodore, John, iii., 250, 253.
 Theouthens, Christian, i., 479 (2).
 — Simon, i., 479.
 Thernes, Anthony, iii., 262.
 Theunisen, Willem, iii., 146.
 Thewes, Theeus, Theeuwes, Theuis, Theus,
 Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Helen, ii., 390.
 — Isaac, iii., 166, 180.
 — Jacob, iii., 51.
 — James, ii., 464.
 — Katherine, ii., 353, 386, 390.
 — Lodovyck i., 376; ii., 203, 205, 206, 208,
 209, 211, 212, 348, 353, 386, 390 (2),
 410, 462.
 — Rachel, iii., 180.
 — Susan, iii., 51. See also Tice
Tewes q. Tice
 Theymour, Alexander, i., 48.
 Thezare, Abraham, iii., 123.
 Thibaut, Thibaults, Francis, François, iii.,
 99, 109 (2). See also Tibaut.
 Thickens, Mistress, iii., 337.
 Thielmans, Tielmans, Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Thienpont, Melchior, ii., 383.
 Thierens, Thierens, Anthony, iii., 271, 272.
 Thierry, Thierry, Tyer, Thyr, Thyr, etc.,
 — Loys, i., 271, 282, 370, 374, 377.
 — Ludovic, i., 207, 276.
 — Margareta, i., 271, 371.
 — William (Guillelmus), i., 289, 292.
 Thimbling, Mrs., iii., 182.
 Thinnett, Jasper, i., 437.
 Thoheyven, Lucas, i., 334.
 Thoesen, Elsen, i., 270.
 Thomas, Thomer, Thomaer, Benjamin, iii.,
 147, 173, 218.
 — Debora, iii., 176.
 — Samuel, iii., 147, 173, 218.
 Thomas, Thomaso, Allart, iii., 210.
 — Angell, ii., 161.
 — Annes, iii., 17.
 — Anthony, i., 250.
 — Apostolo de, iii., 384.
 — Bartholomew, i., 470; ii., 100, 101.
 — Danyell, i., 265.
 — Derycke, i., 230.

Thomas, Thomaso, Edward, ii., 291.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Henry, i., 67.
 — Jeronime, ii., 161; iii., 17.
 — John i., 251, 345, 364, 385, 473; ii., 109,
 161, 258, 343, 362; iii., 68 (2), 204, 328,
 329, 357.
 — Master John, i., 393.
 — Lawrence, i., 474.
 — Magdalen, iii., 17.
 — Maiken, Mayken, i., 271, 286.
 — Marandt, i., 271.
 — Margaret, iii., 429.
 — Michael, i., 41.
 — Mr., ii., 237.
 — R., ii., 161.
 — Rice, ii., 299.
 — Roer, iii., 445.
 — Theodoricus, i., 288.
 — Widow, iii., 360.
 — William (Willelmo), Willem, i., 202;
 ii., 396; iii., 426, 429.
 Thomasson, Thomassen, James, i., 216.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Thomb, Thombe, John (Johannes), i., 471;
 ii., 104; iii., 367. Adm. of Temp. Den 1549
 — Michael, i., 49; ii., 94; iii., 382.
 — Widow, ii., 285.
 Thome, John, i., 263, 344, 348; iii., 323.
 Thomlyn. See Tomlyn.
 Thompson, Tompson, Agnes, ii., 121.
 — Angell, i., 359.
 — Annis, i., 422.
 — Edward, i., 156.
 — George, i., 421; iii., 340.
 — Henry i., 256, 458; iii., 400. From Scotland, Den 1566 Page: 232
 — Jane, iii., 400.
 — John i., 113, 330, 350; ii., 121 (2), 252;
 iii., 340, 400.
 — Marv, i., 421.
 — Peter, i., 157.
 — Thomas i., 259, 330; iii., 354.
 — Widow, iii., 42, 322.
 — William i., 241; iii., 117, 120, 218. From Scotland, Den 1574 Page: 232
 Thomson, Henry, ii., 369.
 — John, i., 222, 235.
 — Widow, iii., 399.
 Thomwood, Richard, i., 179.
 Thopp, George, iii., 3.
 Thör, Thoe, Thuer, Jan, i., 210, 271, 370.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 Thorie, Thorye, Raphe, Raphael, Doctor in
 Physic, iii., 70 (2), 217, 292.
 Thorne, Harry, ii., 148.

(Page: 231)
 Lodowick, Thomas
 adm. of K of
 France, Den 1556-1573

Den 1544 (2) John Thomas, L.P.O. of study den 1570;
 (3) A + Dom. of K of Sp, den 1576

Prominent member
 of Dutch church;
 appointed to discuss
 w. l. of B. in
 April 1568 + make
 + maintain + making
 + maintenance to
 Samichusen, P.O. agent

cf. also H. 1568-1573
 2. 563-569, 10 Oct 1579
 10 Apr 1580 g. 10
 10 Apr 1575 (as ap. 1580);
 582 (24 June 1580)

From Scotland, den 1573
 " " den 1574
 Page: 232

Den 1549 + "den 1550" under
 adm. of Temp. Den 1550
 Page: 232 and Den 1550

- Thorne, Henry, ii., 368; iii., 35, 82, 425.
 — John, i., 250. *2nd son of - Temp. D.D. 1542 (Page: 232)*
 — Morgan, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, ii., 148, 368; iii., 35, 82.
 — Richard, ii., 21.
 Thornebacke, George, ii., 339.
 Thornes, Anthony, i., 441.
 — Elizabeth, i., 441.
 — Richard, i., 441.
 Thornton, Thornteton, i., 383.
 — Nicholas, i., 299.
 Thorpe, Richard, ii., 436.
 Thrawbond, Christian, i., 441.
 Threebinder, Thomas, iii., 182.
 Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, iii., 360.
 Throuse, Leonard, ii., 110.
 Thurgood, Throwgood, Througard, John, iii., 205.
 — Roger, i., 232, 246.
 Thucken, Dirick, ii., 312.
 Thuelen, Gheertruut, i., 209, 214.
 — Willem, Villem, i., 209, 214.
 Thumue, John, i., 233.
 Thwaytes, Daniel, ii., 9 (2), 173.
 Thymer, Pierre, i., 291.
 Thys, Cornelis, iii., 149.
 — Godfrey, i., 37.
 Thyssen, Theyssen, Thyssens, Cornelis, iii., 169.
 — Klays, i., 374. *Paul Thyssen a son of - of - of France. Dem'd 1576 (Page: 236)*
 — Naenke, i., 272, 371.
 — Reynier, i., 272, 372.
 Tiball, Tyball, Mary, ii., 345; iii., 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 5.
 Tibalt, Paul, ii., 188. See also Tipottes.
 Tibanti, Tibantie, Tybantee, Tybants, Alexander, ii., 234 (2), 272. *see Paul Simonelli*
 — Hortava, ii., 272.
 Tibaut, Tibauts, Tibantes, Tybouts, Adrian, iii., 70 (2).
 — Christian, iii., 70 (2).
 — François, i., 386.
 — Paul, ii., 317. See also Thibaut.
 Tibbard, Vincent, i., 360.
 Tibbenson, Tybbenson, Tybinsone, Tybbetson, Alys, i., 350. *Egbert Tybbenson condanner in - Form of Temp. D.D. 1535 (Page: 236)*
 — Edward, i., 265.
 — Egbert, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
 Tibberkin, Tiberken, Tiberkyn, Tiberkene, Tiberkine, Tyberken, Tyberkin, Tyberkyn, Tyberton, Daniel, ii., 446 (2), 456; iii., 2, 75, 77, 218, 219, 253, 266.
 — Gwilliam, iii., 39.
 Tibble, Tybble, Maria, ii., 396.
 Tibbone, Gillis, ii., 406.
 — Maudlein, ii., 406.
 Tibergay, Tiberghen, Tybargin, Tybargee, Annes, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Gilbert, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — James, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Josina, ii., 149.
 — William, iii., 5.
 Tibo, Tybo, John, i., 51; iii., 256.
 Tiboles, Tybole, Tybballs, Thomas, iii., 225, 265.
 — William, iii., 389. *Arnold Tyce "Faylon" a son of B. of Cleves. Dem'd 1571 (Page: 236)*
 Tibolte, Gillam, i., 230.
 Tice, Tise, Tys, Arnold, ii., 452, 460; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Audrian, i., 252.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 164, 229.
 — Edward, ii., 375; iii., 1, 227, 415. *see Card; 6th to keep place in Conduwaino War*
 — Esther, iii., 50.
 — Harman, iii., 116.
 — John, iii., 330. *from son. R. of Cleves. Dem'd 1565 (Page: 232)*
 — Leonard, ii., 119.
 — Lodowick, iii., 442.
 — Mathew, i., 160.
 — Nicholas, ii., 313.
 — Peter, ii., 291. *? = Peter Tichio "moucyon" a son of - Dem'd 1571 (Page: 232)*
 — Reynold, i., 466.
 — Widow, iii., 2. See also Tyce. *Patet Tyce, a son of - Temp. Dem'd 1569 (Page: 236)*
 Tiche, Henry, ii., 168.
 Tickell, Ticle, Paul, ii., 158, 258.
 Tielman, i., 211. See Tilman.
 Tierens, Anthony, iii., 165.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 151.
 — Francis, iii., 151.
 Tierenteyn, ii., 211. See Terrington.
 Tiery. See Thierry.
 Tiessé, Sillis, iii., 195.
 Tieubau. See Tewboe.
 Tiffin, Tyffyn, William, ii., 51.
 Tilas, Laurens, i., 255.
 — Margaret, i., 255.
 Tilden, Henry, ii., 107.
 Till, Adrian, ii., 280. See also Tyll.
 Tilland, Peter, ii., 415.
 Tillemont, Gille, i., 395.
 Tiller, Clement, ii., 166.
 — Henry, ii., 292.
 — John, i., 25; ii., 8.
 Tillerie, Tyllarye, Elizas, ii., 301.
 — James, ii., 404.
 — John, ii., 404.
 Tilley, Tilly, Tylye, Audrey, ii., 168. *died 1586 (3 Spencer)*
 — Jaqueline, ii., 197.

Daniel Tiberkyn from Frankfurt. Dem'd 1549 (Page: 232)

John Tyllie.
Hans 30 yno.
Hans Eng. w.
Den's 1544
(Page: 236)

Tilley, Tilly, Tyllye (John) John de, ii, 197,
301; iii, 341.

— Stephen, iii, 294.

— William, i, 173; ii, 172.

Tillian, David, iii, 198.

Tillier, Tillyar, Tyllver, John, ii, 356.

— Peter, i, 104.

— Richard, i, 364, 419.

— William, ii, 197.

Tilliard, Tillard, Peter, i, 315; iii, 354.

Tilman, Tillman, Tielman, Tielmans, Til-

mens, Audrian, i, 455.

— Barnes, i, 344, 473; ii, 109, 289.

— Christopher, i, 68.

— Elizabeth, i, 20; ii, 289.

— Francis, i, 189, 313.

— Giles, ii, 451.

— Govert, i, 61.

— Hans, i, 373; ii, 471.

— Harman, i, 346.

— John, Jan, ii, 306; iii, 65 (2), 135, 149,

164, 170, 193, 221.

— Laurence, i, 43, 45, 253.

— Martin, i, 423.

— Neelken, iii, 170.

— William, ii, 240, 298, 322; iii, 376. See
also Tylman.

Tilte, Tylte, William, iii, 21, 48, 93.

Tilteman, Francis, i, 192.

Tilvant, Tivante, Giles, ii, 435.

— Peter, ii, 270.

Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, iii, 211,
288.

— Clare, ii, 286.

— Hans, ii, 403.

— Harman, iii, 211.

— Jasper, ii, 100.

— Leven, Lewyn, ii, 237, 286.

— Mary, ii, 150.

— Michael, i, 335; ii, 125, 163; iii,
376.

— Peter, ii, 150.

— Tannekin, ii, 150.

— William, ii, 150.

Timier, Peter, i, 290.

Timmerman, Heylken, iii, 168.

Timmeroy, Anna, i, 203, 212.

— Emit, i, 203, 212.

Tingero, Maria, ii, 434.

Tinhalf, Tynhalf, Tynhall, Dirrik, i, 19.

Tinker, Tynkar, Deryk, i, 154, 155, 189, 197,
217; iii, 312.

Tion. See Tyson.

Tiplady, Mr., iii, 406.

Tipott, Tippet, Tipootes, Tipottes, Tipoots,
Tepottes, Typoets, Typoots, Typottes,
Typot, etc., Cornelia, i, 442.

— Cornelis, ii, 38.

— Jeane, ii, 385.

— Paul, Paules, Paulus, i, 388, 389, 442;
ii, 38, 187, 234, 254, 275, 307, 340; iii,
51, 109 (2), 151, 165, 216, 345.

— Peter, ii, 233.

— Widow, ii, 271.

Tipping, Typing, Hugh, ii, 221.

Tirett. See Tyrret.

Tirille, Alexander, ii, 258.

Tiroine, Tironie, Tyroine, Anne, iii, 191.

— Arthur (Artus), iii, 191, 244, 285.

Tirrall, Anne, i, 412.

— Nicholas, i, 412.

Tirrie, Tirrey, Tirie, Eustace, ii, 306.

— Lewis, i, 311; iii, 347. *den's 1552 (Page: 237)*

— Margaret, iii, 347.

— Nicholas, ii, 295. See also Terry.

Tirsetega, John, ii, 229.

Tisborne, Gesborne, iii, 369.

Tisdalle, Thomas, iii, 380.

Tise. See Tice.

Tiseman, John, iii, 415. See also Tyseman.

Tiser, Jacob, iii, 342.

Tison, Peter, iii, 107 (2).

— Reynold, i, 350. See also Tyson.

Tissie, Francis, i, 341.

Tiswane, John, iii, 190.

— Sara, iii, 190.

Titillot, Tiltillet, Tytyllatt, Tytelet, Anthony,
i, 170.

— Joan, ii, 295.

— Paul, Paule, i, 436; ii, 174, 295.

Tiveline, John, iii, 284.

Tobake, George, i, 431.

Tobaste, Toebast, Toebaste, Thoebast, Tow-
baste, Barbary, ii, 241.

— David, Davy, iii, 75, 132.

— Francis, ii, 408.

— Josina, ii, 380.

— Paul, ii, 207, 299, 321, 340, 380, 389 (2),
412, 428, 440, 466; iii, 6, 61 (3), 98,
442.

— Widow, ii, 382.

Tobie, Toby, Tobyse, Claude (Glawlde), i, 51
— John, iii, 88.

— Peter, iii, 17, 41, 101, 133.

Tocking, Richard, iii, 422.

Todd, Todde, Martyn, i, 250.

— Thomas, iii, 327.

Tode, Gilbert, i, 177; iii, 418.

C. Tylman, s.v.
Som. Sp. Imp. Den's
1572 (Page: 236)

from Dutch of Cleve.
m'd to an English woman
Jhe 12 yno. Den's 1541
(Page: 232)

Den's 1552 (Page: 237)

Peter Tymmer.
Som. of K of
Fa. Den's 1562
(Page: 237)

See Early Ch. Proc. VII, 294
(File 906-26/28) = John
Toulange mchit pl. v. Kniffp
of London v. Dominic Romelap
v. Anthony Bonvise (2v) execut-
of Sabastian Salvago (1533-8)
In 1540 (1537) v. 1540
INDEX. 1510-1540 4

INDEX.

329

- Todston, William, iii., 22.
 Todhunter, Toddhonger, i., 334.
 ——— Widow, iii., 358.
 Toes, Mistress, ii., 465.
 Toffe, Fraunces de, ii., 328.
 Toffin, Steven, iii., 220, 255.
 Toffis, Cornelys, i., 475.
 ——— Margaret, i., 475.
 Toffett, Nicholas, i., 218.
 Toftman, Elizabeth, i., 31.
 Tokefeilde, Henry, ix., 33.
 Tolamund, Tolomundo, Todelamonda, Tout
 la Monde, Totalamonda, Totulamonda,
 (Gilbert i., 93, 306, 332.)
 ——— Samuel, iii., 3, 38, 76, 223, 256.
 Tolarge, Tollarge, Towlarge, John, i., 53, 74,
 101, 167.
 Tolaysshe, Mill, i., 294.
 Tolen, William, ii., 273.
 Tolens, Mary, ii., 471.
 Tolevera, Tolefera, Bartholomew, i., 418.
 Tollarde, James, iii., 391.
 Tollens, Anne, ii., 386.
 Tollet, Anthony, i., 70.
 Tollman, Tolman, David, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 ——— John, ii., 284.
 ——— Shonna, ii., 145.
 Tolmage, Mistress, i., 426.
 Tolna, Adrian de, i., 202.
 Tolnage, Agnes, ii., 58, 59.
 Tolney, Barbara, iii., 12.
 Tolis, Tollis, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Toloes, Jasper, i., 370.
 Tomans, Hans, ii., 472.
 Tomare, Benjamin, iii., 163.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 163.
 Tomb, Tombe, Tomby, John, i., 31, 78.
 ——— Dedier de la, ii., 388, 412.
 ——— Thomas de la, iii., 237.
 Tomben, Tomeban, Angell (Angellus), i., 199.
 218.
 ——— Ingle, iii., 342.
 Tombushe, Roger, iii., 432.
 Tomer, Debora, iii., 182.
 Tomkyn, Richard, iii., 361.
 Tomkyns, Francis, ii., 433.
 ——— Maria, ii., 433.
 Tomlyn, Thomlyn, Lyverege, ii., 394.
 ——— Mary, ii., 394.
 ——— William, i., 250.
 Tomon, Garrett, ii., 134.
 ——— John, ii., 134.
 ——— Piero, ii., 134.
 Tompson. See Thompson.

- Toms, Tyce, iii., 2.
Tomson, Christopher, i., 36.
—— George, ii., 5.
—— Harman, iii., 336.
—— Harry, ii., 142.
—— Houbard, iii., 304.
—— Palil, Paul, ii., 387.
Tonar, Antony, i., 57.
Tondinowe, Germana, ii., 166.
Tone, Flibton, iii., 52.
Tones, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Tongren, Peter, i., 324.
Toninge, Henry, ii., 164.
Tonis, Alexander, i., 40.
Tonkie, John, iii., 356.
—— Mynken, iii., 356.
Tonman, Antony, iii., 8.
—— Bastian, i., 65.
—— Clane, i., 65.
—— Garah, i., 220.
—— Henryk, i., 220.
—— Michael, ii., 160.
—— William, i., 220.
Tonmaydie, Arnold, iii., 419.
Tonnes, Tyse, ii., 331.
Tonneshen, Elizabeth, iii., 15.
Tonobyn, Angell, iii., 435.
Tonosserus, Edward, ii., 120.
Tonpere, Jacob, i., 292.
Tonssan, Françoise, ii., 406.
Tonys, Tyce, Tyse, i., 469; ii., 100, 456; iii., 75.
Tonyson, John, ii., 311.
Toonell, Marie, iii., 134.
Toope, James, i., 347.
Toopie, Toopye, Topay, Toupet, Towpee, Topaye, Abraham, ii., 196; iii., 377.
—— Adrian, i., 394; ii., 196, 245, 263; iii., 377.
—— (John), iii., 377.
—— Martin, ii., 196, 245; iii., 377.
—— Nicholas, ii., 196; iii., 377.
—— Rachell, iii., 377.
Toottowe, John, i., 218.
Top, Erasmus, i., 274.
—— Roes, i., 283.
—— Roger, ii., 339.
Topaye. See Toopie.
Tope, Abraham, ii., 261.
Tophardyke, Oliver, i., 62.
Tobie, Eustace, ii., 306.
Toppen, Toppin, William de, Gillam, ii., 470; iii., 20, 48.
Toppers, Phillipota, ii., 388.

Gilbert Joulemond
Lv Dom. of V K of
Sp. Den'd 1576
(Page: 233)

John Topige
Rafter. From
dom. of v Emp.
Den'd 1535
(Page: 233)

Toto, Anthony appears in the Loseley MS
ed. Kempe(81) ff

He was properly speaking Anthony Toto del Nunziato Sergeant Painter to Henry VIII, one of those secured from Italy by Henry out of the gp, including Raphael and Titian whom he could not attract. His fame was eclipsed by that of Holbein and Walpole says there are no examples of his work left. (Anecd. c. Painting, I 94) He continued in office under Edward VI for at

Shrovetide 2 Ed. VI he had "in rewards for paynes taking by # space th this working lasted, in drawing of patrons for # mask Christmas 3 Ed. VI "for diverse his after in # Revells, for drawinge and devising painters and others, 20 s(idem, 84) 6th Edward VI, "for painting an Irish ha: sword & prage(dagger) which parcell prepared for # play of Ireland & for inge of a cote & capp with Ies tonge of fame, in # hole 4 s.(idem, 90) ices to England Germany & Spain to his gt advantage" (LIVES II 263) Baccio Gotti went to France & Toto to England where the kings "having previously seen their works asked for them"

(4) Domenico drew him with other apprentices, his picture being "exceedingly life-like" (LIVES IV, 3) "although a painter of puppets, this Nunziata was in some respects a clever man, especially in making fireworks and the girandole for the feast of St John prepared every yr...jest loving & witty" & painting a Virgin with a beard because a patron wanted one which would not move him to desire. Also being told to do a crucifix for the summer" he did another patron "one in breeches"

(5) He did a panel "in conjunction with Ridolfo in S. Piero Scheraggio of the Virgin & Child & 2 saints" (LIVES IV 6)

(6) studied in the Brancacci Chapel where Vasari says amazing number of painters learned their art (LIVES I 267); cf also op.cit. I 268

(7) Is he the "Anthony, Tok" who got out of Richard Hopkins a b. manon George in of Regent? (Edic 6-123) Sir Proc. Ct Reg. I 59 See Quenbert

Louren, Richard, i, 289.
Tout la Monde. See Tolamond.
Tover, Jerome, i, 334.
Toverman, Edward, ii, 144.
— Katherine, ii, 144.

Transey, John, iii, 3, 37.
Transilion, Translyan, Translion, Dennyys, Dionis, i, 314, 329; iii, 342.
Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart, Magdalen, iii, 176.

t, Roger, 129, 131.

, 411.

Thomas Joyce
in Joyce, a b. c. c.
Gowman, Engl
wife, Jane
d. 18 years
Died 1544
(Page: 234)

reasy.

A Fleming and a bookbinder of Elizabeth's time (Page XIII) mo J cannot find his designation
mod. Aug. 14 1528
100 111 #149 (25)

Anthony Toto
Picture, D. in - of
Florence undocked.
of - temp. d. 1538
with Eleanora his wife
he had grant of
cottage & land at
Mitcham in Surrey
(Page: 233)

6/12/20
Aug. 1528
100 111 #149 (25)

Page 233
Page 234
Page 235

See Quenbert

Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii., 145, 159, 176.

Trappes, Francis, iii., 376.

— Mr., i., 49.

Trasans, Guillam, i., 98.

Tratt, Richard, iii., 329.

Travale, Peter, iii., 103.

Trave, Travo, Peter, i., 126; iii., 210.

Trayton, Henry, i., 43.

Treasorer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, Tresurer,

Tresourer, William, Guillam i., 159,

359, 413; ii., 13, 179, 283; iii., 344.

Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii., 174, 248.

— John, ii., 271. See also Treasy and
Tresew.

Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii., 52.

— Jeane, Jane, ii., 52, 148.

Trebinder, Treebynder, Susan, iii., 91.

— Thomas, iii., 43, 91, 119, 283.

Trecar, Caro, ii., 246.

— Philip, ii., 246.

Tredder, Izabell, iii., 399.

— Peter, iii., 399.

Trederer, Andreas, i., 139.

Treger, Solomon, iii., 294.

Tregoe, James, iii., 285.

— Robert, iii., 284.

Tregote, Isboird, ii., 352.

Treham, Anthony du, iii., 344.

Trehome, Abraham, iii., 244.

Trehonne, Garret, iii., 18.

Tremont, Oliver, ii., 159.

Trent, John Baptista de, ii., 336.

Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii., 76.

— Mathew, ii., 195.

Tressa, Agatha, ii., 269.

— Charles, ii., 269.

Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i., 405; ii., 18.

— Adrian, i., 18, 292, 405.

— Charles, i., 405; ii., 18.

— David, i., 405; ii., 18.

— Frances, ii., 18.

— John, ii., 338.

Tressie, Tressy, Anne, i., 404.

— Charles, i., 404.

— Jacob, iii., 137.

— Sarah, i., 404.

Trevachio, Eustace, ii., 414.

Trevar, Francis, iii., 245.

Trevell, Jane, ii., 484.

— Mary, iii., 14.

Trevill, Treville, William, iii., 55, 101.

Trevison, James, i., 42.

Trevor, James, iii., 443.

Trewe, True, Marie, i., 353, 416.

— Peter, i., 353, 416.

Trewell, John, i., 222; iii., 213.

— Martin, iii., 213. (Trewell) den'd 1550 (Page: 234)

— Peter, i., 307. See also Truell.

Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii., 167; iii., 345.

See also Truyn.

— Mary, iii., 345.

Trewgoord, Christofer, ii., 416.

— Jane, ii., 416.

Trey, John, iii., 9, 67 (2).

Trially, Jane, ii., 419.

Triapin, Francis, i., 274, 279.

Tricar, Anthony, ii., 388.

Trickett, John, i., 180.

Trier, Baptist, iii., 363.

Tries, Godfrey, i., 245.

Trigan, Jaques, iii., 244.

Trinnion, Gabryell, iii., 287.

Trion. See Tryon.

Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i., 189; iii., 321.

Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i., 36.

Trippier, René, iii., 40, 100.

Trippin, Marie, ii., 271.

Trippler, René, iii., 17.

Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii., 387.

Triselles, John, ii., 341.

Tristram, Peter, iii., 34, 48.

Troche, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.

Trocter, Peter, iii., 230. (Silkweaver)

Trogarde, Christofer, ii., 334.

Troman, Gabriell, ii., 482.

Trompe, Hendrick, i., 280.

Trompeter, Frank, i., 74.

Trone, Peter, i., 6, 106, 112, 123.

Tronella, Nichloas, ii., 263.

Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i., 457;

ii., 144; iii., 367.

Tronk, Robert, iii., 423.

(Tronquer, Lodovic), i., 291.

Tronster, William, ii., 233.

Tronyon. See Tronion.

Tros, John, ii., 323.

Troshott, Martin, iii., 248.

Trots, Anna, ii., 469.

— Frauncis, Frances, ii., 320, 383.

— Parnell, ii., 469.

Troulie, Trouley, Trouly, Trulley, Francis,

iii., 191, 244, 285.

— John, iii., 273, 279.

— Martin, iii., 244.

Trouste, John, i., 26.

Trove, Ede (Eden), i., 149, 194.

Trovell, Troneel, Trousele, Lawrence, iii., 229.

Summ dem of D. of
Romeran' den'd
1562 (Page: 230)

Anthony du Jre.
Ran. den'd 1553
Page: 18

den'd 1562. Summ
dem. K of Sp.
Page: 234, 284.
Tronster, William, ii., 233

See also (Tronster) for
ref. in Page: X11, f. 42 v

? den'd Tronkett? den'd
of K of Sp den'd 1562
(Page: 234)

Toto,Anthony appears in the Loseley MS
ed. Kempe(81) ff

He was properly speaking Anthony Toto del Nuntiato Sergeant Painter to Henry VIII, one of those secur ed from Italy by Henry out of the gp, including Ra phael and Titian whom he od not attract. His fame was eclipsed by that of Holbein and Walpole says there are no examples of his work left. (Anecd. of Painting, I 94) He continued in office under Edward for at

Shrovetide 2 Ed. VI he hd " in rewarde for his paynes takyng by # space th this workyng lasted, in drawyng of patrons for # masks, 20s Christmas 3 Ed. VI "for diverse his attending in # Revells, for drawinge and devisinge for painters and others, 20 s(idem, 84) 6th Edward VI, "for painting an Irish hawlbirt, sworde & prage(dagger) which parcells were p prepared for # play of Ierland, & for paint- inge of a cote & capp with Ies tonges & eare of fame, in # hole 4 s.(idem, 90)

- Toppinloe, Anthony, iii., 15.
 — Jane, iii., 15.
 Toppom, Gillix, iii., 93.
 Toradis, James, ii., 327.
 Toraert, Catherine, ii., 471.
 Torche, Nicholas, iii., 339.
 Torcorste, John, i., 434.
 Torden, Domynie, iii., 378.
 Tores, Peter, ii., 161.
 Torkhōrs, Jan, i., 370.
 — Matthys, i., 371.
 Torkyn, James, i., 96.
 Torll. See Tyrllow.
 Tormyn, James, i., 323.
 — Louisa, i., 323.
 Tornar, Richard, i., 101.
 Tor, Torr, Torre, Agnes le, ii., 30.
 — Galetta le, ii., 30.
 — Gyles le, ii., 30.

- Gh Helen le, ii., 30.
 to Lambert, ii., 259.
 (L) Lewes de la, i., 92.
 To Pollice le, ii., 30.
 ou Rachel le, ii., 30.
 — Salomon le, ii., 30.
 — Sara le, ii., 30.

- Tortes, Francis, ii., 320.
 h Torwayne, Torwynne, James, i., 479; iii., 390.
 I — Lois, Leece, i., 479; iii., 390.

- W Torytan, Joan, iii., 391.
 M — Martinn, iii., 391.
 o — Peter, iii., 391.

- W Tossarde, Gallyarde, i., 300.

- Tote, Toto, Anthony, i., 56, 96, 132.

- Tothill, Totill, Henry, iii., 300.

- Widow, i., 307.

- Totnete, Fraunces, iii., 417.

- Harman, iii., 417.

- John, iii., 417.

- Margaret, iii., 417.

- Mary, iii., 417.

- Peterote, iii., 417.

- Thomas, iii., 417.

- Tottingham, John, i., 383.

- Totvyn, Peter, iii., 409.

- Toueneau, John, i., 289.

- Tougraye, John, ii., 442.

- Tour, Cateline de, iii., 64.

- Jacques de le, i., 396.

- Touren, Richard, i., 289. *Accto I 82.96*

- Tout la Monde. See Tolamond.

- Tover, Jerome, i., 334.

- Toverman, Edward, ii., 144.

- Katherine, ii., 144.

- Towalter, Tymon, iii., 369.

- Towar, Harry, i., 69.

- Towater, Michael, i., 317.

- Towaye, Cicely, i., 357.

- George, i., 165, 357.

- Peter, i., 357.

- Robert, i., 357.

- Towbaste, ii., 241. See Toebaste.

- Tower, Catelyn de, iii., 64.

- James del, ii., 244.

- John, Deha, ii., 14.

- Mary del, ii., 244.

- Towerlott, Tuerlott, Turlott, Turloyt, Roger, iii., 68 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.

- Towers, Towres, Gyles de, iii., 320.

- James, iii., 409.

- Julian, ii., 418.

- Katherine, iii., 409.

- Luke, ii., 423.

- Widow del, iii., 86, 134.

- Towerson, Michael, iii., 351.

- Towlarge. See Tolarge.

- Towles, Judkyn, ii., 182.

- Towne, Marryan, i., 109.

- Townsende, Townesende, Henry, iii., 411.

- Janet, ii., 220.

- Roger, ii., 220.

- William, iii., 2, 75.

- Towpee. See Toopie.

- Towrey, Eloy, iii., 189.

- Mary, iii., 189.

- Toy, Martyn, iii., 370, 375.

- Toyre, Maryan (Maryanus), i., 149.

- Toyte, Mary, iii., 331.

- Peter, iii., 331.

- Trach, Jacob, iii., 217.

- Tracatt, Lucas, ii., 150.

- Tracye, Michael, ii., 221. See also Treasy.

- Traffoy, —, i., 346.

- Traffoye, Diamond, i., 342.

- Trahowe, Thomas, ii., 408.

- Tramber, Peter, ii., 301.

- Tramler, Peter, ii., 334.

- Widow, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84. *Accto I 104*

- Tramley, Peter, ii., 182.

- Tramlyt, Shardin, iii., 433.

- Tramo, Peter, ii., 482.

- Tramplore, Peter, ii., 250.

- Tranell, Isaack, iii., 273 (2).

- Transey, John, iii., 3, 37.

- Transilion, Transolyan, Translion, Dennys, Dionis, i., 314, 329; iii., 342.

- Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart, Magdalen, iii., 176.

A Fleming, and a
 bookbinder of
 Margaret's time
 (Page xiii) must
 cannot find his
 denigations
 1588
 1589
 1590
 1591
 1592
 1593
 1594
 1595
 1596
 1597
 1598
 1599
 1600

Anthony Jero
 Picture, b. in - city of
 Florence unbroken.
 of - Emp. 1535
 With 1535 he has wife
 he had grant of
 cottages + land at
 Mitcham in Surrey
 (Page - 223)

Burroughs - 1580
 Francis 1580
 Gokasella al
 gate war
 1583. In 1585 he
 was in St Helena
 Bishopsgate (see 316 to)

Servant to St
 was a student
 See House of
 part 2, 4
 as from

Thomas Joynt
 on Joynt. a Crown
 townman. Engl
 wife - Jane
 d. 16 years
 Died 1544
 (Page 1234)

Resident in St
 Bride - 1587
 1584) 1587
 145

Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii., 145, 159, 176.
Trappes, Francis, iii., 376.
— Mr., i., 49.
Trasans, Guillam, i., 98.
Tratt, Richard, iii., 329.
Travale, Peter, iii., 103.
Trave, Travo, Peter, i., 126; iii., 210.
Trayton, Henry, i., 43.
Treasorer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, Tresurer,
Tresourer, William, Guillam, i., 159,
359, 413; ii., 13, 179, 283; iii., 344.
Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii., 174, 248.
— John, ii., 271. See also Treasy and
Tresew.
Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii., 52.
— Jeane, Jane, ii., 52, 148.
Trebinder, Treebynder, Susan, iii., 91.
— Thomas, iii., 43, 91, 119, 283.
Trecar, Caro, ii., 246.
— Philip, ii., 246.
Tredder, Izabell, iii., 399.
— Peter, iii., 399.
Trededer, Andreas, i., 139.
Tregar, Solomon, iii., 294.
Tregoe, James, iii., 285.
— Robert, iii., 284.
Tregote, Isoird, ii., 352.
Treham, Anthony du, iii., 344.
Trehome, Abraham, iii., 244.
Trehonne, Garret, iii., 18.
Tremont, Oliver, ii., 159.
Trent, John Baptiste de, ii., 336.
Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii., 76.
— Mathew, ii., 195.
Tressa, Agatha, ii., 269.
— Charles, ii., 269.
Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i., 405; ii., 18.
— Adrian, i., 18, 292, 405.
— Charles, i., 405; ii., 18.
— David, i., 405; ii., 18.
— Frances, ii., 18.
— John, ii., 338.
Tressie, Tressey, Anne, i., 404.
— Charles, i., 404.
— Jacob, iii., 137.
— Sarah, i., 404.
Trevachio, Eustace, ii., 414.
Trevan, Francis, iii., 245.
Trevell, Jane, ii., 484.
— Mary, iii., 14.
Trevill, Treville, William, iii., 55, 101.
Trevison, James, i., 42.
Trevor, James, iii., 443.

Trewe, True, Marie, i., 353, 416.
— Peter, i., 353, 416.
Trewell, John, i., 222; iii., 213.
— Martin, iii., 213. (Treumell) dem'd 1550 (Page: 234)
— Peter, i., 307. See also Truell.
Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii., 167; iii., 345.
— See also Tryun.
— Mary, iii., 345.
Trewgoord, Christofer, ii., 416.
— Jane, ii., 416.
Trey, John, iii., 9, 67 (2).
Trially, Jane, ii., 419.
Triapin, Francis, i., 274, 279.
Tricard, Anthony, ii., 388.
Trickett, John, i., 180.
Trier, Baptist, iii., 363.
Tries, Godfrey, i., 245.
Trigan, Jaques, iii., 244.
Trinnion, Gabryell, iii., 287.
Trion. See Tryon.
Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i., 189; iii., 321.
Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i., 86.
Trippier, René, iii., 40, 100.
Trippin, Marie, ii., 271.
Trippler, René, iii., 17.
Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii., 387.
Triselles, John, ii., 341.
Tristram, Peter, iii., 34, 48.
Troche, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
Trocter, Peter, iii., 230. (Silke weaver)
Trogarde, Christofer, ii., 334.
Troman, Gabriell, ii., 482.
Trompe, Hendrick, i., 280.
Trompeter, Frank, i., 74.
Trone, Peter, i., 6, 106, 112, 123.
Tronella, Nichloas, ii., 263.
Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i., 457;
ii., 144; iii., 367.
Tronk, Robert, iii., 423.
Tronquer, Lodovic, i., 291.
Tronster, William, ii., 233.
Tronyon. See Tronion.
Tros, John, ii., 323.
Troshott, Martin, iii., 248.
Trots, Anna, ii., 469.
— Francis, Frances, ii., 320, 383.
— Parnell, ii., 469.
Troulie, Trouley, Trouly, Trulley, Francis,
iii., 191, 244, 285.
— John, iii., 273, 279.
— Martin, iii., 244.
Trouste, John, i., 26.
Trove, Ede (Eden), i., 149, 194.
Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Lawrence, iii., 229.

Sum - dem of - D. of
Pomeram? dem'd
1562 (Page: 234)

Anthony du Jea-
ham. Dem'd 1553
Page: 78

See also (Treumell) for
ref. in Page 211, 2, 2, 2, 2

dem'd 1562. From
dem. K of Sp.
Page: 234, 234

? dem's Tronkett? dem'd
of K of Sp dem'd 1562
(Page: 234)

Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Nicholas la, ii, 440, 442. See also Trewel.
 Trowse, Henry, i, 422.
 Troy, Troye, Troyer, Ely, iii., 234.
 — Jannekin de, ii, 273.
 — Noache, Noye de, ii, 272, 322, 380.
 Troyfrieux, Dominick, iii., 373.
 Trubbens, Josynken, ii, 468.
 True. See Trewe.
 Truell, Anthony, ii., 151.
 — Jacolin, ii., 151. See also Trewel.
 Trugarthe, Christopher, ii., 425.
 Trull, John, iii., 279.
 Trulley. See Troulie.
 Trumnyng, Margaret, ii., 346.
 — Robert, ii., 346.
 Trunian. See Tronion.
 Trunky, Robert, iii., 404.
 Truraigne, Barney, ii., 185.
 Trusse, John, ii., 480.
 Trusseir, Charles, ii., 195.
 — Jane, ii., 195.
 Truster, William, ii., 270.
 Trunyn, Tryuen, Gerard, Geeraert, Gheeraert, ii., 211, 212, 385, 410, 463; iii., 109 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 24.
 — Peter, ii., 24. See also Trewen.
 Tryck, Arnold, i, 45.
 Tryfarfe, Anthony, ii., 233.
 Trygannepp, Aniel, i, 75.
 Trygar, Garrat, ii., 339.
 Tryll, Peter, i, 161.
 Trylling, Reynold, ii., 155.
 Tryman, Daniel, i, 90.
 Trynix, Henry, i, 106.
 Tryon, Tryan, Tryoen, Trian, Trioen, Trion, Trions, Abraham, ii., 464; iii., 109 (2).
 — Anthony, ii, 344; iii., 150, 166, 183, 247, 283.
 — Claes, i, 211, 284.
 — Garret, ii., 241, 242, 267, 339; iii., 57 (3), 95.
 — Jacob, ii., 232.
 — Janneken, iii., 150.
 — Mary, ii., 464; iii., 151, 216.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 211, 272, 276, 282, 386; ii., 167, 201, 204, 207, 210, 211, 232, 336, 341, 384, 410, 414, 464, 468; iii., 109 (2), 216, 442.
 — Mayke, i, 272.
 — Michiel, i, 282.
 — Moses, Moises, iii., 110 (2), 154, 165.
 — Sir Samuel, iii., 216.
 — Sara, iii., 154.

Tryse, Tryes, Godfrey, i, 119, 146, 231, 232, (2), 244.
 Tryser, Anthony, iii., 398.
 — Margaret, iii., 398.
 Tsalebeens, Klaerken, i, 370.
 Tsessyns, Christine, i, 368.
 Tseyss, Frederick, i, 376.
 Tsnys, Machiel, i, 376.
 Tsomers, Dierick, i, 368.
 Tsonghers, Mayken, i, 286.
 Tuball, Thomas, iii., 39, 78.
 Tubbock, George, iii., 354.
 Tuboo, Tuboy, John, iii., 266, 276.
 Tuce, Anne, ii., 47.
 — James, ii., 47.
 — Katherine, ii., 47.
 — Ludovic, ii., 47.
 Tuck, Joos, ii., 464.
 Tucker, Peter, iii., 421.
 Tuckfield, John, i., 58.
 Tuckin, Tucking, John, iii., 255.
 — Richard, i., 311, 339, 453. *see Card*
 Tuckinson, Tuckynson, Elizabeth, ii., 131.
 — Richard, ii., 131.
 Tucwynkeelen, Peter, i, 227.
 Tudland, William, i, 180.
 Tue, Pastue de, ii., 181.
 Tuen, Jan, i, 282.
 Tuenis, Poinker, i, 447.
 Tuenmis, Cornelius, ii., 378.
 Tuer, Tuere, James, iii., 436.
 — John, ii., 386; iii., 318.
 Tuffanie, —, ii., 405, note.
 Tuines, Tuins, Jacob, i, 405.
 — Mary, iii., 426.
 Tuke, Anthony, ii., 324.
 Tuland, Gertrude, ii., 8.
 — William, i, 94, 299 (2); ii, 8. *(Julian)*
 Tulene, William, i, 56.
 Tull, John, iii., 284, 359.
 Tullan, Jerom, i, 425.
 — William, i, 425.
 Tuller, James, i, 438 (2).
 Tully, John, iii., 192.
 Tullian, Mary, iii., 52.
 — Nicholas, iii., 52.
 Tullier, Robert, i, 289.
 Tulman, Doctor, i, 343.
 Tumbrell, Michael, i, 255.
 Tuncke, Thomas, ii., 339.
 Tundell, Andrew, ii., 213.
 Tune, Garrett, i, 353.
 Tunfield, Richard, iii., 50.
 Tunman, Tylman, ii, 258.

Robert Trumnyng
 & son of + Temp. Dan'd
 1549 (Page: 234)

John Tuffany?
 b. in Britain
 dwell w. one Jordall
 clofthmaker, aged 28
 yrs. Dan'd 1544
 (Page: 235)

Peter Tugan. v + son
 of + K of Sp. Dan'd
 1542 (Page: 235)

& son of + Temp
 m'd to an Engle
 Hans 43 yrs.
 Dan'd 1541 (Page: 235)

Tunmere, Michell, i, 199.
 Tunson, Albert, ii, 358.
 Tunstall, Haunce, iii, 118.
 Tunye, Denger, iii, 398.
 — Peter, iii, 398.
 Tuppe, Adrian, ii, 149.
 — Audrian, ii, 149.
 — Martyn, ii, 149.
 Tuppet, John, ii, 224.
 Tuppitt, Freming, ii, 304.
 — Thomas, ii, 304.
 Turant, Richard, i, 326.
 Turdie, Monsieur de, ii, 320.
 Ture, John, i, 176, 178.
 Turen, Robert, i, 56.
 Turke, Turck, (Peter de) (Petrus), i, 257 (2),
 276, 282.
 — Garrett, i, 149, 195.
 Turkurster, Mathew, ii, 135.
 Turleine, John, iii, 135.
 Turloft, Turloft. See Towerlott.
 Turmael, Gysbrecht, i, 376.
 Turmaine, François, i, 398.
 Turnemore, Nicholas, i, 27.
 Turner, Turnar, Turnor, Adryan, i, 161.
 — Arthur, ii, 425; iii, 36.
 — Harman, i, 179. allied Cragge, den'd
1544 (Page 57)
 — James, ii, 282.
 — (John) (Johannes), i, 56, 321; ii, 310,
 343, 396; iii, 32 (2), 80.
 — Lewes (Louise), ii, 282.
 — Peter, i, 157. pate of Maria, den'd 1564 (Page 235)
 Turnett, Ambrose, iii, 243.
 Turney, John, i, 39.
 Turman, Frances, ii, 177.
 — Katherine, ii, 177.
 Turpin, Turpyne, Turpyne, Henry, i, 59, 89.
 — James, i, 160.
 — John, iii, 293.
 Turpintyne, George, i, 434.
 Turquey, Plone, ii, 40.
 Turree, Turrie, Jane, iii, 100.
 — John, iii, 100.
 — Stacie, ii, 245.
 Turrer, Richard, i, 294.
 Turret, Ambrose, iii, 188.
 Turschoens, Simon, i, 372.
 Turter, William, iii, 186.
 Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, Barbara, iii, 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — George, ii, 191, 239, 281, 316; iii, 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — James, ii, 81, 192, 238, 316.
 — Jaquelyne, Jakalin, ii, 239, 281.

Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, John, i, 176; ii,
 281 (2).
 — Louise, ii, 81, 192.
 — Lucy, Luce, ii, 17, 238; iii, 41, 101.
 — Mary, ii, 281; iii, 41.
 — Robert, i, 95.
 — Stephen, iii, 41.
 Turworthe, Henry, ii, 75.
 Tuse, Jocas, ii, 185.
 — Katherine, ii, 185, 229.
 — Lodwick, Lowick, ii, 185, 229 (2); iii,
 263.
 Tasman, Jacob, ii, 338.
 Tuson, William, iii, 220.
 Tussel, Peter, ii, 145.
 Tussine, Valence, ii, 304.
 Tutlamond. See Tolamond.
 Tuton, John, iii, 385.
 Tuttell, Tuttill, Tuttyll, Anthony, i, 329;
 iii, 366.
 — Elizabeth, i, 330.
 — Judith, i, 330.
 — Powell, ii, 49.
 Tutting, William, ii, 324.
 Tuvell, Michael, ii, 143.
 Tuvye, Sara, ii, 228.
 Tulyer, Gyllam, ii, 202.
 Tvercken, Lieven, i, 385.
 Twale, Twayle, Daniel, iii, 280.
 — John, iii, 234, 280.
 Tweller, Bastian, iii, 17.
 — Daniel, iii, 17, 41, 100.
 — David, iii, 17.
 — Sibyl, iii, 17, 41, 100.
 — William, iii, 17.
 Twentans, Jamys, i, 244.
 Twerte, Mence, iii, 363.
 Twester, Vans, ii, 478.
 Twilis, Twylliser, Robert, i, 300, 325.
 Twillier, Jaques, ii, 65. (Minister. St Olaves Hart St - 1571)
 — Robert, ii, 65.
 Twinckell, David, ii, 140.
 Twister, Twystoe, Hans, Hauns, iii, 8, 67 (3).
 Twite, Twyte, Bastian, ii, 100.
 Twitzer, Tanekin, ii, 478.
 Twyder, Davie, iii, 39.
 Twyler, Gyllam, ii, 202.
 Twyley, Robert, iii, 360.
 Twyne, Twynne, Edward, i, 51.
 — John, i, 77.
 — Raulf, i, 17, 51.
 Twys, Twyes, Lodiwiike, i, 438.
 — Harman, iii, 366.
 Tyan, Anna, iii, 153.

Edward Twynne, a Scot
 Now 26 years, Eng w + 9 children
 4 alive (Page: 256) Den'd 1542
 Edward Twynne, + v dem. of v
 Emp. Ros m'd. Now 18 years
 Den'd 1541

- Tyan, Daniel, ii, 21.
 — Jasper, iii, 153, 247.
 Tyarte, John, ii, 389, 390.
 Tyat, Tyatt, Nicholas, i, 118, 147, 231, 245.
 Tybalde, Tybawe, John, i, 141, 222.
 Tyball. See Tiball.
 Tybantee. See Tibanti.
 Tybaut. See Tibaut.
 Tybargee, Tybargin. See Tibergay.
 Tybballs. See Tiboles.
 Tybbates, Thomas, iii, 257.
 Tybbetson, Tybinsone. See Tibbetson.
 Tybbold, Tybolde, Francis, iii, 379.
 — John, i, 235, 351.
 Tybeke, Oliver, i, 34.
 Tyberken, Tyberton. See Tibberken.
 Tybole. See Tiboles.
 Tyboll, Julyon, i, 243.
 Tybouts. See Tibauts.
 Tyby, Tybbey, Gosson, i, 92.
 — John, ii, 419.
 Tyce, Tyse, Arnold, i, 124; ii, 158, 478; iii, 109 (2), 413. See also 1571-tayton (Page: 236)
 — Edward, ii, 421; iii, 74.
 — Fowlke, i, 170.
 — Gertrude, ii, 119.
 — Harmon, Armon, i, 400; iii, 327.
 — Jamys, i, 4.
 — John, i, 259, 296, 355, 357; ii, 63, 145; iii, 70 (2).
 — Katheryne, i, 357.
 — Lodovick, ii, 226.
 — Margaret, i, 357.
 — Marinus, i, 471.
 — Matthew, Matheus, i, 57, 229, 409; iii, 304, 338.
 — Mr., ii, 341, 480; iii, 81.
 — Peter, i, 468; ii, 97, 313, 331, 415.
 — Richard, i, 303.
 — Roger, ii, 88.
 — Thomas, i, 357.
 — Warner, ii, 106.
 — William, i, 7; iii, 322. See also Tice.
 Tyceman. See Tyseman.
 Typot. See Tipott.
 Tyeshowse, Richard, i, 232.
 Tyfens, Cornelis, ii, 474.
 Tyffen, Stephen, iii, 276.
 Tyffyn, Andrew, i, 127.
 — Nicholas, i, 78.
 Tyfney, Andrew, i, 109.
 Tyfon. See Tyson.
 Tyfry, Peter, ii, 40.
 Tying, Lawrence, iii, 371.
 Tyland, Henrick, ii, 446.
 Tyler, James, ii, 338. See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 — Janyn, i, 137 (2). See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 — Nicholas, i, 137 (2). See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 Tylers, Turkyn, iii, 313.
 Tyll, Tyll, Bonaventure, iii, 263.
 — John, i, 182. See also Till.
 Tyllarye. See Tillerie.
 Tyller. See Tiller.
 Tyllotson, —, i, 94.
 Tyllly, Tyllye. See Tilley.
 Tyllyer. See Tillier.
 Tylman, —, i, 35, 99, 159, 226.
 Tylman, Tyleman, Tylleman, Tylyman, Tyhelmons, Agnes, iii, 6.
 — Barnes, i, 223, 243, 262; iii, 371.
 — Beatrice, i, 162.
 — Francis, i, 148; ii, 199, 339.
 — Godfrey, i, 394.
 — Gowar, i, 85.
 — Harman, ii, 448, 458.
 — Jane, i, 457.
 — John, ii, 192; iii, 12, 87.
 — Josias, iii, 5.
 — Laurence, i, 22, 459; ii, 151; iii, 318, 411.
 — Oliver, i, 24.
 — William, i, 54. See also Tilman.
 Tylmanson, John, i, 29, 248.
 — Tylman, ii, 396.
 Tylone, Patram, i, 265.
 Tylor, Tylour, Francis, i, 51.
 — Michael, i, 360.
 Tylte. See Tilt.
 Tyman, Lawrence, i, 176. See also 1571-tayton (Page: 236)
 Tymberman. See Timberman.
 Tyme, Arnold, i, 332.
 Tymes, John, iii, 415.
 Tymo, Alpho de le, ii, 159.
 Tynan, Lambert, ii, 141.
 Tynbances, Margaret, i, 161.
 Tynbbart, Paul, ii, 11.
 Tynce, Tynes, Tynke, Tynkes, Tynck, Tynnes, Arnold, Arnoide, i, 31, 114, 121, 226, 240, 265, 444; ii, 72, 176; iii, 363.
 — Garret, iii, 363.
 — John, i, 444.
 Tyndall, Robert (Robertus), ii, 144, 432. See also 1571-tayton (Page: 236)
 Tyne, James, iii, 398.
 — John, ii, 444.
 — Mathew, iii, 398.
 Tynge, Arnold, i, 143.
 Tynhalf, Tynhall. See Tinhaif.
 Tynhowgh, Coune, iii, 314.

See Tice

From dom. of + Temp.
Doris 1569 (Page: 236)Unmarred Tyce, and dom
of + D. of + Cleve
Doris 1567 (Page: 236)

Ubal dini, Petruccio

Walpole: Anecdotes of Painting in England (additions by James
Dallaway, c 1828) I:282

Vertue (Geo) says he taught Italian
He gave Q Eliz. in 1585 the Psalms of David in folio illu-
minated on vellum by himself. In 21 Eliz. he rec'd 5^{li} (£1:284)
+ returned a book in Italian + Metamorphoses of Ovid.
In 1585 got gilt plate 5oz for a pedigree
" 1585 " " " " " book covered with vellum

Since Return descr. him as belonging to Court he may have been
used on blazonry, devices etc

Petrucchio Ubaldini (?1524-?1600)

He was an illuminator, artist and scholar.
He was born in Tuscany of the ancient Florentine family of Degli Ubaldini
In 1545 he came to England under the patronage of H Fitzalan E of Arundel and entered the royal service.
In 1549 he was in Scotland under Sir James Crofts then governor of Haddington.
In 1552 he dedicated an annotated Italian version of the Travaux of Cebes to Cosimo the grandduke of Tusc
In England he seems to have taught Italian, transcribed and illuminated Ms etc. In a ltr to Cecil he pretends to knowledge of physic (1569, 22 Nov)
June 1572 he was pd for his "paynes in preparation of a masque at Whitehall and for his "travell there in (Feuillerat: Doc's Revels Eliz. 160)
May 1574 he was hard up
Between Nov '78 and Feb '79 he translated "certain speeches into Italian to be vsed in # maske" & made "tables for them" (Feuillerat, 301)

In 1578/9 he was saved from arrest for debt only by the intervention of the PC
In 1583 he lived in Halliwell Street and is described as here 37 years with 2 English children and figures as "of # Court" (Return II). (He had married on 21 Jan 1566 one Anne Lawrence and one of his children was Lodovico Petrucci)
In 1585 he got 5 ounces of gilt plate for a Newyr's gift of a pedigree to the Queen
In 1586 he got a passport for the LC
In 1588 he dedicated to Hatton, Leicester and Walsingham from Antwerp his DESCRITZIONE DEL REGNO DI SCOTIA ET DELLE ISOLE SUE ADJACENTI (DNB LVIII:2 article of P.U. by JMRigg)
In 1588 he got 5 oz of gilt plate fr # Q in return for a new year's gift of a book covered with vellum

Tynker, Robert, i., 71.
 Tynlarde, Herman, i., 191.
 Tynnions, Alex, i., 88.
 Tynnis, William, ii., 324.
 Tyon, Tion, Emmy, i., 312.
 — Gabriel, i., 171.
 — Gillard, i., 313.
 — Haymon, ii., 227.
 — Hemy, Hemming, Hennyng, ii., 183.
 200.
 — Henry, i., 330; iii., 263, 434.
 — Herme, i., 171.
 — Jasper, iii., 182.
 — William, Guillam, Gillam, Gyllam, i.,
 326, 432, 439; ii., 185, 229, 477; iii.,
 263, 437.
 Typery, Antony, i., 290.
 Typhon, Andrew, Andreas, i., 154, 156, 197,
 218.
 Tyren, Peter, ii., 51.
 Tyrluo, Tyrlow, Torll, Wyne, Winold, i., 161,
 268.
 Tyroyne. See Tiroyne.
 Tyrrart, John, i., 67. *hospit. St Anne's 1541. From
1554 bec. vintner on Balfour. See*
 Tyrr, Tyrray, Tyrr. See Terry. *Cal Bartmang II
334*
 Tyrrell, Tyrell, Anthony, i., 147.
 — Golson, i., 167.
 Tyrrett, Tirrett, Jane, i., 360; ii., 14; iii.,
 409.
 — John, i., 94.
 Tyrriton, Peter, ii., 306.
 — Symon, ii., 306.
 Tyse. See Tice and Tyce.
 Tyseman, Tysman, Tysmans, Emme, i., 52.
 — Gabriel, i., 17. *From poss. of Judge under
13 ap Diego. Den'd 1535
(Page: 232) - d. 509 (du 37)*
 — Jacob, ii., 423.
 — James, ii., 413.
 — John, i., 52. See also Tiseman.
 — Mathew, i., 313.
 — Tyse, i., 52, 83, 172, 327; iii., 434.
 Tyset, Peter, ii., 180.
 Tysney, Mary, i., 334.
 — Thomas, i., 334
 Tysom, Gilbert, i., 73.
 Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson,
 Claude, i., 391.
 — Clause, iii., 386.
 — Dome, i., 469.
 — Edward, ii., 214. *Dom. D of Clause. Den'd 1570 (Page: 237)*
 — Gertrude, i., 328.
 — Gilbert, i., 47. *From + Dom of Emp
Den'd 1572 (Page: 237)*
 — James, i., 412.
 — John, (Johannes), i., 157, 199, 221, 247.
 — Mary, i., 391; ii., 26; iii., 386.

Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson,
 Mathew, Mathie, ii., 161; iii., 32.

— Nicholas, ii., 26.

— Peter, iii., 71 (2).

— Peterkin, i., 391; iii., 386.

— Ranold, i., 346.

— Walter, ii., 307.

— Warnard, Warner, i., 400; iii., 368.

See also Tison.

Tysse, — i., 186.

— Harry, iii., 305.

— James, i., 265.

— John, i., 97.

Tyssell, James, i., 8; iii., 306.

Tyssen, —, i., 32.

Tyssen, Tyssins, Tysson, Tyssoun, Anne, iii.
 153.

— Cornelius, ii., 379, 414 (2).

— Gertrude, ii., 378.

— Gillis, iii., 153, 165.

— Harman, i., 386.

— Nicholas, i., 228.

— Walter, i., 226; iii., 433.

Tyster, William, iii., 65 (2).

Tystone, Comme, ii., 152.

Tyton, Claude, i., 389.

Tytyllatt, Tytelyt. See Titillot.

Tyvant, Peter, ii., 337.

Tyve, Joan, i., 457.

— Misell, i., 457.

Tyvell, Gyles, iii., 430.

— John, ii., 144; ii., 430.

— Michael, i., 218.

Tyves, Lodewyke, iii., 435.

— Reynold, iii., 398.

UBALDINO, Petruccio, ii., 367.

Ubberson, Simon, i., 461.

Udall, William, ii., 220.

Udams, Katherine, iii., 113.

— Michael, iii., 113.

Ude, Richard, iii., 204.

Uden, Arnold, ii., 310.

Udens, Richard, iii., 378.

Uding, Harmon, ii., 351.

Ulkey, Elizabeth, ii., 66.

— Karl, ii., 66.

Ulter, Nicholas, i., 354.

Ultres, Margaret, i., 321.

Umbett, Blesses, i., 426.

— Coleman, i., 426.

— Margaret, i., 426.

Umbland, Lawrence, i., 68.

Umblelod, John, ii., 334.

— Reginald Tysen, c.
 1500. Def. Clause.
 Den'd 1564 (Page:
 232)

{ He had a fliz 1588-9
 av many years.
 in gille 1588. Juko 502
 (Nichol Pro fliz III. 25)
 Return:
 Malliwell (Hollywell) St.
 1583
 on Italian, a gentleman
 belonging to a Court.
 hath bene here xxxvij years
 he hath two children bene in England

Richard Uden "Bulden", w.
 wife + children, Englysch.
 Den'd 1542 (Page: 237)

Richard Udyn, Fr. born.
 Here 26 years. Den'd 1544
 1674.

Uncle, Uncles, Unkill, Unkle, Unckeel, Unckle Ellyn, i., 319.

— Garret, i., 307, 319, 478; ii., 87, 231, 299, 316.

— Jane, i., 423.

— John, i., 423.

Uncombera, —, i., 449.

Underbruer, Underbrewer, Henry, i., 45, 64, 92.

— Marten, iii., 305.

— Peter, i., 59.

Undercley, Charles, i., 446.

Undercrosse, Patinkine, iii., 49.

Underhill, Underholde, Sebastian, iii., 29, 45.

Underlyne, John, ii., 151.

Underwood, —, iii., 417.

Unghen, Hubert, i., 275.

Unistardt, Unystardt, Pieter, i., 375.

— Steven, i., 375.

Unsworth, Richard i., 140.

Unten, Philippes i., 208.

Upcarti, Joyse, ii., 322.

Updenacker, Updenakar, Henry, ii., 365, 422.

Upines, Anthony, ii., 334.

Uplowe, John, i., 74.

Uplthron, John, ii., 312.

Uplyn, Hans, ii., 182.

Uppard, Jerome, ii., 258.

Upperlought, Tyse, ii., 148.

Uppray, Upray, Vpraye, Derrik, i., 22.

— Nicholas, iii., 80, 110.

Uprites, John, ii., 108.

Upstack, Haunce i., 311.

Upstapell, Thomas i., 153.

Upsteen, John, i., 103.

Upthebrigg, Mathew, ii., 153.

Urancks, Sebastiaen, i., 375.

— Walter, Wouter, i., 375.

Urbin, Peter, iii., 207.

Urmondes, William, i., 96.

Ursell, Nicholas, i., 126.

Ursin, —, *f.* 392, + *III*. 438

Usaters, Mistress, ii., 215.

Useder, Leonerd, iii., 122.

Usekercken, Usekerke, Adolf, ii., 387, 411.

Ushowson, Jacob, ii., 43.

Usilman, Harman, ii., 184.

Usrode, Lawrence, i., 317.

Ussher, Usheer, John, i., 50, 84.

Ust, John, iii., 106.

— Joyce, iii., 106.

Ustarcyce, Denny, iii., 43.

Ut, Martyn de la, ii., 257.

Utalvyse, Alen, i., 200.

Utenhall, Charles, iii., 203.

Utenhove, Utenhovius, Utenhoue, Utenhovia,

— Anna, Anneken, i., 269, 284, 368.

— —, i., 286.

— Charles, iii., 146, 160, 174.

— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 202, 213, 271, 275, 278, 281.

— Mrs., i., 392.

— Widow, iii., 406.

Utens, Martin, ii., 388.

Utfeuer, Christian, iii., 368.

Utger, Joyce, iii., 249. See Otger.

Utkey, Charles, ii., 164, 225, 400.

— Elizabeth, ii., 225, 400.

— Igow, ii., 68.

— Margaret, ii., 68.

Utman, Albert, iii., 159, 175, 201.

— Elizabeth, iii., 175.

Utssevar, Mathew, i., 262.

Utterbe, John, iii., 376.

Utterbene, Paule, i., 456.

Uttergale, Mary, ii., 192.

Utton, Nicholas, i., 246.

Uttye, Joan, ii., 124.

— Peter, ii., 124.

Unan, Martin, iii., 200.

Utwyck, Dominicus van, iii., 159.

Uwelaere, Olivier, i., 282.

VABUSUTE, Bartholomew, ii., 63.

Vacar, Moses, ii., 418.

Vacars, Helen, i., 310.

Vache, Gillan, Gillan, Guillam de, i., 316, 342; 391; iii., 386; + *II*. 454

Vacleve, Vaccleue, Garlicke, iii., 429.

— Margaret, iii., 431.

— Mawdlin, iii., 431.

— Peter, iii., 431.

Vacondary, Nicholas, iii., 68 (2), 182, 248.

Vadaugh, John, i., 193.

Vademondt, Vademont, Mary, iii., 169.

— Pieter, iii., 142, 169.

Vadenburse, Garrett, i., 437.

Vadevest, Jaques, ii., 318.

— John, ii., 318.

Vaerst, Vass, Peter, iii., 226.

Vaeskens, Charles, i., 386.

Vagulike, John, i., 355. See Vangulich.

Vahanne, Christofer, iii., 381.

Vahaunce, Gertrude, i., 416.

Vaies, Vaes, John, Jan, i., 370; ii., 324.

Vaillandt, Vaillant, Vallyant, Valiant, John, Jan, i., 376, 476; iii., 396.

— Richard, i., 289.

iv. Nicholas Vanden
gasse "a faine
colds in a case
rooted w. black
bellat"

1536 7 to 6 March
at New Beavers

q. Nuno. 170. 249
T. Putea. 170.

1547 Saint Martin
in - 1548
1549 11 - (1546)

z Ursin [Bayer] Schickler I 149
exileminator 16
Colombey aux Chaumes
here in St Martin
le Troune with
Peter Banks - 16.
Bonne - in 1568

John Utenhovius
Died 29 Oct. 1550
(Page 238)

UTENHOVE, JOHN (the Reformer, died London 1565)
(Left Germany for Cologne (1544), in 1548, in 1549, where he organized the revolt (Schickles 1912)
born Ghent (19)

2 Associated with Vermigli, Ochino, Lasky etc prior to 1553. During this time he was

(a) Naturalized 29 Oct 1550 (Page: NAT & DEN., 239)

(b) In Ditch Church in London where he headed the Seniores as "Ioannes Vtenhouius" in 1550 (RETURN I 202); also in 1551 (IDEM I 213)

(c) Fled on accession of Mary taking 168 with him and Lasky on 17 Sept 1553 (Schickles 1912)

3) Back in England since from 1559-1561 he is in Registers of Dutch Church, this time with a wife (Anna de Grutere de Lannoy) the "Anneken" of the RETURNS (vide I: 284, 368); he appearing as "Joannes Vtenhovius" (1559-1561: RETURN I 271), "Joannes Vtenhovius, Municeps" (1561: IDEM I 275) and in same yr "Joannes Vtenhovius senior eiusdem Ecclesiae" (IDEM I, 278) and as "D. Johannes Vtenhovius" at the end of the second list, all of which is in his handwriting (IDEM I 281 and Note).

4) He died in 1565 (DNE LVIII 73 article UTENHOVE)

5) There are 2 references to his widow in 1568 as living in the Liberty of Christ Church in Aldgate with three children, boarders, and others in the house to the number of 14, being tenants to the Duke of Norfolk's grace (RETURN I 292) and III 406.

UTENHOVE, CHARLES (silversmith and Bachelor, coming to England in 1600. The references to him are in RETURN III:

(146) among the "goldsmiths, Diamondcutters and Jewlers within the Citye"

(160) as coming from "Queryssel" in 1617 and having been here 17 yeras

(174) as silversmith living in "Dux Place Allgate" which last wd seem to indicate that he was some connexion of Widow Utenhove.

He can hardly be either Chas. the half-brother of John who was amanuensis to Erasmus or the Carlus Utenhovius who was represented in the GRATULATIONES

VALD. (1578) Chas Rio Gro - John's - d. 1600

∴ the silversmith is another man.

- Vaisie, Tussell, i., 251.
 Vaisnickes, John, ii., 288.
 Valander, Magdalen, ii., 441
 Valarine, Nicholas, ii., 303.
 Valck, Valcke, Caerle de, i., 279.
 — Catherine, i., 284.
 — Gillis, i., 369, 373.
 — Isaac, ii., 467.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Myntge, i., 371.
 Valckneer, Wylllem Martens, ii., 209.
 Vale, Cornelys de, i., 123.
 — Curvyn de, i., 118.
 — Deryk, i., 79.
 — Gawin de, ii., 135.
 — Peter, i., 78.
 — Tamekin lez, ii., 35.
 Valen, Vallen, Vallens, Vallin, Vallins, Vallyne, Valyn, Elizabeth, iii., 50.
 — Eustace, i., 395; ii., 127; iii., 412.
 — Giles de, ii., 132. *den'd 1544 - bymabanner (Page: 78)*
 — Jackeman, Jacomine, ii., 127; iii., 412.
 — John de, ii., 132; iii., 135.
 — Joyce de, ii., 132.
 — Mathew de, ii., 132.
 — Nicholas, i., 168; ii., 212; iii., 50.
 — Peter, ii., 132, 446, 454, 456.
 — Samuel, ii., 127.
 — Valentine, iii., 35.
 Valentyne, Valantyne, Vallentyne, Valuntyne, Dyricke, iii., 328.
 — Henryk, i., 235.
 — Peter, iii., 344, 353. *den'd 1550 (Page: 239)*
 Valera, Valere, Valeria, Valerio, Anne, ii., 192, 238, 282.
 — Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 394, 441; ii., 192, 238, 282, 315.
 — Isaac, ii., 192, 282.
 — Lactantio, ii., 320.
 Valerne, Jacob, i., 140.
 Vales, John de, ii., 303.
 — Mary de, ii., 303.
 Valewe, John, iii., 312.
 — Jacob (Jacobus) ii., 433.
 Valissald, Adrienne, ii., 7.
 — André, Andery, ii., 7.
 — Anthony, ii., 7.
 — Henry, ii., 7.
 — John, ii., 7.
 Valkenaers, Catherine, ii., 383.
 — Cornela, ii., 378.
 Valkenard, Mary, ii., 383.
 Valkenborch, iii., 158, 160.
 Valkenbroke, Davy, iii., 362.
 Valkener. See Falkener.
 Valiant. See Vaillant.
 Valie, John, iii., 386.
 Vall, Doctor de, iii., 293.
 — Govyn de, i., 454.
 — William, ii., 418.
 Valla, Valle, Jan de la, i., 281.
 — Philip de la, iii., 395.
 Vallard, Regnold (Regnouldus) ii., 432.
 Vallete, Peter, i., 173.
 Vallen, Vallens. See Valen.
 Vallett, John, iii., 273.
 — Leonard, iii., 246, 262.
 Valley, Valey, Vally, Valleye, Charles de, iii., 88, 90.
 — Jacob, iii., 210, 249, 287.
 — John, John de, ii., 264, 418; iii., 303.
 — Lewis, ii., 307, 345.
 — Robino, ii., 372.
 Vallin, Vallins. See Valen.
 Vallois, Valloys, Tossyna, Tuffyne, ii., 159, 224.
 Valman, —, i., 324.
 Valman, Vallman, Valmon, John, i., 43, 136, 185, 300.
 Valmynon, Anthony, ii., 375. *den'd 1567 (Page: 239)*
 Valonon, Nicolas, i., 81.
 Valore, Vallor, Clause, ii., 230.
 — Peter, ii., 218, 236, 281.
 — Symon, iii., 373.
 Valoy, John de, ii., 306.
 Valtere, Nicholas, i., 360.
 Valuard, Valuwaert, Cornelis, iii., 145, 158.
 Valutell. See
 Valwater, Vallwater, Henrie, Harry, i., 362; ii., 180, 181.
 Vamastrott, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vampey, Daniel, iii., 225.
 — Mary, iii., 225.
 Van Abbeue, Hendrick, i., 385.
 Vanabell, Van Abell, Van a Beel, Abigail ii., 476.
 — John, ii., 476; iii., 217.
 — Phillip, iii., 137.
 Vanaburse, Francis, iii., 261.
 Van Acker. See Vanacre.
 Van Ackeren, Francois, ii., 211.
 Vanacome, Jacob, ii., 182.
 — Levine ii., 182.
 Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Francis, François, Francis, ii., 481; iii., 22, 58 (3), 91, 109 (2), 126, 128, 129, 137, 151, 165, 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 269, 272, 273, 288.

Page: 238
 St. Peter Vale, clerk den'd 1544
 Peter de Vale, labourer of
 parish of Fordyngton. Den'd
 aged 40 years Heir, 28.
 den'd 1544 (Page: 78)

He m'd in St
 Olaves Mart St. on
 2 de 1577 a M'm.
 Katharin Mergen
 abbasen of
 St. Hester's house
 See Rough Annals
 163

? Peter Valomajo, Clerk
 den'd 1535 (Page: 238)

John Valon? St. Albin
 wife. Heir 17 y.o. den'd
 1541 (Page: 237)

- Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van
 Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Garrard,
 Garrett, ii., 315, 340; iii., 296.
 — Gertrude, ii., 472.
 — Katherine, ii., 64.
 — Mary, iii., 197, 247.
 — Sara, ii., 472.
 — William, ii., 472.
 Vanaden, Vanadin, Balton, ii., 151.
 — Gover, ii., 151.
 — Luken, ii., 151.
 — Mellsin, ii., 151.
 Van Aerendonck, William, ii., 154.
 Van Aernem, i., 279.
 Van Aff, Adrian, i., 142.
 Van Affhunsen, Catherine, ii., 382.
 Vanagar, John, iii., 418.
 — Rachel, iii., 418.
 Van Akens, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Trinken, iii., 25.
 — William, iii., 25.
 Vanaker. See Vanacre.
 Van Akers, Martin, i., 12.
 Vanakyn, Van Aken, Van Akeine, Van Acon,
 Van Akon, Abraham, ii., 86.
 — Anne, ii., 86.
 — Christian, i., 35.
 — Cornelys, iii., 435.
 — David, ii., 86.
 — Dyrijeke, i., 12.
 — Hans, ii., 333.
 — Jacob, i., 271, 281, 374; ii., 86 (2).
 — John, i., 12; ii., 402; iii., 305, 416.
 — Levine, Levine, Levyn, Livina, i., 271
 (2), 285; ii., 86.
 — Maeycken, i., 371.
 Vanalder, Van Alden, Gawen, i., 408; ii., 31,
 198, 266, 436; iii., 335.
 Vanalderneck, Melchior, iii., 335.
 Van Alecaes, Andries, iii., 144.
 Van Alexander, i., 372.
 Van Alke, John, i., 10.
 Van Alley, George, ii., 311.
 Vanallwick, Dominick, ii., 476.
 — Rachel, ii., 476.
 Van Alsloot, Alselot, Gerard, ii., 385.
 — Tanneken, ii., 468.
 Van Alst, John, i., 177.
 Van Alten, Margaret, ii., 84.
 — Nicholas, ii., 84.
 Van Alton, John, ii., 278.
 Van Ameyden, William, ii., 466.
 Vananbroke, Barnard, iii., 352.
 Van Andrye, Peter, ii., 104.
 Van Andtviver, Christine, i., 368.
 Van Andwarp. See Van Anwerpe.
 Van Angeren, Hans, ii., 462.
 Van Anker, Jacob, ii., 429.
 Van Ankon, Abraham, i., 478.
 — Anne, i., 478.
 — David, i., 478.
 — Jacob, i., 478.
 — Livien, i., 478. See Vanacre.
 Vananwarpen, Van Anwerpe, Van Anwerpen,
 Andwarp, Andwarpen, Andwerp, Ant-
 warpe, Antworpen, Hans, iii., 305.
 — Harry, i., 143.
 — James, iii., 303.
 — John, i., 46.
 — Lawrence, iii., 310.
 — Maeyken, i., 371.
 — Marcus, i., 207.
 — Michael, i., 35.
 — Milsane, iii., 240.
 — Paul, Pauwels, i., 376.
 — Simon, iii., 137.
 Van Anwegen, Van Anweghen, Betgen, i.,
 368.
 — Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373.
 Vananwick, William, iii., 259.
 Vananyn, Vananyn, Vanaun', Francis,
 (Francis) Francys, i., 196, 216.
 — Ingebert, Ingebart, i., 153, 196, 215,
 216.
 Van Aparlowe, Derick, iii., 344.
 Van Ardewyck, Abraham, ii., 340.
 Van Arisdale, Grietken, i., 285.
 Van Arlinghe, Hayle Dominica, i., 205.
 Van Armane, Jacoba, ii., 357.
 Van Arp, Arpen, Joyce, ii., 175, 340.
 Van Arschot, Aerschot, Isaac, iii., 142, 156,
 270.
 — Israel, iii., 177.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 Vanarthe, Van Arthe, Van Aerte, Jacob, i.,
 275.
 — John, iii., 130.
 — Rodrigo, iii., 130.
 Vanascon, Joane, ii., 293.
 Van Aslowe, John, i., 104.
 Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van
 Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass,
 Asse, Barnard, iii., 96, 108 (2).
 — Catherine, ii., 388.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 89.
 — Haunc, iii., 123.
 — Helena, i., 208, 214.

Ingebard Van Assen
 Jan 1550 (Page 239)

- Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van
 Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass,
 Asse, Henrick, i., 411.
 — Hierom, ii., 232.
 — Mary, Maria, ii., 336, 338, 341, 384.
 — Melchior, i., 282; ii., 167, 204, 205,
 207, 338. *(From dom of K of Sp. Denis 1562
 d. 1582 (20 T. in White) (Page: 239))*
 — Melsen, Melsson, i., 271, 386.
 — Philips, Phillyppe, i., 208, 214, 220.
 — Pieter, ii., 411. *(Sum'd 1550 (Page: 239))*
 — Simon, i., 283.
 — Tobias, ii., 470.
 — Zacharias, iii., 110.
 Van Asseliers, Philip, i., 155.
 Vanaun. See Vananym.
 Van Ausbright, Dyrcke, i., 13.
 Van Ausburch, Joachim, ii., 155.
 Van Awe, Christian, i., 408.
 — Mark, i., 408.
 — William, i., 408.
 Van Awgane, Paul, i., 409.
 Vanawke, Van Awke, Van Awken, Van-
 awkyn, Garret, ii., 234; iii., 233, 279.
 — James, i., 267.
 Van Baber, Henry, i., 4 (2).
 Van Bagron, Hans, ii., 283.
 Van Balue, Hendryk, i., 212.
 Vanbard, Hans, ii., 199.
 Vanbarke, Goise (Joyce), i., 251.
 Van Barle, Van Barley, Hans, ii., 383, 411,
 465.
 Vanbarn, Vanbarne, Van Barne, Hans,
 Haunce, ii., 339; iii., 9, 67 (2), 210.
 — Martyn, i., 336.
 — William, iii., 366.
 Vanbarr, John, iii., 212.
 Vanbart, John, ii., 199.
 Van Basell, Basile, Van Bassell, Anne, iii.,
 100.
 — Garrett, iii., 17 (2), 40, 41, 100.
 — Hans, iii., 184.
 Van Baserode, Adolphe, iii., 136.
 Van Bayron, Hans, ii., 283.
 Vanbearer, Walford, ii., 281.
 Van Bearn, Bastian, iii., 394.
 Van Bebe, Peter, i., 255.
 Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke,
 Van Beke, Gozan, iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Harman, iii., 305.
 — James, ii., 89, 90.
 — John, i., 180.
 — Margaret, iii., 444.
 — Mary, ii., 89.
 — Nicholas, iii., 444.
 Vanbeck, Van Becke, Vambeck, Vanbeke,
 Van Beke, Philip, i., 8.
 — Sara, ii., 89.
 — Susan, ii., 89.
 Vanbed, Denis, i., 346.
 Van Bedder, Van Bedburch, Van Betburch,
 Van Bedher, Van Betbur, Geraerd,
 Gheeraerd, etc., i., 204, 280, 386; ii.,
 204, 207, 411; iii., 263.
 — Janneken, i., 285.
 Vanbedbery, Vanbedberete, Vanbedburye,
 Garret, ii., 227, 228, 349.
 Vanbedford, Garrat, ii., 185.
 Van Bekin, Robert, i., 328.
 Van Belber, Garrett, ii., 391.
 — Katherina, ii., 391.
 Van Bell, Van Belle, Harman, Herman, ii.,
 386, 410, 462.
 — Hubbert, i., 474.
 Van Bellekoue, Arent, i., 202.
 Van Belues, Anna, i., 284.
 — Jacop, i., 281.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Van Benden, Vanden Benden, Binden, John,
 iii., 235, 253, 260, 272, 273.
 — Tanneken, iii., 52.
 Van Bendey, John, iii., 131.
 Vanbenkeom, Jacob, ii., 293.
 Van Bennick, Abraham, iii., 203.
 Van Bentem, Van Benthem, Van Bentum,
 Marten, Martyn, iii., 129, 132, 160,
 177.
 Van Bere, James, iii., 374.
 Van Berenbat, Conrad, iii., 199.
 Vanbergen, Van Bergen, Anne, ii., 381.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 482.
 — John, ii., 379.
 Van Berghe, Domynyck, Doem, i., 203 (2).
 — John, ii., 387.
 — Peter, ii., 332.
 Van Bergo, Dyrcke, i., 11.
 Van Berle, Jan, iii., 170.
 Vanbeunen, Henry, iii., 203.
 — John, iii., 203.
 Van Beuningen, John, ii., 467.
 Van Biese, Laurence, i., 276.
 Vanbile, Wilfred (Wylfrett), ii., 248.
 Vanbiller, Van Biller, Van Byler, Van Bylaer,
 Albert, ii., 370.
 — Mary, ii., 466.
 — Wolfaert, Wolfard, Wolfart, Woulf,
 Wolfaert, Wolford, ii., 205, 207, 209,
 211, 411, 440, 466. See also Van By-
 lony.

Van Bilvete, Henrick, i., 409.
 Van Birg, Peter, ii., 472.
 Van Biron, Vanbyron, Elizabeth, ii., 218, 295.
 Van Blanbargen, —, wife of, ii., 233.
 Van Blienberch, Hans, ii., 472.
 Van Blobra, Henrick, ii., 286.
 Van Bocke, Harman, i., 12.
 Van Bockholt, Van Bockhont, Lieven, iii., 141, 171.
 — Susan, iii., 171.
 Van Boesdonck, Catelyn, i., 270.
 Van Bogarte, An, ii., 274.
 Vanbon, John, i., 21, 54.
 Van Bone, Valerian, iii., 28.
 Van Boone, Jooris, ii., 473.
 Van Boren, Cornelys, i., 471.
 Van Borgon, Hans, ii., 106.
 Vanborne, Arthur, ii., 77.
 Vanborowe, Van Borow, Andrew, i., 347.
 — Dyryck, iii., 310. See also Vanbrough.
 Van Bos, Vanbosse, Van Bosse, Van Bossche, Arent, i., 202, 212.
 — Garrett, ii., 437.
 — Jacob, i., 356.
 — Joos, Joyce, ii., 205, 341.
 — Severin, ii., 70.
 Vanbosdone, William, i., 344.
 Van Bossu, Bartholomew, ii., 382, 411.
 Vanbowgyn, Vessell, i., 79.
 Van Bowre, Jacob, i., 470.
 Van Bowsick, Bartholomew, ii., 164.
 Van Boxson, Hans, i., 151.
 Van Braband, Van Brabant, Jacob, i., 282.
 — Lawrance, i., 6.
 Van Bracht, Jacob, ii., 211.
 Vanbraghen, John, i., 54.
 Van Brakel, Van Brakele, —, iii., 157.
 — Eufemio, i., 369.
 — Jaques, iii., 166.
 — Susaune, iii., 166.
 Van Brasseltes, Henry, ii., 223.
 Van Brecht, James, ii., 381.
 Van Breden, John, i., 468.
 Vanbredowe, Hobbard, iii., 397.
 Van Breen, Van Brene, Hans, ii., 467.
 — John, ii., 279.
 Vanbreges, Arnold, i., 25.
 Van Breien, Baptiste, ii., 410.
 Vanbright, Anthony, ii., 253.
 Van Brinckhorn, Van Brinckhorne, Sara, iii., 44, 90.
 Vanbringe, Jacob, iii., 34.

Van Broeckhove, Van Brookhon, Van brokhouen, Van Broekeaver, Giles, Gyles, i., 161, 234; iii., 239.
 — Hans, iii., 163, 231.
 — Jan, iii., 148.
 Van Broeghel, Govaert, i., 386.
 Van Brogen, Clays, i., 333.
 Van Broke, Van Bruke, Vanbrooke, Elizabeth, ii., 268 (2).
 — Giles, iii., 239, 291.
 — Joyse, ii., 307, 379.
 — (Nicholas, ii., 176, 213, 268 (2)).
 Van Brombrugge, Daniel, ii., 411.
 Vanbrongun, Jacob, i., 79.
 Vanbrouge, Barbara, i., 117.
 Vanbrough, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh, Van Brug, Van Bruge, Vanbrugg, Van Brugges, Van Brughe, Gillis, iii., 151, 165, 200, 295.
 — Gylte Soete, i., 202.
 — Hans, i., 205; ii., 452.
 — Jacob, iii., 200.
 — John (Johannes), i., 26; ii., 388, 397.
 — Leonard, iii., 395.
 — Mary, iii., 151.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Van Broukercke, Jacob, i., 281.
 Van Bruckhurst, Sarah, iii., 289.
 Van Brus, John, i., 10.
 Van Bruse, Arnold, iii., 326.
 Van Brussell, Henrick, ii., 280.
 — Oliver, ii., 122.
 Van Brussen, Bartholomew, ii., 302.
 — John, ii., 384.
 Van Buissen, Daniel, ii., 240.
 — Katherine, ii., 240.
 Van Buckold, Van Buchout, Harman, i., 328.
 — Lieven, iii., 155.
 Van Buckun, Rymman, iii., 240.
 Van Bunne, Simon, i., 317.
 Van Buren, Van Bueren, Van Buring, Van Burryn, Arthur, ii., 91.
 — Devick, ii., 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 378.
 — John, iii., 371.
 — Joos, i., 205.
 — William, i., 346.
 Van Busbanck, Gabriell, iii., 374.
 Van Buschbe, Lyna, ii., 379.
 Vanbusden, Van Busdon, Van Busdonke, Van Busdonck, William, Willem, i., 272, 471; ii., 105 (2); iii., 368.
 Vanbuse, Vanburse, Oryan, Orryan, i., 225, 228; iii., 326 (2).

c.f. (Jodemo) Van
 13 Lymborghen - den
 of Hof Sp. den 6
 1566 (Page: 239)

Nicholas, yeoman, other
 wife of Hansman 6.
 under - obs. of - Temp.
 den 6 1533 (Page: 239)

? = Arnold
 Van Bosse.
 den 6 1550
 (Page: 239)

22 Henry Van-
 dembrouse. den 6
 1552 (Page: 240)

- Vanbush, Van Bushe, Van Busque, Joice, Joos, Joyce, ii., 233, 336; iii., 69 (3), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Tilman, ii., 96.
 Van Bushel, Daniel, ii., 297.
 Vanbusse, John, i., 348.
 Van Butterseller, Hans, i., 47.
 Vanbyll, William, i., 226.
 Van Bylony, Wolfe, Woulf, ii., 326. See also Vanbiller.
 Van Caaster, Frans, i., 210.
 — Mayken, i., 210.
 Vancache, Peter, i., 431.
 Vancalfe, Vancalf, Joos, iii., 252.
 — Widow, iii., 286.
 Vancam, Vancame, Vancan, Nicholas, i., 95, 149, 195; iii., 399.
 — Peter, iii., 200.
 Van Campan, Van Campane, Van Campen, Arthur (Aertus, Artus) ii., 167, 207, 278, 325, 380.
 — Barbara, ii., 380.
 — Catherine, ii., 436, 464.
 — Hans, i., 280.
 — Maudlyn, Madeline, ii., 380; iii., 6.
 — Walter, ii., 278, 412, 467.
 Van Campen Holt, John, i., 319.
 — Margaret, i., 319.
 Van Campion, i., 438; iii., 98.
 Van Campin, Van Campion, Van Campyon, Harman, iii., 434.
 — Henry, Hendry, i., 314, 327; iii., 435.
 Van Campton, Antony, i., 53.
 Van Cap, Francis, iii., 425.
 Van Cappell, Van Cappelle, Cornelia, ii., 378.
 — Warner, iii., 308.
 Van Carpen, Albert, i., 328.
 Vancaske, Vancasce, Alice, Alis, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Vancaskyn, Arnold, i., 79.
 Vancassen, Jacob, i., 79.
 Van Casteel, Van Castell, Caterina, i., 284.
 — Peter, i., 4.
 Vancatte, John, iii., 40.
 Van Cattenberg, Anna, ii., 470.
 Van Cenlen, Abraham, iii., 194.
 Vancepanell, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Champenhant, John, ii., 249.
 Vanchelderne, Arnold, i., 224, 228.
 Vanclysey, John, i., 117.
 Van Clee, Charles, ii., 75.
 Vancler, Vanclere, Garret, i., 251.
 — Michael, i., 401.
 Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Abraham, iii., 433.
 Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Anthony, iii., 433.
 — Derick, i., 313, 436; ii., 48; iii., 435.
 — Garlicke, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 — Gartright, iii., 433.
 — Gouaert, i., 270, 280.
 — Harry, Henry, Herre, i., 12, 229; iii., 373.
 — John, i., 13; iii., 306.
 — Katherin, iii., 433.
 — Peter, i., 457.
 — Sara, iii., 433.
 Van Clewe, Seger, i., 12.
 Vanclef, Vanclyff, Vanccliffe, Van Clyff, Claise, i., 74.
 — Derick, Derrick, i., 327; ii., 186.
 — George, i., 8.
 Vanclose, Alice, iii., 386.
 — Jewse, iii., 386.
 Van Clusen, Corneles, i., 203.
 Vanclyten, Debora, iii., 169.
 — Paulus, iii., 157, 169.
 Van Cointe, Abraham, iii., 272, 273.
 Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier. See Van de Colge.
 Van Collen, Vancollyn, Van Collyn, Van Coelen, Van Coleyn, Vancollan, Van Collene, Van Collyns, Van Coolleyn, Agnes, ii., 153 (2).
 — Hans, ii., 465.
 — Harman, Harmon, i., 114, 144, 224, 228, 242, 264; iii., 364.
 — John, i., 21, 63; iii., 303.
 — Lewis, i., 117.
 — Marys, Maurice, i., 168; ii., 219.
 — Mathew, Mathys, i., 207; iii., 367.
 — Peter, i., 232.
 — Tise, Tysse, i., 263, 344.
 — Warner, i., 190.
 — , i., 227.
 Vancoller, John, i., 45.
 Van Collhem, Philip, ii., 389.
 Van Combarde, John, ii., 319.
 Vancombrough, Bartholomew, iii., 231.
 Van Compaine, Walter, iii., 53.
 Vanconbright, Henry, i., 21.
 Van Connye, Harry, i., 241.
 Van Conwenbergh, John, ii., 387.
 Van Copenholt, Peter, ii., 474.
 Van Corbus, Henrick, iii., 344.
 (Van Coreputte) Nicholas, ii., 383.
 Van Cournehouse, James, i., 141.
 Van Cortenberch, Van Cortenborge, Christian, i., 385, 407.
 Van Cotton, Elias, ii., 70.

Page 240
 Cf. Anthoni Tanden Computo
 of Bartholomew V-C. A. 810-
 bant Row. w. of Thomas Bull
 of London, merchant, Dated 1588.
 Bull was readmitted to merchant
 status in 1594 after suspension for
 foreign travel. Bull 5202.51.74

- Vancourt, Vancourte, Vancort, Van Courte,
 Christian, iii., 278.
 — John Henrick, iii., 104.
 — Pauline, iii., 273.
 — Peter, iii., 286.
 — Ployne, iii., 111.
 Van Covelens, John, ii., 381.
 Van Coygem, James, iii., 173.
 Van Cree, Leger, i., 328.
 Vancreeke, John, i., 130.
 Van Crombrugge, Van Crumbrugge, Van
 Cronwbrougghe, Abigail, iii., 172.
 — Batholomy, iii., 172, 263.
 — Daniel, ii., 388.
 — Livina, ii., 379.
 Vancronynge, Huskyn, i., 227.
 Van Crowse, Van Crose, Martyn, i., 144.
 — Polanck, ii., 167.
 — Susan, ii., 167.
 Van Cruse, Jeane, ii., 387.
 Van Cule, Christian, iii., 78.
 Van Cullen, Van Cullyn, Van Cuelen,
 Bernard, i., 242.
 — Cunrok, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 343.
 — Haunce, i., 434.
 — Henry, ii., 437.
 — Jan., i., 206.
 — Margaret, i., 206.
 — Reinolt, i., 208.
 — Urbanus, i., 209.
 Van Cuput, Nicholas, ii., 336.
 Van Curbs, Van Curbys, Abraham, iii.,
 256.
 — Agnes, iii., 331.
 — Henry, i., 328.
 Van Cure, Alex., iii., 331.
 — Alex., jun., iii., 331.
 — Daniel, iii., 331.
 Van Daker, Trakin, iii., 103.
 — William, iii., 103.
 Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Andrew,
 Andreas, Andrewes, i., 328; ii., 218, 270,
 336.
 — Clara, iii., 172.
 — Cornelys, i., 462.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 153, 413.
 — George, ii., 234, 271.
 — Jacob, Jaques, ii., 409; iii., 391.
 — Jacome, ii., 271.
 — Joan, ii., 442.
 — John, Jan., iii., 151, 165.
 — Joyes, iii., 224.
 — Michell, iii., 413.
 Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Peter,
 Pieter, iii., 68, 147, 153, 160, 182, 173, 247.
 — Salomon, iii., 114.
 — Synken, iii., 166.
 Vandalyn, Vandalin, Balthasar, ii., 289.
 — Jasper, i., 310.
 Vandam, Van Dam, Van Damme, —, ii., 212.
 — Aaron, Aron, iii., 24, 59 (3), 120.
 — Adrian, ii., 210, 465; iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 167.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 179, 270.
 — Hans, i., 119.
 — Jacob, ii., 322, 473; iii., 30.
 — Josyna, ii., 473.
 — Laurence, ii., 474, 478; iii., 29, 67 (2).
 — Lewis, Lewes, iii., 186, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 293.
 — Lowys, iii., 150, 165, 235, 238.
 — Moses, Moyses, ii., 219, 365; iii., 33, 80.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 — Walter, Wooutere, ii., 199.
 — Widow, iii., 276.
 — William, Guiljam, Guillam, iii., 69 (2),
 100, 141, 155, 167, 179, 187, 231, 238,
 270, 295.
 Vandaman, Lawrence, ii., 452.
 Van Dan, Cornelis, i., 241.
 Vandanghe, James, i., 322.
 Vandanhever, Elizabeth, iii., 382.
 — Morrish, iii., 382.
 Vandanhowse, Jacob, i., 97.
 Vandar, Hendrick, iii., 122.
 Vandare, Jaques, ii., 423.
 Van Darne, Helen, ii., 200.
 — Katherine, ii., 200.
 Vandascat, Judith, ii., 287.
 — Peter, ii., 287.
 Vandashe, Liskin, ii., 261.
 Van Dawly, Jacomyne, ii., 336.
 Vandeale, Evert, ii., 339.
 Vandeback, Vandenbacke, Vanderbake, Lam-
 bert, ii., 235.
 — Lewis, i., 257.
 — Peter, iii., 390.
 Vandebale, Peter, i., 366.
 Van de Bemde, Van de, der, Bemden, Vanden
 Bende, Benden, Van denbindon, Hans,
 iii., 109 (2).
 — John, Jan, iii., 29, 150, 165, 198, 284.
 — Joyce, iii., 29.
 Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh,
 Vandenberch, Berge, Bercht, Ampleus,
 ii., 482.

from 60m. K Sp. 40m 5
 1580 (Page: 234)

from 60m. K Sp. 40m 5
 1582 (Page: 234)

Laurence Van Dam
 Thad. de. Doh. Ch.
 14 Dec. 1602 - 57
 Laver. Putney Reg.
 p. 131

Cornelius Van Dun, "a Brabander born" (Stowe, SURVAY,
Everyman) Yeoman of the Guard, Warrior & benefactor

Born at Breda (Burke REGISTERS OF ST MARGARET WESTMINSTER, 433 N), and therefore "a Brabander born" as Stowe says (OP. CIT., 421)

1545 by this time he is "yeoman of the Guard to Henry VIII" (Stowe, LOC. CIT.) having fought for the King at Tournay (Burke LOC. CIT.)

1545-resident in St. Olave's Southwark, described as a householder, taxed on 10 li & spelled "Cornelys Vandon" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 114)

1549-still in St Olave's Southwark, taxed now on 20 li, and spelled "Cornelys van Dun" (RETURN I 144)

1551-still in same parish & borough, taxed on 20 li (RETURN I 224) & credited with a servant Mary (RETURN I 228) spelled Cornyllis Vanden

---Under Edward VI he has also been Yeoman of the Guard (Stowe LOC. CIT.)

1552-still St Olaves, Southwark, tax d now on 15 li (RETURN I 241)

1553, August: he seems to have been continued as Yeoman of the Guard under Mary (Stowe LOC. CIT.)

1559, January: he continues as Yeoman of the Guard under Elizabeth (Stowe: LOC. CIT.)

1565-He is naturalized (somewhat late) as "Cornelius Vandon" from the dominion of the King of Spain (Page: NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS, 242)

1568, 31 May: his wife "Gylberte" dies in St. Margaret's Westminster (Burke OP. CIT., 416)

1577, 3 September: he died himself in same parish (Burke OP. CIT., 433)

1577, 4 September: he was buried (IDEM)

1577, 6 September: his will was proved by Richard Gibbs another Gentleman Usher who is named as his sole executor. Whether the almshouses were already established then, or by the will I do not know. Burke (OP. CIT. 433 N) says that they were both in Petty Fraunce and Ermin Hill, Westminster and looked after 20 poor widows in 20 houses of his own cost. He is described as "of honest & virtuous life, a careful man from poor folk". Stowe calls it "St Hermit's Hill, West" (LOC. CIT.) on the south side, nr the Chapel of Mary Magdalen now wholly ruined"

- Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh,
Vandenberch, Berge, Berche, Barbara,
ii., 479; iii., 31.
— Christopher, ii., 479; iii., 31.
— Elizabet, i., 208.
— Gillis, i., 204, 373.
— Jacomine, ii., 467.
— Jan, i., 281.
— Margariete, iii., 271.
— Nicolaus, Nicholas, Nicolais, i., 202,
208, 213 (2); ii., 413, 468.
— Peter, ii., 467.
— Richard, ii., 467.
— Widow, iii., 28.
Van de Best, Vanderbest, Van de Biest, Van
der Biest, Crispyn, i., 386; iii., 370.
— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
— Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
Van de Bewren, Widow, ii., 416.
Vandebond, Hans, iii., 52.
— Katherine, iii., 52.
Vandeboom, Van den Boime, Vandebone,
Vandenboan, Van den Boom, Van den
Boinne, Arnold, i., 367, 372; ii., 22.
— Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 71(2), 259. See
also Vanderbane.
Vandeborge, Widow, iii., 54.
Van de Bosche. See Van den Bossche.
Van Debowes, Cuttell, i., 346.
Vandeboyse, Vandenboise, Van den Boys,
Abraham, iii., 244.
— Anna, ii., 391.
— Garrett, ii., 391.
— Henrick, i., 238.
Van de Bran, Vandenbran, Frances, ii., 406.
— Androes, i., 458.
Van de Brande, Benedick, ii., 380.
Vandebrocke, Michael, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260,
268, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
Van de Broge, Peter, iii., 396.
Van de Brynke, Sharryll, i., 245.
Vandebuis, Vandebuse, Vandebusse, Vandene
bus, Vanderbus, Annys, ii., 227.
— Christian, iii., 24, 59, 120 (3).
— Garret, i., 312; ii., 42, 184, 227.
— Halkin, ii., 148.
— Hans, ii., 140.
— Johan, ii., 148.
— Margaret, ii., 42.
— Marten, ii., 279.
— Thomas, iii., 362. See also Vanden-
busshe.
Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse,
Arnold, i., 224, 227; iii., 326.
Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse,
James, iii., 291. See also Vandenbus-
she.
Vandecamp, Vandecampe, William, i., 19,
109, 122; iii., 312, 318.
Vandeckel, Vandeeckle, Giles, ii., 157.
— Jacob, ii., 157.
— Susan, ii., 157.
Van de Clemmen, Alexander, iii., 166.
— Margaret, iii., 166.
Vandeclydon, Vincent, iii., 239.
Van de, den, der, Colge, Coolge, Coilge, Van
Colge, Roger, Rogier, ii., 167, 205, 209,
341, 384, 410, 470. See also Vercolge.
Van de Cotter, Abraham, iii., 235, 241, 253.
Van de Cruyce, Van den Cruys, Anna, iii.,
154.
— Hans, ii., 203.
— William, Guillam, iii., 154, 165.
Van de Driessche, Edward, of the King's
Wardrobe, iii., 179.
Vandee, Francis, i., 329 (2).
Van Deelee, Everard, ii., 388.
Vandefeild, Vandefeld, Henry, i., 251; iii.,
432.
Van de Fell, Martha, ii., 482.
— Peter, ii., 482.
Vandeffet, John, ii., 146.
Vandegam, Henrick, iii., 419.
— Jacob, iii., 419.
Van de Gowe, Katherine, ii., 118.
— Mary, ii., 118.
— Nicholas, ii., 118.
Vandegowt, Paul, i., 346.
Vandegrave, Van den Grave, Vandergrave,
Albrecht, ii., 388.
— Helleken, ii., 153.
— Jan, i., 374.
— Philip, ii., 153.
Vandegysta, Garrottes, i., 416.
Vandehall, John, ii., 400.
— Peter, ii., 165. = ? = B. for Vanden
Halle 16cm of 15Sp.
Jan 1565 (Page: 241)
Vandehelvat, John, i., 349.
Van de Heyden. See Vanderhide.
Van de Hooft, Vandehove, Van de Hove,
Van de Howe, Cornelius, iii., 222.
— John, i., 115; ii., 54. den 1550, Page: 240
— Moykin, ii., 54. See also Van den Hove,
and Vanderhoven.
Vandehorne, Ellys, i., 220.
Van de Horns, Joannes, i., 271.
Van de Hoyden, Van der Hoyden, Margaret,
ii., 35.
— Peter, iii., 359.

Van de Hurst, Van der Hurst, Edward, ii., 331.

— Janekin, iii., 43.

— Martin, iii., 43.

Van de Jonge, Peter, ii., 283.

Vandekaroo, Mychaell, i., 166.

(Van de Keale.) Vandekell, Van de Kele, Vandekeyle, Vandokell, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubberte, ii., 111, 293, 331, 409, 421, 445, 455; iii., 4, 39, 77.

Vandelabell, Van de Labeel, Van de la Bell, Garret, iii., 405.

— Tobias, iii., 9, 68 (2).

Van Delan, Jasper, i., 353.

Van de Laten, Marten, i., 374.

Vandelden, Van Delden, Vandeldon, Vandeldyne, Vandeldin, Abraham, Abram, i., 417; ii., 26, 168 (2), 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213, 233, 336, 341, 389, 411, 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 69 (3), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 208, 235, 241, 253, 260, 272, 273, 290, 383.

— Betkyn, ii., 26.

— John, ii., 383.

Vandeleffen, Vandelluffell, Van den Luffel, Nicholas, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.

Vandelem, Balthaser, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.

— Bave, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.

— Jasper, iii., 345.

Vandelenday, Peter, ii., 331.

Van Delene, Vandelen, Mawdelin, iii., 393.

— Melchior, iii., 329.

Vandelenna, Charles, ii., 77.

Vande Lergi, Peter, ii., 333.

Vandellesse, Andreus, iii., 436.

Vandeleur, Van der Leure, Van der Luere, Vandeloer, Vandelore, Cornelys, ii., 189, 190.

— Jan, i., 386 (2), 387.

— Peter, iii., 123.

Vandelf, Vandelfe, Van Delft, John, i., 77, 216; iii., 305.

Vandelles, John, ii., 73.

Vandelon, Vandelan, Barbara, i., 415; ii., 23.

Van de Loovae, Foster, i., 461.

— Kateryne, i., 461.

Vandelore. See Vandeleur.

Vandeloper, Haunse, i., 362.

Vandelovyndlo, Jacob, ii., 68.

Vandelpowyll, Nicholas, ii., 48.

Vandelse, Van Dellse, Peter, i., 344, 349.

Van de Luke, Lambert, ii., 303.

Van Delus, James, i., 13.

Van de Male, Van de Malle, Beatrice, i., 368.

— Gerardt, i., 369.

— Hans, iii., 332.

— Katherine, iii., 332.

Van de Maul, Jan, ii., 36.

Van Demere, Philip iii., 393.

Vandemeton, Vandemotton, Vandermowton, Vandermoten, Josinkin, ii., 452.

— Joyce, ii., 409, 466, 478, 452.

— Willimitt, ii., 478.

Vandemetus, Janekin, iii., 42.

— Kateline, iii., 42.

Van de Moore, Maxillio, iii., 299.

Vanden, Van Den, Abraham, iii., 402.

— Charles, iii., 402.

— Corneyllis, i., 224, 228.

— Garrett, iii., 343.

— Isaacke, iii., 402.

— Katherine, iii., 343.

— Mary, iii., 402.

— Peter, ii., 89.

— Steven, ii., 17.

— Susan, iii., 402.

Van Denabell, Van den Abeale, Van del Abele, Van den Abeele, Gerardt, i., 373.

— Jan, iii., 165.

— Josias, iii., 180.

— Tobias, ii., 465; iii., 145, 159, 175, 208, 251.

Vandenacon, Giles, iii., 44.

Vandenanys, Joyce, ii., 57.

— Katherine, ii., 57.

Vandenbare, Margaret, ii., 409.

Vanden Bergen, Anthony, ii., 472. See also Vandebergh.

Vanden Blecke, Blooke, Frances, ii., 410, 411.

Van den Boime. See Vandeboam.

Van den Born, Hans, i., 281.

Vanden Bossche, Van de Bosche, Bosch, Bosche, Van der Bossche, Van den Boise, Boes, Bose, Abigail, iii., 173.

— Abraham, iii., 157, 166, 173, 190.

— Adrian, i., 278.

— Benjamin, iii., 271.

— Christian, i., 279.

— Daniel, iii., 143, 157, 173.

— Elizabeth, iii., 150.

— Francis, Frans, i., 274, 279.

— Gabriel, iii., 143, 157.

— Garret, ii., 349.

— Hans, i., 281.

— Jan, i., 374.

— Janneken, ii., 467.

— Joos, Josse, Jois, Joys, ii., 208, 210, 212,

3 (Harmy) Vande
Kele 2. born of
K of Sp. Dard
1566 (Page 240)

Bibliography: (1) A. Verwey: Stadsklaren (65 Jaren van der Noot)
Amsterdam 1895
(2) Aug. Verwey: Levens en Werken van Jan van der Noot, Antwerp, 1899
(3) W.J.B. Piensaar: Edm. Spenser's Complaints, English Studio Amsterdam 1926-27
33-44; 67-76

1545-1547: came London among the most zealous Calvinists (Geyl: 269)
1567: fled from Antwerp to England (Stein, SPENSER'S COMPLAINTS, 109)
1568 circa: publishes his THICKET (HET BOSKET) in London
A. Verwey: GEDICHTEN VAN JOHANNES VAN DER NOOT (Amst., 1895) 15
1568: publishes in London a little bk of religious eub; ems in Flenia
HET THEATRE/OF/ Toon-neel, waer in tereen-/der de onge-
lueken ende elen-/den die den werelts gefinden/ ende bo-
fen menschen toeco-/men; ende op dander fyde/ tacheluck,
loet ende ruffte die/ de ghelouighe ghenieten,/ vertoont
worden, niet min/ profytelyck dan verheuche-/lyck voor al
Lief hebbers des/ goddeluycken woorts, der Poë-/terven en-
de Schilderijen, / Deur H. Jan vander Noot (John Day, thinks
Stein: OP.CIT 11)
Contents (Stein, 173) includes (a) Latin poem, M. Rabila (Bar-
laeus); Flemish letter, Gerardus Goossenius; dated 20 July
1568 (vide sub Goossenius, in RETURN: Index); (c) Flemish
ode by Lucas d'Heere (qv); (d) dedication to Rogier Marten
Id Mayor of London (qv), dated 13 september 1568 (e) Transla-
tion of Petrarch's Canzon: I standoni un giorno solo a la
Finestra, the tr. being divided into 12-line stanzas call
Epigrammes (Stein, 112), each printed on a separate page &
illustrated by an appropriate copper-plate engraving on
the opposite page -- the engravings being by Gheeraert,
Collaert & Frans Floris in turn, see Stein, 112, N 11); the
conclusion of the trans is a tercet without illustr; On
the page opp. tercet is the 1st of a gp of 11 sonnets wh
form the tr of Du Bellay's SONGE and last 4 original
sonnets by van der Noot himself derived from the Apoca-
lypse and called SONETS.
Geyl (REVOLT 268) calls van der Noot a greater poet
than Lucas d'Heere & says that he repeatedly imitated
Ronsard, his ambition being to do for Ditch lit what
the Pléiade had done for French; thus then he came to Paris
He had little to say, despite his delicate sense of ver-
& "what he lacked was character" (Geyl: 269) but he "won
new beauties for the Ditch lang such as were not dreamed
of by his friend Houwaert of Brussels
1568-John Day prints "what is substantially the same work in Br"
(Stein, 113) as LE THEATRE, with ded. to Queen instead of Marter
(dated 23 Oct. 1568-Stein, 174) & a French sonet by Pierre Denne-
tieres (qv) instead of Goossenius & the 20 copper engravings
1568-He appears in the RETURN (111:356):
John van de Noot and Tris his servante... vpon Botholph
wharfe" in a group (all in same house?) consisting of
Wm. Whitebread, merchant, Anthony Goddard, wife & maid, Joh
Jonson
Living in the same ward of St Botolphes Bishopsgate was Jacob
Cole merchant (RETURN III, 355) However van der Noot does not
appear in the list of the Ditch Church of this year (1 Dec.) Ste
says he had been in the country 18 months (OP.CIT, 109)
1569-Henry Bynnenman printed English version for which Spenser may
have provided the translation--under supervision which wd acc
for tr closer at times to Flemish than to the French (122)
This edition has CARMINA by Goossenius (175) which Stein
says are new (114), this & Rabila alone being in Latin.
The prose commentary is by Theodore Roest (114)
1572-HET THEATRE, edition published in Cologne
1579-the OLYMPIAS (Geyl: OP.CIT, 269)
1591-Spenser's COMPLAINTS.
Around this time or before, van der Noot returned to LC, conducted
himself as a Catholic & after Parma's reconquest of Antwerp, became
passionately Catholic & actually acquired a pension under success-
ive administrations bec of his "gt industry in initiating the Fr
poets" (Geyl, 268)

- 298, 380, 384, 388, 412, 466, 467; iii., 109 (2), 150, 165. See also Van den Bushe.
- Vandenboise. See Vandeboyse.
- Van den Broecke, Broke, Brook, Broucke, Vandebrooke, Vanderbroeck, Abraham, iii., 155, 173, 174.
- Anthony, ii., 421.
- Barbara, iii., 174.
- Catharine, iii., 175.
- Francis, Frauncis, Franchoy, iii., 142, 156, 175, 203, 248, 249, 287.
- Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 173.
- Margaret, ii., 263.
- Nicholas, ii., 410, 471.
- Peter, i., 476; ii., 138; iii., 278.
- Roland, i., 283.
- Salomon, iii., 143, 156, 173.
- Van den Broncke, Bernardt, i., 375.
- Frances, ii., 468.
- Pieter, i., 376.
- Van den Bulcke, James, ii., 462.
- Van den Bursen, Vynken, Wynkyn, ii., 465.
- Vandenbusshe, Van den Bush, Van den Busshe, Burs, Buse, Vandenburshe, Vandenburshe, Garrett, i., 325; iii., 435.
- Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 147.
- Joas, Joos, Joyce, ii., 191, 389, 433; iii., 208.
- Vandencloite, James, iii., 336.
- Marcus, iii., 336.
- Mary, ii., 474.
- Vanden Clyte, Anthenius, i., 278.
- Paul, ii., 474.
- Van den Corenhuyse, Van den Coudeschure, Baudewyn, i., 278 (2).
- Van den Dale, Hans, i., 205.
- Marten, i., 371.
- Vanden Damme, Adrian, ii., 411.
- Vandendael, Abraham, ii., 271.
- John, ii., 271.
- Vanden Doorne, Adrian, i., 273.
- Van den Dries, Vanden Driesche, Van den Driessche, Vandendriss, Van den Driefiche, Clement, i., 375, 416.
- Josse, Joys, ii., 386, 410, 463.
- Marie, i., 416.
- Oliver, i., 376, 416.
- iii., 163.
- Vandendristan, Clement, iii., 352.
- John, iii., 352.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Harman, ii., 423.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Gheeraerd, i., 204.
- William, ii., 412.
- Vanden Eede, Peter, ii., 388.
- Vanden, der, End, Ende, Alex., iii., 165, 235.
- Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
- Garret, ii., 218, 287.
- Van den Haute, Jaspar, i., 370.
- Vanden Heecke, Mahu, i., 282.
- Vandem Hemelen, Hennele, Cornelis, Cornelius, ii., 381, 412.
- Vanden Henvell, Hans, ii., 471.
- Mary, ii., 471.
- Vanden Hest, Katherine, iii., 350.
- Joys, iii., 350.
- Vandenhighen, James, iii., 343.
- Vandenholler, Vanden Hulle, Haimee, i., 428.
- Lieven, i., 385.
- Mary, i., 428.
- Sara, i., 428.
- Suzan, i., 428.
- Vanden Hove, Hoven, Hoeve, Houe, Hone, Anna, ii., 474.
- Arnold, ii., 382.
- Cornelis, iii., 142, 157, 168.
- Elizabeth, ii., 93.
- Francis, iii., 168.
- Hans, ii., 413.
- Hendrick, i., 271.
- James, i., 314.
- Jasper, i., 374.
- John, ii., 382; iii., 89.
- Lyssken, i., 370.
- Magdalena, i., 272.
- Marie, i., 465.
- Maurice (Mauritius), Mericius, i., 371, 374; ii., 93.
- Sebrecht, i., 272.
- Van de Nill, Nicholas, ii., 96.
- Vanden Mote, Van der Morte, Vander Mote, Adriaen, i., 375.
- Andries, iii., 149, 164.
- Charles, iii., 332.
- Josse, ii., 414.
- Maeycken, i., 371.
- Martyn, i., 207, 214.
- Mary, iii., 332.
- Pasquier, Passchier, i., 270, 371; ii., 188; iii., 332.
- Rebecca, iii., 332.
- Van den Nieuwen Houe, Barbel, i., 270.
- Vandenor, Vandenore, —, iii., 231.
- John, iii., 276.
- Van de Note, Vander Note, John, iii., 356.

John Van den Hove, 20m Kap Sp
Bund 1082 (Page 240)

(q) John Vandendriesche
Bund 1082 (Page 240)

Van de Note, Vander Note, Staes, i., 209.
 Van den Pene, Marie, ii., 271.
 Vanden Plassche, Vander Plaetze, Plaetzaen, Platsen, Van de Plassche, Van de Plaetse, Anna, ii., 469; iii., 169.
 — Cornelis, i., 270, 279 (2), 386.
 — Jasper, i., 376.
 — Philip, ii., 465; iii., 142, 157, 169. See also Vanderplace, Vanderplashe.
 Van den Roost, Van den Roist, Ardt, i., 368, 327.
 Van den Ryne, Anthonis, i., 388.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 204.
 — Jannekin, i., 204.
 Van den Sande, Van den Zande, Van Desand, Van de Sande, Anthenies, i., 278.
 — Beelken, i., 284.
 — Calleke, i., 285.
 — Gilles, ii., 471.
 — Jacob, iii., 144, 158, 176.
 — Marten, Martin, Martino, i., 282, 388; ii., 180. See also Vandersand.
 Vanden Scheure, Vanderscheure, Scheuren, Schwaren, Skere, Peter, ii., 324, 387, 411, 470.
 — Hans, i., 373.
 Van Dense, Martyn, i., 244.
 Van den Sende, Jane, iii., 685 (2).
 Van den Slaverd, Frederick, iii., 9.
 Vandenslounge, Harry, i., 238.
 Vandenson, John, i., 339.
 Vandensten, Vandenstene, Vandesteene, Van den Steene, Vandesline, Elizabeth, ii., 273.
 — Hans, ii., 226; iii., 160.
 — John, Jan, ii., 273; iii., 147.
 — Joyce, Josse, Joosse, i., 416; ii., 214, 226, 273, 340, 402.
 — Laurencia, ii., 273.
 — Nicholas, ii., 226, 273.
 Van den Straten, Vander Streten, Van der Streten, Catherine, ii., 388.
 — Echten, i., 285.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 — Hans, ii., 462.
 — Jacob, ii., 388, 411.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — Janneken, ii., 467.
 — Margaret, ii., 388.
 — Mary, ii., 465.
 — Tanneke, i., 272.
 Vanden, Vander Valcke, Gherart, i., 395.
 — Isaac, ii., 410.
 — Lucieken, i., 370.

Vanden, Vander, Valcke, Luynke, i., 271.
 Vanden Valdes, Paul, iii., 103.
 — Mary, iii., 103.
 Van den Valt, Tannakin, ii., 135.
 Van den Veste, Jois, i., 374.
 Van den Voy, Peter, ii., 271.
 Van den Vyne, Lieven, i., 370.
 Van den Vyre, Magdalen, i., 371.
 Van den Wele, Walter, ii., 380.
 Van den Winckele, Van de Wincell, Francis, Frantz, i., 373; iii., 350.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 — Lieven, i., 370.
 Van de Paer, Gyelles, i., 244.
 Vandepenbrooke, Gyles, iii., 2, 75.
 Vandependrick, Giles, ii., 287.
 — Margaret, ii., 287.
 Van de Pert, Gyles, ii., 328.
 Vandepett, Elizabeth, ii., 294.
 — Leven, ii., 294.
 Van de Pitt, Van den Pitte, Van de Pyte, Vanderpitt, Vandepytte, Vandepit, Vandepilt, Fandepit, Andrew, iii., 418.
 — Barnard, ii., 387.
 — Giles, ii., 456; iii., 208, 250.
 — Isaack, iii., 49.
 — Jacobyn, i., 353.
 — Jane, iii., 250.
 — Joan, ii., 28.
 — Pauline, Pullen, ii., 239; iii., 19.
 — Michael, iii., 185, 238.
 — Raphael, i., 353, 367; ii., 28, 169 (2), 239, 296, 322; iii., 19, 47, 92.
 — Sara, iii., 250.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Van de Planke, Vanderplanke, Vanderplanck, d. 1592 (will: 80) Vander Plancken Van de Plancke, Plancken, Joos, Joyce, Josse, (Joyse), i., 332, 366, 384, 445; ii., 73, 168, 214, 240, 298, 322, 402; iii., 358.
 — Jean, ii., 177.
 Vandeplat, Ann, iii., 210.
 — Phillip, iii., 210.
 Vandeplottes, Anne, iii., 288.
 Van de Poelle, Van den Poele, Vandepole, Jannekin, ii., 208.
 — Joan, iii., 378.
 — John, Jan, Johan, i., 386; ii., 205; iii., 378. Will: 12 200 514 1883
 Vandepoint, Giles, ii., 312.
 Vandepoort, Vandepoorte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Cornelis, i., 203.
 — Henry, iii., 312.

Joos Vandem Staerck
 460m of 15 of Sp
 Don't 1853 (Page: 240)

Joice Vandem
 Plackyn, 460m of
 460m of 15 of Sp
 Cecil Mas 572 Puring in
 Billingsgate Ward w/ 15
 Time (Page: 244)

- Vandeport, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poorte, Jan, i, 205, 213. John Vandeport, d. 1550 (Page: 240)
- Jonakin, iii, 254.
- Mary, ii, 468.
- Nicholas, Nicolas, ii, 448, 458, 473.
- Vande Pot, Levyn, ii, 331.
- Vandepranck, Giles, ii, 422 (2).
- Vandeput, Vandeputt, Vande Putte, Vanden Putte, Vanderput, Vander Putte, Anne, ii, 380.
- Anthony, ii, 388.
- Bernard, ii, 388, 414.
- Catherine, ii, 380.
- Giles, Gillis, iii, 128, 131, 132, 152, 164, 289.
- Goelken, i, 369.
- Hester, ii, 474 (2).
- Jacamyn, iii, 347.
- Jenneke, i, 370.
- Lieven, Levinus, ii, 378, 414. Lieven Vandeputte, v. d. m. K. Sp. Den'd 1578 (Page: 240)
- Margaret, ii, 380.
- Raphaël, i, 375; ii, 155, 203, 211, 212, 380, 411, 469; iii, 347.
- Sara, ii, 385; iii, 132, 152, 289.
- Vrinkin, ii, 461.
- Vander, Francis, ii, 352.
- John, ii, 303.
- William, iii, 96. Ralph Van De Putt, v. d. m. K. Sp. Den'd 1573 (Page: 240)
- Vanderado, Walter, iii, 83.
- Vander Ae, Reinaerd, i, 209.
- Vanderapell, Jane, ii, 150.
- Roland, ii, 150.
- Vanderawe, John, ii, 33.
- Vanderbane, Leonard, iii, 288. See also Van-deboam.
- Vanderbank, Henry, iii, 278.
- Vanderbeck, Vanderbecke, Van der Beke, Vanderbq, Van den Beck, Adrian, i, 470; ii, 101.
- Alias, ii, 389.
- Charles, ii, 302.
- Garret, iii, 263.
- Gillis, i, 76.
- Goosen, Gossen, i, 393; iii, 114.
- Gosarte, ii, 257.
- Hans, Haunce, Hauns, iii, 25, 42, 103, 122.
- John, Jan, i, 370, 374; ii, 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 384, 411. J. m. d. m. of v. k. of Sp. Den'd 1564 (Page: 240)
- Lotus, ii, 147.
- Marie, ii, 400.
- Mathias, iii, 21 (2), 48, 93.
- William, Gillam, iii, 48.

- Vanderbeeste, Jelincke, ii, 148.
- Vanderbeet, alias Papworth, iii, 52.
- Vanderbeffley, Nicholas, ii, 44.
- Vanderbergen, Amplens, ii, 482. *Amplius*
- Vanderbike, John, ii, 164.
- Vanderblowe, Nicholas, ii, 306.
- Vanderboges, Cornelis, i, 401.
- Van der Borch, Cornelis, i, 386 (2).
- Joos, i, 385.
- Willeminkin, ii, 469.
- Vanderbraner, Powel, iii, 432.
- Vander Brock, Vanderbrocke, Hendrick, ii, 320.
- Michael, iii, 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
- Vander-Bronder, Frances, ii, 483.
- Stares, ii, 483.
- Vanderbronghe, Cornelis, ii, 105.
- Vanderbrugge, Van der Brugghe, Vanden Bruggen, Anthony, ii, 318.
- Caerel, i, 279.
- John, Jan, ii, 205, 383, 410; iii, 154, 165, 194. *died 1589 (178 den d. m. d.)*
- Susan, iii, 154.
- Vanderburch, Van den, der Burch, Burcht, Burght, Barbara, ii, 124, 378, 383.
- Elizabeth, ii, 378.
- Jan, iii, 149.
- Philip, ii, 212, 413, 469. *1589 (178 den d. m. d.)*
- Vandercam, Seme, ii, 239.
- Van der Capelle, Van der Capelle, Caple, Anna, iii, 167.
- Franchoy, iii, 144, 158.
- Gillis, iii, 148, 163, 167.
- Lewis, Lowys, ii, 225, 468; iii, 142, 156, 175.
- Margaret, ii, 225; iii, 175.
- Vandercapula, iii, 136. See Van der Capelle.
- Vandercleere, Peter, iii, 113.
- Vanderclay, Mary, iii, 81.
- Peter, i, 277, 283; iii, 81.
- Vanderclowe, Mary, iii, 34.
- Vander Coene, Dierick, ii, 155.
- Vander Donek, Abigail, ii, 471.
- Tanneken, ii, 468.
- Vandere, Bernard, ii, 134.
- Vanderean, John, ii, 239.
- James, ii, 239.
- Vanderedoe, Walter, iii, 36.
- Vander Eecke, Jan, i, 281.
- Vanderel, Vanderell, Hans, i, 391; iii, 383 (2).
- Van der Elst, Vanderels, Vanderelst, Vanderelst, Jeronimo, iii, 129. Jeronimo Vanderelst, v. d. m. of v. k. of Sp. Den'd 1562 (Page: 240)

In 1589 he had 7 looms and as Chas. Vanderbeck was one of v. d. m. d. m. d. planned by London Weavers Coy. See Council LVC (1933) p. 312.

Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Johan, ii., 128.
 — Lieven, Lyving, i., 467; ii., 128. See also Vanderstelte.
 — Marie, Maria, i., 272, 467.
 — Mayke, Mayeken, i., 271, 371.
 — Philip, iii., 71 (2).
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371, 375.
 Vandereste, Van de Reste, Abigall, iii., 70 (2).
 — Jeremy, iii., 3.
 Vander Flytt, John, iii., 406.
 Vander Forst, Michael, ii., 317.
 Vander Ghemst, Gillis, i., 376.
 Vandergilt, Giles, iii., 377.
 Vandergose, John, ii., 392.
 Vander Goten, John, ii., 388.
 Vandergow, John, i., 46.
 Vandergust, Garret, ii., 24.
 Van der Guyton, Garrett, iii., 394.
 Vander Hage, Van der Haghe, Van der Haghen, Vanderhagen, Vanderhagon, Arnold, ii., 471.
 — Gilles, ii., 469, 474.
 — Jacob, i., 205.
 — James, ii., 183.
 — Robert, ii., 183.
 — Sythe, ii., 183.
 — Thys, i., 209.
Vanderhakin, Vanderhakyn, Jacomyn, ii., 90.
 — John, ii., 90.
 — Pieron, ii., 90.
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Vander Ham, Vanderhan, Christopher, ii., 335; iii., 391.
 Vander Hast, Edward, ii., 414.
 Vanderhay, Garrard, iii., 302.
 Vanderhead, Vanderheade, Vanderhedd, Vanderheden, Vanderhedon, Audrey, ii., 392.
 — Eliarde, Elyatt, ii., 392; iii., 263.
 — Hilliard, iii., 236.
 — John, i., 62.
 Vanderhelfe, Cornelis, ii., 23.
 Vander Helst, Margaret, i., 320.
 Vander Hen, Henrie, ii., 179.
 Vanderhendorgh, John, iii., 239.
 Vander Herve, Herue, Erve, Anna, i., 202, 212.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 202 (2).
 Vanderhethie, John, i., 86.
 Vander Heyden. See Vanderhide.
 Vanderhick, Florence, ii., 186.

Vanderhide, Vanhide, Van der Hide, Vanderhyde, Van de Vanden, Vander Heyden, Heydon, Eliard, Eliart, Iiard, ii., 212, 350, 386, 410, 462; iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3), 146, 160, 179, 181.
 — Catharine, Katherine, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 179.
 Vanderhicht, alias Jennyns, Ham, i., 167.
 Vander Hoffstadt, Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 Vanderhoghe, Parencea, iii., 103.
 Van der Hole, Hansken, i., 373.
 Vanderholster, Hans, iii., 330.
 Vander Host, Horst, Edward, ii., 378, 474.
 Vanderhostestate, Jacomine, iii., 104.
 — Martin, iii., 104.
 Van der Houfe, Cornelis, ii., 463.
 Vanderhoven, Van Hoven, Hendrick, iii., 235, 239, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
 — Hilliard, iii., 283.
 — Jacob, i., 356. See also Vanden Hove.
 Vanderhow, Van Derhow, Cornelius, iii., 254.
 — Dircke, i., 161.
 Vanderhowlande, Haunce, iii., 426.
 Van de Riviere, Vanden Ryviere, Van der Riviere, John (Joannes), Jan., i., 213, 275; ii., 212.
 Vander Katelyne, Christiana, i., 206.
 — Joris, i., 206.
 Vanderkell, Vanderkele, Clarkyn, iii., 418.
 — Henry, i., 304; iii., 418.
 Van der Kercken, Mayken, i., 286.
 Van Derkett, Vanderkytt, Francis, i., 161, 234.
 Vanderkley, Janekyn, ii., 199.
 Vanderkton, Francis, i., 161.
 Vander Lacke, Henrick, ii., 319.
 Vander Lande, Martin, ii., 381.
 Vanderlaugh, Theodore, iii., 206.
 Vanderlen, Leonard, iii., 205.
 Vanderlete, Peter, ii., 253.
 Vanderley, Mary, iii., 111.
 Van der Leyen, Vincent, i., 375.
 Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vander Linden, Lindon, Anne, ii., 385.
 — Baltasar (Haltezar), ii., 313 (3), 413, 471.
 — Cumber, Comber, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
 — Cornelia, ii., 381.
 — Garret, ii., 286, 330.
 — Gomer, ii., 411.
 — Helen, ii., 286.
 — Janneken, iii., 150.

? = Same name as
 Vander Elken
 (Bartolmeus) - dom.
 Ref. Sp. Bnd. 1562
 (Page: 240)

Eliardus Vander-
 Heyd & form of
 Emp. Bnd. 1579
 Quid Mo. 570
 says he was a
 goldsmith of
 the Dutch
 ch. + fixed
 in St Martin
 de Grouard m
 1583 (Page: 240)

- Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vanden Linden, Lindon, Joosyne, i., 271,
 — Lenard, Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 144, 155, 172, 264.
 — Peter, ii., 387, 411, 413.
 — Tanneken, ii., 470.
 Vanderlinder, Marten, ii., 237.
 Vanderlippe, Vanderlepe, Vander Lypp, Vanderlyppe, William, i., 114, 117, 124, 144, 223, 226, 240, 262.
 Vander Lunden, Taneken, ii., 275.
 Vanderlyn, Christopher, i., 121.
 — Hans, i., 121.
 — Tannekin, ii., 176.
 — Vincent, ii., 176.
 Vandern, John, ii., 236.
 Vandermaln, Gabriel, i., 161.
 Vandermander, Adam, ii., 260.
 Vandermare, Van der Mare, Vandemer, Van der Mer, Vander Meere, Vander Mere, Adrian, Audryan, i., 313, 327, 386, 437; ii., 159, 228, 386, 410; iii., 24, 59 (3), 263, 435.
 — Adrian Cornelison, ii., 350, 392.
 — Balthasar, i., 312.
 — John, iii., 181.
 — Paule, i., 330.
 — Philip, i., 386.
 — Roger, ii., 339.
 Vandermars, Charles, ii., 45.
 Vandermart, Haunce, ii., 23.
 Vander Mase, William, ii., 327.
 Vandermask, Peter, ii., 258.
 Vandermere. See Vandermare.
 Van der Mersch, Catharine, i., 368.
 Vander Mersen, William, ii., 380.
 Vandermont, Mathew, ii., 442.
 — Pasquin, i., 442.
 Vandermose, Saferne, iii., 4.
 Vandermott, Vander Moot, Mote, Moet, George, ii., 75.
 — Jessie, ii., 75.
 — Joos, ii., 474.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Paschier, Pesschier, i., 277, 283, 286, 374.
 Vandermoyle, Margaret, iii., 329.
 Vander Muelen, Van der Molen, Anthony, i., 372; ii., 414.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 — Naentken, ii., 468.
 — (Stephan) Steven, i., 277, 283.
 Vandernan, Thomas, iii., 418.
 Vandernaven, Katherine, ii., 33.
 Van Dernawe, Katherine, i., 409.
 Vanderne, James, ii., 442.
 Vander Noddie, Alexander, ii., 321.
 Vandernott, Vandenott, John, i., 159.
 Vandro, John, ii., 184.
 Vande Roffa, Cornelius, ii., 329.
 Vander Ogen, Gyles, ii., 236 (2).
 Vanderoke, Joyce, i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463.
 Vander Oost, Jaqueline, i., 285.
 Vanderote, Lewis, ii., 336.
 Vanderow, Hans, ii., 74.
 — Louise, ii., 74.
 Vanderpagen, Vanderpaghen, Van Paghen, John, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 131.
 Vanderpater, Widow, iii., 134.
 Vanderpen, Arnold, i., 175.
 Vander Pilken, Josse, ii., 411.
Vanderplace, Phillippe, iii., 8, 67 (3).
Vander Plaetsen—Mayken i., 286
 Vander Plancke. See Van de Planke.
 Vanderplashe, Vanderplath, Vanden Plast, Gyles, ii., 414.
 — Jasper, ii., 123.
 — Mary, ii., 123.
 Vander Poorten. See Vandeport.
 Vanderpost, Vanderposte, Van der Poest, Adrian, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Andrew, ii., 88, 89.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 271.
 — Haunce, iii., 380.
 — Jacomyn, i., 447.
 — John, Jan, ii., 89; iii., 271.
 — Josaway, ii., 89.
 — Jowesyne, iii., 380.
 — Joyce, i., 447.
 — Tannakin, ii., 89.
 — Thomasine, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Valentine, ii., 89.
 Vanderposse, Saffron, iii., 39.
 Vanderpritt, Barnard, ii., 452.
 Van der Pust, Adrian, i., 386.
 Vander Raet, Lewis, ii., 388.
 Vander Riviere, John, ii., 463, 5.160 (80 Beken)
 Vander Ryve, Jannekin, i., 212.
 — Gheeraert, i., 212.
Vandersande Vandersande, Adrian, ii., 83.
 — Martin, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394.
 — Perryne, Perina, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394. See also Van den Sande.
 Vandersaunt, Vanderzant, Vandezant, Frederick, iii., 130, 186, 237, 292.
 Vanderscelte. See Vander Stelte.
 Martin Vande Dancle, c. 50m.
 of v. K of Spain Den'd
 5 Feb. 1568 (Page: 242)

Santa Maria de (Cornelius)
 Vanderplaetsen, c. 50m.
 K Sp. Den'd
 1562 (Page: 241)

Adrian Cornelison
 Vandemare, den'd
 1550 (Page: 241)

Charles Vander
 Mercha, c. 50m.
 of K of Sp Den'd
 1573 (Page: 241)

Paschasius Vander Mot
 c. 50m. K of Sp. Den'd
 1562 (Page: 241)

Page 1165 Anthony
 Vandersande c. 50m
 K of Sp. Den'd 1562
 Page: 241

Stephen Vander
 Muelen, c. 50m
 den'd K of Sp
 Den'd 1562
 (Page: 241)

Vandersell, Johan, ii., 146.
 ——— Levin, ii., 146.
 ——— Mary, ii., 146. See also Vander Stelte.
 Vandershed, Elyard, ii., 394.
 Vandershowen, Dyrreke, i., 234.
 Vandersipen, John, i., 358.
 Vanderslyde, Christofer, ii., 238.
 ——— Jane, ii., 238.
 Vander Spiren, Peter ii., 379.
 Vandersteed, —, iii., 94.
 Vander Stestrate, William, ii., 413.
 Vanderstelden. See Vander Stelte.
 Vanderstelt, Vander Stelte, Stelt, Stilte,
 Stylt, Vanderscelte, Vanderstelden,
 Vanderstiltes, (Levan) Leven, Luevan,
 Lieven, Livinus, i., 333; ii., 182, 204,
 207, 210, 213, 327, 341, 383, 394, 411,
 470; iii., 10 (2), 25, 63 (3), 64 (3), 85,
 103, 392, 442.
 ——— Sara, iii., 25, 103.
 Vanderstie, John, i., 138.
 Vanderstrett, Vander Streat, Vander Strate,
 Vanderstaten, (Peter) ii., 313 (2), 413,
 423. See also Van den Straten.
 Vander Swaine, Walter, iii., 30.
 Vander Sype, Joos, i., 386.
 Vandert, John, i., 166.
 Vander Tomben, Mathys, i., 282.
 Van der Varen, Vander Varent, John, ii.,
 214, 402; iii., 109 (2). *died 1593 (65 Novell)*
 Vandervayd, Barbara, ii., 150.
 ——— Hector, ii., 150.
 Van der Veight, Vight, Veecht, Veyst, James
 (Jaques), ii., 318, 387.
 ——— John, ii., 318, 384; iii., 356.
 Vander Veld. See Vandeveld.
 Van Derven, Barbara, iii., 356.
 Vander Vinke, Vander Vinck, Vynck, Vynct,
 John, Jan, i., 386; ii., 388, 411, 468.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 4, 65.
 Vander Vinne, Henry, ii., 388.
 Van der Vliet, Cathline, i., 368.
 ——— Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vander Voos, John, ii., 470.
 Vander Vore, Hector, i., 385.
 Vander Vumez, Henry, ii., 388.
 Vanderwaighe, Roger, iii., 48.
 Vanderwalden, Charles, ii., 307.
 Vanderwarde, Vanderwarden, Charles, ii.,
 248, 269, 329.
 ——— Hans, ii., 307.
 Vanderweyd, Vander Weid, Henrick, iii.,
 80, 110 (2).
 Vander Williamson, i., 262.

Vanderykson, Garard, i., 74.
 Vanderyng, Anthony, iii., 379.
 Vande Sbridge, Henry, ii., 340.
 Vandesendour, Charles, ii., 434.
 Van Desker, Vandeskower, Vander Skoure
 Peter, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2), 86.
 Vandesleue, John, iii., 434.
 Vandesorde, John, iii., 33.
 Van desseld orpe, Henrick, i., 177.
 Vandessolt, John, iii., 343.
 Vandesthelder, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vandestine. See Vandensten.
 Vandestone, Cornelius, ii., 153.
 ——— Haunce, iii., 205.
 Vandevalle, Van Devolley, Anthony, i., 335;
 ii., 124.
 Van de Vamus, i., 58.
 Vandevaren, John, i., 310.
 Vandevelde, Vanden Velden, Vanden Velde,
 Vander Velde, Van de Velda, Vandevell,
 Vanderfelden, Vandefellden, Vanderveldon,
 Van der Velt, Van de
 Welden, Abigail, iii., 25.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 466; iii., 103.
 ——— Hans, i., 153; iii., 143, 158.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 464.
 ——— Martha, iii., 42.
 ——— Mary, ii., 381 (2), 471; iii., 25, 43, 103.
 ——— Moynkin, ii., 277.
 ——— Paul, Pauyll, Powell (Paulus), ii., 312,
 382, 412, 472, 482; iii., 25 (2), 43, 103,
 146, 177, 194, 243, 244, 435.
 ——— Paul, painter, iii., 179.
 ——— Peter, i., 367, ii., 411, 471; iii., 42,
 444.
 ——— William, ii., 380.
 Vandeveldowe, Peter, i., 318 (2).
 Vandeventer, Van Deventer, Elizabeth, iii.,
 166.
 ——— John, iii., 166.
 ——— Hans, i., 227.
 Vandevere, Van de Vere, Vandeveere, Van-
 dever, Vandervere, Adrian, ii., 185.
 ——— Jan Symons, i., 205.
 ——— John, iii., 261, 46, 85 (2).
 ——— Joyce, iii., 26, 46.
 ——— Widow, iii., 129.
 Van de Veron, James, i., 352.
 Van de Verrye, William, ii., 480.
 Van de Vikerk, Gabriel, ii., 177.
 ——— Jacqueline, ii., 177.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 177.
 Vandeviver, Van Deviuier, Vanden Viver, Van-
 den Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den

cf. Familiaal do-
 dambent, + dom.
 + temp. 1600-1650
 Page 89

Peter Vander
 Straten from
 dom. of. K of
 Sp. Den'd 25
 May 1581
 (Page: 241)

Same name as
 Vander Symons
 (Anthony) + dom.
 K of. Sp. Den'd
 1571 (Page: 241)

Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Adrian, i., 202.
 Vandeviver, Van Deviuur, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den Vivere, Vandevivero, Van Devever, Catherine, ii., 466.
 — Charles, iii., 86.
 — Closse, ii., 271.
 — Esaye, i., 476; ii., 85.
 — Gabriel, i., 369, 476; ii., 85, 241, 297, 411, 470; iii., 380.
 — Jacqueline, Jacolyn, Jakeline, i., 370, 476; ii., 85.
 — Joachin, iii., 380.
 — Joice, Joyce, ii., 85, 241.
 — Samken, i., 476.
 — Samuel, i., 476; ii., 85.
 — Sinkin, iii., 380.
 Van Devolley. See Vandevalle.
 Vandevorde, John, iii., 33.
 Van Devrin, Peter, i., 242.
 Van de Vynere, Gabriel, ii., 380.
 Vandewall, Wanden Wall, Vandenwalle, Vandervall, Vand' Valle, Vandevall, Vandenvalle, Vandewalla, Vandenwael, Aertken, i., 278.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 436.
 — Katherine, iii., 17, 41, 101.
 — Isaack, iii., 379.
 — Jacob, iii., 379.
 — Janneken, ii., 466.
 — John, Jan, i., 281; iii., 17.
 — Joos, i., 281.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 — Lucas, ii., 191, 213.
 — Margaret, ii., 234; iii., 379.
 — Mary, i., 443; ii., 91; iii., 379.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Mighell, iii., 379.
 — Parnel, ii., 472.
 — Peter, i., 283, 340, 384, 387, 388, 410; ii., 34, 155, 191, 202, 203, 205, 213, 232, 233, 270, 389, 390, 415, 428, 436, 473; iii., 335, 379.
 — Philip, i., 283; ii., 210, 379, 384.
 — Senken, iii., 379.
 — William, Willem, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
 Vandeway, Christian, ii., 476.
 — Peter, iii., 19, 47, 92.
 Van Dewe, William, i., 10.
 Vandeweile, Martin, ii., 421.
 Van de Welle, Walter, ii., 330.
 Van de Wenden, Hendric, iii., 145.

Van den Werne, Charles, ii., 381.
 Van de Weyden, Catharine, iii., 167.
 — Hendrick, iii., 159, 167.
 Vandewffel, Nicholas, iii., 434.
 Van Dewsbergh, Hendrick, ii., 476.
 Vandewydo, Peter, i., 76.
 Vandeylyn, John, i., 258.
 Vandezant. See Vandersaunt.
 Van Dichteren, i., 271.
 Van Diepenbeck, Henry, ii., 38.
 Van Diependael, Hans, i., 369, 373.
 Van Diepenryck, Gyles, ii., 378.
 Van Diest, i., 286.
 Van Dichteren, Jacob, i., 282.
 Vandiewes, Jackes, iii., 393.
 Van Dinghen, Cornelis, i., 388. Will (15 70) 28 Lyon
 Vandsbrooke, Henrick, iii., 33.
 Van dist Henrick, i., 177.
 Vandlewicke, Powell, i., 411.
 Vandman, Peter, i., 343.
 Van Docken, Agnes, i., 253.
 Van Doernen, Lawrence, ii., 379.
 Vandogan, John, i., 85.
 Vandola, Mawdlyn, ii., 479.
 Vandolden, Van Dolden, Abraham, i., 338; ii., 210.
 Vandole, Juris, ii., 186.
 Vandolen, Simon, i., 465.
 Vandon, Cornelys, i., 114.
 Vandoncke, Peter, ii., 11.
 Vandonge, Audrian, i., 438.
 Van Donne, Martyn, i., 146.
 Van Donneren, Tanneken, i., 287.
 Van Donnghe, Adrian, ii., 179.
 Vandore, Solomon, ii., 368.
 Van Doren, Adriaen, i., 278.
 — Ellen, ii., 383.
 — John, ii., 383.
 — Pieryne, i., 272.
 Van Dorick, Manuel, ii., 196.
 Van Dorinke, Dingena, ii., 386.
 Van Dorlaens, Joos, i., 385.
 Van Dormall, Van Dormael, Van Dooremale, Alexander, i., 322, 368.
 — Barbara, ii., 471.
 Van Dorne, Garrett, ii., 132.
 — Sara, ii., 200.
 Vandornicke, Van Doornick, Bingam, ii., 247.
 — —, i., 282.
 Vandorse, Austin, ii., 242.
 Van Dort, Vandorte, Cornelis, ii., 352.
 — John, i., 302.
 Van Dosser, John, iii., 117.
 Van Dourst, Deriek, iii., 376.

See
 index
 343

Cornelius Vanden
 v. d. m. K of Sp
 d. 1565
 (Page 242)

(1) Adrian van Doren
 v. d. m. K of Sp. Den G
 1562 (Page 242)
 (2) Adrian van Doren
 v. d. m. K of Sp. Den G
 1572 (Page 242)

See Register
 1.46/34

Vandovgane, Adrian, ii., 66.
 — Dorothy, ii., 66.
 Van Dow, William, iii., 310.
 Van Dowke, William, i., 10.
 Van Dozen, Katherine, ii., 283.
 Vandrelli, Ursula, ii., 274.
 Vandres, Vandrese, Clement, ii., 24.
 — Gobell, i., 427.
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 Vandrest, Peter, iii., 402.
 Van Dreye, John, i., 261.
 Vandristan, Oliver, iii., 352.
 Vandrone, John, i., 257.
 Van Droommen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vandrove, Marie, ii., 124.
 — Philip, ii., 124.
 Vandroy, Wolff, ii., 176.
 Vandruhem, Jauson, iii., 229.
 Van Duffele, Anna, ii., 387.
 — Barbara, ii., 387.
 Vandullybeck, Harman, i., 349.
 Vandumbar, Sara, iii., 408.
 Van Dumma, Laurence, ii., 460.
 Van Dun, Cornelis, i., 144.
 Vanduren, Vanduran, Van Dueren, Van
 Duren, Van Duran, Van Durenge,
 Van Durant, Van Duringe, Abraham,
 ii., 192.
 — Baren, i., 168.
 — Jacob, i., 294.
 — Juste, ii., 192.
 — Maeyeken, i., 371.
 — Nicholas, iii., 289.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 225,
 228, 264, 347, 371; ii., 100, 291; iii.,
 322, 328, 365 (375).
 — Petronella, i., 286.
 — Widow, ii., 465.
 — —, i., 350.
 Vandwiner, Gabriell de, iii., 201.
 Van Durke, Mathys, i., 207.
 Van Duusberch, Gosen, i., 204.
 Van Dwysborow, Johanne, i., 7.
 Van Dyan, Baptist, ii., 319.
 Vandynell, Cornelys, iii., 434.
 Vandynger, Adam, i., 161.
 Vandyrst, Rankyn, i., 79.
 Van Dysheborne, Wynold, i., 167.
 Vandyten, John, i., 320.
 Van Eacke. See Vaneke.
 Van East, John, iii., 126, 234.
 Vaneawe, Audrian, i., 312.
 Vanebusto, Hans, ii., 150.
 Vanecke, Van Ecke, Haunce, ii., 37.

Vanecke, Van Ecke, John, i., 52. See also
 Vaneke.
 Vanecott, —, ii., 150.
 Van Ecton, Widow, i., 304.
 Van Eden, Cornelis, ii., 39.
 — Daniel, i., 327.
 Van Ee, Geerard, iii., 147.
 — Joos, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Eede, Margaret, ii., 473.
 Vaneffen, Van Effen, Peter, iii., 232, 277.
 Van Eger, Barne, i., 308.
 Van Egham, Jerom, ii., 270.
 Van Eight, Henry, i., 23.
 Vaneke, Van Eke, Van Eacke, Mary, ii., 386.
 — Rowland, iii., 218, 255, 257, 264, 275.
 See also Vanecke.
 Van Eken, Hellyn, i., 408.
 Van Elbur, Robert, ii., 88.
 Van Elden, Dyryk, i., 74.
 Van Elderzele, Aernt, i., 11.
 Van Ellet, Lieven, i., 317.
 Vanelow, Gomer, i., 106.
 — Haunce, i., 106.
 Van Elsberge, Paul, ii., 386, 410.
 Vanelsbower, Paules, ii., 238.
 Van Elsbury, Paul, ii., 338.
 Van Elsputt, Conrad, iii., 55.
 Van Elsh, Van Elste, Jacob, i., 168.
 — Jane, ii., 136.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Van Elten, Hans, i., 280.
 Van Elther, John, i., 119. = Jofan Van Elders?
Died 1550 (Page: 242)
 Van Elton, Deryk, i., 97.
 Van Embden, Van Emden, Frederick, i.,
 279.
 — Jan, i., 271, 370.
 — Joyce, ii., 478.
 — Lambert, i., 282.
 Van Emmerick, Willen, i., 272.
 Van Emryk, Garrard, iii., 309.
 Vanenable, Martyn, ii., 407.
 Vanende, Van Enden, Van den Ende, Alex-
 ander, iii., 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 195, 252, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273,
 286.
 — Charles, i., 327.
 — Cornelys, i., 268. See also Van Eynde.
 Vanendes, George, i., 164.
 Van Engelsteed, Ludolf, iii., 151.
 Van Engyll, Derycke, iii., 306.
 Vanenock, Peter, i., 336.
 Van Enschedy, Van Eschede, Eebert, Eck-
 bert, i., 274, 279.
 Van Enstrike, Tyse, i., 242.

2 = Bernard Van
 Duren, 2 = Son of
 Emp. Durn's 1599
 (Page: 242)

all these entries concern
 a brother in Struik 1544
 "1583 usually noted at
 £ 30. for the land in
 Oudegout of the name, or a cousin

Falconer, St. Saw. Struik
 1548

Van Erpe, Van Erpen, Joice, Josse, Joyce,
ii., 213., 214, 239, 389, 402.
— Helen, ii., 239, 380.
Vanersan, Martyn, ii., 321.
Van Ertaricke, Ertherick, Beatrix, ii., 31.
— Elizabeth, i., 461.
— Hans, i., 461.
Van Erthouse, Elizabeth, ii., 153.
— Hans, ii., 153.
Van Erwege, Roger, ii., 468.
Vanes, Arnolde, i., 187.
Van Esch, Melchior, i., 276.
Vanesolay, John, ii., 294.
Vanesse, Van Esse, George, i., 141, 235.
— Lambard, i., 236.
Vanesson, Vaneson, Van Eason, Van Esson,
Van Essen, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cor-
nellys, ii., 192, 236 (2), 286, 330, 381,
(2), 413, 473; iii., 42, 103, 149, 164,
166, 212, 281.
— Henry, iii., 28.
— Janneken, iii., 166.
— Joane, ii., 286.
— Katherine, iii., 103.
Van Este, John, Jan, iii., 142, 167.
— Sara, iii., 167.
Vanetten, Van Eetten, Van Eten, Harman,
ii., 420.
— Cornelis, i., 279.
— Jan, i., 213.
— Pronne, i., 313.
Vanevand, John, i., 77.
Van Evell, Gyllam, i., 318.
Van Exmonte, Arnold, iii., 306.
Van Eycke, Van Eyk, Neelken, i., 371.
— John, i., 168.
Van Eynde, Van Eynden, Alexander, iii.,
110, 151.
— Jan, i., 376.
— Mary, ii., 382.
Van Eynovyne, Lambbrick, ii., 68.
Van Falkinbrouk, Van Falkynborowls, Garrad,
i., 8.
— William, i., 346.
Vanfallen, Hawce, iii., 342.
Van Farrell, Michael, ii., 429.
Van Father, Michael, ii., 222.
Van Felmont, Mary, iii., 377.
— Stafffield, iii., 377.
Van Felyng, John, i., 4 (2).
Van Floise, Joyce, ii., 135.
Vanforth, Henry, i., 109; iii., 318.
Van Fowndell, Joyes, i., 161.
Van Fries, Lewes i., 242.

Vanfylde, Henry, i., 216.
Van Fysher, Gyles, ii., 339.
Vangaile, Vangale, Vangalin, Vangaland,
Giles, Gyles, ii., 184, 228, 348; iii., 263.
Van Gallo, Garrett, ii., 224.
Vangam, Agnes, ii., 300.
— Golsen, ii., 300.
Van Gammoner, Peter Antony, i., 332.
Vangande, Gyles, ii., 391.
— Hellykin, ii., 391.
— Yonster, ii., 391.
Van Ganespole, Jacob, i., 161.
Vangannep, Deryk, i., 75.
Vangant, Anthony, i., 340.
Vangard, Van Garte, Van Gaert, David, iii.,
103.
— Wilhelmina, Willemyntken, Wella-
minka, iii., 103, 167, 211.
Van Gaver, Joys, ii., 384.
Van Gaveren, Hester, ii., 470.
Vangeberyng, Symon, i., 22.
Vangelder, Van Gelder, Vangellder, Van
Gilder, Vangylder, Abraham, iii., 222.
— Alder, ii., 47.
— Bartholomew, i., 237.
— Evart, ii., 420.
— Garrett, i., 349.
— Gouaert, i., 270.
— Harry, iii., 306.
— Haunse, i., 302.
— Hayn, i., 13.
— Jan, i., 206.
— Marten, ii., 420.
— Nyse, i., 237.
— William, iii., 418.
Vangele, Van Gheele, Van Ghele, Giles, Gyles,
Gielis, ii., 211, 386, 410.
Van Gente, John, iii., 434.
Van Gerskon, John, ii., 83.
Van Gest, Hendrick, ii., 332.
Van Gester, Katherine, ii., 259.
— Mathew, ii., 165.
— Peter, iii., 20, 47, 93 (2).
Van Gestele, Van Gistele, Van Gistell,
Catalyne, ii., 465.
— John, iii., 208.
— Peter, ii., 469.
Vangetting, Harman, i., 20.
Van Ghaent, Cornelis, i., 245.
Van Gheele. See Vangele.
Vanghenar, Vanghner, Christofer de, i., 97,
268.
Vangilder, Vangylder. See Vangelder.
Vanginkelborrowe, Peter, iii., 79.

St Martin's Island 1583
= Giles Vangaland
clockmaker, + a
Flaming, unlike
most of his fellow
craftsmen who
were Bremaners.
Cf. Page XLIII

Born 23 Jan 1577
From Dom of K
of Spain (Page 242)

Same name as
Vanderdyck (John)
+ dom of Emp.
Eng wife, h. 23
Jan. Born 1541
Page 45

Thomas Heath Pl vs Alex van Eynden
on assignment of a bad debt in pay-
ment for Nanceup (Bdke 127 #22 ct of
Requeste) Not Pro'd Ct Reg I 473

also pl 122 Fr. de Costen et al. Debt
Bdke 76 #25 (Not Ct Reg I 341)

Van Glabbeck, Glabbeke, Gladbecke, Christian, Christiaen, iii., 148, 162, 184.

Van Glek, Winken, i., 242.

Vangler, Barthelmew, i., 229.

Vangleson, Garratt, iii., 220.

Vangobecke, Widow, ii., 457.

Van Goer, Petro, i., 8.

Van Goff, Van Gog, Van Goch, Herman, Hermon, i., 204, 271, 275, 280, 386; ii., 387, 410. See also Vangough.

Vangolan, Philip, ii., 71.

Vangolick. See Vangulick.

Vangor, Sherard, ii., 406.

Vangorkham, William, i., 21.

Vangorle, Timerantia, ii., 29.

Van Gothe, John, i., 34.

Van Gotlyfe, Peter, iii., 413.

Vangough, Vangoughe, Van Gough, Vangoffe, Vangouff, Harman, i., 315.

— Peter (Petrus), i., 197, 218.

— Richard, i., 337.

— Roger, i., 422; ii., 6.

Vangover, Van Gover, Hester, ii., 276.

— Joyce, Joyse, ii., 276, 306.

Van Gowe, Jovis, ii., 165.

Van Gowne, Herry, i., 240.

Van Grace, Henry, i., 177.

Vangrasse, Michael, ii., 437.

Van Grave, Van Graue, Arnold, i., 22.

— Jacob, i., 8.

Van Griffyn, Peter, ii., 169.

Van Grintring, William, i., 349.

Vangronsbecke, Van Groesbeke, James, Jaques, ii., 441, 473.

Van Grosse, Vangrosen, Van Grossen, Van Grosyn, Vangreson, Nicholas, Nycholas, i., 92, 115, 124, 142, 229.

Vangroue, Owen, ii., 185.

Van Grounynghe, Joris, i., 205.

Vangulicke, Vangulyck, Van Gulyke, Vangulic, Vanguyllick, Vangelick, Vangewlyke, Vangolick, Vangollyk, Van Gulleke, Vangule, etc., Aert, i., 385.

— Arnold, iii., 311, 405.

— Christofer, ii., 133.

— Coste, ii., 267.

— John, Jan, i., 22, 43, 54, 74, 206, 213, 228; iii., 305.

— Peter, i., 168, 236.

— Ranckyn, iii., 304.

— Reynier, i., 283.

— Tyse, i., 228.

— Weppekin, i., 206, 213.

— William, i., 53, 177.

Van Gullett, Garrett, i., 348.

Van Gye, Peter, ii., 436.

Vangyns, John, iii., 313.

Van Haas, Has, Hasse, Vanhasse, Annys, i., 475; ii., 83.

— Jaques, ii., 270.

— Margaret, ii., 26.

— Marie, ii., 270.

— Melchior, i., 318, 475; ii., 83, 167, 201, 232; iii., 394.

— Roger, ii., 270.

— Tannakin, iii., 394.

— Tobias, iii., 394.

Van Hack, George, iii., 374.

Van Haelwyn, Roger, ii., 380.

Van Haffeld, Haffeyld, Adam, i., 403. See also Vanhassell.

— Hans, iii., 397.

Van Haghen, Gyles, ii., 414. See also Vander Hage.

Vanhale, Vanhales, Van Hales, Barbara, ii., 223.

— Cornelius, iii., 225.

— John, ii., 223.

— Margaret, ii., 399.

— Peter, ii., 399.

Van Halecaes, Andries, iii., 158.

Van Hall, Van Halle, Abraham, iii., 8.

— Hans, ii., 468; iii., 90.

— John, iii., 44.

— Katherine, iii., 44, 90.

Van Ham, John, iii., 303.

— Peter, iii., 303.

Van Hambach, Hembach, Hemback, Hemback, Harman, Herman, ii., 169, 206, 207, 209, 210, 234, 321, 453, 461, 465.

Van Hambourgh, Tyllam, i., 84.

Van Hance, Mary, i., 353.

— Nicholas, i., 353.

Van Hangen, Hubert, iii., 207.

Vanhanger, John, iii., 36, 113.

Van Hanman, Catherine, ii., 380.

Vanhansett, Adam, i., 149.

Van Hansselare, Calleken, ii., 474.

Van Hanswyke, Anthony, i., 388.

Van Harbon, Jamys, i., 4 (2).

— Paul, iii., 181.

Van Hare, Jasper, iii., 67 (2).

Van Haringhoeck, Van Harinckhoeck, Harinckouk, Daniel, iii., 110 (3), 154, 270.

— Elisabeth, iii., 154, 270.

Van Harlem, Vanharlam, Van Haerlem, John, Jan, i., 147, 162, 202, 212, 213.

Van Harlow, Eleis, i., 349.

Page: 242 given
Henry Vangough?
born D. of
Clowes. Died
1562 (Page: 242)

= Cornelius Van
Haghen alias
Pon. (Died 1550)
Page: 242

= Peter Vanden Habelts
born. Kof. Sp. died
1565 (Page: 241)

Nicholas Van
Shawson born of
Empress. Alien
wife. Here 40
years. Died 1541
(Page: 242)

John Vangulyke,
born under a born
of Emp. Berkhuisen
32; here 14 years; Eng
wife + 1 child. Died
1544 (Page: 242)

- Van Harpe, Van Harpen, Cornelia, iii., 175.
 — Ellen, i., 445; ii., 73, 175.
 — Joyce, Joys, i., 333, 445; ii., 73, 296, 322.
 Vanharrett, Katherine, ii., 423.
 Van Harte, Joyce, iii., 358.
 Vanharticum, Haunce, i., 415.
 Vanharve, Haunst, iii., 418.
 Van Harveto, Steven, ii., 334.
 Van Harwayn. See Hertwayn.
 Van Harwey, Giles, ii., 437 (2).
 Van Harwick, Vanhardwick, Vanharnwick,
 Van Harwock, Herwicke, Herwike,
 Herwyck, Abraham, ii., 24, 169, 206,
 207, 210 (2), 212, 234, 321, 380, 389
 (2), 428, 440, 442, 467. *See Will (1596-1616) 292*
 — Jenachin, ii., 132.
 — Stephen, i., 340.
 Van Harwood, Peter, ii., 429.
 Vanhassell, Van Hassel, Hasell, Van Hassalt,
 Hassald, Hasselt, Hassett, Vanhazel,
 Vanhasuall, Wanhasell, Adam, i., 195,
 202, 211; wife of, i., 202, 211.
 Daniell, iii., 238.
 Elizabeth, iii., 170, 193. *z: John Vander
Hutchott, c. 50m of v
K of Sp. Dan's 1579
(Page 241)*
 Hauns, i., 332.
 — Godfry, iii., 193, 286.
 — Gonert, Govaert, Gouart, iii., 143, 157,
 170.
 — Harman, iii., 33, 44.
 — John, iii., 207, 355. See also Moir
 Van Hassel.
 Van Hassevelt, Haselvelt, Hasenvelt, Hus-
 sevelt, Hassevelt, Van Hasevelt,
 Daniel, ii., 469; iii., 45, 69 (2), 98,
 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131,
 133, 186.
 — Mary, iii., 133.
 — Melchior, ii., 167.
 Van Hast, Van Haste, Baldwyn, iii., 402.
 — Jaques, iii., 402.
 Van Hatche, Nicholas, i., 367.
 Van Hattyngh, Jasper, i., 408.
 Van Haubates, Harman, ii., 271.
 Vanhauns, John, i., 310.
 Van Hauten, Leonard, ii., 384.
 Vanhaven, Henrick, ii., 453.
 Van Hawere, James, ii., 151.
 Vanhayes, Van Haies, Vanhaise, Van Heyes,
 Heyse, Vanheyse, Vanhoyse, Albert,
 i., 118, 142, 225, 227, 237, 261, 345;
 iii., 369.
 — Godfry, iii., 245.
 — Henrick, iii., 8.
 Vanhayn, Saunders, i., 63.
 Van Haynes, John, ii., 236.
 Vanhaynesborough, Peter, i., 194.
 Van He, Van Hee, Gerard, Geerard, Garret,
 iii., 163, 168, 231.
 Van Headen, Joys, i., 443.
 Van Heast, John, iii., 277.
 Vanheck, Van Heck, Van Hecke, Gautier
 (Walter), ii., 414.
 — Hans, i., 268.
 — Joyse, i., 336.
 Vanhed, Francis, i., 49.
 Van Heele, Van Hell, Van Hee, Vanhey,
 Heyl, Heyle, Cornelius, Cornelis, iii.,
 142, 157, 166, 257, 265, 271, 272.
 — Dominicke, iii., 109 (2).
 Vanheenlesen, Hendryck, i., 205.
 Van Heese, Van Hese, Hendrick, ii., 465.
 — William, ii., 383.
 Vanbeeven, Isabel, ii., 29.
 Vanbege, John, ii., 9.
 — Mary, ii., 9.
 Van Heinrich, Deryk, i., 8.
 Van Helbart, Hans, ii., 397.
 — Lynkyn, ii., 397.
 Van Helderson, Peter, ii., 429.
 Van Heley, Peter, iii., 17.
 Vanhell, Cornelius, iii., 295.
 Van Helleweghen, Cornelis, ii., 205.
 Van Helstmeere, Walter, i., 277.
 Vanhelthou, Derryk, i., 44.
 Van Hembach. See Van Hambach.
 Van Hember, i., 349.
 Van Hemden, Joos, ii., 474.
 Vanhen, Harman, ii., 260.
 Vanhenden, Ellen, iii., 422.
 — Lay, iii., 422.
 Van Hendrick, We, iii., 163.
 Van Hene, Jan, iii., 160.
 Van Hensbergh, Hensberch, Adam, ii., 476.
 — Bartholomew, i., 278.
 Van Hensseberie, Garet, i., 262.
 Van Hensyk, Hans, i., 161.
 Vanher, Oliver, iii., 420.
 — Roger, i., 76.
 Vanherantas, Jeremias, i., 79.
 Van Herbach, Paul (Paulus), iii., 160, 178.
 Van Herbe, Antony, i., 4.
 Vanherbert, Paul, iii., 236, 283.
 Van Hercules, Harman, iii., 34.
 Van Herpe, Van Herpen, Joos, i., 384; ii.,
 389.
 Vanherriek, Vanherick, Abraham, iii., 6.
 — Marie, iii., 6.

Had legacy 2 ring
 bracelet, & ruffeta watch
 coat (on wh 35 g hd
 seen borrowed) from
 John Green (Will = 30
 Aug. 1603 See Sumner
 Will 174

Van Hasselt
 under dom of
 mp. Aug 33;
 15, 8. Dutch
 (p. ans 6th
 and 1544
 9: 242)

Vanherrick, Vanherick, Stephen, iii., 6.
 — Widow, iii., 60 (3).
 Van Hersell, Jasper, ii., 269.
 Van Herwege, Herwagh, Herreweghe,
 Heereweghen, Herweghen, Herwegen,
 Ester, iii., 172.
 — James, ii., 381.
 — Roger, Rogier, ii., 211, 212, 412; iii.,
 21, 142, 156, 172, 281.
 Vanhest, Vanheste, Peter (Petrus), i., 147, 192.
 Van Hettouse, Henryck, i., 204.
 Van Heucke, Joris, i., 386.
 Van Heusseborowe, Peter, i., 264.
 Vanhewe, Andrew, ii., 199.
 Van Hewen, Vanhewhan, Hans, ii., 281.
 — John, iii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 342.
 — Paules, iii., 342.
 — Syne, iii., 342.
 Van Hewes, Van Hewse, Peter, i., 255.
 — Tilman, ii., 281.
 Vanheyden, Van Heyden, Albert, i., 34.
 — Danzell, iii., 434.
 Van Heyls. See Vanhayls.
 Vanheyne, Vanheyns, Gertrude, ii., 24.
 — John, i., 79.
 Vanhide. See Vanderhide.
 Van Hildernisse, Cornelis, ii., 410.
 Van Hilebronke, Barbara, ii., 381.
 Vanhill, Vanhil, Van Hill, Van Hiell, Hiele,
 Hielle, Hielie, Agatha, i., 270, 448; ii.,
 233, 271, 383; iii., 380.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 380.
 — Giles, Gelius, Gielis, Gillis, i., 270, 274,
 386, 390, 448; ii., 168, 204; iii., 380.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Judith, i., 448; iii., 380.
 — Roger, ii., 72.
 — Sara, i., 448; i., 233; iii., 380.
 — Widow, ii., 204, 337. See also Hill.
 Van Hillegarde, Anne, ii., 387.
 Van Hilles, Jerom Mewes, i., 431.
 Vanho, Garret, iii., 293.
 Van Hobias, Tobias, iii., 356.
 Vanhodido, Christian, iii., 335.
 — Christian, jr., iii., 335.
 — Edward, iii., 336.
 — Margaret, iii., 335.
 — Rikemothe, iii., 335.
 Vanhoffs, Van Hoff, Hoeffe, Hoffe, Hans, i.,
 331, 332.
 — John, i., 237, 261.
 — Tobias, i., 331, 399.
 — Tyllman, i., 54.

Van Hoffen, Arnold, ii., 322.
 Van Hole, jr., i., 346.
 Van Holland, Daniell, iii., 335.
 Vanhollffe, Auster, i., 25.
 Van Holsbeeck, Heyndrick, i., 281.
 Van Holste, Dirick, iii., 373.
 Van Holstadt, Holstate, Hans, ii., 177, 213.
 Van Holswyde, Antonis, i., 202.
 Vanholt, Vanholte, Van Holt, Van Holte,
 Anthonye, i., 311.
 — Elkyn, ii., 74 (2).
 — Henry, Henryk, i., 179, 242.
 — James, ii., 20, 223.
 — Jasper, i., 153.
 — John, ii., 74, 173, 202.
 — Peter, iii., 330.
 Vanholten, Cornelis, ii., 400.
 Van Holtyswyller, Garrard, i., 8.
 Van Hombar, Mathys, i., 177.
 Vanhonan, Peter, ii., 482.
 Van Hone, Van Hoen, Vannhonne, Anthony,
 ii., 108.
 — Jane, ii., 262.
 — Yngell, i., 79.
 Vanhoo, John, i., 79.
 Van Hoobroeck, Hoobrock, Hobrooke, Garret,
 Gerard, (Geerdard Van, iii., 141, 155,
 177, 186).
 — Lewis, iii., 237, 293.
 Vanhoofe, Van Hoofe, Henry, ii., 23.
 — Margaret, ii., 270.
 — Mawdley, ii., 23.
 Van Hooft, Cornelius, ii., 322.
 Van Hook, Hooke, Hocke, Hoocke, Hoke,
 Houcke, Vanhoke, Daniel Elias, ii., 117.
 — Elias, ii., 117.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 117.
 — George, i., 465; ii., 117, 311, 325; iii.,
 69 (2).
 — Hans, i., 304, 332, 366.
 — James, ii., 473.
 — John, iii., 67 (2), 118.
 — Margaret, i., 465.
 — Sara, iii., 118.
 — Savoye, i., 465.
 — Steven, i., 254.
 Van Hooren, John, iii., 305.
 Vanhor, Van Hore, Van Hor, Garrat, Garret,
 Gerardt, i., 369, 456; ii., 415.
 Vanhorne, Van Horne, James, Jaques, ii.,
 470; iii., 52.
 — John, ii., 442; iii., 13.
 — Mary, iii., 13.
 — Mawkyn, ii., 195.

Joris Van Hoecht
 - vdm Kof Sp.
 d. 1682
 Page: 242

See his petition (c. 1646) for the
 Handicraftsmen of Dordrecht
 churches in Remonstrance
 17-67 (p. 259) Janset van Hoo-
 k, 17-114
 177, 186 (Handicraftsmen, aged c. 1618 by T. Brown)
 infern

Offense: Anthony
 Vanhill, widow, 5 of age &
 Southwark whom will
 was proved 16 Jan. 1602
 Surrey Wills 197

He and Robert Harison of London took a lot, being 286,984, and costing them 5 shillings and 10 pence in the "very riche lotterie generall" which the gov't had launhed in Bartholomew-tide 1567 & by "provoking" # people to venture had at last brought to the reading stage beginning with 11 Jan 1569. The lot of van HOVE and HARRISON was drawn between Feb 16th and Feb 26th, appearing on the list of "PRISES DRAWEN in the Lottery" preserved in the Loseley MS because More's name was among them. The posy of van Hove and his friend Harison is

"Wy twee hadden gherne een goet lot believet Godt"
Kempe: Loseley MS 213

Vanhose, Garet, i., 252.
 Vanhosebargen, Bettronell, iii., 335.
 — Jasper, iii., 335.
 — Mary, iii., 335.
 — Sarah, iii., 335.
 Van Hostet, Anne, ii., 259.
 Van Hostrat, Linken, ii., 259.
 Vanhoubacke, Godfrey, i., 362.
 Van Houghe, Jacklyn, iii., 402.
 Van House, Van Howse, Vanhouse, Christofer, iii., 318.
 — Dirick, ii., 272.
 — John, i., 4.
 — Peter, iii., 54 (2).
 Vanhouseman, William, ii., 105.
 Van Hove, Hoeue, Hoeve, Hover, Van Houe, Antonhis, i., 270. fr. dom Kop Sp. Den 2 1562 (Page: 242)
 — Arnold, ii., 274.
 — Catherine, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, i., 444; ii., 71, 381; iii., 355. fr. dom Kop Sp. Den 2 1564 (Page: 242)
 — Hans, i., 331; ii., 471. fr. dom Kop Sp. Den 2 1572 (Page: 242)
 — Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, ii., 38, 151, 165, 195, 380.
 — John, Jan, i., 275, 281, 444; ii., 70, 71; iii., 172, 355. fr. dom Kop Sp. Den 2 1572 (Page: 242)
 — Mary, i., 331; ii., 380. Will 14 March 1571
 — Sibrand, i., 283.
 — Tobias, i., 444.
 Van Hoven, Van Howen, Vanhoven, Anthony, iii., 375, 381.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 234.
 — Hans, ii., 307. James Van Howen fr. dom K of Sp. Den 2 1562 (Page: 243)
 — Henry, iii., 293.
 — Jacob, i., 167.
 — John, ii., 264.
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 436.
 — Peter, i., 317.
 — Philip, i., 164, 165.
 — Sara, ii., 264.
 Vanhovert, Peter, i., 162.
 Vanhow, Vanhowe, Van Houwe, Hendric, Henryck, i., 415; iii., 436.
 — Isabella, i., 136.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 161, 304.
 Van Howden, Vanhowden, Godfrey, i., 66.
 — Hans, ii., 244.
 — Marie, ii., 244.
 Van Howesse, Kateryn, iii., 436.
 Van Howke, Haunce, iii., 355.
 Van Howre, Garrett, ii., 142; iii., 419.
 Van Hoyne, George, ii., 326.

Van Hucke, Barbara, ii., 380.
 Van Huele, Jacob, i., 386.
 Van Hueren, Huerne, Pascheyne, i., 208, 214.
 Van Huevele, Hans, ii., 472.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Van Huffe, David, iii., 201.
 — John, ii., 405.
 Van Hulke, George, ii., 260.
 — Marie, ii., 260.
 Van Hull, Abraham, iii., 66 (3).
 — Leven, Leuen, iii., 363.
 — Roger, iii., 355. *See cand*
 — Tunckin, ii., 281.
 Vanhulley, James, iii., 342.
 Van Hulsone, Margaret, i., 264.
 Vanhulst, Van Hulst, Hulse, Van der Hulst, Arnold, i., 330.
 — Clare, ii., 284.
 — Fraunces, iii., 347.
 — Hans, Haunce, Hauns, i., 395; ii., 340; iii., 26, 44 (2), 104, 109 (2), 442.
 — John, ii., 284, 323; iii., 81, 347.
 — Lieuen, i., 376.
 — Peter, iii., 278.
 Vanhulten, Van Hulten, Van Hulton, Henry, Henrie, iii., 24, 52, 59 (3).
 Van Hunsen, Albert, i., 278.
 Van Hursele, Joyce, ii., 462.
 Vanhurst, Van Hurst, Clare, ii., 173.
 — Hans, ii., 173.
 — John, ii., 173.
 — Leven, iii., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Nicholas, iii., 347.
 — Peter, iii., 6.
 — Walter, iii., 347.
 Van Huseeck, Jan, i., 281.
 Van Hussevelt. *See Van Hassevelt.*
 Vanhust, Vanhuste, Clare Ramon, i., 447.
 — Jacome, i., 341.
 — John, i., 447.
 — Peter, iii., 131.
 Van Huyll, Hans, iii., 395.
 Van Huyssen, Albert, i., 273.
 Vanhyar, Vanhyrs, Bastyan, i., 238.
 — Peter, i., 76.
 Van Hyne, Wessell, ii., 95.
 Van Hynggll, Deryk, i., 8.
 Van Hynsen, Walter, i., 350.
 Van Iberge, Samuel, iii., 190.
 Vanibush, Martin, ii., 28.
 Van Inkart, Philip, iii., 395.
 Vanion, Martin, ii., 223.
 Vannick, Vanique, Jehan, i., 396.

See Anna w. of John Vanhoust, fr. dom. De of Claves. Den 2 1590. In Jan 1600 John petitioned Cecil as brewer + feedmaster to union D.V. Claves. June 43 year wasted by war. (Page: 243)

Van Isegem, Lenart, i., 385.
 Vanissen, Cornelys, ii., 314. See also Van-
 ession.
 Van Ixem, Jan, iii., 166.
 — Jorys, i., 282.
 Van Jennings, Lambert, i., 271.
 Van Kalcker, Gheraert, i., 280.
 Van Kales, Agnes Folles, i., 368.
 Van Kampenhaut, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Keel, Van Keill, Van Kele, Van Kell,
 Hans, i., 168.
 — Hiber, i., 326.
 — Hubart Hubbert, i., 345; iii., 369.
 — Sanders, i., 283.
 Van Keepe, iii., 246, 262.
 Vankekyn, Robert, iii., 436.
 Van Kell. See Van Keel.
 Van Kellon, Lewes, iii., 344.
 Van Kempe, Willykyn, iii., 307.
 Van Kenderick, Baptist, i., 356.
 Van Keppel, Albrecht, i., 368.
 Van Kerdt, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Kerssbeke, Vankersbarke, Romboutd,
 i., 375; ii., 36.
 — Susann, ii., 468.
 Vanketche, Peter, ii., 59.
 Vankington, John, i., 79.
 Van Kint, Joos, ii., 318.
 Van Kirkham, John, i., 66.
 Vankollyn, Michell, i., 245.
 Vankruskeck, James, ii., 422.
 Vankulell, Haunce, i., 300.
 Vankynrode, Arnold, i., 100.
 Van Labe, Roger, ii., 321.
 Van Lack, Van Laeck, Daniel, iii., 173.
 — Lambert, ii., 470.
 — Mary, ii., 470.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Vanlampenborowe, Henrick, i., 439.
 Vanlan Boze, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Vanlande, Van Landen, Andrew, ii., 387.
 — Baptist, ii., 354, 410, 462.
 — Denys, i., 388.
 Van Landei, John Baptista, ii., 334.
 Van Langevelde, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Vanlangley, Bernard, i., 50.
 Vanlangon, Bernard (Barnardus), ii., 432.
 Vanlarbery, Roger, ii., 436.
 Van Lare, Michell, iii., 357.
 — Peter, iii., 168.
 Van Latam, Lewis, ii., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 286. (nee Deschamps m'd to d'uro
 23 Oct 1590
 see Moens:
 man. Bapt. v
 Bapt. Records
 of Arch. 44)

Vanlaven, Andrew, ii., 187.
 Van Laveren, Posschier, i., 283.
 Van Lawnden, Baptist, ii., 311.
 Van Lay, Jan, ii., 173.
 Vanlayre, John, i., 44.
 Vanleaver Gertrude, iii., 30.
 Van le Byck, Ingle, i., 60.
 Van Leisuel, Jacob, iii., 217.
 Van Leke, Dyrek, i., 35.
 Van Lemens, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Van Lement, Godfrey, ii., 385.
 Van Lempitt, Daniel, ii., 120.
 — Peter, ii., 120.
 Van Lendon, Michael, i., 173.
 Van Lenputt, Peter, ii., 379.
 Van Lenton, Barnard, i., 294.
 Van Lerberghe Leerberge, Roger, ii., 379,
 414.
 Vanlere, Claire, ii., 459.
 Vanlerne, Hans, ii., 267.
 Van Lessen, Margaret, ii., 384.
 Vanlett, John, iii., 123.
 Vanleure, Van Leur, John, i., 392; iii., 405.
 Van Leven, Van Leuvan, Katherine, iii., 70
 (2), 115.
 — Peter, iii., 70 (2) 115.
 — Philip, ii., 163.
 Van Lewys, Arnold, i., 114.
 Van Liederkerke, Godefrey, i., 204.
 Van Liebeke, William, ii., 383.
 Van Limpet, Lympet, Peter, ii., 293, 333.
 — Tanakin, ii., 293.
 Van Linden, Herry, iii., 281.
 Van Lippevelt, John, ii., 383.
 Van Locham, Hans, i., 37.
 Van Loe, Harmon, ii., 64.
 Van Lofen, Van Loffyn, Derrik, i., 22.
 — Margaret, ii., 261.
 Vanloke, Adrian, i., 401.
 Van Lonen, Philips, i., 375.
 Van Lonset, Bartholomew, ii., 320.
 Vanloo, Vanlo, Van Loo, Catherine, ii., 470.
 — Gertrudyd, iii., 176.
 — Godfrey, iii., 434.
 — Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 412.
 — Hans, iii., 148, 162.
 — John, iii., 176.
 — Martynken, ii., 470.
 — — — iii., 161.
 Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr,
 Lor, Baptiste, ii., 441.
 — Garratt, iii., 48.
 — Henrick, ii., 400.
 — John, iii., 183.

Hubert Van
 Kayle - dom. K
 of Sp. Den's
 1666 (Page: 243)

of Hesselde Archiv
 II, 2, 590 - and 588
 marriage matet
 25 Sept 1580 - wif
 fr. engagement

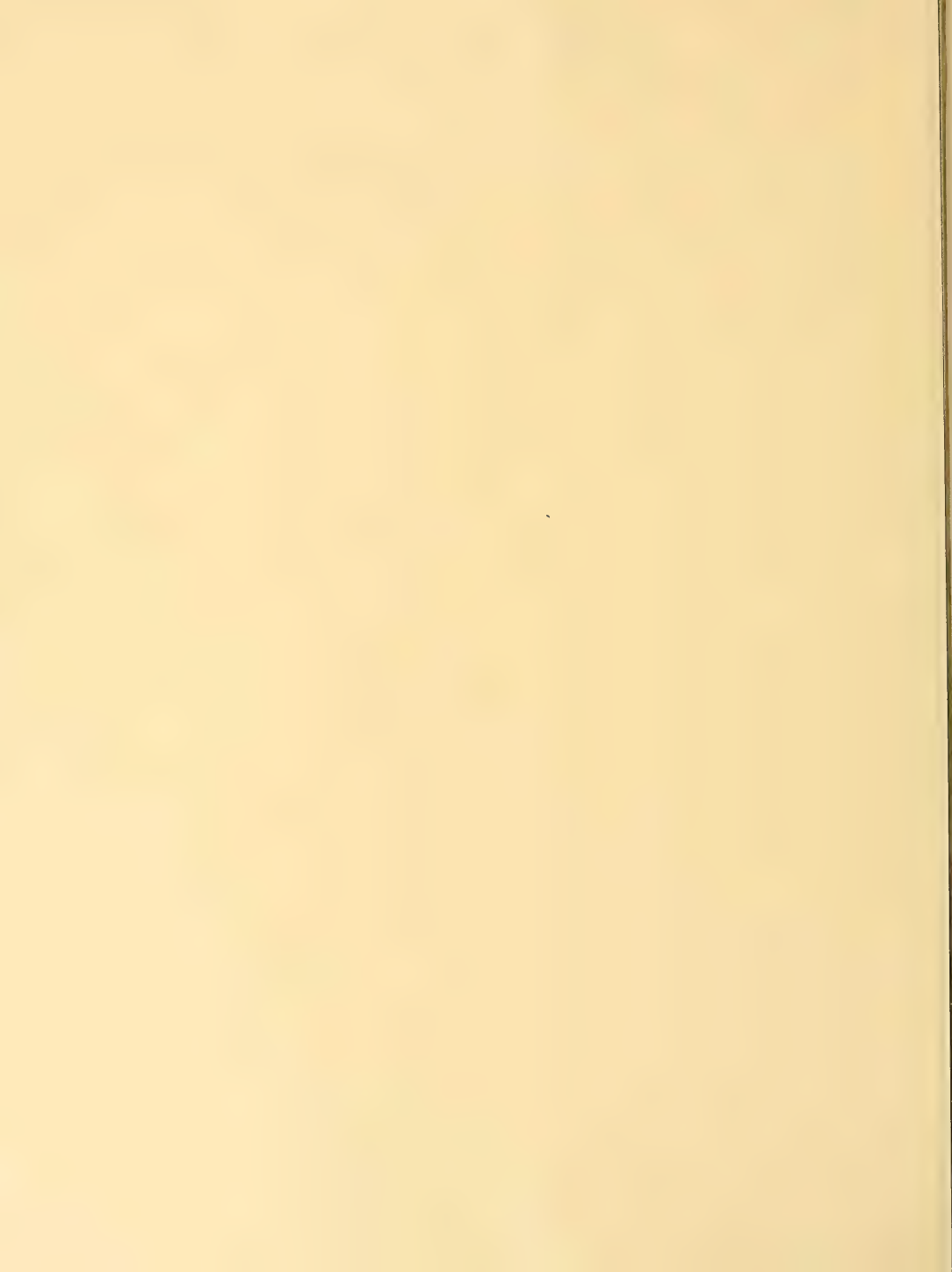
ADOLPH VAN MEETKERCH (son of the man of the same man who was Coucillor of State under Leicester in Low Countries and whose dates are 1512-1577?) ***

-1588, 4 Sept: he heads the Dutch Church Register of Members as "Mr Adolf Van Meetkercke"
(RETURN OF ALIENS II 410)

-1591, 8 August: he agrees to pay 15 g for 4 yrs twd the support and education of members of Congregation studdying at Cambridge University and elsewhere (RETURN II 210)

-1594, 31 Nov: what is probably his widow is set down as of the Dutch Church living in Loulane with the Fredric Jembelle's close neighbours and also the relict of the Ditch minister, Jacob Wiboes
(RETURN II 466)

***See Motley: RISE and UNITED NETHERLDS, passim
also the card record



- Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr,
 Lor, Peter, Pieter, i., 422; ii., 170, 206,
 207, 210, 211, 340, 385, 410, 469; iii.,
 70 (2), 109 (2), 161, 164, 232, 442.
 Van Losell, Geres, iii., 435.
 Vanloto, Marten, iii., 420.
 Van Lotten, Herman, ii., 411.
 Van Louinge Beeske, iii., 177.
 Van Loune, John, ii., 358.
 Van Lovayn, i., 332.
 Van Love, Van Loven, Van Löuen, Geertkyn,
 iii., 305.
 — Hans, iii., 397.
 — John, i., 122, 127.
 — Philips, i., 371. *born 1651 (Page: 243)*
 Van Lowe, Vanlowe, Gartrith, iii., 122.
 — Henry, i., 152.
 — Widow, iii., 283.
 Van Lowen, Corneles, i., 5.
 Van Lowsett, Bartholomew, ii., 222.
 Van Loy, John, ii., 303.
 — Katherine ii., 303.
 Van Lozen, Cornelius, 305.
 Van Lubecke, Lubeeck, Lubicke, Laurence,
 i., 92.
 — William, ii., 314, 411.
 Van Ludeke, Ludeck, Ludick, Ludyck,
 Ludeeck, Lewes, Lowis, Lowys, ii., 211.
 (2), 384, 411, 470.
 Vanluffyn, Clarence, ii., 186.
 Van Luttes, Janekin, ii., 281.
 Van Lybeck, Guylleume, ii., 206, 209.
 Van Lymbrick, Paul, iii., 123.
 Vanlymbrowgh, Frances, iii., 311.
 Van Lymmer, John, iii., 308.
 Vanlynedall, Richard, iii., 344.
 Vanlynick, Harrye, i., 237.
 Van Lyon, Peter, ii., 336.
 Van Lyse, Antony, i., 4 (2).
 Van Lyven, John, iii., 369.
 Van Maalsack, Jakes, i., 376.
 Van Mace, Ann, iii., 200.
 — Peter, iii., 200.
 Van Makelyn, Maklyn, Mayghlyn, Maughlyn,
 Francis, i., 111, 153.
 — Gertrude, ii., 138.
 — William, i., 12.
 Van Mardiche Jeremias, ii., 84.
 Van Marie, Joyce, iii., 4.
 Vanmaseck, Van Masijck, Lambert, i., 207,
 227.
 Van Mastright, Garret, i., 294; iii., 311.
 — John, i., 294.
 Van Mauwden, Lodowyck, i., 374.
 Vanmaystret, James, ii., 452.
 Van Mazt, Orin, iii., 366.
 Van Meare, Meere, Mere, Abraham, iii., 21.
 — David, iii., 256.
 — Peter, iii., 226, 256, 265.
 Van Mechelen, Copen, i., 206.
 Van Meenen, Anna, i., 368.
 — John, Jan, ii., 472; iii., 176.
 — Margaret, ii., 472; iii., 176.
 — Sebastiaen, i., 272, 277. *Shown - born. of - 1st
of Spain - born'd
1551 (Page: 243)*
 Van Meerbeke, Jerome, ii., 381.
 Van Meetkercke, Meetkercken, Adolf, ii., 210.
 — Mistress, ii., 466.
 Van Melen, Joys, ii., 331.
 Van Melow, Gabriel, iii., 310.
 Vanmemon, John, iii., 132.
 Vanmenynghe, John, i., 177.
 Van Merbeke, Jerom, ii., 330.
 Van Mercke, Jacob, i., 281.
 Van Mernagon, Roger, ii., 330.
 Vanmers, Vanmerse, Van Meares, Meres,
 Meurs, Henry, i., 75.
 — Marten, ii., 468; iii., 21, 48, 94.
 — Trewkyn, iii., 313.
 Van Mes, Nicolas, i., 276.
 Van Meteren, Metheren, Metteren, Charles,
 Carel, iii., 166.
 — Catharine, iii., 170.
 — Emanuel, ii., 203, 204, 213, 411.
 — Ester, iii., 151.
 — James, iii., 153.
 — Paulus, iii., 153.
 Vanmenan, John, iii., 185.
 Vanmeter, Van Metre, Meetre, Emanuel i.,
 279, 331.
 — Katherine, iii., 210.
 Van Middleburg, Pyrene, i., 287.
 Van Moerbeke, Vynken, ii., 465.
 Van Monster, John, i., 35.
 Van Moris, John, i., 97.
 Van Mörs, Matthews, i., 371. *81*
 Van Mouck, Mook, Herman, i., 275, 280.
 Van Mounssell, Passer, i., 318.
 Vanmouse, Garlyn, ii., 242.
 Van Mousehole. See Van Musholle.
 Van Mueghen, Antonis, i., 202.
 Van Muer, John, ii., 287.
 Van Muers, Mathys, i., 207.
 Van Mulheym, Philip, ii., 390.
 Van Mulleyn, Henrick, i., 308.
 Van Munden, Joyce, i., 330.
 Van Munster, Muenster, Henrick, i., 369.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 Van Murys, Luke, i., 8.

Execution of will of John
 Gaeris made 30 Aug 1603
 and his names for
 pawns (Sunday Willo 174)
 Daniel Demetrius
 witness to testament with
 (1603) Sunday Willo 175

see Index 99

a leading Dutch merchant.
 He is fully able to
 converse in - Boolese
 is full of impress and
 devices (BMP)

- Van Musholle, Mousehole, Angell, i., 161, 234.
 Van Myndon, Morrys, iii., 344.
 Van Mynor, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Van Mynster, Albert, i., 66.
 — John, iii., 311.
 Vannaber, Garrett, iii., 123.
 Vannakyn, Van Nakyn, Cornelis, i., 462.
 — Jacomyn, i., 462.
 — Joyce, i., 462.
 — William, i., 104.
 Van Namber, Amplus, iii., 20.
 Vannarell, John, iii., 127.
 Vannarth, John, iii., 129.
 Vannasson, Derick, ii., 231.
 Vanne Hill, Agatha, i., 336.
 — Giles, i., 336.
 Vanneble, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Vanne Hoven, Anthony, i., 336.
 Vannemoye, John, iii., 312.
 Vannemrike, John, i., 19.
 Vannemton, Dirick, i., 19.
 Vanner, Peter, ii., 364.
 Vannerbeck, Jerom, ii., 287.
 Van Nes, Bartylmew, i., 103.
 Vannesse, John, ii., 48.
 Vannesso, Jacmincke, ii., 149.
 Vannesson, Vanesson, Henrik, i., 63.
 — Rott, i., 31.
 Vannette, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Van Netten, Pieter, iii., 164.
 Vannewe, Henry, i., 21.
 — Pole, i., 21.
 Van Newes, John, iii., 22.
 Vannher, Suzanna, iii., 199.
 Van Nieuwenhuyse, Janneken, iii., 167.
 — Joos, iii., 156, 167.
 Vannius, Henry, i., 357.
 — John, i., 357.
 — Thomas, i., 357.
 Van Niwenhove, Cornelius, ii., 385.
 Vannocke, Van Nocke, Bastian, i., 95.
 — Jerome, iii., 82.
 Vannoffle, Garret, i., 311.
 Van Nony, John, i., 152.
 Van Nooke, Charles, ii., 291.
 Van Nookes, John, ii., 288 (2).
 Van Noster, Jacob, ii., 224.
 Van Nottes, Tanyken, iii., 334.
 Vannovyn, Peter, i., 400.
 Van Nowght, John, ii., 319.
 Van Nulten, Susanne, iii., 166.
 Van Nusels, Arnold, iii., 305.
 Van Nust, Johann, i., 8.
 Van Nutte, Van Nutten, Peter, Pieter, iii., 149, 158, 166.
 Van Nuyse, James, iii., 305. See also Van Us.
 — Richard, iii., 305.
 Van Nuyssen, John iii., 305.
 Vannys, Markes, i., 54.
 Van Oke, Van Oken, Vanokyn, Van Okyne, Hans, Haunce, ii., 396; iii., 369.
 — Henry, i., 53.
 — Hierome, ii., 306.
 — John, i., 254, 264.
 — Peter, i., 11; iii., 362.
 — Symon, i., 75.
 Van Older, Henry, i., 1.
 Van Olmen, Gheert, i., 280.
 Van Oncen, Truytgen, i., 372.
 Van Onche, Hans, ii., 155.
 Vanoncklett, John, iii., 343.
 Van Oplyne, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Orley, Josina, ii., 388.
 Van Orsel, Orssel, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 — Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vanosley, Leven, ii., 452.
 Van Osperey, Thomas, i., 64.
 Van Osselare, Adrowe, ? Andrew, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, ii., 388.
 Van Ossen, Herman, i., 204.
 Van Ostende, James, ii., 388.
 Van Osterwerke, Ooesterwicke, Gomer, Gommaro, i., 388; ii., 427. *royal musician.*
 Van Otten, Otthoon, Otton, Heerman, Herman, ii., 211, 387.
 — Peter, ii., 311.
 Van Ottoyle, Herman, ii., 327.
 Van Oudenaerden, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Oudenaken, Oudenhoue (Crispyn), i., 279, 386.
 Van Oudtviuer, Outviver, Christyne, i., 270.
 — Matheus, i., 20, 271.
 Van Ounce, Ownc, Henry, ii., 71; iii., 355.
 Van Outwick, Vanoutwich, Van Ortwick, Van Outwich, Dominic, iii., 48, 94, 203, 248.
 Van Overstadt, Marten, ii., 472; iii., 281.
 Vanoverworke, John, iii., 33.
 Vanowtsic, Mathew, i., 238.
 *Van Owyn, Harman, i., 245.
 Vanoye, Van Oye, Vanioye, Christian, ii., 58.
 — Mark, ii., 58.
 — Nell, ii., 462.
 — William, Gillaume, ii., 58, 462.
 Van Pamele, Cornelius, ii., 388.
 Van Parmereyn, Hendryck, i., 205.
 — Juliaen, i., 205.

Crispyn Van
 Oudenaken, a
 member of the
 Dutch House of
 Representatives

- Van Parsell, Anthony, iii., 122.
 Van Payne, Vanpaine, Vanpiene, Van Peene,
 Peenen, Payne, Pane, Pena, Penen,
 Peon, Peyn, Pyene, Charles, Karl,
 Carel, ii., 199, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241,
 266, 339, 341, 382, 383, 410, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 465; iii., 9, 143, 157, 167, 232,
 277.
 — Caterine, i., 284.
 — Isaac, iii., 154, 166, 207, 241, 271.
 — Jacobmyntgin, iii., 271.
 — Janneken, ii., 463; iii., 167.
 — John, Jan, ii., 209, 210, 412; iii., 144,
 156, 180, 264 (2).
 — Lucas, i., 376, 407; ii., 198, 203, 211.
 — Magdalen, ii., 403.
 — Maria, iii., 271.
 — Martyn, Maerten, i., 305, 376, 387.
 — Peter, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 272,
 273, 292.
 — Roger, Rogier, ii., 198, 203, 204, 206,
 208, 209, 241, 266, 339, 341, 379, 383,
 410, 414; iii., 442.
 Van Pecren, Segar, ii., 39.
 Van Pee. See Vanpie.
 Van Pean, Peene. See Van Payne.
 Van Pelen, Adrian, ii., 412.
 Van Pelkem, Segar, i., 375.
 Van Peno, Peter, iii., 185.
 Van Peyn. See Van Payne.
 Vanperne, Peter, ii., 442.
 Vanpeters, John, iii., 311.
 Van Peusen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vanpie, Van Pe, Van Pee, Daniel, ii., 414,
 473; iii., 84, 81, 166.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473.
 — Marie, iii., 166.
 Van Pilken, Segar, iii., 334.
 Van Planke, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Van Pocken, Philip, i., 283.
 Van Poecke, Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Pieter, iii., 270.
 Van Poele, Jacques, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Pol, Dierick, i., 203.
 Van Poland, Peter, i., 168.
 Van Polen, Thys, i., 209.
 Vanport, John, ii., 202.
 Van Porten, Henryck, i., 205.
 Van Potey, Janneken, i., 285.
 Van Pottelberghe, Pottelbourghe, Audrian, ii.,
 393.
 — Jerome, Jeronimus, i., 276, 211, 386, 393.
 — Joshua, ii., 388.
 — William, i., 386.
 Van Powell, Jenekin, ii., 277.
 Van Powes, Peter, iii., 271.
 Vanpoy, Daniell, ii., 422.
 Vanpporne, John, i., 149.
 Van Prewson, Presson, Pruyssen, Hans, ii.,
 210.
 — John, ii., 167, 232, 466.
 Van Pril, Peter, ii., 410.
 Vanprysye, Jane, ii., 445.
 Van Puillmy, Cornelius, ii., 318.
 Van Pullen, Pulln, Cornelis, ii., 330.
 Van Putte, Bernard, ii., 474.
 — Harynken, ii., 474.
 — Michiel, iii., 155.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 Vanquidberowe, Haunce, iii., 418.
 Vanquinkleburghe, Peter, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Rackan, Rechem, Reckem, Recken,
 Kalleker, Katheryne, i., 370; iii., 348.
 — Ranier, Remer, Reinier, Renere, i., 372,
 375, iii., 348, 404.
 Van Rame, Philips, i., 283.
 Van Raue, Philip, i., 277.
 Van Ravenstein, Ravestie, Ravensteyn,
 Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281; ii., 306,
 379.
 Van Rayson, Scalyk, i., 153.
 Van Rea, Anthoine, iii., 201.
 Van Rechem. See Van Rackan.
 Van Red, Reed, Reade, Vanred, Van Rede,
 Gertrude, ii., 103.
 — Katherine, iii., 421.
 — Peter, ii., 103; iii., 421.
 — Tice, ii., 141.
 — William, iii., 357.
 Van Relle, John, iii., 125.
 Vanremyn, John, i., 79.
 Van Renoy, John, ii., 70.
 Van Renteghem, Rentregem, James, Jaques,
 ii., 207, 380, 383.
 Van Res, Wilhelm, i., 277.
 Vanrett, Ja, iii., 112.
 Van Reux, Anthonius, i., 273.
 Van Rey, Joys, i., 32.
 Vanreynall, Garrat, i., 250.
 Van Reyne, Stacy, i., 167.
 Van Rice, Richard, i., 460.
 Van Riette, Vullinck, i., 376.
 Van Righte, Adrian, i., 334.
 Vanrocus, James, ii., 452.
 Van Roistveldt, Roestincn, Dierick, i., 368,
 373.
 Vanrok, John, i., 143.
 Van Roo, Abraham, ii., 469.

S. 1577 (36)
Dauqnotet

Peter Van Rede at
Dom. of. D. B. Claves
Jan. 1568 (Page 244)

In Dom. D. B. Claves
Jan. 1568 (Page 244)

Van Roo, Isaac, iii., 154.
 Van Rose, Vanrose, Godfrey, i., 19.
 — Martin, iii., 196.
 — Simon, ii., 24.
 Van Rosendaal, Van Rossendale, Adriaen, i., 212.
 — Katheryn, i., 212.
 — William, i., 252.
 Van Rosse, Mary, ii., 126.
 — Russell, ii., 126.
 Van Rotten, John, iii., 307.
 Van Rous, Rouse, Mary, iii., 377.
 — Raphaell, i., 451; iii., 377.
 — Rauff, i., 334.
 — Symon, iii., 377.
 Vanrow, Van Rowe, George, ii., 294.
 — Katherine, ii., 200.
 Van Roy, Anna, i., 202, 204, 214.
 — Gheraerd, i., 204.
 — John, i., 50.
 — Richard, i., 51.
 — Sebryght, i., 161.
 — Sibrick, i., 313.
 Van Roysset, Peter, i., 276.
 Van Rues, Anthonis, i., 278.
 — Lysken, i., 285.
 Van Russen, John, iii., 117.
 Van Russhyngham, iii., 307.
 Van Ruting, Rutting, Peter, iii., 265, 276.
 Van Ruyt, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157, 175.
 — Margaret, iii., 175.
 Van Rychwick, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Van Rye, Henry, iii., 371.
 Van Ryke, Deryke, i., 32.
 Van Ryne, Dominic, i., 49.
 — Garret, i., 53.
 Vanryng, Van Ryng, Jaram, i., 243.
 — Powll, i., 11.
 Van Ryssel, Peter, i., 283.
 Vanryve, Tyse, i., 458.
 Vans, Vanse, Anthony, ii., 173, 323.
 — Come, i., 19.
 Vansant, Garret, iii., 417.
 Vansabay, Elizabeth, iii., 443.
 — John, iii., 443.
 Van Sandford, Van Sandtford, Sandtfordt, Sansord, Santvoord, Margarite, i., 335, 371.
 — Nicholas, ii., 379.
 — Rowland, Roelandt, i., 335 (2) 375; ii., 38, 412.
 Vansalen, Leonard, i., 227.
 Vansallt, Paul, iii., 18.
 Vansasse, Elizabeth, i., 448.

Van Sant, Catherine, ii., 384.
 — Martyn, ii., 181.
 Van Santen, Santon, Santyne, Vansanton, Vansantyne, Vansentyne, Godefroet, i., 204.
 — Harry, Henrie, i., 37, 115, 117, 124, 143, 224, 227, 237, 262.
 — Harry Gerard, i., 145.
 — John, i., 21.
 — Sybarde, 31.
 Vanscarborowe, Vanscarboroughe, John, ii., 46.
 — Katherine, ii., 46.
 — Segar, Zeger, i., 437; ii., 46.
 Van Scherburgh, Scherburch, Segher, Sigerus, i., 277, 283.
 Van Schonerhagen, Mary, ii., 474.
 Van Schuller, Dirick, i., 279.
 Vanscripp, Esther, i., 466.
 — Garret, i., 466.
 — John, i., 466.
 Van Seamor, Van Semer, Seamour, Henrick, ii., 222, 302.
 — Katharine, ii., 302.
 Van Sebergen, Seborch, Margriet, i., 271, 370.
 Van Seelde, Hans, ii., 235.
 Van Seepiers, Jeane, ii., 381.
 Van Sekerfull, Paul, ii., 251.
 Vansell, Flypyn, iii., 445.
 — William, iii., 445.
 Vanseller, John, i., 252.
 Vanselme, Elizabeth, iii., 93.
 Van Sender, Garret, i., 346.
 Vansenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 — Frances, ii., 449.
 Van Sensell, Peter, i., 350.
 Vanseran, Lesken, iii., 75.
 Vansernerbece, Peter, iii., 216.
 Van Sesson, John, iii., 355.
 — Katherine, iii., 355.
 — Peter, iii., 355.
 Vansester, Tyse, i., 54.
 Van Setiered, John, i., 255.
 Vansevecotte, Vanseverott, Van Severott, Van Senecote, Adrian, ii., 454, 459, 464.
 — Arden, ii., 445.
 — Hans, ii., 164.
 Van Severe, Martynken, ii., 463.
 Vanseyn, Frances, Frauncis, i, 108; iii., 318.
 Vanshaw, Martyn, iii., 94.
 Van Sheele, Daniel, iii., 194.
 Vanshell, John, iii., 221.

Vanshene, Van Shene, Van Sheyn, Vanshyne, Fraunces, Francis (Franciscus), i., 19, 127, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 311.
 — Hanse, i., 19.
 Vansinge, Garrett, i., 327.
 Van Sinneker, Adam, ii., 414.
 Van Siper, Joyce, iii., 375.
 Vanskett, James, i., 348.
 Vanskewton, Arnold, i., 19.
 Vanskip, Van Skipe, Elizabeth, iii., 7.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 7 (2), 61 (2).
 Vanskitt, William, iii., 98.
 Van Slaet, Jan, i., 281.
 Vanslander, Nicholas, iii., 76.
 Vanslebe, Peter, i., 336.
 Van Sleke, Adam, ii., 312.
 Van Slepser, Slipe, Slype, Jakemyn, Jacomina, ii., 256, 382.
 — Jannekin, ii., 278.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 276, 282.
 Van Slight, John, ii., 169.
 Van Sluke, Janike, ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 119.
 Van Solderbeke, Lewis, ii., 471.
 Van Solle, Vansole, Balthazar, ii., 244.
 — Barbara, ii., 244.
 — Jane, ii., 264.
 Van Solt, Soldt, Solte, Soult, Vansolt, Abraham, iii., 166, 270.
 — Anne, iii., 43, 90.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 7, 270.
 — Hans, ii., 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 325, 326, 341, 390, 410, 428 (2), 440 (2), 442, 466; iii., 7 (2), 27, 43, 61, 90, 98, 109 (2), 442.
 — junior, ii., 209.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 381, 383, 412, 468; iii., 109 (2).
 — Jan, jr., ii., 211.
 — Katherine, iii., 7.
 — Widow, iii., 124.
 Van Soltez, Hans, ii., 389.
 Van Somer, Martyn, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 Van Someryn, Henry, ii., 389.
 Vansomfourthe, Margaret, iii., 377.
 — Mary, iii., 377.
 — Rowland, iii., 377.
 Van Sorwell, Guilian, ii., 354.
 Vansowndesbek, William, iii., 314.
 Van Soyly, John, ii., 218.
 Van Spaen, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, David, ii., 382.

Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, Jacknell, ii., 425.
 — John, ii., 317 (2), 387, 425; iii., 3, 38, 76. *(Dom. of Kof. Sp. Dand 1584 (Page 244))*
 — Peter, ii., 414, 459, 463, 474; iii., 3, 77.
 — Stephen, Steven, ii., 269, 387.
 Van Spiers, Jan, i., 385.
 Van Spruceman, Haunce, iii., 61.
 Van Spruckman, iii., 61.
 Van Spruson, Haunce, iii., 6.
 — Jane, iii., 6.
 Vanst, Jacqueline, ii., 35.
 Vanstable, Charles, iii., 182.
 Van Staffeney, John, ii., 387.
 Van Standen, Mary, iii., 52.
 Van Stanten, John, ii., 384.
 Van Staveren, Staueren, Carl, Carel, iii., 149, 163, 175.
 — Jacomyne, iii., 175.
 Van Stech, John, ii., 307.
 Vansteckle, Lieven, iii., 42.
 — Sara, iii., 42.
 Van Steen, Steene, Steyne, Stene, Corneliu, i., 460 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 185, 271.
 — John, iii., 171.
 — Joyce, Joys, Joos, ii., 167, 315, 338.
 — Lawrence, ii., 315.
 — Nicholas, ii., 315, 440. *(Page 46/5)*
 — Widow, iii., 272, 273, 292.
 Van Stelt, Stelte, Stet, Van Stilte, Livan, Lieven, Levyn, etc., ii., 8, 73, 272; iii., 109 (2). See also Verstelt.
 — Matheus, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Stelton, Beron, i., 4.
 Vansteven, Van Steven, Joice, Joyce, ii., 24, 345.
 Van Stoken, John, i., 34.
 — Peter, iii., 372.
 Van Stommel, Andries, i., 202.
 Vanstoughton, Vanstookham, Tyse, i., 197, 218.
 Vanstrade, Claysye, i., 227.
 Van Strasel, Straceel, Straseele, Strayse, Straseel, Christian, ii., 206 (2), 240, 380, 389 (2). *d. 1587 (31 Spence)*
 Van Straten, Vanstraten, Peter, ii., 378, 409.
 — Philip, ii., 449.
 Van Strawson, Christian, ii., 240.
 — Katherine, ii., 240.
 Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, Hester, iii., 37, 75. *For her will see Return III. 75 N*

John Bachuyo Van Stien & Dom. of P. D. of Claes. Dand 7 June 1587. To paco. 16th year of "John Bac'te house" who was Dand 1544 [Page: 11]. Is for this man? Page: 11

Some name as Van Straseele (Michael) & Dom K Sp. Dand 1575 (Page: 244)

Peter Vander Straten & Dom Kof Sp Dand 1581 (Page: 241)

see Page 46/5

the great painter, succeeded by Richard Field
who mid either his widow or his S. Page(244)
has Thomas Ben Tröcher & 60m of -
King of France. Ben's 1562

- Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Van-
streite, Vanstreete, John, i., 7.
— Walter, ii., 460, 477 (2); iii., 30, 71
(2), 105 (2).
Van Stripe, Striepe, Strip, Strype, Abraham,
iii., 142, 156, 270.
— Jan, iii., 270.
— Maria, iii., 270.
— Walter, ii., 379. *S. 1604 (31 Hank)*
Vanstroden, Benedyke, i., 4.
— Dirik, i., 4.
Vanstroke, Van Stroke, John, i., 54, 74.
— Peter, i., 102.
Vanstrose, Cherlan, ii., 298.
Van Strowys, John, i., 167.
Van Studen, Mary, ii., 470.
Van Styper, Jan, i., 282.
Vansuple, Andris, ii., 184.
Vansutefinde, Andrew, ii., 227.
Vansutfan, William, ii., 351.
Vansuton, Henryck, i., 110.
Vansutter, Michael, ii., 45.
Van Swale, Joyse, ii., 329.
Van Swallow, Swallowe, Clement, i., 254.
— Peter, i., 253, 254.
— Richard, i., 254.
Van Swederall, William, ii., 124.
Van Swervild, Guiliam, ii., 334.
Vanswoell, Balthasar, ii., 260.
Van Swol, Swoll, Herman, i., 281.
— John, ii., 467.
Van Swyndryght, Jacob, i., 167.
Vantagew, Mary, ii., 438.
— Roger, ii., 438.
Van Taken, Hans, ii., 469.
Vantan, Giles, ii., 294.
— Jane, ii., 294.
Vantara, Jacob, i., 257.
Van Taunton, Margaret, ii., 449.
Vantbountenyck, Gyles, i., 268.
Vante, Solomon de, iii., 61 (3). See also Vaute.
Vantadder, Martyn, iii., 428.
Van Teepest, Gillein, i., 369.
Vantemsicke, Vantemsyken, Gyllam,
Gyllinge, ii., 25, iii., 345.
— Jenekin, ii., 25.
— Joan, ii., 25.
Van Tene, Haunce, i., 357.
Van Thienen, Thiennen, Thinen, Gielis, i.
280, 369, 373.
— Maximilian, ii., 388.
Vantile, Hans, ii., 134.
Vantill, Jacomine, ii., 480.
— William, ii., 480.
Vantilt, Lewin, ii., 235.
Van Timmerloo, Mary, ii., 384.
Van Töck, Jerome, iii., 111.
Vantogle, John, ii., 192.
Vantoles, Vantolous, Van Tolhuus, Van Tou-
louse, John, Jan, i., 205, 218, 246.
— Jasper, i., 374.
Van Tolle, Paul, ii., 414.
Van Tongell, Clays, iii., 305.
Vantonger, Van Tongren, Vantongren, Van
Tungeren, Klays, i., 374.
— John, i., 475.
Vantongren, Peter, i., 45.
— William, i., 22, 161, 234.
Van Tor, Tysse, i., 54.
Van Torne, Margaret, iii., 444.
Vantory, John, i., 30.
Van Toure, Vantowre, Dyrycke, i., 14.
— Joyse, i., 236.
Vantoye, Arnold, i., 79.
Van Trewe, Peter, i., 34.
Vantridge, John, (Johannes), ii., 433.
Vantright, Vantrichte, Vantret, Van Tright,
Vantrite, Van Trite, Adam, iii., 312.
— Agnes, i., 332.
— Charles, iii., 383.
— Dyrk, i., 4 (2).
— Hubbard, iii., 383.
— Jacob, i., 47, 332.
— James, i., 366; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2). 383.
— John, i., 75.
— Joyce, iii., 383.
— Katherine, iii., 383.
— Peter, i., 177.
Vantrolier. See Van Troveler.
Vantrolly, Thomas, i., 392; iii., 411.
Van Troveler, Vantrovillier, Vantrolier,
Thomas, ii., 179, 252, 355.
Vantropyn, Mary, ii., 234.
Venturenet, Van Turnoute, Turnowte,
Anthony, ii., 49, 116.
Vantwart, John, i., 54.
Vantwist, Van Twyst, John, i., 318, 416.
Vantwyne, John, i., 79.
Vantymore, Jacob, ii., 125.
Vantym, Vantyne, Walter, i., 114, 117, 144
223, 226.
— George, i., 229.
Van Uffell, Domenic, i., 366.
Van Undened, Crispin, i., 257.
— Hans, i., 257.
Van Unnowe, Fraunce, i., 8.
Van Upholden, Gillam, iii., 20, 47.
Van Uphoven, Guilbart, iii., 93.

Van Uppervell, Mathias, iii., 104.
 Van Urbac, John, iii., 306.
 Van Ursalley, Ursele, Joyce, Josse, ii., 410, 476.
 — Margaret, ii., 476.
 Van Us, Use, Van Vse, Dyrycke, i., 11.
 — Jacob, i., 11.
 — Jerome, ii., 166.
 Van Usendale, Adrian, i., 168.
 Van Utrecht, Bastian, i., 294.
 — Hans, i., 275, 280.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Van Utten, Peter, iii., 257.
 Van Utwick, Utwyck, Utwey, Dominicus, ii., 468; iii., 144, 178.
 — Rachel, iii., 178.
 Van Valkyn, Peter, iii., 362.
 Van Veerdio, Wm., iii., 309.
 Van Velde, Velden, Elizabeth, iii., 42.
 — Martha, iii., 103.
 — Paul, iii., 42, 160.
 — Peter, iii., 103.
 Van Velth uysen, Henry, ii., 382.
 Vanvemers, Gylliam, iii., 137.
 Van Vennell, Harman, iii., 305.
 Van Verdebau, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Verne, Mary, iii., 118.
 Vanversen, James, i., 76.
 Van Veteren, James, ii., 383.
 Van Vice, Peter, iii., 187.
 Van Vin, Dierick, ii., 320.
 Vanvincke, Marten, Martyn, iii., 9, 67 (2).
 Van Vivere, Vanvivar, Vanvievar, Van Viure,
 Van Vyer, Vyve, Vyue, Vyne, Gabriel, iii., 156.
 — Levyn, Lieven, Lienen, i., 374; ii., 80, 191; iii., 366.
 — Magdalen, ii., 80.
 — Peter, iii., 136, 151, 165.
 — Susanna, ii., 470.
 Van Voester, Lewes, iii., 375.
 Van Vosberghen, Jaspas, i., 387.
 Van Vourne, Ector, iii., 371.
 Van Vsell, Gayrot, i., 13.
 Van Vuere, William, ii., 413, 473.
 Van Wachelde, George, i., 107.
 Van Wake, John, ii., 159.
 Vanwall, Van Walle, Henrick, ii., 423.
 — Peter, ii., 326, 341.
 — Rowland, ii., 388.
 Van Walson, Thomas, iii., 306.
 Van Wayet, Harry, i., 244.
 Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jacob, i., 275, 281.

Van Werde, Waert, Weert, Weerd, Jan, i., 204.
 — Joachim, iii., 375.
 Van Weerden, Werden, Hendrick, i., 205, 280.
 — Willem, i., 209.
 Van Weight, Cornelius, iii., 212.
 Vanweke, John, i., 217.
 Vanwellyn, William, iii., 33.
 Van Welter, Alice, ii., 240.
 — Christian, ii., 240.
 Vanwer, Marten, i., 236.
 Vanwert, Balthasar, iii., 352.
 — Guisert, iii., 352.
 — Janken, iii., 352.
 — Jasper, iii., 352.
 Vanwert, Lynken, Lysken, iii., 352.
 — Mathew, iii., 352.
 — Melsar, iii., 352.
 — Mayken, iii., 352.
 Van Wessell, Herry, i., 74.
 Van Westeghem, Francynken, ii., 470.
 Van Weynghe, Paulus, i., 202.
 Van Whale, Philip, ii., 339.
 Van Wigham, Lewis, ii., 326.
 Van Wilder, Philip, i., 29.
 Van Winge, Wingen, Winghene, Winger, Wingham, Wyngen, Wynghene, Christine, i., 368.
 — Lewis, Lowys, i., 475; ii., 83, 203, 205, 213, 262 (2), 387.
 — Moses, ii., 292.
 — Paul (Paulus), i., 208.
 — Tannaken, Tannekin, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — William, ii., 292, 307.
 Van Winge, Daniel, ii., 413.
 Van Winterbecke, Margery, iii., 68.
 Vanwishe, John, i., 25.
 — Peter, i., 25.
 Van Worman, John, i., 337.
 Vanwossyk, Henry, i., 54.
 Van Wotten, Leivenna, ii., 278.
 Van Wymes, Catharine, iii., 176.
 — Geleyn, iii., 176.
 Van Wynter, Henry, i., 8.
 Vanwynkenrade, Martyn, i., 227.
 Van Wynton, Katherine, ii., 104.
 Van Yearpe, Joos, ii., 338.
 Vanyche, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Richard, ii., 152.
 Van Yden, John, ii., 464.
 Van Yfford, Ysford, Arnold, iii., 305.
 Vanyneck, Jacob, ii., 56.
 Vanyomeid, John, ii., 48.

Page 440 (244) The
 Same name Van Westeghem
 (Mark) 10 Sp. - den 1562

of Peter Kewiniden.
 Winge's servant
 these 29 years
 Born in Middel
 in 1600 at 16 mp.
 died 1644
 (Page 1249)

Bundle 118 #24 in Cr Reguato
 Leven Van Voren = plaintiff vs
 Lewis Jyngeyn in Arbitration
 award for delivery of things
 low. List Price of Reg. I. 451

- Van Yonden, Peter, i., 448 (2).
 Van Ypor, Lieven, i., 333.
 Vanys, Mary, ii., 98.
 Vanyssar, Magdalen, ii., 66.
 Van Zenerdonck, Henry, i., 388.
 Van Zenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 Van Zesse, John, ii., 35.
 Van Zetter, Peter, i., 177.
 Vanzevecott, John, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Zondert, Zoudard, Hans, i., 475; ii., 84.
 Vanz Volle, John, ii., 314.
 Varbeck, Varbecke, Gossard, ii., 319.
 — Hubbard, Hubbert, i., 348; iii., 372.
 Varberght, Cornelius, i., 273.
 Varbulke, Verhulte, iii., 58.
 Varbulk, Varhulte, Verhulte, James, iii., 23, 58.
 — Jane, iii., 23.
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Varchine, John, iii., 135.
 Varenhoul, Joannes, i., 206.
 Vargynborrow, Poll, i., 110.
 Varhagen, John, iii., 11.
 Varhaggan, Peter, ii., 69.
 Varhalden, John, iii., 333.
 Varhove, Arnold, ii., 226.
 — Cornellys, ii., 226.
 Varhoven, Mathew, iii., 384.
 — Migheas, iii., 384.
 Varhulte. See Varbulke.
 Varie, Varrey, Varree, Varry, Varye, John, i., 294, 341; ii., 161, 257, 434; iii., 386 (2).
 — William, i., 364.
 Varinbeck, Abraham, i., 348.
 Varkins, Varkyn, Pasquin, ii., 199.
 Varley, Anthony, ii., 434.
 Varlendo, Charles, i., 45.
 Varlowe, Walter, i., 253, 460; ii., 151; iii., 420.
 Varnera, Margaret, i., 410.
 — Philip, i., 410.
 — Sara, i., 410.
 Varnarvan, Denys, i., 95.
 Varogar, Peter, ii., 164.
 Varon, Widow, ii., 428. See also Martynes
 alias Varon.
 Varry. See Varie.
 Varrys, Nicholas, iii., 380.
 Varsas, Henry, i., 410.
 — John, i., 410.
 — Peryn, i., 410.
 — Peter, i., 410.
 — Susanna, i., 410.
 Varshaw, —, ii., 443.
 Varsley, Jacob, ii., 135.
 Varundell, Adrian, ii., 202.
 Varvott, Charles, i., 364.
 Varvyn, John, ii., 407.
 — Sara, ii., 407.
 — Susanne, ii., 407.
 Vas, Vase, Anthony, i., 308, 337; ii., 237. See
 — Annes, iii., 421.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 339.
 — Jacob, iii., 339.
 — James, iii., 421.
 — Joseph, iii., 421.
 — Nicholas, iii., 421.
 — Sabio de, iii., 111.
 — Sarah, iii., 339.
 — Valentyne, iii., 339.
 Vascall, Arnold, ii., 429.
 Vasinmount, Balthasar, ii., 400.
 Vaspandrow, Anthony, ii., 421.
 Vassale, Tusson, Toussaint, ii., 143.
 Vassatt, John, i., 232.
 Vasselyne, Vasceline, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Jacob, iii., 442.
 Vassell, Vasell, Elizabeth, ii., 336.
 — Fraunces, ii., 314.
 — John, i., 244; ii., 113; iii., 313.
 — Nicholas, iii., 418.
 Vassen, Margaret, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Vasser, Vassere, Vassewre, Vassure, Jane,
 Jean, ii., 366; iii., 82, 111.
 — John, iii., 82.
 — Margaret, ii., 151.
 — Paul, ii., 151.
 — Susanna, ii., 469.
 Vassian, Vasion, Nicholas de, ii., 363.
 — Tussian, i., 456.
 Vastegon, John, i., 21.
 Vastilian, Michael, iii., 118, 121.
 Vastine, aVstyne, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — Nicholas, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Vasty, John de, i., 6.
 Vasurto, Alonso de, ii., 170.
 Vatble, Martyn, i., 156.
 Vaudon, Charles, 439.
 Vaughan, Mr., ii., 229.
 — Stephen, iii., 417.
 — Thomes, ii., 185, 352.
 Vaultbert, William, i., 21.
 Vaultner, John, ii., 181.
 Vaunon, John, i., 100.
 Vauns, Vawns, Conrad (Condred), iii., 312.
 — John, i., 165.
 Vaurden, Hans, ii., 49.

- 1572, ante 4 June :he must have made arrangements on the London end for financing Philip Sidney's travel-years
- 1573, 6 November: one of his agents took Philip Sidney's receipt this date (probably in Venice) for 400 li. Cf Wallace (PHILIP SIDNEY, citing PENSHURST MSS)
- 1574, 28 June: Sir Henry Sidney paid Acerbo 135 li this date (Wallace LOC. CIT., citing PENSHURST MSS again)
- 1576, 2 February: Philip Sidney signs receipt for 80 li (Wallace OP. CIT. 115 N), again citing PENSHURST MSS
- 1576, Nov. His "goodes" in St Dunstan's in the East are valued at C li and he is called ASERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 202)
- 1581, 24 June - he is down as in "All Stes Barki among the "Strangers that goe not to church" and spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 219)
- 1582, 1 August, he is in Tower Warde, spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI and taxed on x1 li (RETURN I 155)
- 1582/3 - In the Warde of Tower down as merchaunt and "of the Dutche Church" (I think he should have been bracketted rather with the group above as "of no church" -EMD); spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 280)
- 1583 he is in Tower Ward, spelled ASARBE VELUTELLE and described merely as Italian and merchant (RETURN II 324)

Acerbo Velutelli: Sir Philip Sidney's Banker

- 1560-Came to England (RETURN I 341)
- 1567, Easter--in Tower Ward as ASERBO VILUTELL, merchant (here) vij yeres (RETURN I 341)
- 1567, 24 August: In the "very rich Generall Lottery" (probably) the one launched on this date he has a ticket under this motto, at 1 s 6 d:
O clemens o pia, Acerbo Velutelli de Lucca being 238,862
(Kempe: LOSELEY MS 209)
- 1568, 23 July: he was one of the merchants stranger voted for Godfrey Mareschal as Post, signing 4th as "Per me, Acerbo Velutellj, Luchesi" (sic) (RETURN I 384)
- 1568-Tower Warde "Saynte Oliffes and Allhallowes" dayning" he appears as ASERBO VELUTELO, merchant with Alexander Mentuly, merchant, Epolito Bea Shepion Vilutell, Arasio Vilutell, Askanio Byamount, seruantes, all Italions; Mr Patrick the landlord (RETURN III 386)
- 1568-in same twin parishes, he appears with same group of servants spelled himself ASERBO DELUTELO (RETURN I 389)
- 1568-in same twin parishes as ACERBO VELATELO (RETURN I 391)
- 1569, 16/26 Feb: Great drawing for the prizes in Lottery. There is no indication whether Acerbo got a winning number or not (Kempe: OP. CIT 209)
- 1571, 10 November: He is down here as living in "Saclaues Parishes" where he is said to be "in London, one yere; in the same house Mr Pollitant, Baff, and Mr Skeyne and Little John and Mr Silpian being his seruantes; also in the same house is Xp'ofor de Vount, merchant, Italion, being in London a yere. Italions vij. No church, vij.
(RETURN II 135)
- 1571-He is listed among the "parsons folowinge" who "are thought to be the grettest bringars of foreign commodities into this realme", heading the list as ASSARBO VELUTELLI "who by coniecture hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly him self and that he hath had the commission of, of xxx M. li. a yere (RETURN II 154)

Schickel. I 1365 Peter's flight & Peter on
Rosen in 1564 - coming to London where his
printing flourished. In 1580 he proposed to
General Assembly of Scotch ch. to establish
do like in Edinb. (see Annals of Scotland
Printing 1590). He was there for part of 1581
returned to Buchanan by Dr. Baillie; returned in
1583 under flow of a short chaotic dance with
isolated activity in final we remained in Scotland
3 years

INDEX.

367

- Vause, Vawse, Vaws, Vawes, Agnes, i., 459.
 — Anthonie, Anthony, ii., 285; iii., 382 (2).
 — Elizabeth, iii., 382.
 — Elkin, ii., 152.
 — Jarvis, i., 459.
 — John, iii., 220, 442.
 — Joyce, ii., 152.
 — Katherin, ii., 152.
 — Peter, iii., 256.
 — William, iii., 382.
 Vaust, Peter, iii., 255.
 Vaute, Salomon de, iii., 7. See also Vante.
 (Vautrollier, Thomas, ii., 182.
 Vaux, Charles, iii., 49.
 — — —, ii., 218.
 Vava. See Vaver.
 Vavarue, Mighell, ii., 302.
 Vaver, Vava, Agnes, iii., 409.
 — (Margarin, Margaryn, i., 360; iii., 409.
 Vavasseur, Vaverser, Vavaser, Vavesser,
 Vavysure, William, i., 458; ii., 144;
 iii., 431.
 Vaversin, Vaversyn, Mawdlyn, ii., 176, 239;
 iii., 355. See Reginald E. 45/46
 — Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 176, 239
 (2), 312; iii., 355.
 — Susan, ii., 239.
 Vavise, Philip, ii., 157.
 Vavynberd, Guillam, ii., 189.
 Vaws, Vawse. See Vause.
 Vawser, Moses, ii., 268 (2).
 Vawtum, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Vayron, Katherine, i., 109.
 Vayshell, Nicholas, i., 218.
 Vayter, Nicholas, i., 442.
 Vaywaerts, Wyne, ii., 204.
 Vazwolte, Martin, ii., 313.
 Veakes, John de, ii., 302.
 Veal, Veale, Veille, Veyll, Anthony de, iii.,
 196.
 — Denys, i., 322, 440; ii., 38, 254; iii.,
 51.
 — Mary, ii., 38.
 Vear, Caplain Daniell, iii., 210.
 Veare, Leonard, ii., 44.
 Veartopon, George, i., 434.
 Veart, Jane, ii., 453.
 — Mathew, ii., 453.
 Vecate, John, ii., 268 (2).
 Veche, John, i., 164.
 Vechilde, Nicholas, ii., 409.
 Vederhonen, Frantz, i., 376.
 Vedge, Josias, i., 421.
 Veerst, Peter, iii., 227.

- Vegar, Joice, iii., 202.
 Vegergans, Vegergant, Godfray, i., 232, 245,
 — William, i., 232.
 Vegleman, Vegelman, Veghelman, Veiglmán,
 Veggelman, Anne, Annis, ii., 38; iii.,
 352.
 — Anthony, ii., 38.
 — Lucrece, ii., 38.
 — Martha, ii., 275.
 — Martina, ii., 38.
 — Mawdlyn, i., 441.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 399, 441; ii., 38, 154,
 188 (2), 254, 275, 336, 402; iii., 10,
 63 (2), 85, 86, 109 (2), 352.
 Veice, Lawrence, ii., 285.
 Veigne, Dierick, iii., 281.
 Veillarderds, Samuel de, iii., 141.
 Veille. See Veal.
 Velanne, Wilham, ii., 356.
 Velart, Abraham, ii., 472.
 Velas, John de, iii., 87.
 Veldome, John, i., 229.
 Veley, Vele, Vele, Velle, Dennis, ii., 275.
 — Ester, iii., 169.
 — Giles de, iii., 275.
 — Hugh, Hubbard de, ii., 250.
 — Jacob, iii., 142, 156, 169.
 — (John) Jan, i., 8; iii., 142, 156.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 275, 460.
 Vell, Henryk, i., 198.
 — Matthews, i., 207.
 Vellere, Veleres, Vellers, John, ii., 407; iii., 12.
 — Margaret, iii., 12.
 — Peter de, iii., 350.
 Vellion, Charles le, ii., 320.
 Vellybrawe, John, i., 93.
 Vellyns, Henry, i., 168.
 Velter, George de, iii., 342.
 Velthusen, Velthuysen, Dirick Van, ii., 412,
 472.
 Veltman, Roland, ii., 468.
 Velutelle, Velutelli, Velatelo, Velutellie,
 Vellutelli, Vilotell, Vilotell, Acerbo,
 Asarbe, Aserbo, Assarbo, i., 341, 384,
 391; ii., 135, 154, 202, 219, 255, 280,
 324; 386.
 — Horatio, Arasio, ii., 223, 304; iii., 386.
 — Sabero, i., 295.
 — Shepion, i., 341, 389; iii., 386. cf also Delutelle (!)
 Velwyn, Peter, ii., 327.
 Vemgoer, John, ii., 318.
 Vemett, Peter, i., 298.
 Vemond, Katherine, i., 442.
 — Peter, i., 442.

Peter Veghelman -
dom. of K of Sp.
died 1573 (Page 245)

Margaryn Vava
dom. K of Sp.
died 1567
(Page 245)

Page 245 lists
(1) John Veale, Gaden, 30.
Norman, here 12 years died 1544
(2) John Veall of Blund-
ford Forum in Dorset, 28
years old & died 1544
(3) John Veale described
of Stampton, Norman, 28 yrs
here. Wife, no children
died 1544

See P. Sidney's
Calendar in 1572
for his hour

- Venalia, Jerome, i., 389; iii., 345. *see* Benalia
 — Lombarde, i., 389; iii., 345.
 Venasse, Jerome, iii., 36.
 Venbutt, John, iii., 75.
 Vencore, Vincord, Jayle (Jael), ii., 483.
 — Paulina, Pullyne, ii., 483; iii., 170.
 Vencremar, i., 241.
 Vendat, Vendate, John, i., 59, 89.
 Vende, Mathew, ii., 324.
 Vendernot, John, i., 94.
 Vendred, John, i., 125.
 Vendurtt, Haunce, i., 439.
 Venecheam, Jackes, i., 185.
 Venella, John, ii., 118 (2).
 Venere, Gyllam, i., 59.
 Venered, Mathew, ii., 427.
 Venero, Francis de, ii., 256.
 Vengenn, Lyonis, ii., 199.
 Venhedge, John, i., 361.
 Venice, Vennice, Jerome, iii., 83, 127, 131.
 Venio, Mary, iii., 293.
 Venison, Venycyon, Dericke, ii., 225.
 — John, i., 168.
 — Reinold, iii., 433.
 Venlanden, Baptista, iii., 51.
 — Katherine, iii., 51.
 Venlo, Peter Van, ii., 31.
 Venlo, Venloo, —, i., 283, 284.
 Venlore, Verloor, Peter, ii., 209; iii., 208.
 — See also Vanlore.
 Venlye, Barnard, i., 408.
 Vennable, John, iii., 278.
 Venne, Vene, Daniel, iii., 285.
 — Katherine, ii., 68.
 Venneam, Angell, i., 445.
 — John, i., 445.
 Venneff, Venyffe, Godfrey (Godfridus) i., 198.
 — John (Johannes) i., 151.
 Vennessen, Barnard, ii., 288.
 Venney, Peter, iii., 135.
 Vennon, Thomas, iii., 204.
 Venocke, Garret, iii., 35.
 Venodt, Venodts, Margriete, i., 286.
 — Willem, i., 284.
 Venreytt, Ven Rott, John, i., 242 (2).
 Venryk, John, i., 145.
 Vensell, Garrett, i., 171.
 Venterian, Adrian, ii., 325.
 Ventgrave, Jaques, ii., 318.
 Venus, Jerome, ii., 370.
 Venvyse, Peter, iii., 436.
 Venyan, Alyce, ii., 238.
 Venytan, James, i., 300.
 Veo, John, iii., 403.
 Veragen, Mary, ii., 240.
 Veram, Thomas, iii., 402.
 Verbeke, Verbeken, Clara, ii., 470.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Goosen, Goossen, ii., 411, 468.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 381, 471, 473.
 — Mary, ii., 379, 473.
 — Mathys, ii., 472.
 — Mayke, i., 272, 286.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Verbercht, Verberckt, Verberght, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
 — Cornelis i., 279.
 — Pieryna, i., 272.
 — Syken, i., 287.
 Verbi, Peter, i., 282.
 Verbiest, Verbest, Elizabeth, ii., 465.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 Verborie, Cornelys, i., 267.
 Verbrake, Adrian, ii., 117.
 Verbrugge, Verbrugghe, Verbrugghen, Anne, iii., 180.
 — Daniel, iii., 141, 155, 180.
 — Janneken, iii., 179.
 — John, Jan, ii., 208, 339, 341.
 — Susan, Susanna, ii., 466; iii., 179.
 Vercamere, Jeane, ii., 382.
 Vercampen, Wouter, ii., 211.
 Ver Ceck, Maelgaert, ii., 199.
 Vercken, Derick, ii., 155.
 Vercord, Anne, iii., 379.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 379.
 — Jacob, iii., 379.
 — John, iii., 379.
 Vercoille, Rogier, ii., 336. =
 Vercolge, Vercoelgie, Vercoolge, Rogier, ii., 206, 210, 212. See also Vande Colge, Roger. *died 1597 (27 Cobham)*
 Vercter, William de la, iii., 205.
 Verdenett, Devoy, ii., 268 (2).
 Verder, John, iii., 408.
 Verderlinden, Jane, ii., 225.
 Verdieri, Pierre, i., 399.
 Verdoncke, Verdonk, Judith, ii., 465.
 — Nicholas, iii., 424.
 — Thomas, ii., 385.
 Vere, Joyce, ii., 271.
 — Thomas, i., 423.
 Verelst, Barbara, ii., 383.
 Verendell, Adrian, ii., 191.
 Veres, Anthony, iii., 13.
 Verinase, Plena, ii., 275.
 Vering, Lucas, i., 49.

C - Verbercht, -- dom Kof
 Sp. Dm's 1562 (Page:
 246

Verfloet, Abraham, ii., 278.
 Vergos, Jacob, i., 426.
 Verhagen, Verhage, Ver Hagher, Verhagher,
 Verhagon, Gyles, iii., 4, 39, 78.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373.
 — John, ii., 410; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Matheus, i., 376.
 Verhelle. See Verhill.
 Verhespt, Peter, ii., 469.
 Verhill, Verhille, Verhelle, Verheil, Verheill,
 Vaerheil, Christiana, ii., 380.
 — Dominicus, Domingo, Domin, Domynd,
 ii., 207, 209, 211 (2), 319, 384, 411, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 470.
 Verhogave, Ellen, ii., 417.
 — Hans, ii., 417.
 Verhonen, Matheus, i., 374.
 Verhovaal, John, ii., 418.
 — Mary, ii., 418.
 Verhoven, Verhoeven, Verhouven, Verhoeve,
 Verhouve, Arnold, Aernout, ii., 205,
 207, 210, 379, 412.
 — Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (3), 98, 109 (2).
 — Joos, ii., 385.
 — Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Verhulle, Peter, ii., 467.
 Verhulst, Catherine, iii., 172.
 — Hans, ii., 208.
 — Peter, iii., 145, 172.
 Verhult, Verhulte, James, iii., 95, 116, 119.
 — Jane, iii., 95, 119.
 — Peter, iii., 159.
 Verke, Peter de, ii., 319.
 Verkens, Matthiew, i., 374.
 Verkett, Abraham, ii., 460.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
 Verlake, William, i., 45.
 Verlane, Joyce, ii., 110.
 Verlare, Matrio, i., 374.
 Verley, John, i., 249.
 Verlemmen, Verlemen, Alexander, iii., 149, 164.
 Verlian, Verlyan, Katherine, ii., 153.
 — Paste, ii., 153.
 Vermace, Philip, ii., 263.
 Vermandele, Tristram, ii., 466.
 Vermanden, Adam, ii., 384.
 Vermant, Lieven, ii., 471.
 — Peter, ii., 471.
 Vermaunde, Haunce, iii., 193.
 Vermeere, Adrian, ii., 462.
 Vermeers, Vermeersch, Anne, iii., 178.
 — Pieter, iii., 143, 158, 178, 270.
 — Tanneken, iii., 270.

Vermeren, Philip, ii., 35.
 Vermeyre, Sara, ii., 386.
 Vermeyden, — ii., 466.
 Vermeyden, Vermaiden, Vairmaiden, Ver-
 mayden, Vermewden, Cornelius, iii.,
 292.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 11.
 — Petronille, ii., 240.
 — William, Gilham, Guilhelm, Guillam,
 etc., i., 388; ii., 214, 240 (2), 322, 389
 (2), 402, 428, 440, 442.
 Vermick, Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Vermolen, Vermolens, Vermoelen, Vermuelen,
 Vermule, Anthony, ii., 379.
 — Jacob, ii., 474.
 — Jois, Joosken, i., 271, 281.
 — John, i., 300; iii., 415.
 Vermote, Vyntge, i., 372.
 Vermound, Joan, ii., 260.
 — John, ii., 260.
 Vermyle, Catherine, ii., 388.
 Vermys, William, ii., 408.
 Vernauers, Anne, ii., 384.
 Verne, Arnold, ii., 167, 233.
 Verneale, James, iii., 56, 102.
 — John, iii., 56 (2), 102 (2), 234.
 — Mary, iii., 56, 102.
 — — jr., iii., 102.
 — Rachel, iii., 56, 102.
 — Sara, iii., 56, 102.
 Vernell, Anthonie, ii., 253.
 Vernere, Obyn, iii., 361.
 Verney, Verneye, John de, ii., 54.
 — Lewes, i., 320.
 — Martin, ii., 387.
 — Mary de, ii., 54.
 Vernon, Vernun, Carel, i., 279.
 — Daniell, iii., 188.
 Vernuce, John, iii., 322.
 Vernuytes, Mary, ii., 379.
 Veron, John de, i., 82.
 Verrell, Verell, Verrick, Dominic, ii., 438; iii.,
 21, 52.
 — Lewes, i., 74.
 Verret, Tommas, i., 394.
 Verrew, Verewe, Francis, ii., 296.
 — Toosine, iii., 273.
 Verrey, Verrie, Verre, Verry, Verie, Very,
 Varrye, Frances, ii., 322.
 — Jane, ii., 135.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289, 321; ii., 280;
 iii., 255.
 — Moys, i., 321.
 — Nicholas, ii., 192.

CPalao Page 246: (:) = Frenchman
 her 8 years or more. Some time studied
 at Cambridge & doth teach gentlemen &
 children: whereas he hath bene learned
 doth yet continue w. intent upon so to pre-
 (2) 6. in Xenonas long w. schuld: "Teachyt v
 children of whom many, as well, datyn
 tongue as French: "Xenonas gentleman useth
 to be, 1602. 1. Dm 1594
 Born in Rhone. Servant to Peter Jheron in St.
 Martin. Here 16 yrs. Den 1544 (Page 78)

James Verelstyn & Dominick of Doge of Venice, Dec'd 26 Nov. 1576. His Cal SPDE 1589-94 records a license to him to make drinking glasses in England and Ireland for 21 years. He was a fugitive, 6 in Venice who carried on craft of glassmaking in Dutched Friars 370 and held lands in rent 5 Jac. I. (Arch. Sp. Com. 3933) His furnaces were started up in 1588 by his patent

INDEX.

Verrick, Verecke, Vereecken, Veric, Vereycke, Adrian, ii, 471.
 — Bartholomew, i, 278.
 — Dominic, iii, 31.
 — John, i, 391.
 — Nell, ii, 471.
 — Peter, Pieter, i, 371, 375.
 — Susanna, ii, 468.
 Veriente, Toussaint (Tousantes), iii, 193.
 Verrier, John, ii, 402 (2).
 Verroist, Pieter, i, 375.
 Veryne, John, i, 353.
 Versaline, Versalin, Versalen, Verseline, Verselin, Vercelin, Vercelyne, Verselme, Elizabeth, iii, 21, 48.
 — Jacob, ii, 224 (2), 304, 320, 340; iii, 20, 21, 48, 93.
 — Nicholas, iii, 53.
 Verscilt, Piery, iii, 347.
 Verse, John de, iii, 135.
 Verselme. See Versaline.
 Verselt. See Verstelt.
 Verslaghen, Versliep, Peter, i, 282, 283.
 Verspire, Verspier, John, ii, 466.
 — William, ii, 379.
 Verstelt, Verstelle, Verselt, Lieven, ii, 211, 212, 464. See also Van Stelt.
 Verstrate, Verstraete, Verstraten, Peter, ii, 473.
 — Philip, ii, 378, 414, 469.
 — Vintken, ii, 464.
 Verstripe, Verstrype, Verstrypen, Vervan-strypte, Gerardt, i, 369, 373.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii, 212, 474.
 Verties. See Wertes.
 Vertlay, Benedictus, i, 358.
 Vervell, John, ii, 438.
 Vervinck, Jacobmyne, iii, 175.
 Veroost, Verwaest, Verwoest, Christyn, i, 284.
 — Simon, Symon, i, 277, 283.
 Vervyn, Abram, ii, 407.
 — John, iii, 311.
 Verwaes, Tanneken, i, 287.
 Verwayen, Verwaeye, Reynier, Renier, Reynault, i, 272, 283, 372, 375.
 Vesant, Vesaunte, Vysante, Harry, Henry, i, 344, 473.
 — John, i, 193.
 Vesaunton, Vessentyn, Elizabeth, ii, 109.
 — Henry, ii, 109; iii, 372.
 — Nicholas, i, 238.
 Vesey, Veisye, John de, iii, 134.
 — Nicholas, i, 24

Vesin, Michael, ii, 462.
 Vesinnyn, Charles, iii, 181.
 Vesorie, Anne, i, 474.
 Vesure, George, iii, 361.
 Vesse, Peter, ii, 407.
 Vessentyn. See Vesaunton.
 Vesser, Jacob, iii, 411.
 — John, iii, 411.
 Vessell, Jane, i, 442.
 Vessours, Jeane, iii, 13.
 Veste, Abraham de, iii, 43.
 — Charles, iii, 43.
 — Sara de, iii, 43.
 Vestreate, Peter, ii, 5.
 Vestro, Charles de, iii, 27.
 — Sara de, iii, 27.
 Vete, Sent, i, 253. See also Vette.
 Vetery, John de, iii, 346.
 Vetlin, Jan, i, 207.
 Vetro, Jacques, Casteel, ii, 278.
 Vette, Vetter, Gouart, Govert de, iii, 162, 172.
 — John, Jan de, i, 376; iii, 172.
 — Paschynade, iii, 172.
 Vettes, Gillam de, i, 454.
 Veuren, Willem, ii, 211.
 Vevertourne, Jane, iii, 26.
 Veyniant, John, iii, 438.
 Veyll. See Veal.
 Veyres, James, i, 72.
 Veyson, Fraunces, iii, 351. See also Voisin.
 Viall, Violl, Anthoine del, iii, 133.
 — David, iii, 353.
 — Dennis, iii, 353.
 — Dionys, ii, 187.
 — Helen, iii, 133.
 — Mary, iii, 353.
 — Packett, iii, 353.
 — Susan, iii, 353.
 Vian, Margaret, i, 80.
 Viart, Viarde, Vyarte, Antony, i, 195.
 — Ellen, ii, 27.
 — Gracyan, iii, 405.
 — Nicholas, ii, 27.
 — Rowlande, i, 195.
 Viat, Vyatt, Elizabeth, ii, 230; iii, 263.
 — Jan de, i, 385.
 Vicars, Vickers, Wickers, Henry, i, 252.
 — Peter, iii, 182, 282, 295.
 Vicque, John de, ii, 222.
 Vicquiere see Vincquiere.
 Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorius, Victorys, Angel, Angell, Angelo, Angelus, i, 392, 394, 414; ii, 16, 252; iii, 410.

John Bavelston, a dom. of K of France 1576 (Page 78)

Dionisius Vgall' & v dom. of K of France Dem'd 1562 (Page 248)

"1589 one of the offenders" in list of the Weaver's Coy. See Abbott London Weaver's Coy. p. 112 Held in...

- Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorius, Victorys, Anne, ii., 16; iii., 410.
- Anthony Anthoine, iii., 123, 250, 251, 289.
- David, iii., 210.
- Felix, ii., 387.
- Jacob, iii., 375.
- John, i., 392; iii., 410.
- Sara, Sarah, iii., 251, 289.
- Vidal, John, i., 454.
- Vidtsen, Andries, i., 278.
- Vierendeels, Vierendeel, Vyerendeell, Adrian, ii., 203, 213.
- Mathew Mahu, i., 282. m- Vierendeell, 2 dom. K of Sp. D'd 1566 (Page 247)
- Viert, Mathew, ii., 400.
- Vieto, James Chaster de, ii., 324.
- Vigne, Tomas de, le, i., 398. See also Vine, Vyne. James 8 dom. of K of Sp. D'm 1567 (Page 247)
- Vignon, Jacob, i., 291.
- Vigo, Anthonie, Anthony de, ii., 237, 399. ? Johan Vigoureux 2 dom. K of Sp. D'm 1565 (Page 247)
- Vigors, Vygors, John, i., 173.
- Vinion, Vinnyon, Angell, ii., 173.
- James, ii., 43.
- Jane, ii., 43.
- John, ii., 73.
- Margaret, ii., 73.
- Viles, Nicholas Dedus, iii., 70 (2).
- Vilson, Henry, iii., 215.
- Vilker, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
- Villan, Villaine, Villian, Vyllain, Vyllen, Francis, iii., 411.
- Harman, i., 17.
- John de, i., 442.
- Katheryne de, i., 442.
- Marion, Maryon, i., 156, 198.
- Villarde, Abraham, iii., 182.
- Villas, Magnus, i., 314.
- Ville, Villey, Amon de, ii., 84.
- Antoine de la, iii., 287, 395.
- Gyles de la, iii., 395.
- Hubbert de, ii., 335.
- Jacolyn de, ii., 84.
- John de, ii., 163.
- Viller, Villert, Adam, ii., 243, 306.
- Hans de, i., 333.
- Peter, i., 48.
- John, iii., 87.
- Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Adam, ii., 195, 1576. Bishop's gate ward 1578
- John de, ii., 286 (2), 329, 465; iii., 14, 285. 1625 St Bartholomew's church 1594
- Mary, ii., 195, 243, 286, 465; iii., 268.
- Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Perron, iii., 14.
- Samuel de, iii., 155. Dutch ch. 1617 - Govn hall
- Villikins. See Wilkins.
- Villmettes, Vylmetes, Stase, Stasse, i., 147, 192.
- Villnove, Vyllnove, Villanova, Peter de, i., 89.
- Amon, iii., 87.
- Villo, Willow, Vyllow, Augustine le, ii., 160.
- Cutbard, i., 232.
- Maryon, i., 59.
- Villoey, John, iii., 90.
- Vilneere, Almain, iii., 66 (2).
- Bennett, iii., 66 (2).
- Vilotell, Vilutell. See Velutelle.
- Vime, Peter, iii., 243, 284.
- Vinu, —, iii., 255. See also Vynce.
- Vinca, Vinck, Vynke, Gabriel, iii., 142, 157, 171.
- John, i., 290.
- Mary de, iii., 171. P. Vynck 2 dom. of Comp not m'd. Here 8 years D'm'd 1541 (Page 248)
- Peter i., 82.
- Vincell, Fraunces, iii., 357.
- Vincent, Vinsent, Vynchelt, Vyncent, Vyncente, Vynsand, Vynsant, Dominicas, i., 82. (1544 - old Dutch word)
- Jane, ii., 261. (married to French schoolmaster 1582)
- John, ii., 234. (servant in St. Dunstons church 1582)
- Lawrence, ii., 424. (St Peter's Road St. 1590)
- Lucretia, ii., 469. (wife of minister Dutch church)
- Mary, ii., 388. (Dutch church 1585)
- Mathurin, ii., 181. (St Anne's Blackfriars 1576)
- Nicolas, i., 136; ii., 469.
- Paolo, i., 201.
- Samuel, iii., 227, 275. (died)
- William, Gillam, i., 55, 94, 180, 232, 348. goldsmith. French Here 7 yrs. D'm'd 1544 Page 248
- Vincolyn, Harman, i., 347.
- Vincourte, Poloyne, iii., 82.
- Vincora. See Vencore.
- Vine, James de, ii., 181.
- Peter, i., 239. See also Vyne and Vigne.
- Vinegre, Vynegre, Francise, i., 2.
- Vinhen, Harmenton de, ii., 104.
- Vinlocke, Robert, iii., 368.
- Vinquiere, Vinguire, Vicquiere, Huberte de, la iii., 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Vinson, Vynson, Isabel, ii., 360.
- John, i., 425.
- Mary, i., 425.
- Peter, ii., 360.
- William, iii., 371.

Vint, Elizabeth de, ii., 463.

Vinyarde, John, iii., 69 (2).

Viola, Violer, John, Baptist, ii., 53.

Violet, Violett, Vyolett, Vyolet, Gyles, i., 47; iii., 300.

— Hance, iii., 358.

— Herman, i., 52.

— Mr., iii., 383.

— Richard, iii., 396.

Viot, Vyat, Vyot, Vyott, Vielt, Tussant, Tussell, Tusian, Towson, i., 360; ii., 47, 186; iii., 390.

— Henry, i., 252.

Virgilot, Flipot, ii., 234.

Virley, Verley, Vincent, ii., 57.

Viron, Viram, Vyrom, Vyrome, Vyron, William, ii., 333, 423, 447, 458; iii., 4, 38.

Vis, Peter de, ii., 463.

Visch, Hans, i., 280.

Viscera, Ellen de, iii., 332.

— Fraunces, iii., 332.

— Giles, iii., 332.

— Martyn de, iii., 332 (2).

— Mary, iii., 332 (2).

— Peter, iii., 332 (2).

— Tanakyn, iii., 332 (2).

— William, iii., 332 (2).

Vischer, Visscher, Visschere, Visser, Vyssher,

— Visschers, Barbara, ii., 465.

— Cornelio de, i., 388.

— Ester, iii., 152.

— Genofeve, i., 270.

— Giles, Gielis, Gyllis de, ii., 208, 211, 214, 341, 465.

— John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 472.

— Livine, Liuvine, i., 209, 214.

— Martin, Martyn, Maerten de, i., 376; ii., 212, 382, 411.

— Peter, Petrus de, i., 274, 283.

— Samuel de, iii., 152, 165.

— William, Willem, Wilhelmus, i., 202, 209, 214, 235.

Visereye, Barbara de, iii., 392.

Visetel, Cornelius, iii., 51.

— John, iii., 51.

— Magdalen, iii., 51.

Vishilburste, Nicolaas, i., 80.

Visseme, John, iii., 30.

Vissers, Anne, ii., 384.

— Mary, ii., 381.

Vit, Godfrey de, iii., 233.

Vitell, Vitells, Vyttyll, Christofer, i., 230.

— Raches de, i., 454.

Vitulo, Dirick, iii., 384.

Vive, Vivy, Vyvy, Jane, ii., 461, 479.

— Peter, i., 48, 73.

Viver, Gabriel, vander, iii., 175.

Vivian, John, iii., 113.

— Mary, iii., 113.

Viviva, Michael, ii., 437.

Vlamincks, Vleminckes, Vleminke, Parnell, ii., 470.

— Peryne, ii., 466.

— Peter de, ii., 387.

Vleemynck, Agnes, i., 205.

— Henryck, i., 205.

Vleeschouwer, Guillam de, ii., 385.

Vlesch, Jacob, i., 281.

Vleshmeres, Joice, ii., 476.

Vlyckaerd, Peter, i., 283.

Voaken, Edward, iii., 240.

Vocer, Jane, iii., 409.

— Gillam, iii., 409.

Vodett, John, iii., 9.

Vodstawnt, Peter, i., 62.

Voeren, William, ii., 379.

Voestere, Willem, i., 284.

Voets, Voett, Voetes, Voites, Voet, Charles, ii., 465.

— Hans, ii., 474.

— Hendrick, ii., 203, 205, 207, 210, 241, 340, 380, 412; iii., 442.

— Jacob Plaete, i., 386.

— Janneken, ii., 465.

— John, ii., 414.

— William, iii., 442.

Voetknick, Moyses, i., 282.

Vogel, Voghel, Joos de, iii., 143, 157, 170.

Vogelsanck, William, i., 177.

Vogelman, Vogyman, Godfrey, iii., 330.

— Martyn, i., 339.

— Peter, i., 339.

Voke, Mary, ii., 434.

Voklond, John, i., 45.

Voisin, Voisen, Voison, Voysen, Voyson, Voysonn, Uoyson, Woysen, Frances,

Francis, Francois, i., 395, 399; ii., 53, 125; iii., 351.

— David, iii., 245.

— Joan de, ii., 125.

— Katherine, iii., 351.

— Margaret, ii., 53.

— Nicolas, i., 397 (2); ii., 53; iii., 351.

Voiste, John de, iii., 414.

Volaert, Cornelius, iii., 132.

Volckards, Marie, i., 371.

Volkaert, Voldaert, Denis, Denys, ii., 203, 205.

Also Violet, from
Normandy. Den'd
1524 (Page 247)

Norman, Violet, from
Den'd in St. Martin-le
Grand, so warden of
Barben surgeons pro-
tecting annals for not
rearing. Free to their com-
pensation to work his ability
does not extend to the
pays his "duly to the
said corporation"
Early crane. Photo T:
p. 313 (913-06) 533-5

Towssant Violet, from
of Kof. Den'd 1565
(Page 247)

Also Violet, from
Den'd 1524 (Page 247)

Also Violet, from
Den'd 1524 (Page 247)

Den'd 1550. (Page 116)

Also Violet, from
Den'd 1524 (Page 247)

Also Violet, from
Den'd 1524 (Page 247)

Also Violet, from
Den'd 1524 (Page 247)

One Cornelius de Vos + others in 1565 rec'd
 G. to work all manner of mines & ores of
 alum + copperas, esp. in Isle of Wight.

Page XLVIII

Phys. to Eg. Susan. ca. 1570

John Volpe. Doctor
 of medicine, c. 1570
 of Emp. David 1572
 (Page 248) Died 1589
 12 Drury

- Volkyn, Nicholas, iii., 36.
 Volpie, Volpe, Dr., ii., 183.
 — Jerome, i., 341; iii., 386.
 Voltabio, Voltabis, Jasper, i., 389, iii., 348.
 Voltar, Volters, Hans, i., 475; iii., 330.
 Voltes, Voltys, Eve, ii., 57.
 — Henry, iii., 442.
 Vondat, John, i., 90.
 Vons, Thomakine de, i., 428.
 Vonschouse, Jerome, ii., 243.
 Voomont, Hans, i., 385.
 Voricke, Hans, iii., 282.
 Vorkett, Abraham, ii., 452.
 — Tanakin, ii., 452.
 Vors, John, iii., 418.
 Vorspreke, William, i., 354.
 Vorst, Peter, iii., 264, 275, 276.
 Vos, Vose, Voss, Vosse, Cornelis, Cornelius
 Cornelles de, i., 386, 387, 398; ii., 160;
 iii., 396.
 — David de, iii., 166.
 — Frances de, ii., 414.
 — Helena, Hellen de, iii., 153, 267, 269, 270.
 — Henry de, ii., 387.
 — Jane, ii., 274.
 — John, Jan de, i., 350; iii., 149, 163,
 174, 305.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 — Paul, Paulus, Palus de, ii., 471; iii., 143,
 158.
 — Peter, Pieter de, Pelter, i., 362, 371,
 375; ii., 380; iii., 153, 165, 258, 267,
 269, 270.
 — Sara de, ii., 160.
 — Segher de, i., 283.
 — Simon, ii., 274.
 — Stevenynken, Stephen de, ii., 270, 280.
 — Susanne, de, iii., 169.
 — Tyse, iii., 94.
 Vosbergen, Vosberghen, Vosberghins, Gas-
 par, Jaspas van, i., 386, 388 (2).
 Vosher, Vosyour, William, ii., 171, 357.
 Voskin, Cornelis, iii., 355.
 — Serlos, iii., 355.
 Vossue, Vossewe, Abraham, ii., 18.
 — Isabel, ii., 19.
 Vostrous, Jeremy, ii., 262.
 Voters, Lucy, iii., 413.
 Votman, Harman, ii., 186.
 Votrollyer, Vowtrullie, Thomas, i., 415; ii., 16.
 See also Vantrollier.
 Vottes, Henry, ii., 177.
 Vouche, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Voufbergen, Jasper, ii., 122.

- Vount, Christofer de, ii., 135.
 Vous, Lyeuen de, iii., 394.
 Vowe, Martyn de, i., 181.
 Vowger, Christofer, i., 164.
 Vowters, Haunce, i., 318.
 Vox, Charles, iii., 22.
 Voyce, Vois, Vousse, Voyes, Voysse, John de,
 ii., 374; iii., 192, 285, 358.
 — Mary, iii., 358.
 — Peter, i., 262.
 Voydewe, Francis, iii., 436.
 Voydters, Michael, iii., 230.
 Voysell, Nicholas, i., 156.
 Voyser, Nicholaus, i., 198.
 Voyter, Voteyr, Votyer, Votyor, Votier, John,
 i., 94, 182.
 — William, Gyllam, Gillam, i., 68, 105,
 112, 126, 147, 189, 191; iii., 321.
 Vrancks, Vranck, Vranex, Bastian, i., 368.
 — Cornelis, ii., 402.
 — Nicolas, i., 388.
 — Wouter, i., 372. See also Franck.
 Vrans, Cound, i., 75.
 Vre, Ardt de, 367.
 — John, i., 309. See also Free.
 Vrey, Vrye, Francis, ii., 405.
 — John, ii., 405.
 — Perina de, ii., 378.
 Vrient, Vrindt, Vriend, Vriends, Vriendt,
 Vrindes, Vrint, Adriana de, Adrianken,
 ii., 387, 469.
 — Christian de, i., 273, 279.
 — Jacomyntge, i., 271.
 — John, (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271 (2),
 275, 281, 386; ii., 204.
 — Samuel, iii., 385. See also Friend.
 Vriers, Janne, i., 285. See also Friers.
 Vries, Vriese, Vriesse, Vrese, Claes, i., 279.
 — Henry, (Henricus) Hendrick de, i.,
 274, 280.
 — John, Jan de, i., 203; ii., 471; iii., 143,
 157, 168.
 — Nicolaus de, i., 276.
 — Peter de, ii., 412.
 — Titer de, ii., 380. See also Frees and
 Friese.
 Vrilichave, Vrylyckonen, Vrylichouen, David,
 ii., 210, 379, 413. See also Frelicovan
 and Frilickhoven.
 Vrimors, Andreas, i., 358.
 Vroe, Jaques de, i., 281.
 — Paul de, ii., 413.
 Vroemmoet, Peter, i., 283.
 Vroest, William, ii., 378.

John Voysey of
 Foke in Dorset aged
 12. Stayed for his
 youth. 1544 (Page 248)

Walter Franck?
 born W. of Clavel.
 died 1568 (Page 248)

one of 19 French miniature copies in d-
 in 1568. Being in house with is correctly
 described as 'painted' w. 19 Dutch + 9 French!
 cf. Sprenckley I. 149

Vromont, John, ii., 384. cl. 1585 (15 Brudenell)
 Vrolick, Vrolicke, Vrolycke, Marten, i., 376;
 ii., 471.

— Mary, ii., 471.
 — Philip de, i., 386.
 — Susanna, ii., 471.
 — Widow, i., 393. See also Frolick.

Vrombout, Jorys, i., 282.

Vroye, Gillis de, i., 376.

Vryblock, Vryblocke, Giles, i., 406; ii., 31.

— Jane, i., 406.
 — Joan, ii., 31.
 — Katherine, i., 406; ii., 31.
 — Lewes, Lewis, i., 406; ii., 31.
 — Peter, i., 406; ii., 31.
 — Sara, Sarah, i., 406; ii., 31.

Vrye. See Vrey.

Vryend, John de, ii., 213.

Vryman, Vrymans, Dierick, i., 385.

— Hans, i., 280.

Vulpey, Dr., ii., 285.

Vulteurs, Charles, iii., 252.

Vumbles, Cumber, i., 339.

Vuystardt, Vuystert, Vuystaerd, Lynken, i.,
 285.

— Stephen, Steven, i., 272, 283, 372.

Vuyten Hove, Catherine, ii., 381.

Vycot, Glawde, Claude, i., 52.

Vycinon, Thomas, i., 90.

Vyde, Vide, John, (Johannes), i., 20, 111, 153,
 196, 216; iii., 314.

— Peter, i., 20; iii., 314.

Vyesset, Merly de, ii., 205.

Vyghen, Hubert, i., 280.

Vyggysen, John, iii., 425.

Vyke, John de, ii., 336.

Vyn, Vynne, Vynna, Daniel de, ii., 319.

— George, i., 223.

— Gregory, i., 227.

— Jehan de, i., 396.

Vynard, Everit, i., 264.

Vynce, Susan, ii., 234.

— Tobias, ii., 234.

Vyndrye, Antony, i., 87.

Vyne, Dirrick, ii., 432.

— Lewis, ii., 396.

— Lucy, ii., 342, 432.

— Peter, i., 52.

— Richard, ii., 342.

Vyniers, John de, ii., 236.

Vynkyn. See Wynkyn.

Vynter, John, ii., 327.

Vynture, Fraunceis, iii., 343.

Vysanger, James, i., 344.

Vysby, Widow, iii., 401.

Vyvald, Antoni, iii., 300. →

Vyvers, Catherine, ii., 383.

WACHENDORFF, Wachendorffe, Constantine,
 ii., 465; iii., 8, 67 (3).

— Janneken, ii., 465.

Wachter, Wachtere, Hans de, ii., 389.

— Janneken, ii., 464.

— Jean de, iii., 109 (2).

— John de, ii., 214, 384, 402, 464.

— Lieuen de, i., 376.

Wadamant, Waddamont, Wademont, Wad-
 damon, Catherine, iii., 103.

— Lauraunce, iii., 103.

— Peter, iii., 103, 156, 249, 287.

— —, jr., iii., 103.

Waelwyns, Cathlyne, i., 368.

Waer, Mr., iii., 336, 1568 with

Wafer, Wayfer, Waverr, Weffer, John,
 (Johan) de, i., 102; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2),
 334.

Waffe, William, iii., 84.

Wafferer, Arden, iii., 442.

Wage, Wager, Wagere, Waghe, Joyst, ii., 332.

— Livinus de, ii., 379.

— Marinus de, ii., 411.

— Peter de, i., 349; iii., 149, 164, 171.

— Tannyken de, ii., 464.

— Wisula, iii., 376.

— William de, ii., 382.

Wageman, Wagenman, Wagerman, John,
 ii., 318, 387; iii., 163, 174.

— Nicholas, ii., 437.

Wagerganke, Wagergant, Godfrey, i., 475;
 ii., 85.

Wages, Wakis, John, i., 131.

— Thomas de, iii., 43.

Waggehever, Waggehever, Andrese, iii., 12.

— William, iii., 12.

Wagoner, Waganer, Wagenaer, Wagenaers,
 Wagener, Waginare, Waggener, Wag-
 goner, Wageneere, Wagnier, Wagner,
 Waggyner, Wegenaer, Wagenare,
 Annis, ii., 368.

— Arnold de, ii., 471.

— Janneken, ii., 468.

— John, iii., 255, 264.

— Josse, Joos, Joyce, ii., 287, 313, 378,
 413, 423, 473.

— Magdalen, ii., 473.

— Widow, ii., 448, 458.

— William, Willem de, i., 372, 375, 445;
 ii., 177, 368, 411; iii., 86, 88, 134, 357.

John Wydes
 cutter from
 France. Den'd
 1544 (Page: 248)

Peter Wydy.
 den'd 1544
 Page: 248

John Waddys - 12
 years old - 1544
 for his years, 1544
 Page: 250

Remo in den wyde
 heb niet the malle as
 Edw. Wager who had his
 age in 1603. See Summary
 wills - p. 174

See Summary Wills
 1544

John Wynter, Wynnman
 in malle Belhamo
 den'd 1544
 Page: 249

VIVALDI, ANTONIO

-He seems to have been enormously rich because a valuation on his goods in 1522 when he was living in St Gabriel Fanchurch credits him with having goods worth M^rM' li & proposed to tax him M' li

RETURN OF ALIENS III 300

-He seems to have owned property in Seething Lane for in March 1577 Elizabeth Bruschetto (Anthony's wife) paid 20 pounds of pepper for a messuage there "late in the tenure of Anthony Vivald"

Jones BRISKET in Sisson's LODGE 271 N
citing LONDON INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM
II, 218

-A person with funds of such magnitude probably figures in the State Papers

- Early Chanc. Proceedings 7 p. 315 (Bale or File 914 #31) 1533-1538 shows him suing as merch. of Genoa by Henry Salvage his procurator. Mayor, alderm. & sheriff & d. ab. action of John Norrey,irman for insurance of his ship Nich. of Normandy, lost thru attacking Flemish ship "Wurthyn & Kynge's shrewe" (Question)
- Early Chan. Proc. VII, 362 (File 934 #69-90) 1533-8 Edward & daughter of York (pl.) vs Sheriff of London. Action by Anthony Vivaldo merch^t of Genoa for payment of J^r "Kynges Remy" on behalf of Rich. Inesham & concerning a Bill of Exchange for payments for bulls & a pall for complainants in vestiture
- Early Chan. Proc. V (329/31) Sued by Antony Bonvixi for refusing to acknowledge "Crown of the sun" at then proclaimed value in payment of foreign bills of exchange given in Antwerp by Martin & David Bonvixi (1515-1518)
- Ibid. (452/19) Sued as "merch^t of Genoa" Robert Chayne & Mary ux (ex. de late the wife of John Ducte cit & merch^t of London. Debt of the said John cp'ded for under preference of poverty (1515-18)
- Ibid. (457/19) Sued as "merch^t of Genoa as administrator of Ruchyn de X-merch^t of Genoa. Defor John Roodes as Marq. ux (ex. & late the wife of the Raymond of d. cit & Grocer) 1515-8
- Ibid. (474/20) Eli2. & Marq. Braymond, d. & heirs of Margaret d. of John Burton sued him. Detention of deeds relating to messu in Silhouette & in the par^{is} of St Brides & St Peter-le-Poer (1518-29) Early Ch. Proc. V-248

Page 249
 2 Wm. Son of Thomas Walker.
 officer of v Coy of Merchant
 Adventurers of England, resi-
 dent in Antwerp. + Anne d. b
 Bonanda Talbot, of Bridges
 in Flanders.
 Dan'd 1576-6

INDEX.

375

- Wagraunt, Godfrey, iii., 395.
 Wagylde, Tyse (Tysius), i., 149.
 Waidy, Jane, iii., 114.
 Wailly, Pasquier, i., 397.
 Waitey, Giles, i., 313.
 Wake, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Jane, ii., 280.
 Wakelym, Wakey, Wakle, Wakley, Francis,
 i., 111, 219, 366, 367.
 Wakemer, John, ii., 147.
 Wakemill, Barbary, ii., 464.
 — Hans, ii., 464.
 Waker. See Walker.
 Wakerman, John, ii., 339.
 Walary, James, iii., 422.
 — Margaret, iii., 422.
 Walbancke, Katherine, ii., 193.
 Walbergh, Clara, iii., 177.
 Walbrook, Waelbrouck, James, ii., 465.
 Walchatt, Walchett, William, i., 318, 367.
 Walche, Walsche, Walske, Catherine, ii.,
 382.
 — Henry de, Henryck de, ii., 324, 382,
 467; iii., 412.
 — Lawrence de, ii., 382.
 Walcomborough, Richard van, i., 333.
 Wale, Waell, Waley, Cathelyne, ii., 465.
 — Gyles, iii., 434.
 — James de, ii., 411.
 — Jenakyn de, i., 335.
 — John de, i., 169; ii., 182.
 — Mathew de, ii., 471.
 — Nicholas de, i., 335.
 — Peter, Pieter de, i., 375.
 Walen, John, i., 149.
 Walgrave, James, Jacques, i., 462; ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
 Walkeden, Walkaden, Walkedyne, Jeoffreye,
 iii., 391.
 — Mr., i., 317; iii., 333.
 Walkenell, Walkeneller, John, ii., 271, 337.
 — Marie, ii., 271.
 Walker, Walkar, Waker, Aldren, i., 412.
 — Alexander, i., 59, 89, 160.
 — Andrew, i., 57.
 — Barbarie, iii., 52.
 — Christian, i., 257.
 — Cornelis, i., 257.
 — George, ii., 319.
 — Gilbert, iii., 339.
 — Hans, ii., 147.
 — Henry Henrie, i., 320; ii., 2.
 — John, i., 257; iii., 352.
 — Mary, i., 341.

(1) of parish of St. Andrews, of
 Birm. & county of "Athay" in
 Scotland. D.M. 1541
 (Page: 249)
 (2) of parish of St. Andrews
 within Diocese in city
 of E. From Scotland
 D.M. 1560 (Page: 249)

From Scotland
 D.M. 1565 (Page: 249)

- Walker, Walkar, Waker, Richard, iii., 221.
 — Robert, i., 350.
 — Thomas, i., 59, 89, 167, 299, 341.
 — William, i., 252, 257.
 Walkile, Katherine, ii., 34.
 Wall, Walle, Alys, i., 334; iii., 427.
 — Giles, Gyles, i., 327, 440; ii., 51, 230,
 284. S. v. 60m. of Emp. D.M. 1562 (Page: 249)
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 415; iii., 69 (2).
 — Jaques de, iii., 186.
 — John de, iii., 41, 353.
 — Katherine, i., 440; ii., 51.
 — Mary, ii., 147.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 — Powell, iii., 427.
 — Widow, ii., 244.
 — William, Guyllan de, ii., 401.
 Wallen, Cornelius, ii., 13.
 — Peter de, iii., 366.
 Wallens, Margaret, ii., 388.
 Wallenvens, Nelleken, ii., 277.
 Waller, Godfrey, ii., 177.
 — Mary, ii., 177.
 — Ralf, iii., 443.
 Wallet, Peter, i., 276.
 Walley, Wallye, Bettrys, Beatrice, ii., 6; iii.,
 340.
 — Andros, ii., 42.
 — John, iii., 344.
 — Martyn, ii., 150.
 — William, ii., 182.
 Wallflaut, Anthony, iii., 408.
 Wallinges, Anthony, ii., 74.
 — Hester, ii., 74.
 — Katherine, ii., 74.
 Wallinsen, Adrian, iii., 17.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 17.
 Wallis, Walles, Wallys, Wallewys, Alls, iii.,
 379.
 — Gyles, ii., 334.
 — Jeronimus, ii., 470.
 — Katherine, ii., 132.
 — Peter, iii., 81, 111.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 — Thomas, i., 167.
 — William, i., 255. See also Wall.
 Wallner, Thomas de, iii., 50.
 Walloone, Peter, iii., 227.
 Wallop, Walloppe, Sir John, ii., 13.
 Walltishe, Henry (Henricus), ii., 397.
 Wallyn, Adrian, ii., 417.
 — Ellen, ii., 417.
 Walmesen, John, i., 98.
 Walpery, Abraham, iii., 213.

Widom. of Emp. D.M. 1551. Came over
 w. Kalerandus. P.M.
 anno + settled in
 Shaltonburg. Page: 78

Walrave, Wallrave, Walraven, Walrauen,
Wolraven, Abraham, iii., 143, 158,
169, 209.
— Peter, iii., 291.
Walrong, Thomas, iii., 303.
Walschart, Walschaert, Jeane, ii., 382.
— Joanneken, iii., 269.
— John, ii., 382.
— Nicholas, iii., 167.
Walscott, Walshott, Walskot, Walskott,
Walskeret, Walskotte, Cornelis, iii.,
337.
— Ellen, i., 407.
— Hans, Hance, ii., 256, 278.
— Helen, ii., 29.
— Jasper, ii., 256, 278.
— John, ii., 162.
— Mary, i., 407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
— Susan, i., 407.
— William, Guillam, i., 385, 407; ii., 29,
iii., 337.
— —, jr., i., 406.
Walsche, see Walche.
Walsheman, John, i., 113.
Walshir, John, i., 69.
Walsingham, Garrett, ii., 477.
Walskeere, Walsteer, Nicholas, iii., 211, 250,
287.
Walt, John, ii., 257.
Walter, Wolter, Wouter, (Andryan) i., 304.
— Anthony, i., 169.
— Anthonyne, i., 183.
— Arnold, iii., 368.
— Christian, i., 415.
— Christine, i., 285.
— Clement, i., 373; iii., 371.
— Ellen, i., 415.
— Hans, i., 169.
— James, i., 12; ii., 128, 146.
— John, (Johannes), i., 84, 252; ii., 270,
396; iii., 4, 39, 123, 328.
— Leon (Leoneris), ii., 397.
— Margaret, ii., 128.
— Mr., i., 285.
— Oliver, i., 34, 125, 238.
— Peter, ii., 422 (2).
— Robert, i., 181, 351.
— Thomas, i., 96.
— —, i., 132.
Walterber, Roger, ii., 441.
Walterman, Garret, iii., 364.
Walterott, Laurence, i., 311.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wouters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,

Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Aledt,
i., 368.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wouters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,
Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Arnold,
iii., 309.
— Clemens, i., 368.
— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
— Garratt, Garrett, iii., 21, 49, 94.
— Gerard, ii., 468.
— Godfrey, iii., 2.
— Hans, Hance, Haunce, i., 367; ii., 85,
190, 213, 232 (2), 239, 336, 341, 389,
414, 428, 440, 442, 464; iii., 68 (4),
109 (2), 395, 434, 442.
— Harman, i., 218.
— John de, Jan., i., 206, 297; ii., 214, 382
(2), 402, 428, 440; iii., 219.
— Janneken, i., 285.
— Lukyn, ii., 23.
— Margriete, i., 286; ii., 381.
— Martyn, ii., 232.
— Mathias, ii., 23.
— Michiel, i., 371, 374.
— Nicholas, iii., 261.
— Pieter, ii., 203.
— Raphael, ii., 28.
— Reneyer, iii., 33.
— Roger, i., 469.
— Wolf, i., 284.
— Widow, iii., 226.
— —, ii., 325.
Walton, Walten, Wauton, Garret, ii., 164.
— James, i., 103.
— John, ii., 169, 301; iii., 59, 266.
— Raph, iii., 401.
Walterson, Claysse, i., 12.
— Harman, i., 155.
— Henry, i., 61.
— Lambert, ii., 145.
— Paul (Polle), iii., 304.
Waltnell, Waltnelle, Waltenell, Henry, i.,
459; ii., 153.
— John, ii., 308; iii., 49. See also Walk-
enell.
Waltrop, Waltrope, Barnes, i., 103.
— Thomas, ii., 247.
Walts, Waltes, Gabriel, ii., 9.
Walwanganborough, William, iii., 397.
Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn, Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen Adrian, ii., 410;
iii., 41, 100.
— Catheryn, iii., 415.
— Elizabeth, iii., 41, 100.

Dom of Emp Andri 1562
Page: 249

Dom 1550 (Page: 250)

denid 29 Oct. 1550
(Page: 249)

- Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen, Fraunces, Fran-
choys, Francoys, i., 280; iii., 148, 163,
288.
— Joris, iii., 171.
Wames, John, i., 32.
Wan, Rose de, ii., 265.
Wanbrough, see Vanbrugh.
Wanchel, Nicholas, i., 288.
Wancense, Derick, i., 309.
— Ralfe, i., 309.
Wancot, Jasper, iii., 183.
Wand, John, i., 325.
Wanderettes, Leven, ii., 140.
Wanderlyppe, Wanderlyng, William, i., 24, 34.
Wanderslewes, Wandeslewes, Francis, i., 24,
68.
Wandeshought, John, i., 25.
Wandrevale, Gerard, i., 292.
Wanensys, John, i., 23.
Wange, Henry, i., 139.
Wangrosyn, Nicholas, i., 122.
Wanklyn, Katherina, ii., 396.
— William (Willelmi), ii., 396.
Wankyn, Nicholas, i., 140.
Wanlas, Christofer, i., 160.
Wanner, —, wife, i., 262.
Wannet, Peter, i., 172.
Wanos, William, i., 141.
Wansell, Laurence, iii., 302.
Wansington, Garrard, i., 180.
Wansomeret, Henry, i., 236.
Wansoulde, Hercules, ii., 190.
Want, John, iii., 377.
Wanty, Adryan, iii., 387.
— Bengebin, iii., 387.
— Lewes, iii., 387.
Wanver, Marten, i., 237.
Wanyon, John, ii., 337.
— Widow, iii., 69 (2).
Warchen, Warshin, John de, iii., 88, 243.
— —, jun, iii., 243.
Ward, Warde, Wardes, Agnes, ii., 220.
— Derick, Derik, Derick, Dyrcke, i., 242,
263, 470; ii., 103; iii., 327.
— Elizabeth, ii., 103, 256.
Warde, Hester, iii., 339.
— John, i., 394.
— Marcelious, i., 98.
— Maryon, iii., 339.
— Nicholas, ii., 96.
— Robert, ii., 459.
— Walter, i., 322.
— William (Willelmus), ii., 220.
Wardkyn, Pewsfewe, i., 240.
Wardner, John, iii., 122.
Wardon, Warden, John, i., 29, 39.
Ware, Cornelius de, i., 311; iii., 329.
Warenden, Vuarenden, Lawrence, i., 349.
Wares, Warys, James, i., 28.
— Nicholas, i., 449.
Waring, Peter, i., 181.
Warke, Hans, Haunce le, iii., 39, 45, 78.
Warkes, Francis, ii., 147.
Warmanson, Warmston, Symon, iii., 317,
319. See also Warrenson.
Warmers, Warmars, Walter, i., 200, 215.
Warne, Katheryne, iii., 350.
Warneck, Warneke, Warnex, Warnick,
Warnyck, Gorysh, ii., 49.
— Elizabeth, i., 270, 369.
— James, i., 114.
— Widow, iii., 372.
Warner, Anne, ii., 386.
— Barthilmewe, i., 243.
— Dirick, i., 254.
— Edward, iii., 383.
— Gilbert, i., 254.
— Giles, ii., 197.
— Harman, iii., 414.
— Jacob, i., 64.
— Jane, i., 459.
— John (Johannes), i., 255; ii., 222.
— Mark, iii., 335.
— Peter, ii., 293.
— Robert, iii., 256, 265, 276.
— Rose, ii., 197.
— Thomas, ii., 394.
— Walter, i., 254, 459; ii., 151, 358.
Warnes, Lamberd, i., 140.
Warney, James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
— Nicholas, ii., 45.
Warnole, Walter, iii., 419.
Warrant, John, ii., 132; iii., 378.
Warregaren, Philip, ii., 473.
Warren, Warrens, Cornelis, i., 254.
— Henrik, i., 254.
— John, ii., 257.
— Joice, i., 254.
— Warren, Thomas, i., 200.
— Widow, iii., 75.
— William, i., 253, 254; ii., 290.
Warrenson, Warranson, Symond, Symon, i.,
156, 200, 214, 248. See also Warmanson.
Warrowe, Peter, ii., 417.
Warrs, Eryett, ii., 45.
Warshe, John, ii., 419.
— — Tonette, ii., 419.

Wart, Warte, Cornelis, iii., 357.

— Henry de, i., 328.

Warwycke, Elizabeth, iii., 327.

Waryer, Harmon, ii., 374.

Waryn, Robert, iii., 376.

Waryner, —, i., 266.

Wascowe, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).

— Mary, iii., 65 (2).

Washington, Elizabeth, i., 311.

— James, i., 311.

— Laurence, i., 311.

— Margaret, i., 311.

— Marie, ii., 131.

— Susan, i., 311.

— Thomas, i., 311; ii., 131.

Washman, Hance, iii., 219.

Waspeticun, —, iii., 351.

Wassel, Wassell, Wassyll, Derricke, iii., 249.

— Eavell, i., 110.

— Frances, Francis, ii., 121, 357, 429.

— Garratt, i., 82.

— John, i., 38; ii., 438.

— Peter, iii., 351.

— Thomas, i., 24.

— Wassell, iii., 278.

Wasser, John, iii., 35.

Wastell, Francis, i., 335.

— John, i., 173; iii., 359.

— (Joyes) Jocosus, i., 150, 195.

Waster, John de, iii., 18, 57 (3), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.

Wastetrett, Tony, i., 6.

Wastfalincq, Wastfalling, Harman, iii., 305.

See also Westfeling.

— John, i., 99.

Wasthoff, Anthony, iii., 217.

Watch, Adrian de, ii., 228.

Watcome, Elizabeth, i., 335.

Wate, Elizabeth, iii., 321.

Wategrove, William, i., 165.

Watelman, John, iii., 399.

Water, Alice, iii., 75.

— Garrett, i., 350.

— Henricke, ii., 399.

— John, i., 48, 66, 131.

— Leonard, i., 191, 200, 215, 222.

— Margaret, i., 265.

— Michael, iii., 354.

— Oliver, i., 114, 143, 225, 262, 344; ii., 107.

Waterblee, Watble, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.

— John, iii., 11.

— Mary, iii., 11.

Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos, Jehan, i., 396.

Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos,

(John), iii., 351.

— Mary, iii., 150.

— Peron, iii., 351.

Waterman, Watermans, Johnson, i., 246.

— Michiel, i., 371.

Waternyell, John, ii., 234.

Waterschot, Waterskott, Watersott, Waterscolte (John), i., 98, 165, 311; ii., 215, 236, 402; iii., 377.

Waters, Adrian, ii., 178, 293; iii., 306.

— Anna, ii., 293.

— Arnold, i., 4.

— Cartryve, ii., 129.

— Father, ii., 289.

— Garrett, ii., 69, 219, 305.

— Gertrude, ii., 146.

— Giskyn, ii., 344.

— Godfrey, iii., 37, 75.

— Henry, ii., 343.

— John de, iii., 216, 410.

— Katherine, ii., 305.

— Michael, Mihill, ii., 129, 146; iii., 421.

— Mr., iii., 421.

— Oliver, ii., 313, 373.

— Roger, iii., 333, 334.

— Simon, Symonde, ii., 359; iii., 398.

Waterson, Watterson, James, ii., 253, 394.

— John, i., 228.

— Lambert, i., 50; iii., 407.

— Walter, iii., 341.

Watger, Joyse, ii., 70.

Wathter, John de, ii., 336.

Wathye, Peter, i., 128.

Watines, Wattyne, Wattine, Esawe de, iii., 216.

— Garrett, ii., 225.

— John de, iii., 224.

— Judith, iii., 225.

— Katherine, ii., 225.

— Madlyne de, iii., 224.

— Nicolas, iii., 225.

Watkey, Charles, ii., 305.

— Elizabeth, ii., 305.

Watkins, Watkyns, Esias, Esayes, iii., 271, 272 (2) 291.

Watman, Dericke, ii., 135.

Watnall, John, ii., 437.

Watsey, Robert, i., 407.

Watson, i., 299; iii., 137, 333.

— Ambrose, i., 317.

— Hubbard, i., 359 (2).

— John, i., 15, 119, 230, 244; iii., 338.

— Margaret, ii., 433.

from volumn K Sp. Den'd
1571 (Page: 250)

goldsmith, - 5 Flanders
under valued of - Emp.
Den'd 1535 (Page: 250)

from - dom K of
Sp. Den'd 1576
Page: 250

Page (250) has (J) John
1562 - dom. Archb. of
Liege (2) John who
was "fate" of Great
"Gammouth" in 1576/7
w. a wife named Gen-
luide and a S. Hall
who m'd Francis Ben
of St Gammouth, & he
been 6 abroad in v. l.
of Queen Mary 1570

= ? Joyce Wastell,
Anno Page - v. dom
of - Emperson, Den'd
1538 w. - previous
that he may not
died in - Towns
of - Warwick & Calais
(Page: 120)

born in London under
Emp's dominion. Lived
41; has 25 years Eng.
wife & 2 children. 5000-
marks. Den'd 1544
(Page: 250)

Jethu-wallen, + Master of
Company in 1394 the
was King Henr 16. 63 + was
RD Mayor 1606-7. this
entry "has to do w. a
silk-weaver who was
"sewau" do this Eng lob
Clothmaker.

INDEX.

379

Watson, Nicholas, i., 119.
— Robert, ii., 97; iii., 316.
— Thomas, ii., 220, 433.
Watt, Daniel, ii., 434.
— James, i., 51.
Wattalle, John, iii., 89.
Watter, Counte, iii., 327.
Wattew, Wattewo, John, i., 305, 353, 367.
Watton, Watten, John, iii., 59 (2), 97, 276.
— Nicholas de, iii., 257.
Wattons, Lawrence, ii., 7.
Watts, Wattes (John) iii., 340.
— Richard, ii., 10.
— Thomas, i., 167.
Waughe, William, iii., 62 (3).
Waul, Godfrey, iii., 367.
— Richard, iii., 367. See also Wall.
Wauton. See Walton, John.
Waverlond, Leonard, iii., 309.
Waverr. See Wafer.
Waversyn, Waversyne, Waverzaum, Waver-
sam, Marten, Martin, Martyn, i., 305,
330, 332, 444; ii., 72, 214. ^{1587 (As Spenser)}
— Mawdelyn, i., 444; ii., 72.
Way, Waie, Wayne, Giles de, iii., 9, 68.
— Hugon, ii., 194.
— Jeneker de, i., 426.
— Joane, ii., 194.
— John de, i., 426; ii., 194, 315.
— Morrins de, ii., 321.
— Samuel de, ii., 264.
Waybourne, Edward, iii., 225.
Waybrand, iii., 255.
Wayer, Richard, i., 67.
Wayes, Waies, Ellen, Ellyn, i., 345, 349.
— Henry, i., 17, 170, 261.
— Widow, iii., 369. See also Plays.
Wayfer. See Wafer.
Wayguleike, John, i., 187.
Wayland, Waylande, John, ii., 319; iii., 19,
47, 92.
Waylewke, Garrett, i., 187.
Wayman, Wayeman, Derycke, i., 117, 144.
— Widow, iii., 70 (2).
Waymothe, Waymoysse, John, i., 239, 404.
Wayne, Daniel de, iii., 46.
— Henrick, iii., 22, 49.
— John de, i., 48.
— Katherine, iii., 46.
— Widow de, iii., 247.
Waynon, Waynyon, John, ii., 341.
— Martyn, ii., 319.
Waynsbett, Jesper, iii., 77.
Wayroms, William, ii., 312.

Wayte, Wayter, Waytes, Adrian, i., 333.
— Agnes, ii., 194.
— Anthony, iii., 310, 315.
— Edmond, i., 78.
— Widow, ii., 64; iii., 359.
Weamer, Weener, Henry, iii., 331.
— Jacob, iii., 277.
Wean, Weane, Henry, Henrick, iii., 202,
248.
Weardes, Ingle, iii., 291.
Wearie, Wearye, Weerie, Werie, Werrey,
Wery, Werye, Agnes, ii., 475; iii., 72,
(2), 105 (2).
— Ann, iii., 30.
— Godfrey, i., 258.
— Jane, iii., 35, 82, 111.
— John, ii., 80, 306, 475; iii., 30, 35, 72
(2), 82, 105 (2); iii., 389.
— Moses, ii., 80.
Wearier, John, i., 479.
Wearth, Cornelys, ii., 113.
Weaver, Weever, Wever, Agnes, iii., 407.
— Cornellis, i., 72.
— Garret, iii., 80.
— Giles (Egidius), i., 138.
— John, ii., 239; ii., 353.
— Lame, i., 79.
— Laurence, i., 139.
— Mary, i., 58.
— Paskeir, Passcher, ii., 329, 388.
— Peter, i., 78; iii., 407.
Webb, Alderman, ii., 216.
— Anthony, iii., 382.
— Walter, ii., 307.
— William, ii., 296.
Webberton, Edward, iii., 427.
Webbredson, Clase, iii., 426.
Weblinge, Weblin, Webbing, Webbling,
Weblinck, Webben, Weblyn, Wellyn,
Gerard, ii., 465.
— Wassal Wessell, Wissel, Vassale, Vas-
sell, Wassayle, Wastelin, i., 347, 468;
ii., 98, 101, 214, 291, 333, 341, 402,
414, 428; iii., 9, 67, 117, 118, 366,
441.
— Nicholas, i., 343, 347; iii., 9, 63 (3) 99,
126, 239 (2).
Webly, John, i., 250.
Weboo. See Wibo.
Weaure, Katheryne, iii., 332.
Weccle, John, ii., 407.
Weckeler, Henry, ii., 258.
Wedieu, Henry, i., 395.
Wedyll, John, i., 116.

Sir Peter Weaver, priest, b at
Caustham in Normandy about
14 years + died 1540 (Page 251)

Wessel Webbelinge
— dom of + Dof Cleves
Died 1568 (Page 251)

(*) Nicholas Webbinge
— dom of + B of
Munster Died 1562
(Page 251); + (x) W-
Weblin — dom of +
Dof Cleves Died
1580 (Page 251)

- Wee, Wez, John, Jan de, ii., 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 385, 411. *died 1592 (93 Revell)*
 — Peter, iii., 397.
 Weecksteen, Weeksteen, Weeghstien, Carel, i., 279.
 — Gelius, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 Weedon, Katheryne, iii., 122.
 Weeke, Weekes, Weke, John, iii., 135; iii., 80.
 — Mary, iii., 42.
 Weelss, Jacques, i., 374.
 Weemare, Michiel, i., 282.
 Weenes, Gyles, iii., 5.
 Weffer. See Wafer.
 Wegganse, Annes, i., 445.
 — Anthony, i., 445.
 — Elizabeth, i., 445.
 Weichman, Jan, i., 370.
 Weight, Weighter, Weght, Adrian de, ii., 352.
 — Johane, i., 433.
 — Margaret, iii., 266.
 Weightens, Tobias, iii., 69 (2).
 Weinam, Derrick, ii., 142.
 Weirdt, Henrick de, i., 369.
 Wekehowse, John, iii., 78.
 Wekeman, Poll, i., 38.
 Welbancke, John, ii., 6.
 Welbeck, Jane, ii., 181.
 Welbegan, Welbyan, Leonard, iii., 56, 102.
 Welche, Welshe, Annis, ii., 87.
 — Harry, ii., 87.
 — Hugh, i., 182.
 — Patrick, iii., 389.
 Welder, Denys, ii., 134.
 — Hance, iii., 219.
 — John, i., 422; iii., 398.
 Weldon, Anthony, i., 383.
 — Philip, i., 42.
 Weldroyse, —, i., 63.
 Weldyn, Francis (Franciscus), i., 196.
 Welgiluan, Flanders, iii., 186.
 Welkins, James, iii., 32.
 Well, Henrie, iii., 122.
 — Katheryne, iii., 122.
 Wellam, Abraham, iii., 379.
 — David, iii., 379.
 — Henry, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 379.
 Wellande, Welan, Francis, i., 155; ii., 1.
 Wellar, Garrett, i., 121, 264.
 Welleck, Soull, i., 470.
 Wellemote, Amon, iii., 12.
 — Bennet, iii., 12.
 Wellen, Wellence, Wellens, Wellyns, Abram, i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — Pauline, i., 272; ii., 152.
 — Peter, i., 463; ii., 114.
 Weller, Welle, Dennys, Denys, ii., 317; iii., 398.
 — Hances, iii., 254, 266, 274.
 Welles, Wellez, Anthony de, ii., 319 (2).
 — Henry, i., 25, 337 (2); iii., 382.
 — Mr., i., 302.
 — Perina, i., 403.
 — Peter, i., 461.
 Wells, George, iii., 254, 275.
 — William, iii., 229.
 Wellyns, Widow, i., 461.
 — William, Willem (Willelmus), i., 154, 156, 197, 217, 272.
 Wellys, Derik, i., 196.
 — Francis, i., 182.
 — Pauline, iii., 419.
 Welraste, John, iii., 418.
 — Margaret, iii., 418.
 Welrawne, Dominic, ii., 14.
 — Isabia, ii., 14.
 Welsh. See Welche.
 Welstart, William, i., 310.
 Welt, Symond de, iii., 301.
 Welter, Welten, Peter, i., 185; iii., 428.
 — Willem, i., 272, 284, 386.
 — Zacharys, i., 104.
 Welton, George, ii., 243.
 Weman. See Weyman.
 Wemas, Wemes, Weemas, Wamus, Henry, iii., 375.
 — John, i., 469.
 — Peter, iii., 228.
 Wen, Peter, i., 226.
 Wenan, Dyrkyke, iii., 427.
 — Edee, iii., 407.
 — Hester, iii., 427.
 — John, iii., 427.
 — Judith, iii., 427.
 Wenard, Edward, ii., 361.
 Wenbroke, John, i., 220.
 Wenche, Wentch, Mary, ii., 352.
 — Walter, ii., 329.
 Wendall, Ollyver, iii., 138.
 Wendbarwick, Steven, i., 45.
 Wender, Henry, i., 179.
 Wendo, Martin, ii., 303.
 — Mary, ii., 303.
 Wendon, John, i., 33.
 Wenen, Jane, ii., 200.

- Wenen, John, ii., 200.
 — Marie, ii., 200.
 — Martin, ii., 200.
 Wenkyn, Lenarde, i., 228.
 Wennington, Widow, iii., 76.
 Wenrete, John, i., 31.
 Wensett, Annes, i., 348.
 Wenson, Wense, Wensent, Garrett, Gerat, i.,
 218; ii., 49, 185.
 — Peter, i., 259.
 Went, Wente, Cowne, iii., 429.
 — Harry (Henry) (Henricus), i., 148, 192,
 251, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 321, 429.
 — John, iii., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 144, 347; iii.,
 429.
 — Lawrence, ii., 410.
 Weppe, Paule, i., 259.
 Wepynstekker, John, i., 238.
 Werche, Cornelys, i., 463.
 Werchin, Bonaventure de, i., 394.
 Werdenbourg, Pierre de, i., 397.
 Werell, Charles, i., 13.
 Werie, Wery. See Wearie.
 Werme, Matheus de, i., 282.
 Weron, Lambert, iii., 309.
 Werowe, Peter, i., 103.
 Werregaren, Joys, ii., 381.
 Wers, Jan, i., 206.
 Wert, Derik, i., 50.
 Wertes, Verties, Elizabeth, ii., 133, 188.
 — Mary, ii., 133, 188.
 — John, i., 243.
 Wervaets, Wervaerds, Richard, Ridtsaert, i.,
 277, 283.
 Wes, Wese, Henry, i., 51.
 — Jehan de, i., 398.
 Wesan, Weson, Christian, ii., 219, 366.
 — Christofer, ii., 306.
 Weshange, Henry, i., 55.
 Weshowe, Anthony, iii., 90.
 Weskott, William, i., 113.
 Weskyn, Henry, i., 22.
 Wessell, Wessels, Abraham, iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Antony, i., 44, 177, 178.
 — Derick, Derick, Dirick, iii., 142, 156,
 175, 203.
 — John, Jan (Johannes), ii., 361, 413, 432,
 iii., 147, 161, 173, dem. Def. Class. Dem'd 1571 (251)
 — Josias, iii., 142, 156, 180, 270, 295.
 — Judith, iii., 176.
 — Neelken, iii., 180.
 — (Wessel) iii., 141, 155, 176.
 Wesselson, Wessell, ii., 152.
- Grand Wesselyng
 goldsmith, & born
 of Emp. Jtas Engl
 wife Jere 11 years
 + dem'd in 1544
 (Page:251)*
- dem'd 29 Oct. 1580
 (Page:251)*
- J. Westchaseall? from
 dem. D of Cleves & dem'd
 1574 (Page:251)*
- Wessely, Wessalyng, John, ii., 337; iii., 300.
 Wessen, Wesson, John, iii., 397.
 — Mighell, iii., 131.
 West, Woest, Albert, i., 210, 278.
 — Dennys, ii., 475.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 477; iii., 25, 60 (2), 96, 108,
 (2), 117, 120.
 — Gheertruut, i., 210.
 — Harmon, i., 35, 115, 118, 122, 124, 142,
 225, 229, 240.
 — Herman, i., 202, 204, 206, 207, 212, 214.
 — Henry, i., 3, 66.
 — Isabell, iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 162, 467; iii., 53, 256, 258, 259,
 — Katherine, ii., 162 (2).
 — Mathew, i., 133.
 — Richard, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2), 117,
 120.
 — Thomas, iii., 428.
 Westbury, Peter, iii., 206.
 Westdawsen, John, ii., 291.
 Westegore, Deryk, i., 243.
 Westell, Joyse, iii., 401.
 Westfeling, Westephelynge, Westfalyng,
 John, i., 25, 49.
 — Laurence, i., 37. See also Wastfalinck.
 Westhof, Woesthof, Anthoni, iii., 145, 159.
 Westhouse, John, iii., 211.
 Westinck, Michael, ii., 311.
 Westley, —, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 320.
 Westlick, Henry, iii., 368.
 Westoff, John, i., 216.
 Weston, Christofer, iii., 86, 287.
 — Gyles, i., 256.
 — Henryk, i., 179.
 — Hughe, iii., 333.
 — Jane, iii., 60 (3).
 — John, iii., 60 (4).
 — Josias, iii., 60.
 — Michael, ii., 190, 248.
 — Roger, i., 50, 68.
 — , i., 355.
 Westrame, Westrom, James, i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 104.
 Westrende, Katherine, ii., 90.
 Wesyll, William, i., 8.
 Weter, Hans, i., 407.
 Wethean, Owen, i., 21.
 Wether, Ricards, i., 7.
 Wetherall, Henry, iii., 183.
 — John, ii., 185; iii., 422.
 Wetherborne, Michael, i., 221.
 Wetherson, Clarken, i., 476.
- Wessallus Wessall
 27th March. From
 dem. Def. Class. Dem'd
 1571 (Page:251)*

John, Paul, Nicholas, Margaret Katherine and Anna, ch. of Nicholas Whiles, alderman & draper of d. occupying a flat of merchandises in Paris beyond reason, b. to wife Margaret d. of Rethen, daughter of Longwell m. wife of Brynnon Gernoth. D. 1553 (Page: 352)

Page (352) Five entries in John as follows:
(1) of St. Katherine & daughter, married, & daughter. D. 1535 (Cal. S.F. 41111, 8: 1158)
(2) of Fortington, in County of Dorset, 6. in Normandy. Here 18 years, r. 24. D. 1544
(3) d. 11 July 1544
(4) 6. in City of Cologne. Aged 40 years m'd to English wife. D. 1544
(5) Jan. 1544
(6) Jan. 1544

Wetherspone. See Witherspoon.
Wettwonghal. See Wifrongel.
Wetyne, Peter, Piero, ii., 327.
Wevel, VVewel, Hendrick, i., 280.
Weverfel, Jan, i., 207.
Weycolne, Peter, ii., 169.
Weyes, Lambert, i., 473.
Weyman, Weman, Deryck, i., 237, 450.
— Harmon, de, iii., 263.
— Peter, ii., 147.
Weynart, John, ii., 469.
Whardendorffe, John, iii., 199.
Wharf, John, i., 327.
Whaley, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
Wheatley, Asten, i., 237.
Wheeler, Wheler, Whyler, Androwe, i., 351.
— Crappys, i., 116.
— Garrett, i., 31, 113, 125, 224, 228, 242.
— Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
— Hugh, i., 323.
— Jacob, i., 355.
— John, i., 7; ii., 343; iii., 402.
— Lambert, i., 251.
— Owyser, i., 347.
— Peter, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291; iii., 365.
— Rafe, Raut, i., 228, 243.
Wholes, Giles, iii., 370.
Whelike, John, i., 353.
Whestinge, Michael, ii., 269.
Whetuntt, John, i., 153.
Whighte, Widow, i., 253. See also White.
Whightman, Widow, i., 473.
Whippell, John, ii., 220.
Whistell, John, i., 20.
White, Whyte, Whett, Whyet, Whytt, Whiet, Adrian, i., 79.
— Alice, i., 179.
— Anthony, iii., 376.
— Aplin, ii., 418.
— Austen, Austyn, i., 33, 144, 225; iii., 326.
— Bastyan, i., 219.
— Cutbert, iii., 401.
— Elyas, i., 186.
— Francis, iii., 385.
— Geoffrey, ii., 436.
— George, i., 233; iii., 325.
— Giles de, iii., 445.
— Godfrey, ii., 417.
— Henry, i., 349.
— Himon, iii., 337.
— Isabel, i., 470.
— James, i., 170, 314, 330, 439; ii., 51, 186, 230, 333, 414; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 354, 441.

White, Whyte, Whett, Whyet, Whytt, Whiet, John, i., 36, 74, 171, 354; ii., 292; iii., 334.
— Laurence, iii., 368.
— Leonard, i., 243; iii., 328.
— Levea, Levia, i., 354; iii., 334.
— Mathew, i., 321.
— Mr., i., 116.
— Michael, i., 267; ii., 180, 181.
— Nicholas, i., 172; ii., 181, 219, 355.
— Peter, iii., 256, 266, 276, 280.
— Phillip, i., 28.
— Richard, iii., 218.
— Thomas, i., 160.
Whitebourne, James, ii., 284.
Whitebread, Whitebreade, Whitbread, Whitbert, Whitbrede, Whitebert, Whytebreade, Wittebreade, Wittebroott, Whyttebrote, Wyttebrott, Anne, ii., 91; iii., 356. cf. Blanchepane
— Arnold, i., 444.
— Jane, ii., 244, 345.
— John, Johan, Johannes, ii., 7, 396; iii., 339.
— Katherine, ii., 91.
— Margaret, ii., 7, 433.
— Nicholas, ii., 169.
— Susan, ii., 91.
— Willian, Gillam, i., 331, 444; ii., 91, 168, 213, 214, 233, 234, 272, 337, 341, 345, 389, 402, 428, 440, 442; iii., 69 (3), 356.
Whitecoote, John, i., 84.
Whitehead, Whithed, Whythead, John, i., 425.
— Margaret, i., 425.
— Nicholas, i., 54.
Whiteman, Wheiteman, Whyteman, Albert, i., 3.
— James, iii., 337.
Whitpenny, Whitepenye, Harman, i., 131.
Whitesparte, Baltasar, i., 27.
Whithere, Nicholas, i., 236.
Whitherspon. See Witherspoon.
Whitley, James, i., 437.
— Jane, iii., 437.
Whitlock, Albert, Alban, i., 326; ii., 50; iii., 354.
Whitman, Wtman, ? Utman, Albert, iii., 144.
— Bonaventure, i., 49.
Whitmore, Mr., iii., 121.
Whittell, Whittyll, William, ii., 88.
Whittwell, Leonard, iii., 74. (cf. for R.W.'s will)
Whosons, John, iii., 387.

Quelin Wheate.
b. in Normandy.
Thirier of cappe
Here 21 yrs + more.
D. 1544 (Page: 252)

G. Whiles, son of
Emp. D. 1562;
and "Geoffrey Whiles
brother & son of
D of Clavon.
1571 (Page: 252)

D. 1544 (Page: 252)

(1) Peter, French. D. 1544
(2) D. 1544. Peter
(3) Peter, French. D. 1544
(4) Peter, 23 years. Has
Engl. wife + 4 children
(Page: 253)

G. Whiles, son of
Emp. D. 1562;
and "Geoffrey Whiles
brother & son of
D of Clavon.
1571 (Page: 252)

From born K. S. P.
D. 1571 (Page: 25)
(a) Catherine aged 30, Nov
has 16 years. Eng. w.
+ 3 children. D. 1544

(1) Peter Whittell, age
50. Has wife and
1 child. Here 20
years. D. 1544
(Page: 252)

(2) Peter of Munk, D.
aged 50 yrs. Has
wife + 2 children
D. 1544
(3) Peter
of Munk, D.
aged 50 yrs. Has
wife + 2 children
D. 1544
(Page: 252)

(1) D. 11 July 1544 (Page: 252)
Whitney Whytt, 15, in 1544
Here 40 years. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

"Donchuan" & son of
Emp. D. 1544
(Page: 252)

James Whyte, 6. in
Burgundy m. France.
Here 35 years. D. 1544
(Page: 252)

Donat Saurer +
about 1544
to this Whittell
the son
of Elizabeth
of Burgundy
m. France
D. 1544
(Page: 252)

- Whosons, Katherine, iii., 387.
— Nicholas, iii., 387.
Why, Cornelius de, i., 441.
Whyte. See White.
Whytton, George, ii., 222.
Whytsand, William, i., 153.
Wibo, Wiboe, Wibowe, Wiboes, Weboo,
Wybo, Wyboe, Anna, iii., 150.
— Catherine, ii., 467; iii., 151.
— George, i., 452; ii., 85. (1571) (1571)
— Hans, iii., 109 (2).
— Jacob, ii., 466.
— Joanneken, iii., 269.
— John, Jan, iii., 69 (2), 150, 165, 269.
— Joyce, iii., 69 (2).
— wife Mary, Marie, ii., 85, 383, 465.
— Peter, Pieter, ii., 212, 246, 339, 385, 403,
414, 471; iii., 69 (3), 70 (2), 126, 128,
129, 130, 131, 151, 165, 195.
— Widow, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260, 268.
Wicardes, Wickarde, Wicart, Garret, Gheart,
i., 399; iii., 348.
— Hans, ii., 273.
Wich, Margaret, iii., 19.
Wicke, Wyckes, Carel, i., 279.
— John, i., 308.
Wickers, Wikars, Wycker, Wyckars, Wyk-
kers, Wykers, Wikers, Agnes, ii., 142.
— Anne, iii., 431.
— Henry, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 312, 431.
— Janekin, Jankin, ii., 218, 287.
— Katherine, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
— William, i., 466; ii., 237; iii., 431.
Wickins, John, ii., 479.
Wicklif, Wikclif, Wykolyff, Henry, i., 20, 110.
Widall, Martin, i., 30.
Widder, Wieders, Widdey, Widdye, Wydder,
Wydier, Barbara (Berba), i., 431; ii.,
60.
— Harry, Henry, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 405.
— Jooris, i., 374.
— Mary, ii., 171.
— Rachell, i., 431.
Widdington, Arnold, iii., 314.
Wideman, Hans, ii., 336.
— Widowe, Wydow, Wyddow, Angell, iii.,
368.
— Jerome, i., 161.
— Nicholas, i., 306.
Widyer, Mary, ii., 366.
Wifelick, Henry, i., 313.
Wifile, Garrett, iii., 358.
— Josua, iii., 358.
Wigard, John, i., 323.
Wiggins, Wigans, Wygons, Wiegens, Wygan,
Wigkens, Wyggyns, Agnes, iii., 355.
— Anne, ii., 73, 380.
— Anthony, i., 386; ii., 73, 296, 322, 380;
iii., 355.
Wigard, Elizabeth, ii., 73; iii., 355.
— Ellen, iii., 355.
— John, iii., 309, 339.
— Widow, ii., 468.
Wighe, Elizabeth de, ii., 366.
Wight, Wighte, John, ii., 102.
— Thomas, i., 51. See also White.
Wignier, Joys, ii., 333.
Wigynon, John, iii., 344.
Wilbert, Peter, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 106
(2).
Wilbon, Giles, iii., 443.
Wilboort, Cornelis, ii., 363.
Wilbowe, Jacklyn ii., 484.
— Jerry, ii., 484.
Wilbrande, —, i., 362.
Wilcox, Wilkox, Wilcokes, Wylcockes, James,
i., 229.
— Mistress, iii., 380.
— William, i., 147.
Wilde, Wilder, Elizabeth de, i., 368.
— Henry, iii., 32.
— Philip, i., 81, 184. See also Wylde.
Wildo, John de (2), iii., 391.
Wildrick, Barne, iii., 260.
Wiles, Wyles, Peter, ii., 132.
Wilford, Wilforde, James, i., 437; ii., 47, 248,
268 (2), 317.
— Kathe ine, ii., 47, 268.
Wilhom, Leonard, ii., 278.
Wilhonsen, Gertrude ii., 128.
Wilk, Widow, ii., 444.
Wilkes, Wykes, Deryk, i., 155.
— John ii., 372, 473; iii., 33. *den 1570 (Page: 256)*
Wilkins, Willekens, Wylkyns, Villikins,
Anthony, Antonis, i., 202, 212; ii., 175,
213.
— Elizabeth, ii., 175.
— Hans, ii., 334.
— Mayken, i., 202, 212.
Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenon, Wylkin-
son, Wylkynson, Christian, ii., 274.
— Derick, i., 241.
— Edward, iii., 430.
— George, ii., 27, 222; iii., 348.
— John (Johannes), ii., 432 (2).
— Mary, iii., 53, 430.
— Roger, i., 330.
— Thomas, i., 157, 215.

Page (2, 3), note **John William**, as follows: (1) **Robert**, b. in France, d. 1544; (2) **Cook**, French, d. 1544; **John** **William** (3) **alias** Oxford, 84, Norman + here 60 yrs. Has w + child, is impotent blind, or poor he liveth only on charity. 7 people, d. 1544; (4) **William**, 40 yrs. lives w. **Geo. Truymann** of Truymann, Cornwall, here 14 yrs + d. 1544; (5) - Page 254, from - dom B. of **Wright** + d. 1562

INDEX.

Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenon, Wylkin-
son, Wylkynson, Warner, ii, 274.

Will, Gyles, iii, 77.

Willeborer, Marcus, ii, 467.

Willecom, Jacob, iii, 149, 164, 167.

— Judith, iii, 167.

Willen, Willens, Wyllens, George de, i, 395.

— Jacques de, i, 396.

— Jehan de, i, 396.

— Katherine, ii, 162.

— Thomas, i, 205.

Willer, Jonas, iii, 135.

Willett, Wyllett, Austen, i, 91.

Willers, —, iii, 329.

Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wil-
helme, Willeins, Wylliams, **Adam**, i, 177.

— Adrian, Awdrian, iii, 47, 92.

— Albert, ii, 361.

— Alice, Alicia, ii, 257, 344, 396.

— Alkyn, ii, 168.

— Ann, ii, 9; iii, 192.

— Antony, i, 229.

— Arnold, i, 4; ii, 151, 374.

— Audry, iii, 19.

— Balach, i, 284.

— Barbara, iii, 432.

— Barnard, ii, 77.

— Barthold, Bertoldus, i, 368, 373, 377.

— Beatrice, Bettres, i, 424.

— Christian, iii, 172, 255 (2), 257, 264,
265, 275.

— Christofer, ii, 257.

— Clare, Cleere, ii, 403; iii, 34, 81, 111.

— **Cornelius** Cornelys, i, 279; ii, 330;
iii, 187.

— Coryn, i, 203.

— Court, i, 34.

— Davy, iii, 399.

— Derrick, i, 279; iii, 250, 253.

— Edward, i, 43.

— Elizabeth, i, 270; ii, 381; iii, 247.

— Francis, iii, 255.

— Frederick, i, 52.

— **Garred** i, 148, 159, 190, 192; iii, 7, 61
(3) 321.

— George, i, 74, 96.

— Gerard, ii, 474. **d. 1599 (75 Kidd)**

— Giles, Gelys, Gyles, ii, 152, 438; iii,
192, 310, 343.

— Gumber, iii, 266, 274.

— Henry (Henricus), Harry, i, 22, 138,
373; ii, 358, 361; iii, 281.

— Herman, i, 204, 266, 346; ii, 116, 140;
iii, 370.

Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelms, Wil-
helme, Willeins, Wylliams, Humer
iii, 200.

— Isbreche, i, 411.

— Israel, i, 432.

— Jacob, ii, 231; iii, 247.

— James, i, 69.

— Jasper, ii, 409, 458; iii, 137, 384.

— Jeremy, iii, 198.

— **John** (Joannes), Jan, i, 24, 36, 58, 63,
85, 90, 94, 140, 159, 171, 247, 257, 266,
271, 275, 281, 350, 394, 467, 473; ii,
9, 109, 125, 272, 320 (2), 480; iii, 78,
302 (2), 363, 419.

— Joys, ii, 381; iii, 397.

— Kathryn, ii, 125; iii, 432.

— Lambert, i, 349; ii, 109, 432, 472; iii,
281.

— Laurence, Laurens, i, 252; ii, 142, 344;
iii, 432, dom. D. of Chace, d. 1562 (Page 254).

— Lenard, i, 276, 282, dom. D. of Chace, d. 1562 (Page 254).

— Lucas, Luke i, 3; iii, 373 (2).

— Mr., i, 283.

— Magdalen (Mawdline), ii, 283.

— **Marten**, i, 52, having m. w. Colonne d. 1579 (Page 254).

— Mary, ii, 143, 363.

— Maryan, i, 30.

— Mayken, i, 271.

— Melsser? Melchior, Melior, i, 182; ii,
157.

— Moikin, ii, 68.

— **Nicholas** ii, 298.

— Nellecke, ii, 397.

— Olive, ii, 116.

— **Peter** i, 237; ii, 143.

— **Petram** ii, 480.

— Philip, ii, 457.

— Richard, i, 44, 45.

— Roger, i, 135, 185.

— Saunder, i, 265.

— Symon, i, 92.

— Theodore, i, 277.

— **Thomas**, i, 35, 182; iii, 230.

— Walter, i, 221, 222 (2), 234 (2), 235,
266, 345, 400.

— Warner, ii, 119; iii, 374.

— William, Wilhelm, Willem, i, 209, 211,
277, 411; ii, 1; iii, 343.

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelm-
soen, Williamsonne, Abraham, iii, 61
(3), 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
131, 132.

— **Adam**, ii, 361.

d. 1562-1550
Adam Williams
(Page 253)

dom. of Simp. d. 1562 (Page 253)

d. 1562-1551 (Page 253)

d. 1562-1551 dom. K. of Sp. (Page 253)

dom. D. of Chace, d. 1562 (Page 253)

Dom. R. of Chace, d. 1562
21. Having w. d. 1562
1544 as of Chace, Wm. (Page 253)

Nicholas Williams (1) **Isbreyen**
having wife and children. Eng-
lish, d. 1542; (2) **Francis**
Gom. + d. 1549 (Page 253)

(1) **Peter Wm.** d. 1544
(Page 253)
(2) **Peter Wm.** + dom
of Simp. d. 1562
(Page 254)
(3) **Rina Wm.** Fr. trader -
here 14 yrs. d. 1544
(Page 254)

Priest and Bachelor
of Sacred Theology
in v. Diocese of Glasgow
& Scotland. d. 1517
(Page 254)

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, Wylliamson, Willinin, Willhelm-
soen, Williamssonne, Adrian, Awdrian,
i., 346.

— Albert, ii., 109.
— Alexander i., 437; ii., 45, 49, 184, 228,
348, 351, 390; iii., 24, 25, 59 (4), 60
(4), 96 (2), 120, 263, 434.

— Andrew, Andreas, i., 148, 190, 192 (Page)
— Antony, i., 162, 248; iii., 323, 324, 393.
— Arent, i., 202.

— Arnold, Arnout, i., 50, 170, 278.
— Banterelle, ii., 146.

— Barbara, Barbell, i., 206, 213; iii., 396.
— Barnes, Barnard i., 251, 457; ii., 141,
361; iii., 426, 427, 431.

— Bartholomew, i., 392; ii., 128, 146; iii.,
423.

— Bastian, i., 102.
— Charles, i., 254.

— Christian, i., 254; ii., 274; iii., 165.
— Christopher, ii., 297, 466.

— Claes, Close, i., 203, 461.

— Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 22, 79,
250, 349, 457, ii., 228, 364; iii., 427.

— Derrick, i., 401.
— Direcksen, iii., 168.

— Dorothe, iii., 427.
— Edward, Ede, i., 99; iii., 425, 426.

— Elizabeth, i., 392; iii., 423.
— Esdras, iii., 396.

— Fayth, i., 361.
— Francis, i., 37, 119, 146, 231, 244, 305.

— Frederiek, i., 139; ii., 31; iii., 336.

— Garret, i., 17, 50, 81, 115, 125, 144, 169,
171, 172, 254, 255, 446, 458, 461; ii.,
75, 118, 151, 153, 176, 213, 239, 240,
332, 453, 461, 479; iii., 329, 393, 400,
420.

— George (Georgius), i., 55, 101, 175, 199,
217, 252; iii., 427.

— Gerard, Gherardt, Gerardt, i., 37, 369,
373; ii., 378, 414.

— Gesbert, ii., 275.
— Gilbert, i., 246.

— Godliet, ii., 372.
— Gomar, Gomaer, iii., 141, 155, 171.

— Goson, Gossion, ii., 141; iii., 433.
— Hans, i., 262.

— Harman, Harmond, i., 5, 61, 146, 179,
245, 462, 465; ii., 294, 332, 333, 386.

— Henry, Harry, Henrick, Henryk, i., 17,
45, 51, 83, 129, 138, 173 (3), 205, 369,
462; ii., 413; iii., 70, 71, 107 (2), 115.

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, Wylliamson, Willinin, Willhelm-
soen, Williamssonne, Hubart, Hubert,
Hubbard, Hubbet, etc, i., 177, 251, 253,
460; ii., 361; iii., 420.

— Hugh, Hew, i., 10.
— Ida, i., 208; ii., 141.

— James i., 22, 43, 78, 177, 179; iii., 319.
— Jane, Janneken, iii., 154, 194.

— Jeronymus, iii., 151, 165.
— Jobe, i., 236, 265, 342, 467, 471; ii., 94,
290, 313, 330, 415, 421, 445; iii., 362,
369.

— John, Johan, Jan, i., 3, 6, 63, 90, 130,
155, 174, 259, 307, 313 (3), 328, 346,
355, 374, 386, 406; ii., 19, 49, 95, 152,
175, 185, 247, 268 (3), 316, 344; iii.,
123, 316, 333, 381, 396, 421, 427, 437.

— Jooris, i., 206, 213, 271, 370.

— Joyce, ii., 75, 153, 372.
— Katherine, ii., 128.

— Lambert, ii., 375, 413; iii., 32 (2), 79,
168.

— Laurence, i., 153, 457.
— Lee, ii., 153.

— Lewis, i., 65, 92, 101, 187, 308.
— Losses, iii., 327.

— Lucas, i., 253, 263, 343; iii., 431.
— Lysken, iii., 396.

— Margaret, i., 461.
— Mary, Marie, i., 254; ii., 71, 294, 390;
iii., 151, 396, 427, 431.

— Mathew, i., 259, 467; ii., 95; iii., 363.
— Melchior, Melsor, i., 347; iii., 364.

— Nicholas, i., 172, 178, 199, 208; ii., 186,
240; iii., 282.

— Niel, ii., 153.
— Oliver, ii., 153.

— Peter, i., 24, 34, 79, 115, 118, 225, 229,
261; ii., 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 401,
420.

— Phillis, iii., 24, 60 (3).
— Reynold, ii., 135.

— Richard, i., 22, 43, 177, 178; ii., 421; iii.,
415.

— Rogier, i., 208.
— Rowland, i., 335.

— Sander, Saunder, i., 209, 361.
— Scriven, iii., 81.

— Sebright, iii., 32.
— Stephen, i., 159.

— Tennis, i., 458.
— Thomas, Tumuse, ii., 118; iii., 419.

— Tyse, Tysse, i., 26, 70, 175.

dom. of Emp.
den'd 1558
(Page:254)

Compur & dom of Emp
den'd 1535 (Page:254)

Page:254 has John
an ffs. (1) Tauler &
Zealand & obed. to
Empress. Den'd 1535;
(2) a Scotland. w. Eng.
wife. Here 10 years &
den'd 1541; (3) a
den'd of Emp. w. an
alien wife. Here 30
yrs & den'd 1541; (4)
a. v. Scotland & Co
Collins & den'd of
has 42 yrs & den'd
1549; (5) a Scotland
& den'd 1564)

(1) a dom. of Emp.
& den'd 1547 (Page:
254); (2) a dom.
of Emp. & den'd
1584 (Page:255)

dom. dom D'Claw
under rule 2. Emp.
den'd 1559 (Page:255)

John Williamson
den'd 1550
(Page:255)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

dom. dom of Emp. John
Eng. wife. Here 40 yrs
den'd 1541 (Page:254)

Scotland Here 20 yrs
& den'd 1541 (Page:254)

Wannarus Wylliam-
son, 2 form of - De
of Sualdrog. Den'd
1562 (Page:255)

from son. of - De
of Claven clerd 1562
(Page:255)

=John Willcock??
from Scotland
Den'd 1586 (Page:
255)

- Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelm-
soen, Wylliamsonne, Warner i., 466.
- Wassell (Wassellus), Wesell, ii., 361,
396; iii., 33.
- Widow, i., 326, 343; iii., 365, 437.
- William, Guilian, Willem, i., 36, 61,
254; ii., 71; iii., 148, 162, 177, 239,
360, 396, 401.
- Wynkyn, iii., 309.
- Willian. See Willoe.
- Willibard, Peter, ii., 159.
- Willickson, John, Jan., i., 370, 374; iii.,
346.
- Willimettes, John, ii., 323.
- Willingame, Samuel, iii., 201.
- Willio, Willioe. See Willoe.
- Willis, Willes, George, iii., 124.
- Marcus, ii., 219, 355.
- Willix, John, ii., 150.
- Willoe, Willoc, Willow, Willowe, Willio,
Wyllowe, Williau, Wilaud, Cornelius,
iii., 245, 273.
- Cuthbert de, iii., 326.
- Giles, Giels, iii., 135, 245, 284.
- John, iii., 65 (2), 223, 260, 261.
- Magdalen, Maudlen, iii., 211.
- Mary, iii., 223.
- Perron, iii., 65.
- Valentine, iii., 211., 250, 288.
- Willtars, Alice, ii., 71.
- Christian, ii., 71.
- Wilmache, Abraham, ii., 122.
- Daniel, ii., 122.
- Isaac, ii., 122.
- Magdalen, ii., 122.
- William, ii., 122.
- Wilman, Albert, i., 77.
- James, i., 402.
- Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmat, Willmott, Wille-
met, Willnot, Barnard, iii., 256.
- Daniel, i., 368; ii., 145.
- Isaac, ii., 145.
- John, ii., 299.
- William, Willey, i., 259; ii., 145.
- Willoughby, Willobye, Elizabeth, i., 251;
iii., 428.
- Mr., iii., 428.
- Wills, Wils, Mary, iii., 171.
- Parnell, ii., 469.
- Peronna, ii., 387.
- Peter, i., 283.
- Wilpin, Wylpyn, Anthony, i., 223, 227.
- Nicholas, i., 298.

Nicholas Wille-
pin. Designated
24 Oct. 1550
(Page:253)

Anthony Willpin
Den'd 24 Oct. 1550
(Page:253)

- Wilson, Willson, Wilsen, Wylsons, Wylson,
(Alexander) i., 149, 195, 221; ii., 183,
229, 393 (2); iii., 263.
- Arnold, i., 58.
- Christopher, iii., 356.
- Cornelys, ii., 134.
- David, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Derrick, ii., 152.
- Dome, ii., 361.
- Edward, i., 21, 245.
- Elizabeth, iii., 269.
- Ellen, ii., 106.
- George, ii., 229.
- Gomer, iii., 240.
- Hugh, iii., 322, 399.
- James, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
- Jane, iii., 431.
- Joan, i., 457; ii., 142.
- John, i., 161, 264, 298, 351, 400, 469;
ii., 229; iii., 365.
- Lawrence, i., 7.
- Mathew, i., 326.
- Peter, i., 124.
- Richard, iii., 413.
- Robert, iii., 120, 264.
- Thomas, i., 255; ii., 106, 361, 391, 406;
iii., 70 (2), 167 (2).
- Warner, i., 240.
- William, i., 36, 84, 236, 350.
- Wilt, Jacqueline, ii., 387.
- Wiltens, Wiltouse, Barbara, ii., 167, 385.
- Wilton, Wylton, George, ii., 3, 170.
- Jacob, i., 296.
- Wiltop, John, ii., 381.
- Wiltssen, Wiltsen, Huyge, i., 369, 373.
- Wiltyns, Symon, iii., 362.
- Wimes, Geleyn, iii., 160.
- Wimons, Catherine, iii., 282.
- Wimus, Gillam, iii., 247.
- Winald, Samuel, ii., 358.
- Winard, Annes, iii., 418.
- Edward, iii., 418.
- Wyncar, Nicholas, i., 29.
- Winckells. See Wynckell.
- Winckelmans, Winkelman, Mayken, i., 286,
371.
- William, i., 328.
- Wincour, Christian, i., 391.
- Godfrey, i., 391.
- Winde, Wynde, Ellen, ii., 477.
- Walter, i., 138.
- Winens, Wynen, Wynam, Dirick, i., 279; ii.,
345, 472.
- Winers, John, iii., 211.

(1) from Scotland, Wylson.
Den'd 1572.
(2) Wilson, Den'd 1550
Page:255

from Scotland, w. an Eng. w.
Shes 20 yrs. den'd 1641
(Page:255)

Shoemaker fr. Sualdenland
Den'd 1542 (Page:255)

from Scotland and den'd
1616 (Page:255)

Winers, Tobias, iii., 211.

Wing, Winge, Wyng, Wings, Wingsins,

Wingius, Wyngys, Cosyn, ii., 338.

— Godfrey, Gottfried, i., 270, 369, 377;

ii., 65, 164, 225, 400. (minister Swyth Ch

— Katherine, ii., 65, 225. (his wife) See 181

— William, Wylliam, i., 6. 57, 58, 81, 104

—, i., 391. 129: see 104

Wynarts, Gerrard, ii., 472.

Wingham, Wingham, Wingen, Giles, iii., 80,
110 (2).

— Hernines, ii., 379.

— Lewis, ii., 190, 383.

Winioure, Christian, iii., 390.

— Godfrey, iii., 390.

Winken, Winkyn, —, ii., 134.

Winken, Winkyn, Wynnken, Winkyn,

Albert, i., 109, 127.

— Dyrrik, iii., 312.

— Henry, i., 63; ii., 343.

— Jana, ii., 396.

— John, i., 77.

— Mathew, i., 100.

— Maurice, i., 104.

— Peter, i., 159.

— William, i., 11.

— Wynant, i., 37.

Winne, Daniell de, ii., 388, 411, 468.

— Hans de, iii., 155.

— John, Jan de, iii., 141, 180.

— Lydia, iii., 180.

— Mary de, ii., 473; iii., 179.

— Peter, Pieter de, iii., 141, 155, 179. See
also Wynn.

Winnen, Hans, iii., 158. See also Wynant
and Winard.

Winners, John, iii., 249.

Winnis, Gillam, iii., 182.

Winrickssen, Jan, i., 370, 374.

Winsor, Wyndsor, Elizabeth, ii., 221.

— Wynsor, ii., 93.

Winter, Wynter (Arnold) i., 302.

— Francis, Frances, i., 169, 268 (2), 295,
339, 366, 384.

— Garrard, ii., 310.

— Garrat, ii., 332.

— Henry, iii., 306.

— Joane, iii., 89.

— John, i., 169; ii., 133.

— Rowland, iii., 338.

Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck,

Winkerbett (sic), Winterbeke, Anna,
ii., 465.

— Hans, iii., 29, 45, 98.

Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck,

Winkerbett (sic), Winterbeke, Janne-
ken, iii., 177.

— John, ii., 413, 423.

— Margerye de, iii., 68.

— Mary, ii., 464; iii., 247.

— Nicholas, ii., 388, 465; iii., 29, 45, 98,
144, 158, 177, 252, 269, 289.

—, jun., iii., 269.

Wirkes, Elizabeth, i., 350.

— Mary, i., 350.

— William, i., 350.

Wisack, Jeveryn (? Severine) ii., 452.

Wise, Wisse, Wysse, Wysshe, Wize, Godfrey,

i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 248.

— Jacalyn, Jacqueline, ii., 451, 452, 460.

— John, ii., 451, 460.

— Thomas, i., 441.

— William le, ii., 163; iii., 4, 5, 39, 78,
404.

Wisell, Haunce, iii., 365.

Wiseman, Jane, iii., 404.

— John, iii., 404.

— Robert, iii., 404.

— Susan, iii., 404.

Wishing, Cornelius, ii., 421.

Wisnam, Jasper, iii., 398.

Wisse. See Wise.

Wisselinck, Wisselincke, Michael, ii., 387,
410.

Wissels, Barbara, ii., 466.

Wist, Wyst, Charles de, ii., 337, 470.

Wistinge, Michael, ii., 317; iii., 49.

Wistowe, Charles de, iii., 91.

— Sara de, iii., 91.

Wite, Clara, ii., 259.

Wites, Wytes, Lawrence, ii., 385.

— Matheus, ii., 468.

Witthelhouse, Conrodoe, iii., 138.

Withen, Wythen, Ewen, i., 8; iii., 307.

Witther, Withe, John, iii., 361.

— Richard, iii., 357.

— Thomas, ii., 253.

Withers, Lawrence, ii., 437 (2).

Witherspoon, Witherspoon, Whytherspoon,

Wytherspoon, Wetherspoon, Weder-
spone, Wotherspone, John, i., 364, 421;

ii., 5, 171, 250, 300; iii., 339.

Withert, Martyn, ii., 480.

Witrongel, Wittenwongel, Wittewrongel,

Witterongle, Wittewronghele, Witte-

frogen, Witteyfrogen, Wittiedangell,

Wittefrogen, Wittefrogin, Wette-

wrongle, Wettevrongle, Whytten-

Dom. de Wisse
Sikwagwen who ac-
quired cup, ring &
roasting countlet by
will of Widow Van
hil of St. Olaf's
South on Jan
1602 (Swamy Wilk 147)

Michael Wistynoke, &
Dom. of Kof Sp.
Den'd 1581 (Page: 255)

John Wodderspore
from Scotland.
Den'd 1581
(Page: 255)

Arnold Berde alias
Wynter, & Son of
Kof Spain Den'd
1562 (Page: 21)

- wrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Abraham, ii., 177, 334, 410; iii., 8, 66 (3), 356.
- Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittenwrongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Wittefrongen, Wittedangell, Wittefrongen, Wittefrongen, Wettevronglee, Wettevrongle, Whyitenwrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttevrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Ann, Anna, iii., 178, 193.
- James Wittevrongle, junior, s.d. of King of Spain and denigene 20 May 1552 (Page: 255)
- Jacob, i., 331, 388, 444; ii., 71, 177 (2), 213, 254, 307, 463; iii., 136, 178, 198.
- James, Jacques, i., 385; ii., 208, 211, 212, 239, 254, 275 (2), 317, 318 (2), 385 (2), 389 (2), 411, 424, 428, 438, 440; iii., 7, 109 (2), 126, 161, 356 (2).
- John, ii., 71, 239, 437.
- Mary, Marie i., 444; ii., 71, 177, 385, 463; iii., 356.
- Witt, Witte, Wittes, Wits, Wytt, Wytte, Wyts, Anthony, ii., 67; iii., 405.
- Barbara, ii., 379.
- Bartholomew de, i., 273, 278.
- Catherina de, i., 284.
- Cornelis de, ii., 38.
- Eye, ii., 67.
- Gyles de, ii., 410.
- Helen, iii., 65.
- Henrick, iii., 356.
- Hans, ii., 466.
- Jan, ii., 212.
- Judith, iii., 192.
- Meenwis de, i., 287.
- Nicholas de, Niclaes de, ii., 207, 211, 311, 385.
- Saddler, iii., 332.
- Samuel, iii., 65 (2), 87, 192.
- Wittebread, Wittebroot. See Whitebread.
- Wittefrongen. See Witrongel.
- Wittenwrongel. See Witrongel.
- Wittingham, Wyttingham, Arnold, i., 23.
- Wiyarde, Gyles, iii., 390.
- Wleyre, Cornell, iii., 424.
- Wocker, Edward, iii., 291.
- Woddaman, Peter, iii., 210. See Woodman.
- Woder, Widow, i., 341; iii., 387.
- , Wife of, iii., 349.
- Wolbye, Henrick, ii., 134.
- Wolf, Wolfe, Woolff, Woolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfe, Wulfe etc., Agnes, ii., 238.
- Alice, Alicia, Alyce, i., 457; ii., 142, 345, 396.
- Androes, i., 458.
- Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfe, Wulfe etc., Arnold, i., 268; iii., 395.
- Charles de, iii., 69 (2).
- Dennis, ii., 282.
- Garrett, i., 461; ii., 151.
- George, ii., 238, 282.
- Gilbert, i., 260.
- Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 54, 167, 457; ii., 142, 313, 345; iii., 32, 79.
- Jacob, iii., 344.
- James, i., 92.
- John, John de, iii., 238, 395.
- Lambert, i., 65, 161, 268.
- Leven, Lienen, Lyven, Lyvine de, i., 376; ii., 84, 113; iii., 371.
- Lynkyne, ii., 113.
- Paule, iii., 136.
- Peter, iii., 232, 277, 296.
- Raynold, Rayner, Renold, Reynold, i., 93, 159, 303, 412; ii., 12; iii., 343.
- Robert, i., 37.
- Wolford, Wolforde, Wolfart, Wolfardt, Wolfaert, Wolfarot, Woolfaert, Wolforte, Woulford, Barbell, iii., 377.
- Catherine, Katherine, ii., 45, 387; iii., 397.
- Herman, Arman, i., 369, 373; iii., 377.
- Jacob, i., 207; ii., 462.
- James, ii., 45; iii., 397.
- Margaret, iii., 377.
- Widow, iii., 51.
- Wolfe, iii., 338.
- Wolkine, Widdow, iii., 123.
- Wolley, Wollen, Wollyn, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 266, 274.
- George, ii., 24.
- Robert, iii., 402.
- Wolman, Christofer, ii., 126.
- Mary, ii., 126.
- Wolmeesters, Jacomina, ii., 380.
- Wolraven. See Walraven.
- Wolriche, Mary, iii., 100.
- Symon, iii., 100.
- Wolsone, Nicholas, iii., 399.
- Wolstan, Lucas, ii., 301.
- Wolstenholme, Jo., iii., 262.
- Wolston, Wolstone, —, i., 122, 240.
- Woltas, Eva, i., 427.
- Wolverston, John, i., 174.
- Womes, John, i., 223.
- Womst, Derick, ii., 230.
- Wonder, Susanne, iii., 175.
- William, iii., 175.

From dom. of De of Claver. Dand 1569 (Page: 255)

Joachim s.d. of Kof Sp. Dand 1562 (Page: 255)

From dom. of Temp. Dand 1562 (Page: 255)

(1) Raynold Wolfe s.d. of "Geline in Civi- hols Chaturke. Dand 1533

(2) Raynold Wolfe s.d. of Temp. Dand 1542 (Page: 255)

Nicholas Witte, s.d. of Kof Sp. Dand 1579 (Page: 254)

Wittrons to wit of Henry Dawson (in Deth) 5 Feb. 1598 Surrey Willo, p. 64

John Wyt. Dand 1550 (Page: 257)

of Helena Woulpe, one of Ladies of Henry Chamber to G. 2nd Dand 8 Feb. 1571 (Page: 255)

REYNER WOLFE: printer of books in foreign or
the dead languages(d.1574)At the Sign of
the BRAZEN SERPENT in Paul's Churchyard

(1) Reyner himself was born in Strassbourg. He
had a son John who took over his departmental
printing. (On the monopolies see Phoebe Sheavyn
WRITERS AND THE PUBLISHING TRADE CIRCA 1600
in THE LIBRARY for October 1906

(2) He was in favour with Henry VIII, Cromwell,
Cranmer and Queen Elizabeth (Robinson ORIGINAL
LETTERS 523 N)

(3) Bucer mentions him in a lr to the Archbishop of
Canterbury (sub 23 Oct. 1538) in which he thanks the
Archbp for "a very liberal present sent by Reyn-
er" (Robinson OP.CIT. 523)

(4) He did not come to the Frankfort Fair in April
1538 bec he had then recently lost his wife (Robin-
son, OP.CIT. 609)

(4a) 1543 publishes Chrysostom Homiliae Quae in lovely 9K-see my facsimile

(5) As early as 1544 he was in London, in Farringdon
Infra, St Faith's parish where he was taxed v 11
on 1 11 and is called RANER WOLFFE, Stranger, deny-
zen (RETURN FOR ALIENS, I 93)

(6) There 30 April 1549, same parish taxed vj 11 on
lx 11 and called RAYNOLDE WOLF (RETURN I 159)
and he had a servant also a stranger Henry Gastus

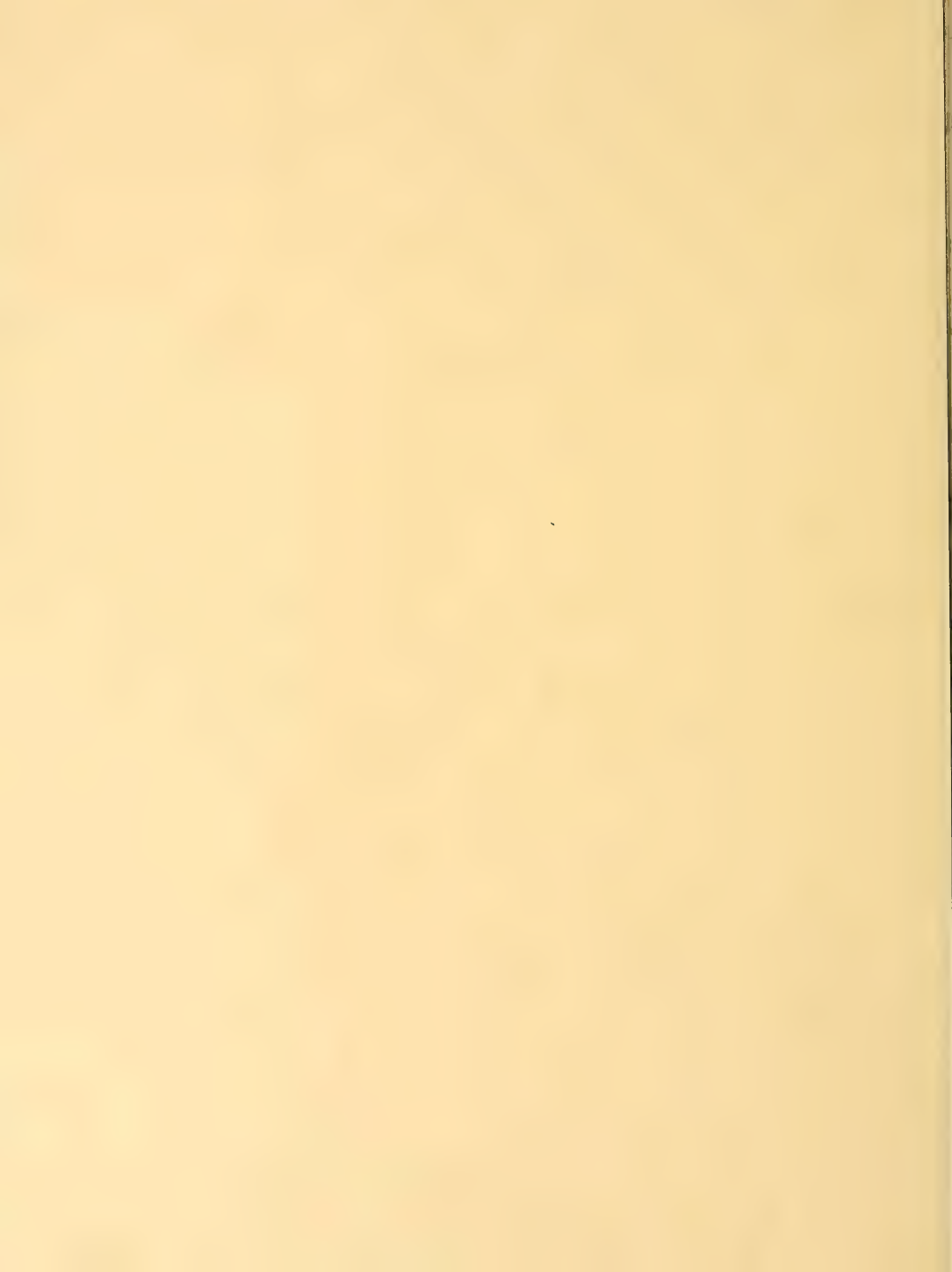
(7) Again in 1564, vj 11 tax on REYNOLD WOLF (RETURN
I 303)

(8) Same parish, one "Anthony Deise, prynter, borne in
Andwerp, servant to Reynolde Wolfe in England one
yeare di: in the said warde one yeare (RETURN I 412)

(9) In same year (1571) same parish, & ward "in Pawles
Church Yarde" is "Mr Renold Wolfe, denizen, douchman
came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre
of the company of stacioners" (RETURN II 12)

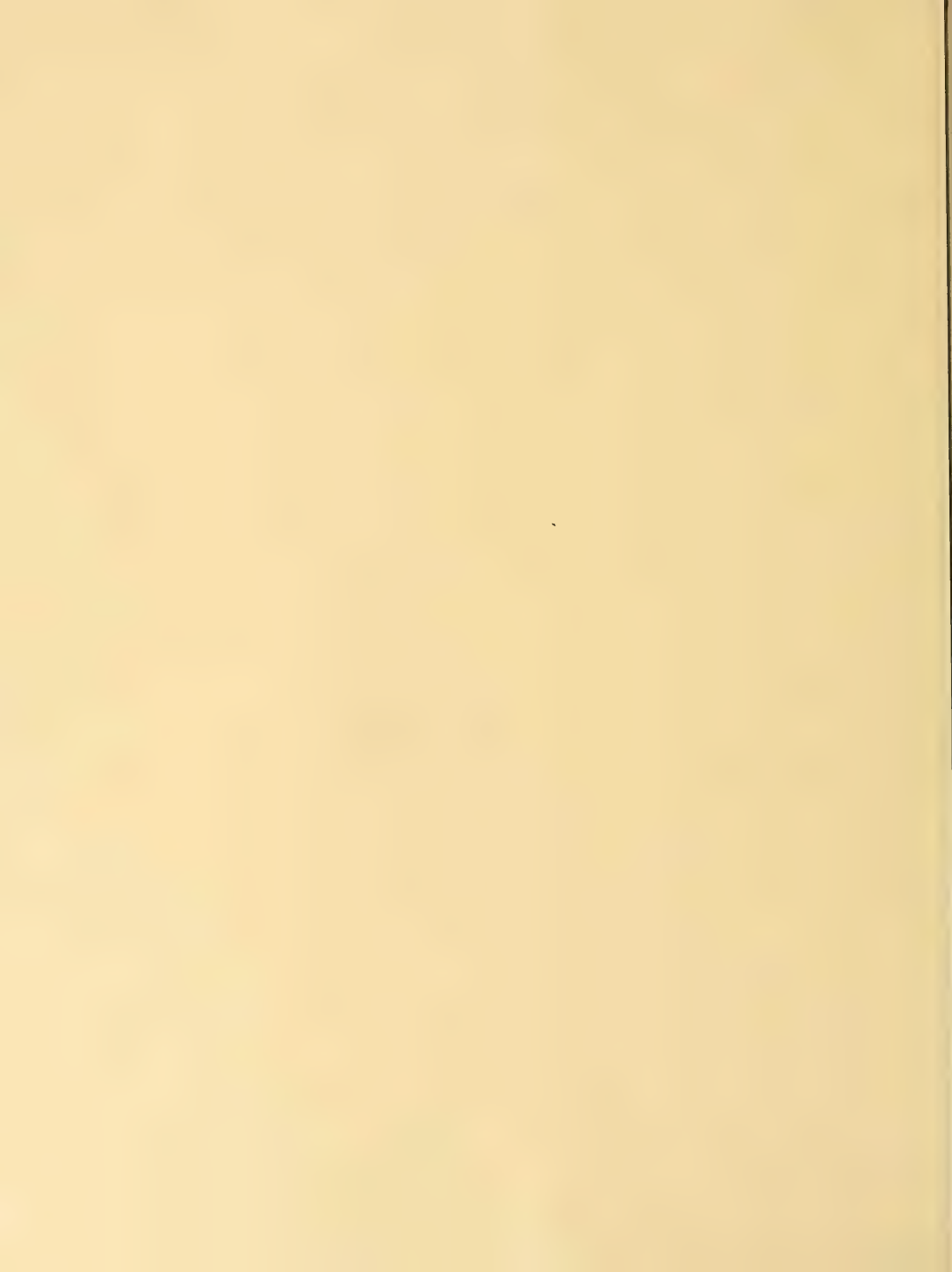
(10) In 1568 set down for same parish "REYNOLD WOLF,
Doucheman, a stacioner, a freman of London and a
denyson, goeth to his parishe church (RETURN III
343)

11) He died in 1574 at the sign of BRAZEN SERPENT



WOODLYKE, FRANCES.

See Early Chancery Suits VIII, 89(987-32) 1538-1544 for suit in which Wolfgang Franke of Grave in Brabant, one of the Council of the Emperir is plaintiff through Francis WOODLYKE of London, stranger, his factor vs Matthew Lukton 'maker' and Peter Giles servts of Peter Elbyck, merchant of the Steel Yard, John Dymmock of London, Broker, and Joost Gelderman, alias Dymmock his servabt. Export of corn of the sd Elbyck fr Lynn in the name of the sd Dymmock, in pursuance of a conspiracy to avoid attachment for price of linen.



- Wonenington, Emerie, i., 340.
 — Harmon, i., 340.
 Wonharpe, Joseph, i., 61.
 Wons, Mary, ii., 394.
 Wonnys, Bartheus, ii. 221.
 Wood, Woode, Wodde, Wode, Agnes, i., 255 ;
 ii., 392.
 — Andrew de, ii., 320.
 — Antoinette, ii., 244.
 — Arnold, iii., 401.
 — Barbara, ii., 141.
 — Daniel, ii., 264, 312.
 — David, i., 6 ; ii., 65 ; iii., 342.
 — Francis, i., 52, 82, 171.
 — Garrett, ii., 481.
 — Gertrude, iii., 401.
 — James, i., 74, 186 ; iii., 196.
 — Jane, iii., 34, 81, 111, 287.
 — Jesper, iii., 368.
 — John (Johannes), i., 131, 137, 199, 296 ;
 iii., 90, 335, 336, 359.
 — Marcus (Markes) iii., 43.
 — Marian, Marrin, iii., 233, 279.
 — Mercy, Marse, iii., 103.
 — Michael, ii., 244, 313.
 — Mr. iii., 28, 419.
 — Peter, i., 29, 102, 110, 157, 200, 215, 233,
 248, 259 ; ii., 117 ; iii., 31, 117, 121,
 287, 323, 324. born 20 Jan. 1551 (Page: 256)
 — Richard, iii., 54, 329, 345.
 — Robert, iii., 32.
 — Thomas, ii., 141 ; iii., 34, 81, 428.
 — William, i., 255. from Scotland. Bnd 1529 (Page: 256)
 Woodborne, Alexander, ii., 306.
 Woodcock, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Wooddole, Richard, i., 252.
 Wooden, Jane, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Woodlek, Woddlak, Fraunces Francis, i., 17,
 50.
 Woodman, Woodmon, Woodmer, Bartholo-
 mew, iii., 25, 43.
 — John, i., 61, 85, 174.
 — Kathelene, iii., 25.
 — Lawrence, iii., 25, 43.
 — Linikin, iii., 43.
 — Peter, iii., 25, 43.
 Woodroff, Wodrof, Ni[cholas], ii., 215.
 — Sir Nicholas, ii., 266.
 Woodward, Thomas, iii., 361.
 Woodworth, Woodeworthe, Andrew, iii., 80.
 — Anne, iii., 361.
 — Jeremy, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Margaret, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Woods, Woodes, John, i., 469.
 Woostocke, John, iii., 14.
 — Mary, iii., 14.
 Woorden, Cornelius, iii., 416.
 Wooringham, John, iii., 288.
 Woorsopp, Edward, iii., 390.
 Worgos, Jacob, ii., 57.
 Worken, John de, iii., 13.
 Workman, Workman, Ellen, ii., 81.
 — John, ii., 81, 196.
 — Judith, ii., 81.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 245, 263.
 Worlay, Worley, Henry, iii., 329.
 — Reynold, i., 57.
 — Thomas, iii., 425.
 Worlich, Mary, iii., 217.
 — Simon, iii., 217.
 Worlington, Thomas, iii., 363.
Wornye, Jo., iii., 112.
 Worthall, Harman, i., 353.
 Wortham, Wortherne, Cornelius, Cornelis, ii.,
 310, 374.
 Wose, John, i., 12.
 — Steven de, i., 209.
 Wotherspoon. See Witherspoon.
 Wotyer, Gulyham, i., 24.
 Woutliers, Wouters, etc. See Walters.
 Wounkle, John, iii., 358.
 Wouterhoels, Grietgen, i., 369.
 Wouwe, Sebastian de, i., 283.
 Woven, James, ii., 162.
 Woyson. See Voisin.
 Wrage, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Marsellars, iii., 337.
 Wramp, John, i., 7.
 Wratt, Cornelius, iii., 234.
 Wrench, Wrenche, — ii., 246 ; iii., 405, 406.
 Wriese, Denys, ii., 381.
 Wright, Wryght, Adam, iii., 415.
 — Ambrose, ii., 394.
 — Anthony, ii., 44. from born. of Kof Sp. Bnd 1572 (Page: 256)
 — Cornelius, iii., 279.
 — Godfrey, ii., 426.
 — Hester, iii., 89.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 411.
 — Robert, i., 38, 256.
 — Widow, iii., 348.
 Wrinche, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Writing, Writinge, Writyng, John, ii., 253.
 — Simon, iii., 134.
 — Widow, iii., 19, 47.
 — Zachary, iii., 264, 288.
 Writtington, Widow, iii., 92.

- Wroughton, Richard, i., 22; iii., 318.
 Wroyte, Daniell de, iii., 114.
 Wrygges, Thomas, i., 142, 222, 235.
 Wugis, Mary, iii., 1, 43.
 Wulders, Antony, i., 97.
 Wullenauer, Jorge, i., 374.
 Wusten, Michael, ii., 388.
 Wyer, Wier, Andrew, i., 255.
 — John, ii., 248.
 Wyatt, Wyett, Wyart, Wiot, Wyhett, Wyott,
 Whiett, Whyett, Vyatt, etc., Charles, ii.,
 411.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 — Gratian, i., 395.
 — Jenyn, i., 48.
 — John, i., 20; ii., 317, 444; iii., 313, 376.
 — Leonard, i., 77, 230; iii., 326.
 — Richard, i., 426; ii., 36; iii., 104.
 Wyatman, Tanaken, ii., 110.
 Wyband, Nicholas, iii., 219.
 Wybertes, William, ii., 118.
 Wybest, Margaret, ii., 238.
 Wyboe. See Wibo.
 Wyborne, Egbert, iii., 264, 275.
 — Mary, ii., 192.
 Wybrands, Wybran, Wybrans, Wybrant,
 Egbert, iii., 144, 158, 166.
 — Susanne, iii., 166.
 — Sykin, iii., 368.
 Wycarre, Mary, ii., 193.
 Wychelenson, Warner, ii., 226.
 Wydall, John, iii., 256.
 Wydder. See Widder.
Wye, John a, ii., 362.
 Wyest, Charles de, ii., 388.
 Wyferincke, Arnolde, ii., 380.
 Wygars, Wygers, Wygaerts, Wygarts, Dirick,
 ii., 413, 473.
 — Henry, Henricus, Henryk, i., 155, 199,
 219.
 Wygell, Hans, ii., 234.
 Wygges, Mr., goldsmith, iii., 389.
 Wykemans, Jeane, ii., 378.
 Wyland, Wylandt, Wylant, Whilant,
 Wilandt, Anthony, iii., 407.
 — Hans, ii., 288 (2).
 — John, Jan, ii., 313, 411, 468; iii., 146,
 160.
 — Loys, iii., 407.
 Wylbrege, Rafe, i., 229.
 Wylcoyn, William, i., 168.
 Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, John, i., 100, 159.
 — Magnus, i., 159.
 — Peter, i., 136.
 Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, Philip de, i., 14;
 iii., 299. See also Wilde.
 — Walter, i., 99.
 Wyler, John, i., 59.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Wylliams. Wylliamson. See Williams,
 Williamson.
 Wyllie, Wyllye, Doctor, ii., 441.
 Wylmaker, Lambert, i., 241.
 Wylpyn. See Wilpin.
 Wyltes, Samuel, iii., 134.
 Wyltow, Gyles, i., 53.
 Wyman, Wymane, Wymond, David, i., 120.
 — Derrick, Dyryk, i., 34, 225, 228, 262.
 — George, i., 34.
 — Peter, iii., 394.
 Wymbe, George, i., 124.
 Wymeersch, Gideon, ii., 471.
 Wymple, John, i., 148, 189.
 Wynaerts, Terryn, ii., 473.
 Wynam, Wyenam, Jacob, iii., 265.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432. See also
 Uinens.
 Wynant, Wynants, Wynans, Anne, iii., 170.
 — Dirick, ii., 413.
 — Giles, ii., 358.
 — John, Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 — Tanneken, ii., 466.
 Wynard, Wynerd, Wyneard, Wyniardo,
 Wynyard, Edward, i., 253, 255, 460;
 ii., 151.
 — Harman, Hermon, i., 459; ii., 151; iii.,
 418.
 — John, i., 461; ii., 151.
 — Katherine, i., 460.
 — , i., 299.
 Wynbutt, John, iii., 2, 37.
 Wynecell, Wincells, Wynkel, Wynecell,
 Wynyell, David, i., 459.
 — Katerina Stevyn, i., 198, 218.
 — Lyntgen, i., 370.
 — Mathew, i., 63.
 — Nicholas, i., 22.
 — Thomas, i., 447.
 Wyndmer, Romayne, ii., 171.
 Wyndon, John, i., 124.
 Wyndrick, John, ii., 71.
 Wymen, Peter, i., 318.
Wynett, Wynet, John, i., 116, 118, 228, 237;
 iii., 309.
 Wyngaertes, Weyngaert, John, ii., 412; iii., 305.
 Wynn, Mary, i., 323.
 Wynnensson, Wynnken, iii., 805.
 Wynnfeld, Garret, i., 158.

From the case of
 B. of Amos (Amos)
 under the name of
 June 1538 (Page 256)

Page 256
 From the case of
 B. of Amos (Amos)
 under the name of
 June 1538 (Page 256)

John Wynn
 under the name of
 B. of Amos (Amos)
 under the name of
 June 1538 (Page 256)

Wynkyn, the Delf[t], i, 50.
 Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, Wyna, Wynes,
 George, i, 115, 117, 143, 237.
 — John, iii, 419.
 — Jeles, iii, 40.
 — Lynken, i, 285.
 — Peter, i, 115, 117, 143, 386.
 — Widow, i, 261.
 — William, i, 350.
 Wynor, James, iii, 348.
 Wynsell, Conrad, i, 168.
 Wynsent, Gyllam, i, 172.
 Wynaucht, Jan, iii, 148, 163, 168.
 Wynauley, Elizabeth, iii, 308 (2).
 Wynstock, Jorynken, ii, 473.
 Wyrdt, Henrick, i, 373.
 Wyre, Wyer, Wier, Wyar, Agnes, iii, 53.
 Anne, ii, 110 (2).
 Charles, iii, 232.
 Emmanuel, iii, 54.
 Giles, Gyles, i, 433; ii, 64.
 Jacob, i, 290.
 John, ii, 110, 172, 269, 329, 341, 423;
 iii, 70 (2), 341.
 Margaret, i, 433.
 Nicolas, iii, 181.
 Richard, iii, 398.
 Wyse, Wyes, Wyser, Antony, i, 6.
 Bennet, ii, 332.
 Charlemagne, iii, 22.
 Conrad, Coenraet de, iii, 176.
 Hans de, ii, 474.
 Henry, i, 82.
 Jan de, iii, 143, 156, 157.
 Laurents de, i, 210.
 William, Guiljame de, iii, 142, 156, 168.
 See also Wise.
 Wysebes, John, i, 152.
 Wyseux, Jacques, i, 396.
 WYSTYLL, John, i, 44.
 Wythye, Peter, i, 107; iii, 320.
 Wytteson, William, i, 220.
 Wyvetton, Henry, i, 296.
 YACOTE John, ii, 173.
 Mary ii, 173.
 Yanne, Martin (Matrin), ii, 314.
 Yape, John, ii, 352.5.
 Yares, Michael, ii, 6.
 Yarne John, ii, 40.
 Yarram, Garrett, iii, 69 (2).
 Yate, Francis, ii, 221.
 Ybens, Elizabeth, ii, 41.
 Yecken, Hans, ii, 152.

Yefelart, John, iii, 281.
 Yelde, John, i, 53.
 Yellington, Widow, iii, 3, 38.
 Yellone, William, i, 413.
 Yeoman, Yeomans, Yomans, Henry, ii, 199.
 — Jacob, ii, 226.
 — Laurence, ii, 153.
 — Tise, ii, 370.
 Yerbes, Michael, ii, 151.
 Yerdes, Tise, i, 447.
 Yerman, Henry, i, 26.
 Yeste, Jasper, i, 74.
 Yewdall, Anthony, iii, 407.
 Yevance, Lambert, i, 103.
 Yevans. See Evans.
 Yngyll, John, i, 77. See also Ingle.
 Ynke, John, iii, 348.
 Yofum, John, i, 466.
 Yoltan, Anthony, iii, 337.
 Yollone, William, ii, 14.
 Yonckerfeld, Jane, iii, 3.
 Yong. See Young.
 Yongers, Youngers, Yonker, Younkens,
 Yonger, Joan, ii, 276.
 — Joyce, ii, 255, 276; iii, 21, 49, 94.
 — Martin, ii, 177.
 Yongham, Edward, i, 172.
 Yonghanson, Henrick, i, 409.
 Yongon, Harmon, i, 350.
 Yopp, Derrick, ii, 58.
 Yors, Henry, i, 259.
 Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Agnes,
 iii, 347.
 — Allen, iii, 303.
 — Alexander, ii, 352.
 — Anthony, i, 361; iii, 411.
 — Daniel, iii, 411.
 — Ellen, i, 50; iii, 404.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 404.
 — Gherrett, iii, 13.
 — Heldryke, i, 20.
 — Henry, i, 348, 400, 471; iii, 413.
 — Jacob, iii, 333.
 — James, i, 115, 144, 223, 226, 241, 264.
 — Jenynges, i, 257.
 — John, i, 26; ii, 214, 286, 370; iii, 221,
 347, 350, 404.
 — Martyne, i, 361; iii, 411.
 — Mary, iii, 404.
 — Nicholas, i, 251, iii, 360.
 — Peter, ii, 267.
 — Robert (Robertus), ii, 179, 227, 307,
 350, 392, 398; iii, 24, 59 (3), 107 (2),
 117, 120, 263.

From - dom. De of
 Cleuso. Dan's 1562
 (Page: 257) (Yonge)

From - dom. of - De of
 Swelchac Dan's 1587
 (Page: 258)

(1) James Yong's Colopne
 under dom. of - Emp.
 Dan's 1548; (2) James
 Yong Dan's 1558 (Page: 258)

of Recandell (Donat)
 taken, 6. in November
 20 years old + age 10
 Dan's 1544 (Page: 258)

(4) John Yonge Dan's 1550
 (5) John Yonge + dom.
 of - De of Cleuso. Dan's
 1576
 (6) John Yonge + dom.
 of - Hof. Jn. Dan's
 1586 (Page: 258)

- Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Roger, iii., 354.
 — Roger Harrie, iii., 227.
 — Sara, iii., 411.
 — Saunder, iii., 327.
 — Thomas ii., 221.
 — Widow, iii., 404.
 Younkysse, Deryk, i., 78.
 Yovan, Evert, i., 350.
 Yowghason, Garrett, iii., 437.
 Yowgus, Erasmus ii., 7.
 — Margaret, ii., 7.
 — Susan, ii., 7.
 Yowland, William, iii., 401.
 Yowmana, Mrs., ii., 57.
 Yowns, Philip, iii., 406.
- ZACHARIE, Zacharaye, Zachary, Vincent, ii., 306; iii., 35, 82, 111, 123.
- Zanche, Zanches, Zanchies, Balthazar, ii., 323, 428, 442.
 Zebedee, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Zeelen, Margriet, i., 271.
 Zeet, Raphaell, ii., 256. d. 1583 (23 Rowe) can be Zetu
 Zegar, Gallyn, i., 143.
 — Julius, ii., 316.
 Zegers, Zeghers, Gillis, ii., 205, 463.
 Zeland, Zelande, Bartholomew, iii., 123.
 — John, ii., 349.
 — Katherine, ii., 391.
 Zerdell, John, ii., 169.
 Zilkyns, Walter, i., 362.
 Zoete, Gillis, i., 204.
 Zoetens, Anna, i., 208.
 Zondergyt, Alberta, i., 208.
 Zoryse, John, ii., 152.
 Zouche, Jesper, i., 459.
 Zwen, Vincent, iii., 165.
 Zylis, Frauncis, ii., 321.

INDEX OF PLACES.

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>ABASSA, FLANDERS, not identified.
 ABOIPOYMES, ARTOIS, not identified.
 AIX, AIE, AUKIN, ACCON, AACHEN, AECKEN, PRUSSIA.
 AMERSFOORT, HOLLAND.
 AMIENS, DEPT. SOMME, FRANCE.
 AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND.
 ANGERS, FRENCH FLANDERS.
 ANJOU (ANIOWE) FRANCE.
 ANTWERP.
 APPINGEDAM, APPLINGDAM, FRIESLAND.
 ARDOY (ARLOIS) FLANDERS.
 ARKLANDES, GELDERLAND.
 ARMENTIÈRES, NORD, FRANCE.
 ARNHEIM, GELDERLAND.
 ARRAS, AROSSE, PAS DE CALAIS.
 ARTOIS, PICARDY.
 ASHWHEELER, GULICKLAND, not identified.
 ASSEYE, GERMANY, ? ASSEIN, WESTPHALIA.
 AUCTT, NETHERLANDS, not identified.
 AUDENARDE. SEE OUDENARDE.
 AUGSBURG, GERMANY.</p> | <p>BRANDENBOURG, PROVINCE, PRUSSIA.
 BRAZIL, SOUTH AMERICA.
 BREDA ? BRADDO, BRADOTH, HOLLAND.
 BREMEN, BREAM, etc., NORTH GERMANY.
 BRIEL, BRILL, NETHERLANDS.
 BRIENNE, CHAMPAGNE.
 BRUGES, BRUGGE, BRUGGHE, BRIDGES, FLANDERS.
 BRUNSWICK, GERMANY.
 BRUSSELS, CAPITAL OF BELGIUM.
 BURBECK, CLEVES.
 BURCHANGHE, GELDERLAND.
 BURGUNDY, BOURGOGNE, BURGOGNE.</p> |
|--|--|
-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>BAILLEUL, BELLE, FLANDERS.
 BARBARA, under DUKE MAURICE, not identified.
 BARROIS (BARROWE), FRANCE.
 BÉANSON, FRANCE.
 BERGEN HEREGN, HAINAUT.
 BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, BARGANOPHANE, BARGAN-OPSON, BRABANT, HOLLAND.
 BERRISLAND, GERMANY.
 BERRY, CLEVES.
 BILBAO, SPAIN.
 BLOIS, FRANCE.
 BOLOGNA, ITALY.
 BONNELL, GELDERLAND.
 BORDEAUX.
 BOTHREN, FRANCE, not identified.
 BOULOGNE, BULLEN, BULLOIN, DEPT. NORD.
 BRABANT, NORTH AND SOUTH, PROVINCES, HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.</p> | <p>CALAIS, DEPT. NORD.
 ? CALLICAR, CLEVELAND, not identified.
 CAMBERZES, AUSTRIA.
 CAMBRAY, CAMBRIE, LOW COUNTRIES.
 CAMBRESIS, CAMBRISE, CASTLE OF, FLANDERS.
 CAMFER, ZEELAND.
 CANTERBURY, KENT.
 CARRENTINE, AUSTRIA.
 COURTRAI, CARTRICK, KORTRIJK, CORTCKE, COUTRICK, COURTICK, COURTRIGHT, COURTRA, CURTIK, WEST FLAUNDERS.
 CASTLEJORDON, CASTEL JORDAN, KING'S COUNTY, IRELAND.
 CENLEN, not identified.
 CHAMBOIS, CHAMBAROW, FRANCE.
 CHASSIAN, CHAMBERSEY.
 CHERBOURG, SHEERBUCK, NORMANDY.
 CLEVELAND, PRUSSIA.
 CLEVES, TOWN OF, IN DUCHY OF.
 COBURG ? (COLROCK).
 COLCHESTER, ESSEX.
 COLLOM, POLAND.
 COLOGNE, COLLEY, CULLEN, CULLINE, CORLEN, KÖLEN, KÖLN.
 COSELL, FLANDERS, not identified.
 CORVESTER.
 CRIMP, DENMARK.
 CROYDON, SURREY.</p> |
|--|---|

CUGAN, BRABANT.
CUTARDE, GULICH.

DALISTE, HOLLAND.
DANTZIC, DANKE.
DARTMOUTH, DEVON.
DEIRE, FRANCE, not identified.
DELFT, HOLLAND.
DELLE, FRANCE.
DENONERY, BORDER OF ZEELAND.
DESTE. SEE DISTE, DYTE.
DEVENTER, HOLLAND.
DIEPPE, NORMANDY.
DIJON, DIGEON, BURGUNDY.
DISTE, DIST, DYTE, BRABANT.
DIXMUDE, DIXMUYDEN, DIPMEATHEN, FLANDERS.
DONSWICK, POLAND, not identified.
DOORN, DORNES, DURAN.
DORT, HOLLAND.
DOUAY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DULIRE, GULICKLAND.
DUNHAGE, HOLLAND.
DUNKIRK, DOORKIRK, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
DUSSELDORF, DISELDDORPE, CLEVELAND.

ECCLOO, ECCLO, FLANDERS.
EDMONTON, MIDDLESEX.
EMBDEN, GRONINGEN.
EMBRICH, EMMERICH, EMERICK, CLEVELAND.
ENGELHAM, PALATINE, not identified.
ERLE, WESTPHALIA.
ESSEX, BEACONTREE HUNDRED.
ESTERLINGES, not identified.
EUKEDEN, not identified.

FLANDERS.
FLORENCE, TUSCANY.
FLUSHING, HOLLAND.
FRANKFORT, GERMANY.
FRANKENDAL, FRANKENTHAL, PALATINE.
FRIESLAND, PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.

GASCOIGNE, GASCOYNE, GASCONNE.
GEESBERGHE, GISBORNE, not identified.
GELDERLAND, GUELDERLAND, PROVINCE.
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.
GENOA (GÈNES) JEANE, JANOWEY, ITALY.
GHENT, GAUNT, GANTT, GANT, etc., EAST FLANDERS.
GLADBECK, WESTPHALIA.
GORGAM, GORHAM, GORCHUM, HOLLAND, not identified.
GREETSEIN, FRIESLAND.

GRONINGEN, PROVINCE, HOLLAND.
GULICH, GULLICK, QUILLICK, DUCHY OF.
soi92
HAARLEM, NORTH HOLLAND.
HACKNEY, MIDDLESEX.
HAGUE, THE, SOUTH HOLLAND.
HAINAULT, PROVINCE.
HAMBURG, NORTH-WEST GERMANY.
HARLINGEN, HARLING, FRIESLAND.
HARSEER, ? HERZEELE, FLANDERS.
HAZEBROUCK, HASBROOK, FRANCE.
HENNEGAU, HENIGS, GERMAN NAME OF HAINAULT.
HENSBURGE, HENSBOURGH, GULICKLAND.
HERDERWYCK, not identified.
HESSE, STATE OF.
HOLSTEAD, not identified.
HOLSTEIN, STATE OF PRUSSIA.
HOORN, NORTH HOLLAND.
? HULST, DENMARK.

ISSELAND.

KEMDEN, HOLLAND.

LANDRECIE, LANDRESSEY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
LEEDES, GERMANY, not identified.
LEEUWARDEN (LEOWARDIA) FRIESLAND.
LEMBROK, ? LEMBURG, POLAND.
LENS, ARTOIS.
LETHEREN, LIETEROR, ARTOIS.
LEYDEN, LAIDEN, SOUTH HOLLAND.
LIÈGE, FRANCE.
LILDE, HOLLAND.
LILLE, FLANDERS.
LIMOUSIN, OLD PROVINCE, FRANCE.
LINGEN, HANOVER.
LOUVAIN, LEAVIN, LOVAYNE, BRABANT.
LUCCA, TUSCANY.
LUKELAND, PROVINCE.
LUNEBERGH, HANOVER.
LUYCK, LÜCK, LUKE, not identified, ? LUBECK.
LYONS, DEPT. RHÔNE, FRANCE.

MADINA (ISLAND), not identified.
MAIDSTONE, KENT.
MAMERY, FRANCE, not identified.
MASEICK, MASTRICK, not identified.
MASERYE, FRANCE, not identified.
MECHLIN, BRABANT.
MECKLENBURG, GERMANY.
MEESEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MENIN, MENEN, WEST FLANDERS.
MIDDELBERG, ZEELAND.

MILAN, MILANESE, LOMBARDY.
MONS, MONN, MONNE, HAINAULT.
MONTBÉLIARDE, DEPT. DOUBS., FRANCE.
? MONTREUIL, MOUNTNELL, FRANCE.
MORGAN, not identified.
MORLAIX, MORLES, BRITTANY.
? MOSTREET, ? LUBECK.
MÜNSTER.

NANTES, BRITTANY.
NAPLES.
? NEWCASTLE, PICARDY.
NEYRE, not identified.
NIEUKERKE, EAST FLANDERS.
NYMEGEN, NIEUMEGEN, NETHERLANDS.
NIEWPOORT, WEST FLANDERS.
NORMANDY.
NORWAY.
NORWICH, NORFOLK.
NUREMBERG, BAVARIA.
NUYS.

OLDENBURG, PROVINCE.
ONSBOROW, GERMANY.
ORLEANS, DEPT. LOIRET, FRANCE.
OSTEND, FLANDERS.
OUDENARDE, OULDNER, OWENNER, OWEN,
ORDEN, OWDENERE, FLANDERS.
OVERYSSEL, PROVINCE, NETHERLANDS.
OWNALL, FLANDERS.
OWSTENSBRIG, OUSBRICK, GERMANY.

PARIS.
PARRENTIE, FRANCE, not identified.
PAU, SOUTH FRANCE.
PAVIA, PANIA, LOMBARDY.
PER, FLANDERS.
PIGBOURE, ARTOIS, not identified.
PITTHEM, PETTAM, WEST FLANDERS.
PLYMOUTH, DEVON.
POIX, NORMANDY.
PUMPFORSE, NORMANDY, not identified.

QUETTAUNCE, NORMANDY.
QUINTIN, QUINTONS, PICARDY.

RAGUSA, RAYOUSA, DALMATIA.
REA, POLAND.
RENNES, NORMANDY.
RHENEN, REAN, UTRECHT.
ROAREMAN, RUWARLO ? GELDERLAND.
ROCHELLE, LA, FRANCE.
ROME.
RONSAI, ROMESSEY, RUMSEY, ROMSON, FLANDERS.

ROOSTAER, FLANDERS.
ROSTICK, ROSTOCH, MECKLENBERG.
ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND.
ROUEN, NORMANDY.
ROUSSELAERE, ROUSSELAAR, ROULERS,
ROUSSE, FLANDERS.
? RUFFE, RHINE, GERMANY.
RUMONT, HOLLAND.
RYNBERCK, not identified.

ST. DENIS LAGARD, NORMANDY.
ST. MALO, ST. MALLERS, NORMANDY.
ST. OMER, FRANCE.
ST. OSAY, FRANCE.
ST. VALERY, SENVALLERY, PICARDY.
SANDWICH, KENT.
SARTOGOEBAASSA, not identified.
SATREDGE, not identified.
SAUSSE, near LYONS, FRANCE.
SCHOENHAVEN, DENMARK.
SEDAN, ARDENNES.
SETTER, CLEVELAND.
SETTMYNSTER, not identified.
SICILY.
SITERD, GULICKLAND, not identified.
SLUYS, ZEELAND.
SMALL, GELDERLAND.
SOLINGEN, SOLINGHEN, PRUSSIA.
SOLMS, SOLME, GERMANY.
SOUSE, GERMANY, not identified.
SOUTHAMPTON, HANTS.
SPIRES, PALATINE.
STADEN, WEST FLANDERS.
STEENFORT, STEENVOERDE, FRANCE.
STEENWIJK, STEENWYCK, NETHERLANDS.
STETTIN (STUTTENE) GERMANY.
STRASBURG (STRASBROOKE) ALSACE.
SWERICK, SWITZERLAND, not identified.

THIELT, TILTE, WEST FLANDERS,
TOLOSA, TOLLOSLIA, SPAIN.
TOURCOING, TURQUIN, TURWINE, TURMYN,
DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
TOURNAY, TURNY, HAINAULT.
TOURS, DEPT. INDE-ET-LOIRE, FRANCE.
TURNHOUT, TURHOLT, TURNOLDE, BRABANT.

UTRECHT, HOLLAND.

VALENCE, DEPT. DRÔME, FRANCE.
VALENCIENNES, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
VALENSIAN, ARAGON.
VALOIS, DISTRICT OF OLD FRANCE.
VALENTIA, FLANDERS.

VANDALLE, GELDERLAND.

VENICE, ITALY.

VENLO, VENLOO, VANLOO, VENLONE, HOLLAND.

VITEY, FRANCE.

WALLOONS.

WALSLANDT, not identified.

WELBORCK, BISHOP OF, MUNSTER.

WESEL, PRUSSIA.

WEST HAM, ESSEX.

YARMOUTH, SUFFOLK.

YPRES, IPERS, IPPER, WEST FLANDERS.

ZUTPHEN, SUTWEEN, GELDERLAND.

ZWOLLE, SWOLLE, SWOLE, HOLLAND.



BX
9450
H8

10:4

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE

Returns of aliens dwelling
in the city and suburbs of London.

DATE DUE

BX
9450
H8

10:4

